This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

Stanford University Libraries
3 6105 121 154 269

55TH CONGRESS, 3d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { DOCUMENT No. 55.

# REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF MANAGERS

OF THE

# NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

FOR THE

FISCAL YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1898.

WASHINGTON:
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.
1898.

LIBRARY OF THE
LELAND STANFORD JR. UNIVERSITY.

A. 47226

## THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

### BRANCHES.

CENTRAL, Dayton, Ohio; NORTHWESTERN, Milwaukee, Wis.; EASTERN, Togus, Me.; SOUTHERN, Hampton, Va.; WESTERN, Leavenworth, Kans.; PACIFIC, Santa Monica, Cal.; MARION, Marion, Ind.

### MANAGERS.

THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES; THE CHIEF JUSTICE; THE SECRETARY OF WAR, ex officiis, Washington, D. C.

GEN. WILLIAM B. FRANKLIN, President, Hartford, Conn. Term expires 1902.

Gen. WILLIAM J. SEWELL, First Vice-President, Camden, N. J. Term expires 1904.
Col. JOHN L. MITCHELL, Second Vice-President, Milwaukee, Wis. Term expires 1904.
Gen. THOMAS J. HENDERSON, Secretary, Princeton, Ill. Term expires 1902.
Gen. MARTIN T. MCMAHON, Times Building, New York City. Term expires 1904.
Gen. ALFRED L. PEARSON, Pittsburg, Pa. Term expires 1900.
Col. GEORGE W. STEELE Marion, Ind. Term expires 1902.
Gen. CHARLES M. ANDERSON, Greenville, Ohio. Term expires 1900.
Col. SIDNEY G. COOKE, Herington, Kans. Term expires 1900.
Gen. J. MARSHALL BROWN, Portland, Me. Term expires 1902.
Maj. WILLIAM H. BONSALL, Los Angeles, Cal. Term expires 1904.

# THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

---

## LETTER

FROM THE

## PRESIDENT OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,

TRANSMITTING

THE REPORT OF THE BOARD FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

---

DECEMBER 7, 1898.—Referred to the Committees on Military Affairs and Appropriations and ordered to be printed.

---

HARTFORD, CONN., *December 3, 1898.*

SIR: I transmit with this the report of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.

Respectfully, yours,

W. B. FRANKLIN,
*President Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

Hon. THOMAS B. REED,
*Speaker House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.*

# TABLE OF CONTENTS.


Page.

Annual report of the Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 7

Report of secretary, Board of Managers, year ending June 30, 1898, viz:

Statement of number of men furnished by the States during the civil war, and number of men from same States cared for, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 12

Statement of average present sick, absent with leave, absent without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, and gains and losses, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 13

Statement of average present and absent, whole number cared for, deaths, and percentage of deaths to average present and absent, and whole number cared for, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 14

Statement of average present at each Branch, and aggregate of the whole, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 14

Chart showing average present each ten days, years ending June 30, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898 ..... 14

Statement of average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in National and State Homes, years ending June 30, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, and 1898 ..... 15

Statement of ages, deaths, and percentage of deaths to whole number cared for, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 16

Return, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 16

Statement showing what war, service, States in which enlisted, States from which admitted, disabilities, nativities, trades or occupations, and social condition of whole number cared for, year ending June 30, 1898 .. 17

Report of general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898, viz:

Table A. Date of organization and law authorizing each Branch of the National Home, acreage and cost of land, buildings, and improvements, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 20

B. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 23

B[1]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, Ward fund, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 29

B[2]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, improvement fund, Western Branch, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 33

B[3]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, improvement fund, Pacific Branch, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 35

B[4]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, Stinson legacy, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 36

B[5]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, Butler settlement, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 37

C. Statement of average cost per capita, from organization to June 30, 1898 ..... 38

D. Statement of estimates and appropriations, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 38

E. Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 39

F. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general treasurer, appropriation 1895, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 39

F[1]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general treasurer, appropriation 1896, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 40

F[2]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general treasurer, appropriation 1897, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 40

F[3]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general treasurer, appropriation 1898, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 40

F[4]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general treasurer, aid to State Homes, appropriation 1897, year ending June 30, 1898. 41

F[5]. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general treasurer, aid to *State Homes, appropriation* 1898, year ending June 30, 1898. 41

Report of general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898, viz.—Continued. Page.
Table G. Statement of receipts and expenditures, Branches National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.... 41
H. Statement of receipts and expenditures, pension fund, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 43
I. Statement of receipts and expenditures, posthumous fund, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 43
J. Statement of receipts and expenditures, post fund, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 43
K. Statement of receipts and expenditures, general depot, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 44
L. Statement of articles manufactured, general depot, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 45
M. Statement of articles transferred, general depot, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 45
N. Statement of expenditures for salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 46
O. Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pension retained, amount paid and deficiency, aid to State Homes, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 46
P. Statement of average cost per capita, State Homes, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 50
Q. Estimate of appropriations required by National and State Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1900.... 50
Report Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 55
Report Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 74
Report Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 91
Report Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 107
Report Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 125
Report Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 141
Report Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898 ..... 158
Report of inspection of State Soldiers and Sailors' Homes, year ending June 30, 1898, viz:
California, Yountville, Cal ..... 223
Colorado, Monte Vista, Colo ..... 214
Connecticut, Noroton, Conn ..... 183
Idaho, Boise City, Idaho ..... 217
Illinois, Quincy, Ill ..... 196
Indiana, Lafayette, Ind ..... 194
Iowa, Marshalltown, Iowa ..... 202
Kansas, Fort Dodge, Kans ..... 208
Massachusetts, Chelsea, Mass ..... 179
Michigan, Grand Rapids, Mich ..... 197
Minnesota, Minnehaha, Minn ..... 201
Missouri, St. James, Mo ..... 207
Montana, Columbia Falls, Mont ..... 213
Nebraska, Grand Island, Nebr ..... 204
Nebraska, Milford, Nebr ..... 205
New Jersey, Kearney, N. J ..... 186
New Hampshire, Tilton, N. H ..... 180
New York, Bath, N. Y ..... 187
New York, Oxford, N. Y ..... 189
North Dakota, Lisbon, N. Dak ..... 210
Ohio, Sandusky, Ohio ..... 192
Oregon, Roseburg, Oreg ..... 221
Pennsylvania, Erie, Pa ..... 190
Rhode Island, Bristol, R. I ..... 181
South Dakota, Hot Springs, S. Dak ..... 211
Vermont, Bennington, Vt ..... 184
Washington, Orting, Wash ..... 219
Wisconsin, Waupaca, Wis ..... 199
Wyoming, Cheyenne, Wyo ..... 216
*Proceedings of the Board of* Managers National Home for Disabled Volunteer *Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898* ..... 225

# ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

# BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

---

*To the Honorable the Senate and House of Representatives of the Congress of the United States:*

GENTLEMEN: The Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers makes the following report of the institution under its charge, in obedience to law, for the year ending June 30, 1898:

On May 24, 1898, William J. Sewell, of New Jersey; Martin T. McMahon, of New York; John L. Mitchell, of Wisconsin, and William H. Bonsall, of California, were appointed members of the Board of Managers for the term of six years, commencing April 21, 1898, and until their successors are elected, all to succeed themselves, except William H. Bonsall to succeed A. W. Barrett, of California, whose term had expired.

The Board has performed its usual duties under the laws, holding quarterly sessions, visiting and inspecting the Branches of the Home, admitting and readmitting the members, and superintending the contracts for and distribution of supplies, erection of buildings, and other expenditures, and care for the proper discipline of the Home.

Twenty-nine State Homes, belonging to twenty-seven States, have been subsidized by the United States at the rate of $100 per year for every soldier kept one year, less one-half the amount of pension retained by the State for the support of the Home. These Homes have been inspected by the inspectors-general of the Home. They are increasing fast, and three have been added during the year.

The supplies of the Home have been, in general, purchased by contract with the lowest bidder. They have been of excellent quality. The clothing and bedding have been, as far as possible, made up by members of the Home, their wives, widows, and children.

The table of contents gives the list of various subjects usually submitted with this report, showing the various things of interest in the management of the Home.

The annual reports of the Branches of the Home give the main matters of interest in the Branches, and the proceedings of the Board of Managers for the year are given. Both are submitted with this report.

It is respectfully recommended that disabled soldiers and sailor the late war with Spain be admitted to the Home on the same co tions as are those disabled in other wars, and upon similar evide Legislation will be required should this recommendation be favora considered.

The reports of the inspectors-general of the Home are transmit with this report, and attention is respectfully called to them. T contain interesting information regarding the State Homes.

## DANVILLE BRANCH.

At this Home the hospital has been far enough completed to per of its temporary occupation by disabled soldiers, and some were admit in July, 1898.

The boiler house, laundry, mess hall, and several barracks are c menced, and sufficient progress has been made to justify the assert that by the end of the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, accommodat will be furnished for at least 1,500 disabled soldiers. During the fis year ending June 30, 1900, the buildings at the Branch will be c pleted, and there will be accommodation for over 2,500 disabled m bers without crowding, provided that the appropriations asked are made.

Water in sufficient quantity and of good quality has been introdu from the Danville Water Company, and electricity has been brou into the Branch for lighting and small power.

A trolley road has been completed by the local companies from city of Danville to the Branch. Plates numbered 1 to 8 of Danv Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, are herew appended to this report.

W. B. FRANKLIN,
*President Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers*

---

*List of drawings of Danville Branch accompanying report of Board of Managers of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, December, 1898.*

Plate No. 1. Map of Danville Branch, showing location of buildings, roads, et
Plate No. 2. Plan of hospital buildings.
Plate No. 3. Front elevation of hospital buildings.
Plate No. 4. Plan of dining hall and kitchen buildings.
Plate No. 5. Front and side elevations of dining hall and kitchen buildings.
Plate No. 6. Plans and elevations of boiler house and coal house.
Plate No. 7. Plan and elevation of laundry building.
Plate No. 8. Plan and elevation of barrack building.

# REPORT OF THE SECRETARY.

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR
DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
*Secretary's Office, November 12, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to forward herewith certain documents to accompany the annual report of the Board of Managers to Congress for the year ending June 30, 1898. They consist of—

(1) The consolidated annual report in tabular form.

(2) The reports of the governors of the several Branches.

(3) The proceedings of the Board of Managers during the year.

The annual report is a consolidation of the annual reports of the several Branches. The reports of the governors show in detail all that is important or desirable to know as to their respective Branches.

The proceedings of the Board of Managers at its various meetings exhibit in full everything that has been done by the board in the performance of its duties.

The papers above referred to contain all the information that can be furnished in regard to the management of the Home and its Branches.

Respectfully, yours,

THOS. J. HENDERSON, *Secretary.*

Gen. W. B. FRANKLIN,
*President Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

*Comparative statement of the number of men furnished by the States during the civil war, and the number of men cared for by the National Home from the date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

Whole number furnished by the States..... 2,778,304
Whole number cared for by the National Home..... 92,782
Percentage of whole number furnished by the States to the number cared for by the National Home..... 3.334

| State, Territory, etc. | Furnished by States. | | Cared for by the National Home. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Enlisted in. | Percentage. | Enlisted in. | Percentage. | Admitted from. | Percentage. |
| Alabama | 7,545 | 0.272 | 23 | 0.025 | 47 | 0.050 |
| Alaska | | | | | 7 | .007 |
| Arizona | | | | | 271 | .292 |
| Arkansas | 13,815 | .497 | 75 | .081 | 394 | .425 |
| California | 15,725 | .566 | 1,328 | 1.431 | 3,491 | 3.762 |
| Colorado | 4,998 | .180 | 276 | .294 | 700 | .754 |
| Connecticut | 55,864 | 2.011 | 1,420 | 1.530 | 1,053 | 1.135 |
| Dakota | 206 | .007 | 23 | .025 | 250 | .269 |
| Delaware | 12,284 | .442 | 385 | .415 | 333 | .358 |
| District of Columbia | 16,534 | .595 | 1,078 | 1.162 | 2,137 | 2.303 |
| Florida | 2,334 | .084 | 8 | .009 | 31 | .033 |
| Georgia | 2,486 | .125 | 11 | .012 | 30 | .033 |
| Idaho | | | | | 36 | .038 |
| Illinois | 259,092 | 9.326 | 6,854 | 7.387 | 6,203 | 6.685 |
| Indiana | 196,363 | 7.068 | 6,769 | 7.296 | 6,497 | 7.002 |
| Indian Territory | | | | | 120 | .132 |
| Iowa | 76,242 | 2.744 | 1,493 | 1.608 | 1,205 | 1.298 |
| Kansas | 20,149 | .725 | 1,162 | 1.252 | 3,928 | 4.233 |
| Kentucky | 75,760 | 2.727 | 2,003 | 2.140 | 1,547 | 1.667 |
| Louisiana | 29,276 | 1.053 | 195 | .210 | 248 | .268 |
| Maine | 70,107 | 2.523 | 2,178 | 2.347 | 1,821 | 1.963 |
| Maryland | 46,638 | 1.679 | 1,486 | 1.601 | 1,435 | 1.546 |
| Massachusetts | 146,730 | 5.281 | 6,852 | 7.386 | 6,158 | 6.637 |
| Michigan | 87,364 | 3.145 | 2,231 | 2.404 | 2,421 | 2.609 |
| Minnesota | 24,020 | .865 | 562 | .606 | 649 | .699 |
| Mississippi | 18,414 | .663 | 31 | .033 | 71 | .076 |
| Missouri | 109,111 | 3.927 | 3,230 | 3.481 | 4,566 | 4.921 |
| Montana | | | | | 179 | .193 |
| Nebraska | 3,157 | .115 | 166 | .179 | 691 | .745 |
| Nevada | 1,080 | .039 | 42 | .045 | 40 | .043 |
| New Hampshire | 33,037 | 1.223 | 1,001 | 1.079 | 693 | .746 |
| New Jersey | 76,814 | 2.765 | 2,384 | 2.569 | 1,769 | 1.906 |
| New Mexico | 6,561 | .236 | 23 | .025 | 124 | .131 |
| New York | 448,850 | 16.156 | 16,557 | 17.818 | 11,810 | 12.728 |
| North Carolina | 8,191 | .295 | 45 | .048 | 48 | .050 |
| Ohio | 313,180 | 11.272 | 14,103 | 15.174 | 12,775 | 13.768 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | 115 | .126 |
| Oregon | 1,810 | .065 | 68 | .079 | 181 | .194 |
| Pennsylvania | 337,936 | 12.164 | 11,996 | 12.907 | 10,942 | 11.797 |
| Rhode Island | 23,326 | .836 | 1,040 | 1.121 | 888 | .957 |
| South Carolina | 5,462 | .196 | 4 | .004 | 2 | .002 |
| Tennessee | 51,225 | 1.844 | 232 | .250 | 255 | .275 |
| Texas | 2,102 | .073 | 112 | .120 | 514 | .554 |
| Utah | | | | | 78 | .084 |
| Vermont | 33,288 | 1.198 | 444 | .478 | 200 | .215 |
| Virginia | 5,723 | .206 | 584 | .628 | 1,178 | 1.269 |
| Washington | 964 | .035 | 79 | .085 | 288 | .310 |
| West Virginia | 32,068 | 1.154 | 534 | .575 | 258 | .278 |
| Wisconsin | 91,237 | 3.284 | 3,636 | 3.918 | 3,987 | 4.297 |
| Wyoming | | | | | 81 | .088 |
| At large | 9,426 | .339 | 59 | .063 | 37 | .039 |
| Total | 2,778,304 | 100 | 92,782 | 100 | 92,782 | 100 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss in National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average absent with leave. | Average absent without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. By appointment. | Gain. By admission. | Gain. By readmission. | Gain. Total. | Loss. By resignation. | Loss. By death. | Loss. By dismissal. | Loss. By discharge. | Loss. By summary discharge. | Loss. By dishonorable discharge. | Loss. By dropped from roll. | Loss. By death. | Loss. By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Loss. Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 31, 1867 | 184 | 55 | 22 | 479 | 548 | 916 | 11 | 889 | 16 | 916 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 121 | ...... | 12 | 63 | 6 | ........ | 204 |
| Dec. 31, 1868 | 229 | 151 | 14 | 889 | 1,060 | 1,768 | 2 | 991 | 63 | 1,056 | 1 | ...... | ...... | 508 | ...... | 29 | 98 | 45 | ........ | 671 |
| Nov. 30, 1869 | 292 | 260 | 19 | 1,309 | 1,667 | 2,560 | 5 | 1,826 | 132 | 1,463 | 3 | ...... | ...... | 550 | ...... | 40 | 188 | 70 | 2 | 853 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 536 | 34 | 1,685 | 2,255 | 3,135 | 9 | 1,232 | 187 | 1,428 | 7 | ...... | 1 | 528 | ...... | 57 | 284 | 113 | 5 | 995 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 649 | 46 | 2,091 | 2,806 | 3,934 | 2 | 1,553 | 239 | 1,794 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 590 | ...... | 77 | 198 | 145 | 2 | 1,012 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 656 | 58 | 2,336 | 3,054 | 4,470 | 3 | 1,293 | 252 | 1,548 | 3 | ...... | ...... | 860 | ...... | 106 | 296 | 190 | 2 | 1,457 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | 718 | 60 | 2,574 | 3,341 | 4,769 | 3 | 1,342 | 412 | 1,756 | 4 | ...... | ...... | 586 | ...... | 127 | 187 | 176 | 29 | 1,109 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 67 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5,677 | 1 | 1,601 | 415 | 2,017 | 1 | ...... | ...... | 657 | ...... | 142 | 205 | 218 | 18 | 1,241 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 6,280 | ...... | 1,538 | 306 | 1,844 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 1,038 | ...... | 107 | 250 | 242 | 28 | 1,665 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 4,170 | [illegible] | 6,905 | 1 | 1,714 | 575 | 2,290 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 892 | 3 | 66 | 306 | 289 | 25 | 1,543 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 5,774 | 7,772 | ...... | 1,904 | 506 | 2,410 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 955 | ...... | 57 | 257 | 285 | 36 | 1,590 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 2 | 1,719 | 577 | 2,298 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 1,081 | ...... | 72 | 214 | 320 | 23 | 1,712 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | 684 | 206 | 891 | ...... | ...... | ...... | 486 | 4 | 45 | 111 | 208 | 28 | 882 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1,561 | 510 | 2,074 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 1,189 | 6 | 70 | 268 | 367 | 47 | 1,939 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 524 | 2,109 | 2 | ...... | ...... | 876 | 4 | 75 | 218 | 422 | 15 | 1,612 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1,779 | [illegible] | 2,409 | 1 | ...... | ...... | 945 | 9 | 83 | 216 | 490 | 2 | 1,696 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 797 | [illegible] | 4 | ...... | ...... | 724 | 10 | 65 | 1,203 | 485 | 81 | 2,522 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | ...... | ...... | [illegible] | 11 | 112 | 491 | 450 | 112 | 1,975 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | ...... | ...... | [illegible] | 42 | [illegible] | 302 | 526 | [illegible] | 1,669 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | ...... | [illegible] | 26 | [illegible] | 261 | 571 | 78 | 1,650 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | ...... | [illegible] | 13 | 73 | 273 | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1,829 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ...... | ...... | [illegible] | 34 | 42 | 424 | 716 | 76 | 1,961 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | ...... | [illegible] | 15 | [illegible] | 472 | 792 | 70 | 2,249 |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ...... | ...... | 1,146 | 9 | 101 | [illegible] | 847 | 115 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 16 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 111 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 140 | [illegible] | 844 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 197 | 794 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 81 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 1 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 104 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ...... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 94 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ...... | [illegible] | 574 | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | ...... | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | 74 | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

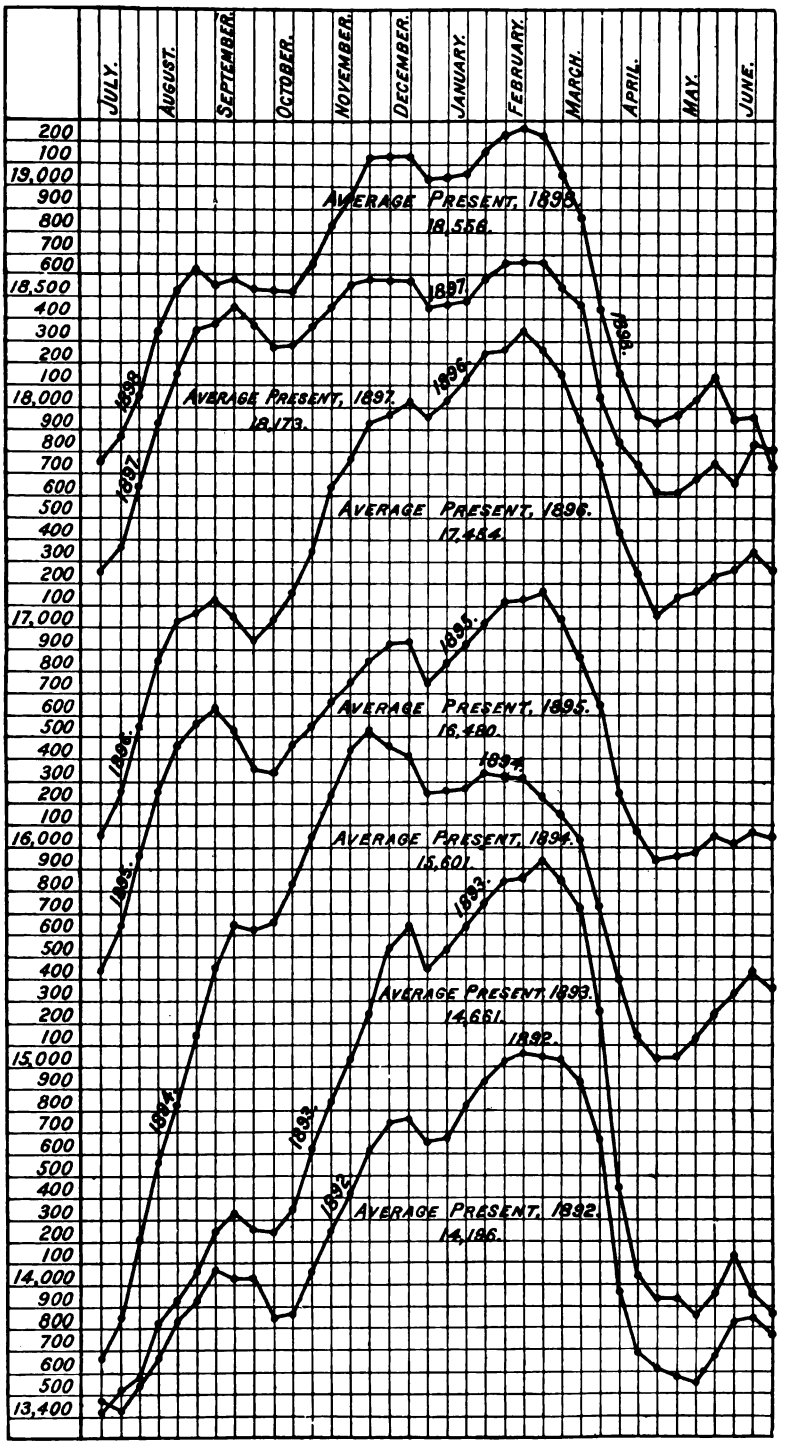
*Average number present and absent, whole number cared for, deaths and percentage of deaths to average number present and absent, and whole number cared for from organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average present and absent. | Deaths. | Percentage of deaths to average number present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Deaths. | Percentage of deaths to whole number cared for. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Period ending December 31, 1867 | 548 | 6 | 1.095 | 916 | 6 | 0.655 |
| Year ending December 31, 1868 | 1,060 | 45 | 4.245 | 1,768 | 45 | 2.555 |
| Eleven months ending November 30, 1869 | 1,667 | 70 | 4.199 | 2,360 | 70 | 2.734 |
| Year ending November 30: | | | | | | |
| 1870 | 2,255 | 113 | 5.011 | 3,135 | 113 | 3.604 |
| 1871 | 2,606 | 145 | 5.167 | 3,934 | 145 | 3.686 |
| 1872 | 3,054 | 190 | 6.221 | 4,470 | 190 | 4.251 |
| 1873 | 3,341 | 176 | 5.268 | 4,769 | 176 | 3.690 |
| 1874 | 4,222 | 218 | 5.163 | 5,677 | 218 | 3.840 |
| 1875 | 4,522 | 242 | 5.352 | 6,280 | 242 | 3.854 |
| Thirteen months ending December 31, 1876 | 5,138 | 289 | 5.626 | 6,905 | 289 | 4.185 |
| Year ending December 31: | | | | | | |
| 1877 | 5,774 | 285 | 4.936 | 7,772 | 285 | 3.667 |
| 1878 | 6,457 | 320 | 4.956 | 8,430 | 320 | 3.774 |
| Six months ending June 30, 1879 | 6,840 | 208 | 3.041 | 7,659 | 208 | 2.716 |
| Year ending June 30: | | | | | | |
| 1880 | 6,921 | 357 | 5.158 | 8,851 | 357 | 4.033 |
| 1881 | 7,351 | 423 | 5.741 | 9,021 | 423 | 4.678 |
| 1882 | 7,819 | 490 | 6.267 | 9,518 | 490 | 4.991 |
| 1883 | 8,480 | 485 | 5.719 | 11,110 | 485 | 4.365 |
| 1884 | 8,756 | 459 | 5.242 | 11,223 | 459 | 4.088 |
| 1885 | 10,062 | 526 | 5.228 | 12,130 | 526 | 4.336 |
| 1886 | 10,917 | 572 | 5.239 | 12,946 | 572 | 4.418 |
| 1887 | 12,168 | 659 | 5.416 | 14,606 | 659 | 4.511 |
| 1888 | 13,552 | 716 | 5.238 | 15,899 | 716 | 4.503 |
| 1889 | 14,889 | 793 | 5.319 | 18,106 | 793 | 4.379 |
| 1890 | 16,383 | 847 | 5.170 | 19,372 | 847 | 4.372 |
| 1891 | 17,528 | 1,026 | 5.853 | 21,157 | 1,026 | 4.849 |
| 1892 | 18,095 | 1,060 | 5.858 | 23,008 | 1,060 | 4.607 |
| 1893 | 18,531 | 1,030 | 5.558 | 23,460 | 1,030 | 4.390 |
| 1894 | 19,288 | 1,050 | 5.458 | 23,615 | 1,050 | 4.446 |
| 1895 | 20,210 | 1,060 | 5.245 | 24,608 | 1,060 | 4.306 |
| 1896 | 21,687 | 1,171 | 5.399 | 26,512 | 1,171 | 4.417 |
| 1897 | 22,684 | 1,165 | 5.136 | 26,705 | 1,165 | 4.362 |
| 1898 | 23,349 | 1,189 | 5.092 | 27,332 | 1,189 | 4.350 |

*Average annual attendance of members at each of the Branches and at all of them since their establishment.*

| Year. | Staff. | Central. | Northwestern. | Eastern. | Southern. | Western. | Pacific. | Marion. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 | | 261 | 69 | 149 | | | | | 479 |
| 1868 | | 702 | 111 | 76 | | | | | 889 |
| 1869 | | 837 | 165 | 307 | | | | | 1,309 |
| 1870 | | 935 | 269 | 381 | | | | | 1,585 |
| 1871 | | 1,122 | 459 | 380 | 130 | | | | 2,091 |
| 1872 | | 1,271 | 428 | 371 | 266 | | | | 2,336 |
| 1873 | | 1,443 | 400 | 414 | 317 | | | | 2,574 |
| 1874 | | 1,883 | 482 | 551 | 420 | | | | 3,286 |
| 1875 | | 2,130 | 508 | 575 | 472 | | | | 3,685 |
| 1876 | | 2,511 | 554 | 599 | 506 | | | | 4,170 |
| 1877 | | 2,819 | 678 | 703 | 551 | | | | 4,751 |
| 1878 | | 3,172 | 691 | 836 | 623 | | | | 5,322 |
| 1879 | | 3,336 | 717 | 901 | 673 | | | | 5,677 |
| 1880 | | 3,399 | 691 | 840 | 673 | | | | 5,603 |
| 1881 | | 3,595 | 731 | 795 | 701 | | | | 5,822 |
| 1882 | | 3,624 | 729 | 939 | 789 | | | | 6,081 |
| 1883 | | 3,946 | 848 | 991 | 953 | | | | 6,738 |
| 1884 | | 3,859 | 1,016 | 1,098 | 1,521 | | | | 7,494 |
| 1885 | | 4,192 | 1,256 | 1,262 | 1,408 | | | | 8,118 |
| 1886 | | 4,249 | 1,357 | 1,312 | 1,600 | 240 | | | 8,758 |
| 1887 | 1 | 4,284 | 1,388 | 1,385 | 1,731 | 939 | | | 9,718 |
| 1888 | 2 | 4,267 | 1,564 | 1,462 | 2,013 | 1,781 | 2 | | 10,681 |
| 1889 | 3 | 4,509 | 1,668 | 1,528 | 2,306 | 1,641 | 72 | | 11,727 |
| 1890 | 3 | 4,666 | 1,882 | 1,596 | 2,466 | 1,868 | 398 | 56 | 12,935 |
| 1891 | 3 | 4,683 | 1,955 | 1,607 | 2,604 | 2,004 | 557 | 518 | 13,931 |
| 1892 | 3 | 4,548 | 1,976 | 1,533 | 2,670 | 2,044 | 652 | 770 | 14,196 |
| 1893 | 3 | 4,534 | 2,012 | 1,606 | 2,729 | 2,039 | 818 | 920 | 14,661 |
| 1894 | 3 | 4,699 | 2,089 | 1,687 | 2,871 | 2,188 | 1,000 | 1,064 | 15,601 |
| 1895 | 3 | 4,767 | 2,230 | 1,777 | 3,000 | 2,261 | 1,233 | 1,209 | 16,480 |
| 1896 | 3 | 4,982 | 2,313 | 1,855 | 3,131 | 2,340 | 1,408 | 1,422 | 17,454 |
| 1897 | 3 | 5,034 | 2,365 | 1,951 | 3,326 | 2,374 | 1,557 | 1,543 | 18,173 |
| 1898 | 3 | 4,972 | 2,364 | 2,042 | 3,376 | 2,480 | 1,602 | 1,717 | 18,556 |

*Chart showing average number present, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the seven years ending June 30, 1898.*



*Average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the last five years, from 1894 to 1898, inclusive.*

| Year. | Average present. | Increase from previous year. | Per-cent-age. | Average present and absent. | Increase from previous year. | Per-cent-age. | Whole number cared for. | Increase from previous year. | Per-cent-age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | 15,601 | 940 | 6.41 | 19,238 | 707 | 3.81 | 23,615 | 155 | 0.66 |
| 1895 | 16,480 | 879 | 5.63 | 20,210 | 972 | 5.05 | 24,603 | 988 | 4.14 |
| 1896 | 17,454 | 974 | 5.91 | 21,657 | 1,447 | 7.31 | 26,512 | 1,909 | 7.76 |
| 1897 | 18,173 | 719 | 4.12 | 22,654 | 997 | 4.59 | 26,705 | 193 | .73 |
| 1898 | 18,557 | 384 | 2.11 | 23,349 | 695 | 2.98 | 27,332 | 627 | 2.35 |

| Average increase per year: | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Average present | 4.84 |
| Average present and absent | 4.74 |
| Whole number cared for | 3.13 |
| **Total increase, five years:** | |
| Average present | 24.18 |
| Average present and absent | 23.69 |
| Whole number cared for | 15.64 |

*Additional barracks, etc., constructed in the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the five years.*

| Year. | Central Branch. | Northwestern Branch. | Southern Branch. | Western Branch. | Pacific Branch. | Marion Branch. | No. of beds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | 1 barrack | Hospital extension. | | Hospital annex. | | Hospital extension. | 380 |
| 1896 | | | 2 barracks | | | 1 barrack | 564 |
| 1897 | | | | | 1 barrack | 2 barracks | 500 |
| 1898 | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | 1,444 |

*Average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in the State Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the last five years, from 1894 to 1898, inclusive.*

| Year. | Average present. | Increase from previous year. | Per-cent-age. | Average present and absent. | Increase from previous year. | Per-cent-age. | Whole number cared for. | Increase from previous year. | Per-cent-age. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | 6,418 | 917 | 16.67 | 7,929 | 934 | 13.35 | 11,949 | 1,126 | 10.40 |
| 1895 | 7,121 | 703 | 10.95 | 8,655 | 726 | 9.16 | 12,929 | 980 | 8.20 |
| 1896 | 7,755 | 634 | 8.90 | 9,247 | 592 | 6.85 | 13,926 | 997 | 7.71 |
| 1897 | 8,660 | 905 | 11.67 | 10,193 | 946 | 10.23 | 15,144 | 1,218 | 8.75 |
| 1898 | 9,333 | 673 | 7.77 | 11,164 | 971 | 9.53 | 15,870 | 726 | 4.79 |

| Average increase per year: | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Average present | 11.19 |
| Average present and absent | 9.82 |
| Whole number cared for | 7.97 |
| **Total increase, five years:** | |
| Average present | 55.96 |
| Average present and absent | 49.12 |
| Whole number cared for | 39.85 |

*Additional State Homes established during the five years.*

| States. | Year. | Capacity. |
|---|---|---|
| Indiana | 1896 | 340 |
| Nebraska (second Home) | 1896 | 56 |
| North Dakota | 1896 | 23 |
| Oregon | 1896 | 65 |
| Montana | 1898 | 41 |
| Missouri | 1898 | 84 |
| New York (second Home) | 1898 | 19 |
| Total | | 588 |

*Comparative statement of the number of men furnished by the States during the civil war, and the number of men cared for by the National Home from the date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

Whole number furnished by the States..... 2,778,304
Whole number cared for by the National Home..... 92,782
Percentage of whole number furnished by the States to the number cared for by the National Home..... 3.334

| State, Territory, etc. | Furnished by States. | | Cared for by the National Home. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Enlisted in. | Percentage. | Enlisted in. | Percentage. | Admitted from. | Percentage. |
| Alabama | 7,545 | 0.272 | 23 | 0.025 | 47 | 0.050 |
| Alaska | | | | | 7 | .007 |
| Arizona | | | | | 271 | .292 |
| Arkansas | 13,815 | .497 | 75 | .081 | 394 | .425 |
| California | 15,725 | .566 | 1,328 | 1.431 | 3,491 | 3.762 |
| Colorado | 4,998 | .180 | 276 | .294 | 700 | .754 |
| Connecticut | 55,864 | 2.011 | 1,420 | 1.530 | 1,053 | 1.135 |
| Dakota | 206 | .007 | 23 | .025 | 250 | .269 |
| Delaware | 12,284 | .442 | 385 | .415 | 333 | .358 |
| District of Columbia | 16,534 | .595 | 1,678 | 1.162 | 2,137 | 2.303 |
| Florida | 2,334 | .084 | 8 | .009 | 31 | .033 |
| Georgia | 2,486 | .125 | 11 | .012 | 30 | .033 |
| Idaho | | | | | 36 | .038 |
| Illinois | 259,092 | 9.326 | 6,854 | 7.387 | 6,208 | 6.685 |
| Indiana | 196,363 | 7.068 | 6,769 | 7.296 | 6,497 | 7.002 |
| Indian Territory | | | | | 120 | .132 |
| Iowa | 76,242 | 2.744 | 1,493 | 1.608 | 1,205 | 1.298 |
| Kansas | 20,149 | .725 | 1,162 | 1.252 | 3,928 | 4.233 |
| Kentucky | 75,760 | 2.727 | 2,003 | 2.140 | 1,547 | 1.667 |
| Louisiana | 29,276 | 1.053 | 195 | .210 | 248 | .268 |
| Maine | 70,107 | 2.523 | 2,178 | 2.347 | 1,821 | 1.963 |
| Maryland | 46,638 | 1.679 | 1,486 | 1.601 | 1,435 | 1.546 |
| Massachusetts | 146,730 | 5.281 | 6,852 | 7.386 | 6,158 | 6.637 |
| Michigan | 87,364 | 3.145 | 2,231 | 2.404 | 2,421 | 2.609 |
| Minnesota | 24,020 | .865 | 562 | .606 | 649 | .699 |
| Mississippi | 18,414 | .663 | 31 | .033 | 71 | .076 |
| Missouri | 109,111 | 3.927 | 3,230 | 3.481 | 4,566 | 4.921 |
| Montana | | | | | 179 | .193 |
| Nebraska | 3,157 | .115 | 166 | .179 | 691 | .745 |
| Nevada | 1,080 | .039 | 42 | .045 | 40 | .043 |
| New Hampshire | 33,937 | 1.222 | 1,001 | 1.079 | 693 | .746 |
| New Jersey | 76,814 | 2.765 | 2,384 | 2.569 | 1,769 | 1.906 |
| New Mexico | 6,561 | .236 | 23 | .025 | 124 | .131 |
| New York | 448,850 | 16.156 | 16,557 | 17.818 | 11,810 | 12.728 |
| North Carolina | 8,191 | .295 | 45 | .048 | 48 | .050 |
| Ohio | 313,180 | 11.272 | 14,103 | 15.174 | 12,775 | 13.768 |
| Oklahoma | | | | | 115 | .126 |
| Oregon | 1,810 | .065 | 68 | .079 | 181 | .194 |
| Pennsylvania | 337,936 | 12.164 | 11,996 | 12.907 | 10,942 | 11.797 |
| Rhode Island | 23,326 | .836 | 1,040 | 1.121 | 888 | .957 |
| South Carolina | 5,462 | .196 | 4 | .004 | 2 | .002 |
| Tennessee | 51,225 | 1.844 | 232 | .250 | 255 | .275 |
| Texas | 2,102 | .073 | 112 | .120 | 514 | .554 |
| Utah | | | | | 73 | .084 |
| Vermont | 33,288 | 1.198 | 444 | .478 | 200 | .215 |
| Virginia | 5,723 | .206 | 584 | .628 | 1,178 | 1.269 |
| Washington | 964 | .085 | 79 | .085 | 288 | .310 |
| West Virginia | 32,068 | 1.154 | 534 | .575 | 258 | .278 |
| Wisconsin | 91,227 | 3.284 | 3,636 | 3.918 | 3,987 | 4.297 |
| Wyoming | | | | | 81 | .088 |
| At large | 9,426 | .339 | 59 | .063 | 37 | .039 |
| Total | 2,778,304 | 100 | 92,782 | 100 | 92,782 | 100 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss in National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average absent with leave. | Average absent without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By admission. | By readmission. | Total. | By resignation. | By death. | By dismissal. | By discharge. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Total. |
| Dec. 31, 1867 | 184 | 55 | 22 | 479 | 548 | 916 | 11 | 889 | 16 | 916 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 121 | ..... | 12 | 62 | 6 | ..... | 204 |
| Dec. 31, 1868 | 229 | 151 | 14 | 889 | 1,060 | 1,768 | 2 | 991 | 63 | 1,056 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 503 | ..... | 29 | 92 | 45 | ..... | 671 |
| Nov. 30, 1869 | 292 | 260 | 19 | 1,309 | 1,667 | 2,560 | 5 | 1,326 | 132 | 1,463 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 550 | ..... | 40 | 188 | 70 | 2 | 853 |
| Nov. 30, 1870 | 393 | 536 | 34 | 1,685 | 2,255 | 3,135 | 9 | 1,232 | 187 | 1,428 | 7 | ..... | 1 | 528 | ..... | 57 | 224 | 113 | 5 | 995 |
| Nov. 30, 1871 | 450 | 649 | 46 | 2,091 | 2,806 | 3,934 | 2 | 1,553 | 239 | 1,794 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 590 | ..... | 77 | 198 | 145 | 2 | 1,012 |
| Nov. 30, 1872 | 440 | 656 | 58 | 2,336 | 3,054 | 4,470 | 3 | 1,293 | 252 | 1,548 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 360 | ..... | 106 | 296 | 190 | 2 | 1,457 |
| Nov. 30, 1873 | 486 | 715 | 50 | 2,574 | 3,341 | 4,769 | 2 | 1,342 | 412 | 1,756 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 586 | ..... | 127 | 187 | 176 | 29 | 1,109 |
| Nov. 30, 1874 | 527 | 856 | 57 | 3,286 | 4,222 | 5,677 | 1 | 1,601 | 415 | 2,017 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 657 | ..... | 142 | 205 | 218 | 18 | 1,241 |
| Nov. 30, 1875 | 526 | 809 | 60 | 3,685 | 4,522 | 6,280 | ..... | 1,538 | 306 | 1,844 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,038 | ..... | 107 | 250 | 242 | 28 | 1,665 |
| Dec. 31, 1876 | 583 | 900 | 63 | 4,170 | 5,138 | 6,905 | 1 | 1,714 | 575 | 2,290 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 892 | 3 | 66 | 206 | 289 | 25 | 1,543 |
| Dec. 31, 1877 | 661 | 990 | 56 | 4,751 | 5,774 | 7,772 | ..... | 1,904 | 506 | 2,410 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 955 | ..... | 57 | 257 | 285 | 36 | 1,590 |
| Dec. 31, 1878 | 633 | 1,096 | 60 | 5,322 | 6,457 | 8,480 | 2 | 1,719 | 577 | 2,298 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,081 | ..... | 72 | 214 | 320 | 23 | 1,712 |
| June 30, 1879 | 577 | 1,159 | 66 | 5,677 | 6,840 | 7 659 | 1 | 684 | 206 | 891 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 486 | 4 | 45 | 111 | 208 | 28 | 882 |
| June 30, 1880 | 506 | 1,283 | 69 | 5,603 | 6,921 | 8,851 | 3 | 1,561 | 510 | 2,074 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,189 | 6 | 70 | 268 | 357 | 47 | 1,939 |
| June 30, 1881 | 578 | 1,445 | 94 | 5,823 | 7,351 | 9,021 | 3 | 1,582 | 524 | 2,109 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 876 | 4 | 75 | 218 | 422 | 15 | 1,612 |
| June 30, 1882 | 762 | 1,691 | 118 | 6,081 | 7,819 | 9,818 | 3 | 1,772 | 634 | 2,409 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 945 | 9 | 33 | 216 | 490 | 2 | 1,696 |
| June 30, 1883 | 722 | 1,731 | 117 | 6,738 | 8,480 | 11,110 | 3 | 2,188 | 797 | 2,988 | 4 | ..... | ..... | 724 | 10 | 65 | 1,203 | 485 | 31 | 2,522 |
| June 30, 1884 | 841 | 1,777 | 120 | 7,494 | 8,756 | 11,228 | 1 | 1,902 | 737 | 2,640 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 789 | 11 | 112 | 491 | 459 | 112 | 1,975 |
| June 30, 1885 | 764 | 1,913 | 83 | 8,118 | 10,062 | 12,130 | 4 | 2,262 | 611 | 2,877 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 634 | 42 | 96 | 302 | 526 | 68 | 1,669 |
| June 30, 1886 | 1,468 | 2,243 | 66 | 8,758 | 10,917 | 12,946 | 7 | 2,130 | 348 | 2,485 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 656 | 26 | 66 | 251 | 571 | 78 | 1,650 |
| June 30, 1887 | 1,873 | 2,486 | 89 | 9,718 | 12,168 | 14,608 | 5 | 2,847 | 460 | 3,312 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 652 | 13 | 73 | 373 | 658 | 58 | 1,829 |
| June 30, 1888 | 2,498 | 2,977 | 87 | 10,681 | 13,552 | 15,899 | 4 | 2,653 | 463 | 3,120 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 698 | 24 | 42 | 424 | 716 | 76 | 1,981 |
| June 30, 1889 | 2,441 | 3,190 | 92 | 11,727 | 14,889 | 18,108 | 10 | 3,551 | 629 | 4,190 | 3 | 1 | ..... | 931 | 15 | 65 | 472 | 792 | 70 | 2,349 |
| June 30, 1890 | 2,459 | 3,474 | 114 | 12,935 | 16,383 | 19,372 | 6 | 2,973 | 634 | 3,613 | 3 | ..... | ..... | 1,145 | 9 | 101 | 526 | 847 | 115 | 2,756 |
| June 30, 1891 | 2,585 | 3,604 | 137 | 13,931 | 17,528 | 21,167 | 2 | 3,677 | 862 | 4,541 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1,298 | 16 | 135 | 633 | 1,025 | 111 | 3,220 |
| June 30, 1892 | 2,557 | 3,749 | 143 | 14,196 | 18,095 | 23,008 | 16 | 3,890 | 1,165 | 5,071 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 2,750 | 140 | 198 | 844 | 1,057 | 65 | 5,063 |
| June 30, 1893 | 2,488 | 3,936 | 142 | 14,661 | 18,531 | 23,460 | 4 | 3,842 | 1,669 | 5,515 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2,597 | 152 | 197 | 794 | 1,029 | 89 | 4,861 |
| June 30, 1894 | 2,481 | 3,571 | 106 | 15,601 | 19,238 | 23,615 | 5 | 3,379 | 1,632 | 5,016 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 1,932 | 67 | 223 | 642 | 1,047 | 81 | 3,996 |
| June 30, 1895 | 2,625 | 3,613 | 119 | 16,480 | 20,210 | 24,603 | 8 | 3,383 | 1,593 | 4,984 | 7 | ..... | ..... | 1,887 | 1 | 227 | 509 | 1,060 | 104 | 3,745 |
| June 30, 1896 | 2,795 | 4,315 | 146 | 17,454 | 21,687 | 26,512 | ..... | 3,930 | 1,724 | 5,654 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1,673 | ..... | 214 | 804 | 1,170 | 94 | 3,956 |
| June 30, 1897 | 2,829 | 4,462 | 155 | 18,173 | 22,684 | 26,705 | 2 | 2,900 | 1,246 | 4,148 | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1,467 | ..... | 151 | 814 | 1,164 | 100 | 3,698 |
| June 30, 1898 | 2,901 | 4,884 | 177 | 18,556 | 23,349 | 27,332 | 4 | 2,886 | 1,435 | 4,325 | 2 | ..... | ..... | 1,371 | ..... | 153 | 868 | 1,189 | 74 | 3,652 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 129 | 71,094 | 21,559 | 92,782 | 61 | 13 | 5 | 33,011 | 562 | 3,233 | 13,259 | 17,371 | 1,588 | 69,103 |

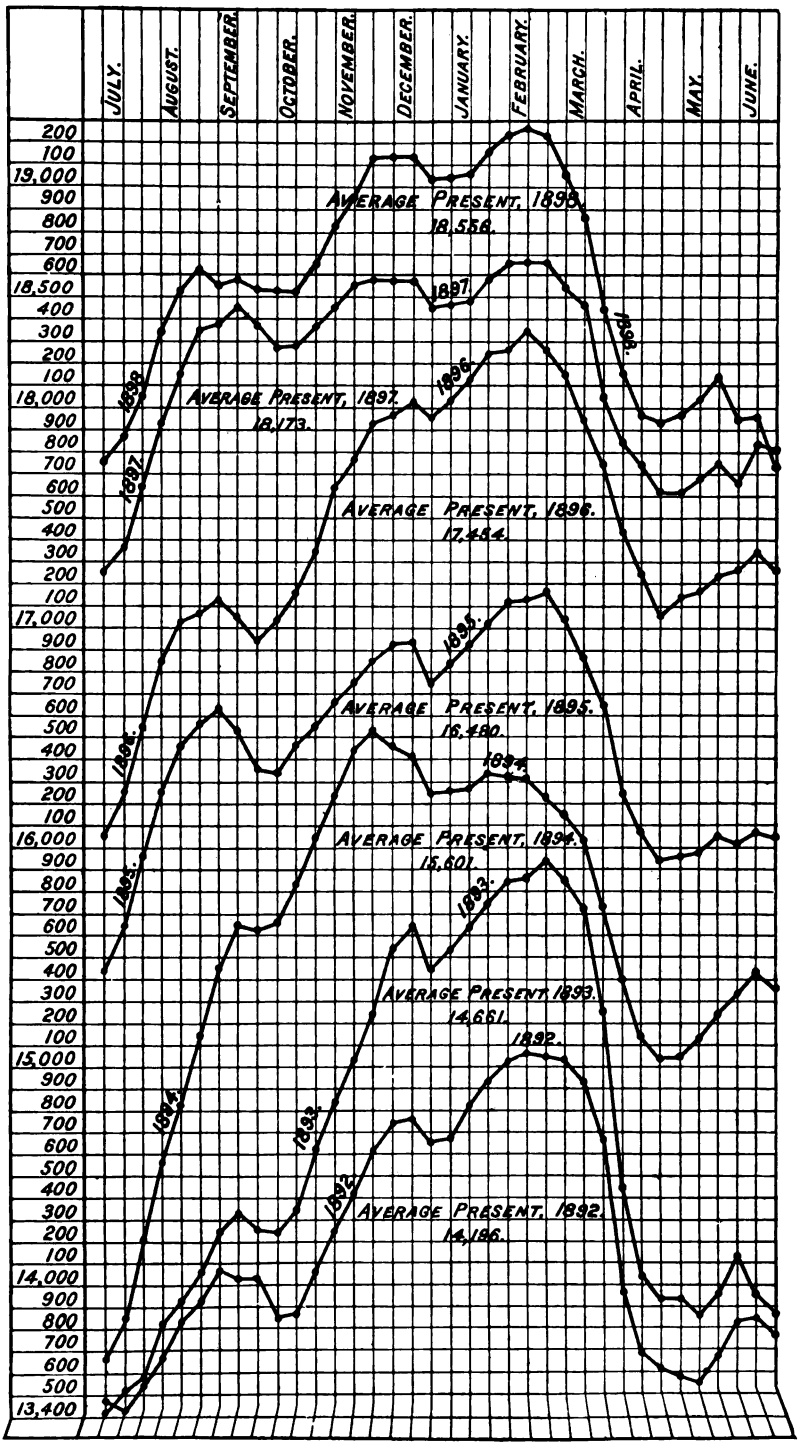
*Average number present and absent, whole number cared for, deaths and percentage of deaths to average number present and absent, and whole number cared for from organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average present and absent. | Deaths. | Percentage of deaths to average number present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Deaths. | Percentage of deaths to whole number cared for. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Period ending December 31, 1867 | 543 | 6 | 1.095 | 916 | 6 | 0.655 |
| Year ending December 31, 1868 | 1,060 | 45 | 4.245 | 1,768 | 45 | 2.555 |
| Eleven months ending November 30, 1869 | 1,667 | 70 | 4.199 | 2,360 | 70 | 2.754 |
| Year ending November 30: | | | | | | |
| 1870 | 2,255 | 113 | 5.011 | 3,135 | 113 | 3.604 |
| 1871 | 2,806 | 145 | 5.167 | 3,934 | 145 | 3.686 |
| 1872 | 3,054 | 190 | 6.221 | 4,470 | 190 | 4.251 |
| 1873 | 3,341 | 176 | 5.268 | 4,769 | 176 | 3.690 |
| 1874 | 4,222 | 218 | 5.163 | 5,677 | 218 | 3.840 |
| 1875 | 4,522 | 242 | 5.352 | 6,280 | 242 | 3.854 |
| Thirteen months ending December 31, 1876 | 5,138 | 289 | 5.626 | 6,906 | 289 | 4.185 |
| Year ending December 31: | | | | | | |
| 1877 | 5,774 | 285 | 4.936 | 7,772 | 285 | 3.667 |
| 1878 | 6,457 | 320 | 4.956 | 8,480 | 320 | 3.774 |
| Six months ending June 30, 1879 | 6,840 | 208 | 3.041 | 7,659 | 208 | 2.716 |
| Year ending June 30: | | | | | | |
| 1880 | 6,921 | 357 | 5.158 | 8,851 | 357 | 4.033 |
| 1881 | 7,351 | 422 | 5.741 | 9,021 | 422 | 4.678 |
| 1882 | 7,819 | 490 | 6.267 | 9,818 | 490 | 4.991 |
| 1883 | 8,480 | 485 | 5.719 | 11,110 | 485 | 4.365 |
| 1884 | 8,756 | 459 | 5.242 | 11,228 | 459 | 4.088 |
| 1885 | 10,062 | 526 | 5.228 | 12,130 | 526 | 4.336 |
| 1886 | 10,917 | 572 | 5.239 | 12,946 | 572 | 4.418 |
| 1887 | 12,168 | 659 | 5.416 | 14,608 | 659 | 4.511 |
| 1888 | 13,552 | 716 | 5.238 | 15,899 | 716 | 4.502 |
| 1889 | 14,889 | 793 | 5.819 | 18,108 | 793 | 4.379 |
| 1890 | 16,383 | 847 | 5.170 | 19,372 | 847 | 4.372 |
| 1891 | 17,528 | 1,026 | 5.853 | 21,157 | 1,026 | 4.849 |
| 1892 | 18,095 | 1,060 | 5.858 | 23,008 | 1,060 | 4.607 |
| 1893 | 18,581 | 1,030 | 5.558 | 23,460 | 1,030 | 4.390 |
| 1894 | 19,238 | 1,050 | 5.458 | 23,615 | 1,050 | 4.446 |
| 1895 | 20,210 | 1,060 | 5.245 | 24,603 | 1,060 | 4.308 |
| 1896 | 21,687 | 1,171 | 5.399 | 26,512 | 1,171 | 4.417 |
| 1897 | 22,684 | 1,165 | 5.136 | 26,705 | 1,165 | 4.362 |
| 1898 | 23,349 | 1,189 | 5.092 | 27,332 | 1,189 | 4.350 |

*Average annual attendance of members at each of the Branches and at all of them since their establishment.*

| Year. | Staff. | Central. | Northwestern. | Eastern. | Southern. | Western. | Pacific. | Marion. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 | ..... | 261 | 69 | 149 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 479 |
| 1868 | ..... | 702 | 111 | 76 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 889 |
| 1869 | ..... | 837 | 165 | 307 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,309 |
| 1870 | ..... | 935 | 369 | 381 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,685 |
| 1871 | ..... | 1,122 | 459 | 380 | 130 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,091 |
| 1872 | ..... | 1,271 | 428 | 371 | 266 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,336 |
| 1873 | ..... | 1,443 | 400 | 414 | 317 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,574 |
| 1874 | ..... | 1,883 | 482 | 551 | 420 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,286 |
| 1875 | ..... | 2,130 | 508 | 575 | 472 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3,685 |
| 1876 | ..... | 2,511 | 554 | 599 | 506 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,170 |
| 1877 | ..... | 2,819 | 678 | 703 | 551 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4,751 |
| 1878 | ..... | 3,173 | 691 | 836 | 623 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,322 |
| 1879 | ..... | 3,386 | 717 | 901 | 673 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,677 |
| 1880 | ..... | 3,399 | 691 | 840 | 673 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,603 |
| 1881 | ..... | 3,595 | 731 | 795 | 701 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5,822 |
| 1882 | ..... | 3,624 | 729 | 939 | 789 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,081 |
| 1883 | ..... | 3,946 | 848 | 991 | 953 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 6,738 |
| 1884 | ..... | 3,859 | 1,016 | 1,098 | 1,521 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7,494 |
| 1885 | ..... | 4,192 | 1,256 | 1,262 | 1,408 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8,118 |
| 1886 | ..... | 4,249 | 1,357 | 1,312 | 1,600 | 240 | ..... | ..... | 8,758 |
| 1887 | 1 | 4,284 | 1,388 | 1,385 | 1,731 | 939 | ..... | ..... | 9,718 |
| 1888 | 2 | 4,267 | 1,564 | 1,462 | 2,012 | 1,731 | 2 | ..... | 10,681 |
| 1889 | 3 | 4,509 | 1,668 | 1,528 | 2,306 | 1,641 | 72 | ..... | 11,727 |
| 1890 | 3 | 4,666 | 1,882 | 1,596 | 2,466 | 1,868 | 398 | 56 | 12,935 |
| 1891 | 3 | 4,683 | 1,955 | 1,607 | 2,604 | 2,004 | 557 | 518 | 13,931 |
| 1892 | 3 | 4,548 | 1,976 | 1,533 | 2,670 | 2,044 | 652 | 770 | 14,196 |
| 1893 | 3 | 4,534 | 2,012 | 1,606 | 2,729 | 2,039 | 818 | 920 | 14,661 |
| 1894 | 3 | 4,699 | 2,089 | 1,687 | 2,871 | 2,188 | 1,000 | 1,064 | 15,601 |
| 1895 | 3 | 4,767 | 2,230 | 1,777 | 3,000 | 2,261 | 1,233 | 1,209 | 16,480 |
| *1896* | 3 | 4,982 | 2,313 | 1,855 | 3,131 | 2,340 | 1,408 | 1,422 | 17,454 |
| *1897* | 3 | 5,034 | 2,365 | 1,951 | 3,326 | 2,374 | 1,557 | 1,543 | 18,173 |
| *1898* | 3 | 4,972 | 2,364 | 2,042 | 3,376 | 2,480 | 1,602 | 1,717 | 18,556 |

*Chart showing average number present, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the seven years ending June 30, 1898.*



*Average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the last five years, from 1894 to 1898, inclusive.*

| Year. | Average present. | Increase from previous year. | Per-centage. | Average present and absent. | Increase from previous year. | Per-centage. | Whole number cared for. | Increase from previous year. | Per-centage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | 15,601 | 940 | 6.41 | 19,238 | 707 | 3.81 | 23,615 | 155 | 0.66 |
| 1895 | 16,480 | 879 | 5.63 | 20,210 | 972 | 5.05 | 24,603 | 988 | 4.14 |
| 1896 | 17,454 | 974 | 5.91 | 21,657 | 1,447 | 7.31 | 26,512 | 1,909 | 7.76 |
| 1897 | 18,173 | 719 | 4.12 | 22,654 | 997 | 4.59 | 26,705 | 193 | .73 |
| 1898 | 18,557 | 384 | 2.11 | 23,349 | 695 | 2.93 | 27,332 | 627 | 2.35 |

| Average increase per year: | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Average present | 4.84 |
| Average present and absent | 4.74 |
| Whole number cared for | 3.13 |
| **Total increase, five years:** | |
| Average present | 24.18 |
| Average present and absent | 23.69 |
| Whole number cared for | 15.64 |

*Additional barracks, etc., constructed in the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the five years.*

| Year. | Central Branch. | Northwestern Branch. | Southern Branch. | Western Branch. | Pacific Branch. | Marion Branch. | No. of beds. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | 1 barrack | Hospital extension. | | Hospital annex. | | Hospital extension. | 380 |
| 1896 | | | 2 barracks | | | 1 barrack | 564 |
| 1897 | | | | | 1 barrack | 2 barracks | 500 |
| 1898 | | | | | | | |
| Total | | | | | | | 1,444 |

*Average present, average present and absent, whole number cared for, and percentage of gains in the State Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the last five years, from 1894 to 1898, inclusive.*

| Year. | Average present. | Increase from previous year. | Per-centage. | Average present and absent. | Increase from previous year. | Per-centage. | Whole number cared for. | Increase from previous year. | Per-centage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1894 | 6,418 | 917 | 16.67 | 7,929 | 934 | 13.35 | 11,949 | 1,126 | 10.40 |
| 1895 | 7,121 | 703 | 10.95 | 8,655 | 726 | 9.16 | 12,929 | 980 | 8.20 |
| 1896 | 7,755 | 634 | 8.90 | 9,247 | 592 | 6.85 | 13,926 | 997 | 7.71 |
| 1897 | 8,660 | 905 | 11.67 | 10,193 | 946 | 10.23 | 15,144 | 1,218 | 8.75 |
| 1898 | 9,333 | 673 | 7.77 | 11,164 | 971 | 9.53 | 15,870 | 726 | 4.79 |

| Average increase per year: | Per cent. |
|---|---|
| Average present | 11.19 |
| Average present and absent | 9.82 |
| Whole number cared for | 7.97 |
| **Total increase, five years:** | |
| Average present | 55.96 |
| Average present and absent | 49.12 |
| Whole number cared for | 39.85 |

*Additional State Homes established during the five years.*

| States. | Year. | Capacity. |
|---|---|---|
| Indiana | 1896 | 340 |
| Nebraska (second Home) | 1896 | 56 |
| North Dakota | 1896 | 33 |
| Oregon | 1896 | 65 |
| Montana | 1898 | 41 |
| Missouri | 1898 | 34 |
| New York (second Home) | 1898 | 19 |
| Total | | 588 |

*Ages, deaths, and percentages of deaths to whole number cared for during the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Ages. | Number cared for. | Deaths. | Percentage. | Ages. | Number cared for. | Deaths. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | 1 | | | 70 | 757 | 46 | 6.08 |
| 44 | 5 | | | 71 | 649 | 37 | 5.70 |
| 45 | 11 | | | 72 | 670 | 41 | 6.10 |
| 46 | 14 | | | 73 | 569 | 36 | 6.33 |
| 47 | 42 | | | 74 | 404 | 37 | 9.16 |
| 48 | 86 | 2 | 2.33 | 75 | 338 | 33 | 9.76 |
| 49 | 155 | 8 | 5.16 | 76 | 333 | 37 | 11.11 |
| 50 | 317 | 9 | 2.84 | 77 | 244 | 32 | 13.11 |
| 51 | 578 | 13 | 2.25 | 78 | 247 | 25 | 10.12 |
| 52 | 911 | 16 | 1.76 | 79 | 173 | 12 | 6.94 |
| 53 | 1,067 | 34 | 3.19 | 80 | 114 | 15 | 13.16 |
| 54 | 1,298 | 27 | 2.08 | 81 | 97 | 9 | 9.28 |
| 55 | 1,200 | 37 | 3.08 | 82 | 72 | 7 | 9.72 |
| 56 | 1,209 | 37 | 3.06 | 83 | 60 | 9 | 15 |
| 57 | 1,494 | 56 | 3.75 | 84 | 24 | 8 | 33.33 |
| 58 | 1,430 | 46 | 3.22 | 85 | 24 | 4 | 16.66 |
| 59 | 1,096 | 39 | 3.56 | 86 | 11 | 1 | 9.09 |
| 60 | 1,387 | 51 | 3.67 | 87 | 12 | | |
| 61 | 1,329 | 61 | 4.59 | 88 | 11 | 5 | 45.45 |
| 62 | 1,238 | 45 | 3.63 | 89 | 11 | | |
| 63 | 1,159 | 38 | 3.28 | 90 | 7 | 1 | 14.29 |
| 64 | 1,237 | 41 | 3.31 | 91 | 4 | 1 | 25 |
| 65 | 1,185 | 53 | 4.47 | 92 | 5 | 2 | 40 |
| 66 | 1,124 | 50 | 4.45 | 95 | 2 | 1 | 50 |
| 67 | 1,081 | 58 | 5.43 | | | | |
| 68 | 1,059 | 32 | 3.02 | Total | 27,332 | 1,189 | |
| 69 | 831 | 39 | 4.69 | | | | |

Average age of members cared for during the year ..... 62.65
Average age of members dying during the year ..... 65.57

*Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898.*

**Whole number cared for from organization to June 30, 1898, 92,782.**

Present for duty:
- General treasurer ..... 1
- Inspector-general ..... 1
- Assistant inspector-general ..... 1
- Governors ..... 7
- Treasurers ..... 7
- Quartermaster ..... 1
- Quartermasters and commissaries of subsistence ..... 5
- Assistant adjutant-general ..... 1
- Adjutant ..... 1
- Surgeons ..... 7
- Commissary of subsistence ..... 1
- Chaplains ..... 3

Total ..... 36

- Adjutants, acting ..... 3
- Sergeant-majors ..... 6
- Quartermaster sergeants ..... 7
- Commissary sergeants ..... 7
- Hospital stewards ..... 6
- Company commanders ..... 99

Total ..... 128

Members ..... 11,862

Present on extra duty:
- Noncommissioned officers ..... 46
- Members ..... 2,849

Present sick:
- Members ..... 2,786

Present in arrest:
- Members ..... 17

Total:
- Commissioned officers ..... 36
- Noncommissioned officers ..... 174
- Members ..... 17,514

Aggregate:
- This return ..... 17,724
- Last return ..... 17,782

Absent with leave:
- Commissioned officer ..... 1
- Noncommissioned officers ..... 2
- Members ..... 5,761

Absent without leave:
- Noncommissioned officer ..... 1
- Members ..... 185

Absent in arrest:
- Members ..... 3

Total:
- Commissioned officer ..... 1
- Noncommissioned officers ..... 2
- Members ..... 5,952

Aggregate:
- This return ..... 5,956
- Last return ..... 5,225

Present and absent:
- Commissioned officers ..... 37
- Noncommissioned officers ..... 177
- Members ..... 23,466

Aggregate:
- This return ..... 23,680
- Last return ..... 23,007

Gain:
- By appointment ..... 4
- By exchange ..... 2
- By admission ..... 2,886
- By readmission ..... 1,435

Total ..... 4,327

*Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Loss:** | |
| By resignation | 2 |
| By exchange | 2 |
| By discharge | 1,371 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 153 |
| By dropped from roll | 863 |
| By death | 1,189 |
| By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane | 74 |
| Total | 3,564 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Agents | 4 |
| Baker | 1 |
| Carpenters | 5 |
| Chaplains | 11 |
| Charwomen | 2 |
| Clerks | 40 |
| Cooks | 12 |
| Druggists | 9 |
| Engineers, chief | 7 |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 17 |
| Farmers | 6 |
| Firemen | 19 |
| Florists and gardeners | 8 |
| Gas makers | 2 |
| Janitresses | 2 |
| Laborers | 18 |
| Laundresses | 6 |
| Librarian | 1 |
| Masons | 2 |
| Matrons | 6 |
| Messengers | 2 |
| Musicians, chief | 7 |
| Musicians | 167 |
| Nurses, women | 71 |
| Operator, telegraph | 1 |
| Painters | 8 |
| Plumbers | 7 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 22 |
| Surgeons, internes | 7 |
| Superintendent of general depot | 1 |
| Teamsters | 2 |
| Tinners | 2 |
| Waiters | 6 |
| Total | 481 |
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 18,556 |
| Average present and absent | 23,349 |
| Average temporarily at post | 200 |
| Whole number cared for, less "gains by transfer" between the Branches, as shown in their reports | 27,332 |
| **What war:** | |
| Mexican and other wars | 614 |
| Civil war | 26,718 |
| Total | 27,332 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 1,171 |
| Volunteer Army | 24,596 |
| Navy | 1,565 |
| Total | 27,332 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| Alabama | 7 |
| Arkansas | 57 |
| California | 353 |
| Colorado | 84 |
| Connecticut | 303 |
| Dakota | 14 |
| Delaware | 125 |
| District of Columbia | 354 |
| Florida | 6 |
| Georgia | 9 |
| Illinois | 2,005 |
| Indiana | 2,434 |
| Iowa | 387 |
| Kansas | 624 |
| Kentucky | 731 |
| Louisiana | 70 |
| Maine | 613 |
| Maryland | 671 |
| Massachusetts | 1,799 |
| Michigan | 466 |
| Minnesota | 131 |
| Mississippi | 16 |
| Missouri | 1,000 |
| Nebraska | 26 |
| Nevada | 21 |
| New Hampshire | 148 |
| New Jersey | 808 |
| New Mexico | 21 |
| New York | 5,361 |
| North Carolina | 13 |
| Ohio | 3,068 |
| Oregon | 21 |
| Pennsylvania | 3,610 |
| Rhode Island | 182 |
| South Carolina | 6 |
| Tennessee | 62 |
| Texas | 14 |
| Vermont | 88 |
| Virginia | 273 |
| Washington | 27 |
| West Virginia | 149 |
| Wisconsin | 1,149 |
| Total | 27,332 |
| **States and Territories from which admitted:** | |
| Alabama | 8 |
| Alaska | 5 |
| Arizona | 162 |
| Arkansas | 107 |
| California | 1,825 |
| Colorado | 306 |
| Connecticut | 228 |
| Dakota | 79 |
| Delaware | 33 |
| District of Columbia | 990 |
| Florida | 15 |
| Georgia | 14 |
| Idaho | 22 |
| Illinois | 1,831 |
| Indiana | 2,378 |
| Indian Territory | 91 |
| Iowa | 447 |
| Kansas | 1,216 |
| Kentucky | 856 |
| Louisiana | 36 |
| Maine | 533 |
| Maryland | 706 |
| Massachusetts | 1,482 |
| Michigan | 483 |
| Minnesota | 156 |
| Mississippi | 13 |
| Missouri | 1,748 |
| Montana | 63 |
| Nebraska | 55 |
| Nevada | 19 |
| New Hampshire | 117 |
| New Jersey | 690 |
| New Mexico | 79 |
| New York | 3,306 |
| North Carolina | 10 |
| Ohio | 1,908 |
| Oklahoma | 96 |
| Oregon | 78 |
| Pennsylvania | 2,543 |
| Rhode Island | 167 |
| South Carolina | 4 |
| Tennessee | 61 |
| Texas | 158 |
| Utah | 44 |
| Vermont | 41 |
| Virginia | 664 |
| Washington | 142 |
| West Virginia | 116 |
| Wisconsin | 1,176 |
| Wyoming | 25 |
| Total | 27,332 |

*Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Disabilities:** | |
| Loss of both arms | 8 |
| Loss of both legs | 4 |
| Loss of one arm and one leg | 4 |
| Loss of one arm | 177 |
| Loss of one leg | 338 |
| Other wounds | 6,797 |
| Blindness | 254 |
| Insanity | 131 |
| Other diseases | 19,624 |
| Total | 27,332 |
| **Nativity:** | |
| Native born | 12,723 |
| Foreign born | 14,609 |
| Total | 27,332 |
| **Nativity of foreign born:** | |
| Austria | 46 |
| Bavaria | 9 |
| Belgium | 22 |
| Bohemia | 8 |
| Canada | 457 |
| Denmark | 43 |
| England | 829 |
| France | 190 |
| Germany | 6,499 |
| Hungary | 13 |
| Holland | 40 |
| Ireland | 5,425 |
| Italy | 12 |
| Mexico | 4 |
| New Brunswick | 39 |
| Norway | 68 |
| Nova Scotia | 29 |
| Persia | 1 |
| Poland | 6 |
| Portugal | 4 |
| Prussia | 133 |
| Russia | 21 |
| Saxony | 13 |
| Scotland | 188 |
| Spain | 6 |
| Sweden | 80 |
| Switzerland | 184 |
| Wales | 225 |
| West Indies | 4 |
| At sea | 11 |
| Total | 14,609 |
| **Trades or occupations:** | |
| Actors | 10 |
| Agents | 239 |
| Artists | 11 |
| Auctioneers | 12 |
| Bakers | 261 |
| Barbers | 153 |
| Basket makers | 20 |
| Blacksmiths | 534 |
| Boatmen | 59 |
| Boiler makers | 93 |
| Bookbinders | 52 |
| Bookkeepers | 159 |
| Brewers | 56 |
| Bricklayers | 184 |
| Brickmakers | 107 |
| Broom makers | 34 |
| Brush makers | 2 |
| Butchers | 283 |
| Cabinetmakers | 189 |
| Calico printers | 6 |
| Carpenters | 1,298 |
| Carriage makers | 44 |
| Carriage painters | 13 |
| Carriage trimmers | 10 |
| Carvers | 6 |
| Chiropodists | 5 |
| Cigar makers | 107 |
| Clerks | 1,086 |
| Clock and watch makers | 19 |
| Coachmen | 87 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Trades or occupations—Continued.** | |
| Conductors | 17 |
| Confectioners | 37 |
| Cooks | 248 |
| Coopers | 302 |
| Coppersmiths | 2 |
| Curriers | 47 |
| Cutlers | 1 |
| Dentists | 22 |
| Draftsmen | 7 |
| Draymen | 30 |
| Druggists | 55 |
| Dyers | 10 |
| Editors | 2 |
| Electroplaters | 1 |
| Engineers, civil | 25 |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 491 |
| Farmers | 2,853 |
| File cutters | 11 |
| Finishers, brass | 8 |
| Firemen | 124 |
| Furriers | 19 |
| Gardeners | 216 |
| Gas fitters | 20 |
| Glass blowers | 30 |
| Gunsmiths | 13 |
| Harness makers | 80 |
| Hatters | 120 |
| Hostlers | 105 |
| Hotel keepers | 25 |
| Jewelers | 43 |
| Laborers | 2,379 |
| Lawyers | 35 |
| Lithographers | 2 |
| Liverymen | 9 |
| Locksmiths | 6 |
| Lumbermen | 42 |
| Machinists | 447 |
| Marble-cutters | 17 |
| Masons, stone | 109 |
| Merchants | 20 |
| Millers | 57 |
| Millwrights | 50 |
| Miners | 636 |
| Ministers | 23 |
| Molders, brass | 43 |
| Molders, iron | 312 |
| Musicians | 81 |
| Nail makers | 10 |
| Painters and glaziers | 843 |
| Paper hangers | 20 |
| Paper makers | 22 |
| Pavers | 4 |
| Peddlers | 71 |
| Physicians | 57 |
| Photographers | 24 |
| Plasterers | 179 |
| Plumbers | 41 |
| Potters | 20 |
| Printers | 236 |
| Puddlers | 142 |
| Pump makers | 12 |
| Railroaders | 2 |
| Rope makers | 13 |
| Saddlers | 42 |
| Sailmakers | 25 |
| Salesmen | 259 |
| Sawyers, wood | 28 |
| Seamen | 533 |
| Shipwrights | 10 |
| Shoemakers | 677 |
| Slaters | 17 |
| Soldiers | 48 |
| Spinners, cotton | 33 |
| Spinners, wool | 51 |
| Stonecutters | 125 |
| Surveyors | 12 |
| Tailors | 532 |
| Tanners | 28 |
| Teachers | 72 |
| Teamsters | 286 |
| Telegraphers | 18 |
| Tinsmiths | 140 |
| Tobacconists | 13 |
| Turners, wood | 20 |

*Return of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

| Trades or occupations—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Umbrella makers | 16 |
| Upholsterers | 80 |
| Varnishers | 13 |
| Veterinary surgeons | 12 |
| Wagon makers | 40 |

| Trades or occupations—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Waiters, hotel | 80 |
| Weavers | 195 |
| Total | 27,332 |

| Social condition: | |
|---|---|
| Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both | 10,064 |
| Single | 17,268 |
| Total | 27,332 |

Twenty-four thousand nine hundred and thirty could read and write, and 2,402 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 34 per cent were native born and 66 per cent were foreign born.

Colored members, 606.

# REPORT OF GENERAL TREASURER.

THE NATIONAL HOME FOR
DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS,
*Hartford, Conn., November 12, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to forward herewith certain papers to accompany the annual report of the Board of Managers to Congress for the year ending June 30, 1898. They consist of—

(1) Date of organization and law organizing each Branch of the National Home, acreage, cost of land, buildings, etc.

(2) The financial transactions of the Home from organization to June 30, 1898.

(3) Statement showing average cost per capita per annum from organization to June 30, 1898.

(4) Financial transactions for fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.

(5) Statement of depot receipts and expenditures, manufactures, and transfers for fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.

(6) Statement of expenditures for salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses for fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.

(7) Statement of quarterly expenditures on account of State Homes for fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.

(8) Estimates for National and State Homes for fiscal year ending June 30, 1900.

The papers above referred to contain full information as to the financial transactions of the Home, and are supported by the books and vouchers of this office.

Respectfully, yours,

J. M. BERMINGHAM,
*General Treasurer,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

Gen. W. B. FRANKLIN,
*President Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

---

TABLE A.—*Date of organization and law authorizing each Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, acreage and cost of land, buildings and permanent improvements, from organization to June 30, 1898.*

First. Date and reference to the law establishing each of the eight Branches of the Home, and date when each was ready for use:

(1) The Eastern, at Togus, Me., purchased and opened for use in 1866. Authority for the establishment, section 4, act approved March 21, 1866 (Rev. Stats., sec. 4830).

(2) The Central, first located at Columbus, Ohio, in 1867, when it was ready for use, and in the same year removed to the vicinity of Dayton, Ohio, where it now is. Authority, same as above given.

(3) The Northwestern, near Milwaukee, Wis., purchased in 1867, and ready for use during 1867. Authority, same as above given.

(4) The Southern, near Hampton, Va., purchased in 1870, and opened for use in the same year. Authority, same as above given.

(5) The Western, near Leavenworth, Kans. This Branch was authorized by an act approved July 5, 1884, entitled "An act to authorize the location of a Branch Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers and Sailors in either of the States of Arkansas, Colorado, Kansas, Iowa, Minnesota, Missouri, or Nebraska, and for other purposes." It was ready for use September 1, 1885.

(6) The Pacific, near Santa Monica, Cal. This Branch was authorized by an act approved March 2, 1887, entitled "An act to provide for the location and erection of a Branch Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers west of the Rocky Mountains." It was ready for use January 1, 1888.

(7) The Marion, near Marion, Ind. This Branch was authorized by an act approved July 23, 1888, entitled "An act to authorize the location of a Branch Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Grant County, Indiana, and for other purposes." It was ready for use March 18, 1890.

(8) The Danville, near Danville, Ill. This Branch was authorized by an act approved June 4, 1897, entitled "An act making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1898, and for other purposes."

Second. Acreage and cost of land, buildings, and permanent improvements of each Branch of the Home.

(1) Central, at Dayton, Ohio:

Citizens of Dayton, Ohio, contributed $20,000 as part payment for land, which money was applied to general purposes.

| | |
|---|---|
| 355.25 acres, purchased 1867, at | $45,700.00 |
| 30 acres, purchased 1869, at | 3,600.00 |
| 101.07 acres, purchased 1873, at | 19,190.00 |
| 44.45 acres, purchased 1879, at | 8,000.00 |
| 31.94 acres, purchased 1880, at | 4,791.00 |
| 13.41 acres, purchased 1881, at | 3,084.30 |
| 1.35 acres, purchased 1886, at | 1,080.00 |
| 0.76 acre, purchased 1894, at | 2,000.00 |
| Total, 578.23 acres, at | 87,445.30 |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | 1,351,525.76 |
| Total, land, buildings, etc | 1,438,971.06 |

(2) Northwestern, at Milwaukee, Wis.:

Ladies of Milwaukee, Wis., contributed $95,000 for location of this Branch, which money was applied to general purposes.

| | |
|---|---|
| 365.43 acres, purchased 1867, at | $75,700.00 |
| 16.82 acres, purchased 1885, at | 3,745.24 |
| Total, 382.25 acres, at | 79,445.24 |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | 608,984.06 |
| Total, land, buildings, etc | 688,429.30 |

(3) Eastern, at Togus, Me.:

The site and buildings of this Branch were purchased for $50,000. Deducting estimated value of buildings, $40,000, leaves—

| | |
|---|---|
| 1,092 acres, purchased 1866, at | $10,000.00 |
| 450 acres, purchased 1869 (wood lot), at | 6,500.00 |
| 200 acres, purchased 1870 (reservoir lot), at | 1,300.00 |
| 0.12 acre, purchased 1881 (wharf property), at | 1,300.00 |
| 12 acres, purchased 1891 (water privilege), at | 1,300.00 |
| Total, 1,754.12 acres, at | 20,400.00 |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | 483,077.91 |
| Total, land, buildings, etc | 503,477.91 |

(4) Southern, at Hampton, Va.:

The site and buildings of this Branch were purchased for $50,000. The Branch also leases 43 acres at $1,075 per year and 300 acres at $450 per year. Deducting estimated value of buildings leaves—

| | |
|---|---|
| 26 acres, purchased 1870, at | $25,000.00 |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | 834,118.87 |
| Total land, buildings, etc | 859,118.87 |

(5) Western, at Leavenworth, Kans.:
The land upon which this Branch is located was presented to the Home by citizens of Leavenworth, Kans.

| | |
|---|---|
| 640 acres, donated 1884, at | |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | $561,693.24 |
| Total lands, buildings, etc | 561,693.24 |

(6) Pacific, at Santa Monica, Cal.:
The land upon which this Branch is located was presented to the Home by Messrs. Jones and Baker, Santa Monica, Cal., and by seven citizens of Los Angeles, Cal.

| | |
|---|---|
| 631.03 acres, donated 1887, at | |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | $520,318.90 |
| Total lands, buildings, etc | 520,318.90 |

(7) Marion, at Marion, Ind.:
The land upon which this Branch is located was purchased with the condition that a gas well should be sunk upon it that would give a sufficient supply of gas to heat, light, and cook for the Branch, as required by the law establishing the Branch. In addition, the sum of $300 per year is paid for lease of certain land securing the gas supply.

| | |
|---|---|
| 216.83 acres, purchased 1888, at | $24,287.30 |
| 19 acres, purchased 1894 (gas land), at | 2,148.00 |
| Total, 235.83 acres, at | 26,435.30 |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | 582,441.25 |
| Total land, buildings, etc | 608,876.55 |

(8) Danville, at Danville, Ill.:

| | |
|---|---|
| 222 acres, purchased 1898, at | 28,000.00 |
| 17.90 acres, purchased 1898, at | 2,237.50 |
| 50.66 acres, purchased 1898, at | 9,723.75 |
| Total, 290.56 acres, at | 31,961.25 |
| Buildings and permanent improvements | 168,461.11 |
| Total land, buildings, etc | 200,422.36 |

RECAPITULATION.

| Branches. | Land. | | Buildings, etc. | Total value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres | Value. | | |
| Central | 578.23 | $87,445.30 | $1,351,525.76 | $1,438,971.06 |
| Northwestern | 382.25 | 79,445.24 | 608,984.06 | 688,429.30 |
| Eastern | 1,754.12 | 20,400.00 | 483,077.91 | 503,477.91 |
| Southern | 26 | 25,000.00 | 834,118.87 | 859,118.87 |
| Western | 640 | | 561,693.24 | 561,693.24 |
| Pacific | 631.03 | | 520,318.90 | 520,318.90 |
| Marion | 235.83 | 26,435.30 | 582,441.25 | 608,876.55 |
| Danville | 290.56 | 31,961.25 | 168,461.11 | 200,422.36 |
| Total | 4,538.02 | 270,687.09 | 5,110,621.10 | 5,381,308.19 |

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1898.*

## GENERAL FUND.

### PERIOD ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1867.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $131,077.12 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | $1,017,171.51 |
| To construction | 189,500.00 | By donations | 20,177.37 |
| To land, 1,812.68 acres | 131,400.00 | | |
| To purchase of bonds | 561,744.11 | | |
| To balance | 23,627.65 | | |
| Total | 1,037,348.88 | Total | 1,037,348.88 |

### YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1868.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $440,382.00 | By balance | $23,627.65 |
| To construction and repairs (10 per cent) | 338,931.33 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | 876,904.98 |
| To purchase of bonds | 176,438.75 | By interest, etc | 54,908.82 |
| | | By balance | 310.63 |
| Total | 955,752.08 | Total | 955,752.08 |

### ELEVEN MONTHS ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1869.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $310.63 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | $646,852.37 |
| To maintenance | 329,765.57 | By donations | 126,520.63 |
| To construction and repairs (10 per cent) | 493,640.61 | By sale of bonds | 15,680.43 |
| To land, 480 acres | 10,100.00 | By interest, etc | 53,434.68 |
| To balance | 5,671.30 | | |
| Total | 842,488.11 | Total | 842,488.11 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1870.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $441,492.15 | By balance | $8,671.30 |
| To construction and repairs (15 per cent) | 360,810.37 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | 1,660,401.75 |
| To land, 226 acres | 26,300.00 | By donations | 4,339.54 |
| To purchase of bonds | 905,673.26 | By sale of bonds | 56,325.00 |
| | | By interest, etc | 403.54 |
| | | By balance | 4,134.65 |
| Total | 1,734,275.78 | Total | 1,734,275.78 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1871.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $4,134.65 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | $599,484.09 |
| To maintenance | 511,477.92 | By donations, etc | 11,155.00 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 199,483.36 | By sale of bonds | 114,311.30 |
| To balance | 10,411.18 | By interest, etc | 556.72 |
| Total | 725,507.11 | Total | 725,507.11 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1872.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $521,714.53 | By balance | $10,411.18 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 151,903.63 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | 506,727.46 |
| | | By sale of land, 26 acres | 19,480.00 |
| | | By sale of bonds | 84,671.87 |
| | | By interest, etc | 14,574.79 |
| | | By balance | 37,752.86 |
| Total | 673,618.16 | Total | 673,618.16 |

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

## GENERAL FUND—Continued.

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1873.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $37,752.86 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | $414,102.97 |
| To maintenance | 449,627.47 | By sale of bonds | 174,742.50 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 135,906.86 | By interest, etc | 53,918.94 |
| To land, 101.07 acres | 19,190.00 | | |
| To balance | 287.22 | | |
| Total | 642,764.41 | Total | 642,764.41 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1874.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $547,018.76 | By balance | $287.22 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 177,488.23 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | 398,002.34 |
| To balance | 21,737.04 | By sale of bonds | 308,165.63 |
| | | By interest, etc | 39,788.84 |
| Total | 746,244.03 | Total | 746,244.03 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1875.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $618,114.40 | By balance | $21,737.04 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 204,648.59 | By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | 803,614.62 |
| To purchase of bonds | 427,475.00 | By sale of bonds | 509,012.50 |
| To balance | 129,366.26 | By interest, etc | 45,240.09 |
| Total | 1,379,604.25 | Total | 1,379,604.25 |

### THIRTEEN MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1876.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $720,066.53 | By balance | $129,366.26 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 223,044.63 | By appropriations | 216,098.60 |
| To balance | 25,359.73 | By sale of bonds | 608,504.37 |
| | | By interest, etc | 14,501.66 |
| Total | 968,470.89 | Total | 968,470.89 |

### YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1877.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $615,613.95 | By balance | $25,359.73 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 174,743.48 | By appropriations | 779,785.67 |
| | | By interest, etc | 9.35 |
| To excess of appropriations returned to United States Treasury | 2,587.22 | | |
| To balance | 12,205.10 | | |
| Total | 805,154.75 | Total | 805,154.75 |

### YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1878.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $688,578.25 | By balance | $12,205.10 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 237,368.56 | By appropriations | 934,486.29 |
| | | By relief returned | 1,023.57 |
| To balance | 21,768.15 | | |
| Total | 947,714.96 | Total | 947,714.96 |

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

GENERAL FUND—Continued.

SIX MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $361,654.77 | By balance | $21,768.15 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 128,863.69 | By appropriations | 489,672.10 |
| To land, 44.45 acres | 8,000.00 | By correction of error | .70 |
| To balance | 12,922.49 | | |
| Total | 511,440.95 | Total | 511,440.95 |

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1880.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $662,453.18 | By balance | $12,922.49 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 227,063.29 | By appropriations | 880,000.00 |
| To balance | 3,406.02 | | |
| Total | 892,922.49 | Total | 892,922.49 |

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1881.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $769,477.86 | By balance | $3,406.02 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 220,969.46 | By appropriations | 1,033,560.83 |
| To land, 32.06 acres | 6,091.00 | By correction of error | .35 |
| To balance | 31,428.88 | | |
| Total | 1,036,967.20 | Total | 1,036,967.20 |

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $760,535.97 | By balance | $31,428.88 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 284,863.99 | By appropriations | 950,000.00 |
| To land, 13.41 acres | 3,084.30 | By sale of clothing | 141,335.30 |
| To balance | 74,279.92 | | |
| Total | 1,122,764.18 | Total | 1,122,764.18 |

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $925,525.14 | By balance | $74,279.92 |
| To construction and repairs (20 per cent) | 289,250.18 | By appropriations | 1,122,088.03 |
| To balance | 67,354.20 | By sale of clothing | 85,753.24 |
| | | By disallowance | 8.33 |
| Total | 1,282,129.52 | Total | 1,282,129.52 |

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1884.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $991,169.17 | By balance | $67,354.20 |
| To construction and repairs | 185,113.78 | By appropriations | 1,122,088.03 |
| To balance | 13,159.28 | | |
| Total | 1,189,442.23 | Total | 1,189,442.23 |

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1885.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,125,533.74 | By balance | $13,159.28 |
| To construction and repairs | 190,353.98 | By appropriations | 1,589,134.00 |
| To land, 16.82 acres | 3,745.24 | By disallowance | 35.00 |
| To land, 640 acres | | | |
| To allowance | .40 | | |
| To balance | 282,694.92 | | |
| *Total* | *1,602,328.28* | Total | 1,602,328.28 |

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

## GENERAL FUND—Continued.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1886.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,100,046.23 | By balance | $282,694.92 |
| To construction and repairs | 508,664.44 | By appropriations | 1,472,000.00 |
| To land, 1.35 acres | 1,080.00 | By sale of supplies | 195.76 |
| To allowance | 5.00 | | |
| To balance | 145,095.01 | | |
| Total | 1,754,890.68 | Total | 1,754,890.68 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,341,234.95 | By balance | $145,095.01 |
| To construction and repairs | 502,085.94 | By appropriations | 1,781,000.00 |
| To balance | 84,166.17 | By sale of supplies | 1,392.05 |
| Total | 1,927,487.06 | Total | 1,927,487.06 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,411,411.00 | By balance | $84,166.17 |
| To construction and repairs | 435,699.80 | By appropriations | 1,969,056.00 |
| To land, 631.03 acres | | By sale of supplies | 1,633.68 |
| To balance | 207,745.05 | | |
| Total | 2,054,855.85 | Total | 2,054,855.85 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,696,463.35 | By balance | $207,745.05 |
| To construction and repairs | 566,301.24 | By appropriations | 2,138,944.62 |
| To land, 76.40 acres | 12,125.20 | By sale of supplies | 3,174.95 |
| To unexpended balance deposited | | By overcharge returned | 117.81 |
| in United States Treasury | 33,634.89 | By tickets redeemed | 15.00 |
| To balance | 72,623.91 | By returned by Branch treasurers | 33,151.16 |
| Total | 2,383,148.59 | Total | 2,383,148.59 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,824,727.68 | By balance | $72,623.92 |
| To construction and repairs | 446,620.26 | By appropriations | 2,223,204.21 |
| To land, 140.43 acres | 12,162.10 | By sale of supplies | 3,319.26 |
| To unexpended balance deposited | | By mortgage redeemed | 36.00 |
| in United States Treasury | 56,176.50 | By disallowance | 120.00 |
| To balance | 7,822.89 | By returned by Branch treasurers | 48,206.04 |
| Total | 2,347,509.43 | Total | 2,347,509.43 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,943,383.94 | By balance | $7,822.89 |
| To construction and repairs | 490,001.40 | By appropriations | 2,656,765.45 |
| To land, 12 acres | 1,300.00 | By sale of supplies | 1,540.84 |
| To unexpended balance deposited | | By returned by Branch treasurers | 72,588.35 |
| in United States Treasury | 173,006.94 | | |
| To balance | 131,025.25 | | |
| Total | 2,738,717.53 | Total | 2,738,717.53 |

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

## GENERAL FUND—Continued.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $2,107,594.17 | By balance | $131,025.25 |
| To construction and repairs | 424,488.97 | By appropriations | 2,416,122.37 |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 99,780.78 | By sale of supplies | 4,544.33 |
| To balance | 9,528.91 | By returned by Branch treasurers | 89,700.88 |
| Total | 2,641,392.83 | Total | 2,641,392.83 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $2,099,555.55 | By balance | $9,528.91 |
| To construction and repairs | 398,944.28 | By appropriations | 2,588,689.02 |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 87,365.21 | By sale of supplies | 2,953.92 |
| To balance | 42,413.92 | By disallowance | 1.25 |
| | | By returned by Branch treasurers | 27,105.81 |
| Total | 2,628,278.91 | Total | 2,628,278.91 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $2,080,891.74 | By balance | $42,413.92 |
| To construction and repairs | 260,481.45 | By appropriations | 2,322,243.89 |
| To land, 19.76 acres | 4,148.00 | By sale of supplies | 4,436.68 |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 71,908.20 | By disallowance | 1.00 |
| To balance | 28,351.37 | By returned by Branch treasurers | 26,685.27 |
| Total | 2,895,780.76 | Total | 2,895,780.76 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $1,929,119.76 | By balance | $28,351.37 |
| To construction and repairs | 303,468.42 | By appropriation from public funds | 2,124,560.88 |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 25,367.00 | By appropriation from posthumous fund | 123,058.74 |
| To balance | 83,705.48 | By posthumous fund unappropriated | 29,173.89 |
| | | By sale of supplies | 1,301.25 |
| | | By disallowance | 3.60 |
| | | By returned by Branch treasurers | 35,210.93 |
| Total | 2,341,660.66 | Total | 2,341,660.66 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $2,091,955.37 | By balance | $83,705.48 |
| To construction and repairs | 358,979.69 | By appropriations | 2,520,724.17 |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 175,595.59 | By sale of supplies | 4,784.63 |
| To balance | 122,759.10 | By rebates and refundment | 229.52 |
| | | By disallowance | .85 |
| | | By returned by Branch treasurers | 189,845.10 |
| Total | 2,749,289.75 | Total | 2,749,289.75 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $2,309,734.44 | By balance | $122,759.10 |
| To construction | 163,123.85 | By appropriations | 2,494,322.20 |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 172,573.29 | By sale of supplies | 3,796.67 |
| To balance | 65,865.19 | By disallowance | 77.13 |
| | | By returned by branch treasurers | 90,341.67 |
| Total | 2,711,296.77 | Total | 2,711,296.77 |

TABLE B.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

## GENERAL FUND—Continued.

YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To maintenance | $2,143,258.28 | By balance | $65,865.19 |
| To construction | 132,590.85 | By appropriations | 2,447,936.09 |
| To land, 290.56 acres | 31,961.25 | By sale of supplies | 3,884.26 |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 161,527.67 | By disallowance | 134.48 |
| To balance | 157,810.66 | By returned by branch treasurers | 109,328.69 |
| Total | 2,627,148.71 | Total | 2,627,148.71 |

### RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By Treasury drafts, fines, forfeitures, etc | $6,923,262.09 | |
| By appropriations | 38,272,482.46 | |
| By posthumous fund | 152,232.63 | |
| By sale of bonds | 1,871,413.60 | |
| By interest, etc., on bonds | 277,337.43 | |
| By donations | 162,192.54 | |
| By sales of supplies | 264,046.82 | |
| By sale of land | 19,480.00 | |
| By outdoor relief returned | 1,023.57 | |
| By overcharges returned | 347.33 | |
| By railroad tickets redeemed | 15.00 | |
| By mortgage redeemed | 36.00 | |
| By errors repaid | 1.05 | |
| By disallowance by accounting officers | 381.64 | |
| By returned by branch treasurers | 672,163.90 | |
| | | $48,616,416.06 |
| To maintenance | 35,762,712.75 | |
| To construction and repairs | 9,414,403.56 | |
| To purchase of land | 270,687.09 | |
| To purchase of bonds | 2,071,331.12 | |
| To excess of appropriations returned to United States Treasury | 2,587.22 | |
| To allowances by accounting officers | 5.40 | |
| To unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 936,878.26 | |
| To balance due the United States | 157,810.66 | |
| | | 48,616,416.06 |

TABLE B[1].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1898.*

## WARD MEMORIAL FUND.

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1871.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $11,155.00 | By donation: | |
| To balance | 100,000.00 | Missouri bonds | $15,000.00 |
| | | North Carolina bonds | 25,000.00 |
| | | Tennessee bonds | 40,000.00 |
| | | Virginia bonds | 20,000.00 |
| | | Interest, etc | 11,155.00 |
| Total | 111,155.00 | Total | 111,155.00 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1872.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $100,000.00 | By balance | $100,000.00 |
| Total | 100,000.00 | Total | 100,000.00 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1873.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $100,000.00 | By balance | $100,000.00 |
| Total | 100,000.00 | Total | 100,000.00 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1874.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To purchase of Tennessee bonds | $7,746.00 | By balance | $100,000.00 |
| To balance | 109,258.00 | By Tennessee bonds purchased | 8,000.00 |
| | | By interest, etc | 9,004.00 |
| Total | 117,004.00 | Total | 117,004.00 |

### YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1875.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $113,578.00 | By balance | $109,258.00 |
| | | By interest, etc | 4,320.00 |
| Total | 113,578.00 | Total | 113,578.00 |

### THIRTEEN MONTHS ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1876.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $113,578.00 | By balance | $113,578.00 |
| Total | 113,578.00 | Total | 113,578.00 |

### YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1877.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $113,578.00 | By balance | $113,578.00 |
| Total | 113,578.00 | Total | 113,578.00 |

### YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1878.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $113,578.00 | By balance | $113,578.00 |
| Total | 113,578.00 | Total | 113,578.00 |

TABLE B[1].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

## WARD MEMORIAL FUND—Continued.

### SIX MONTHS ENDING JUNE 30, 1879.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $113,578.00 | By balance | $113,578.00 |
| Total | 113,578.00 | Total | 113,578.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1880.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To bonds sold | $15,000.00 | By balance | $113,578.00 |
| To balance | 122,353.00 | By sale of mortgage bonds | 15,675.00 |
| | | By interest, etc | 8,100.00 |
| Total | 137,353.00 | Total | 137,353.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1881.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $122,353.00 | By balance | $122,353.00 |
| Total | 122,353.00 | Total | 122,353.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1882.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $21,500.00 | By balance | $122,353.00 |
| To purchase of United States bonds | 7,316.00 | By United States bonds purchased | 7,316.00 |
| To balance | 100,977.00 | By interest, etc | 124.00 |
| Total | 129,793.00 | Total | 129,793.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1883.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $100.00 | By balance | $100,977.00 |
| To balance | 101,063.00 | By interest, etc | 186.00 |
| Total | 101,163.00 | Total | 101,163.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1884.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $2,417.72 | By balance | $101,063.00 |
| To United States bonds sold | 1,416.00 | By sale of United States bonds | 1,482.00 |
| To balance | 98,947.28 | By interest, etc | 236.00 |
| Total | 102,781.00 | Total | 102,781.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1885.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $833.70 | By balance | $98,947.28 |
| To United States bonds sold | 5,900.00 | By sale of United States bonds | 6,085.00 |
| To shrinkage refunding Tennessee bonds | 11,400.00 | By interest, etc | 2,045.44 |
| To shrinkage refunding Virginia bonds | 4,508.00 | | |
| To loan to Southern Branch | 6,500.00 | | |
| To balance | 77,936.02 | | |
| Total | 107,077.72 | Total | 107,077.72 |

TABLE B'.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

## WARD MEMORIAL FUND—Continued.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1886.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $82.50 | By balance | $77,936.02 |
| To shrinkage refunding North Carolina bonds | 15,000.00 | By interest, etc | 2,899.18 |
| To balance | 65,752.70 | | |
| Total | 80,835.20 | Total | 80,835.20 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $20.00 | By balance | $65,752.70 |
| To purchase of United States bonds | 1,118.75 | By United States bonds purchased | 1,118.75 |
| To loan to Western Branch | 1,500.00 | By loan repaid by Southern Branch | 6,500.00 |
| To balance | 71,798.95 | By interest, etc | 1,066.25 |
| Total | 74,437.70 | Total | 74,437.70 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $4,120.25 | By balance | $71,798.95 |
| To United States bonds sold | 1,118.75 | By sale of United States bonds | 1,065.00 |
| To balance | 71,213.05 | By loan repaid by Western Branch | 1,500.00 |
| | | By interest, etc | 2,088.10 |
| Total | 76,452.05 | Total | 76,452.05 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $10,100.00 | By balance | $71,213.05 |
| To balance | 63,156.18 | By interest, etc | 2,043.13 |
| Total | 73,256.18 | Total | 73,256.18 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $304.50 | By balance | $63,156.18 |
| To balance | 64,895.98 | By interest, etc | 2,044.30 |
| Total | 65,200.48 | Total | 65,200.48 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $5,370.00 | By balance | $64,895.98 |
| To balance | 62,592.10 | By interest, etc | 3,066.12 |
| Total | 67,962.10 | Total | 67,962.10 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $1,251.63 | By balance | $62,592.10 |
| To balance | 63,527.64 | By interest, etc | 2,187.17 |
| Total | 64,779.27 | Total | 64,779.27 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $2,169.52 | By balance | $63,527.64 |
| To Tennessee bonds redeemed | 300.00 | By redemption of Tennessee bonds | 300.00 |
| To balance | 63,548.25 | By interest, etc | 2,190.13 |
| Total | 66,017.77 | Total | 66,017.77 |

TABLE B[1].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Continued.

## WARD MEMORIAL FUND—Continued.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $133.21 | By balance | $63,548.25 |
| To Virginia bonds sold | 492.00 | By sale of Virginia bonds | 439.99 |
| To balance | 65,544.27 | By interest, etc | 2,181.24 |
| Total | 66,169.48 | Total | 66,169.48 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $4,413.76 | By balance | $65,544.27 |
| To Tennessee bonds redeemed | 3,000.00 | By redemption of Tennessee bonds | 2,998.80 |
| To balance | 62,052.08 | By interest | 922.77 |
| Total | 69,465.84 | Total | 69,465.84 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $4,444.78 | By balance | $62,052.08 |
| To balance | 59,453.57 | By interest | 1,846.27 |
| Total | 63,898.35 | Total | 63,898.35 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $12,621.97 | By balance | $59,453.57 |
| To North Carolina bonds sold | 10,000.00 | By sale North Carolina bonds | 10,050.00 |
| To balance | 48,729.75 | By interest | 1,848.15 |
| Total | 71,351.72 | Total | 71,351.72 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $1,213.34 | By balance | $48,729.75 |
| To sale Tennessee bonds | 3,300.00 | By sale Tennessee bonds | 2,939.37 |
| To balance | 48,602.21 | By interest, etc | 1,446.43 |
| Total | 53,115.55 | Total | 53,115.55 |

### RECAPITULATION.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **By donation:** | | | |
| Missouri bonds | $15,000.00 | | |
| North Carolina bonds | 25,000.00 | | |
| Tennessee bonds | 40,000.00 | | |
| Virginia bonds | 20,000.00 | | |
| Interest, etc | 11,155.00 | | |
| | | $111,155.00 | |
| By bonds purchased | | 16,434.75 | |
| By sale of bonds | | 37,736.36 | |
| By redemption of bonds | | 3,298.80 | |
| By interest, etc | | 49,844.68 | |
| | | | $218,469.59 |
| To expenditures | | 82,251.88 | |
| To purchase of bonds | | 16,180.75 | |
| To bonds sold | | 37,226.75 | |
| To shrinkage, refunding of bonds | | 30,908.00 | |
| To bonds redeemed | | 3,300.00 | |
| To balance: | | | |
| Tennessee bonds | 30,000.00 | | |
| Virginia bonds | 15,000.00 | | |
| Cash | 3,602.21 | | |
| | | 48,602.21 | |
| | | | 218,469.59 |

TABLE B[9].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1897.*

## IMPROVEMENT FUND, WESTERN BRANCH.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1886.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $1,200.00 | By donation: Leavenworth (Kans.) | |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | city bonds | $50,000.00 |
| To balance | 48,800.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| Total | 55,000.00 | Total | 55,000.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1887.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $6,300.00 | By balance | $48,800.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 2,500.00 | By redemption of bonds | 2,500.00 |
| To balance | 42,500.00 | | |
| Total | 51,300.00 | Total | 51,300.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1888.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $5,000.00 | By balance | $42,500.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| To balance | 37,500.00 | | |
| Total | 47,500.00 | Total | 47,500.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $5,000.00 | By balance | $37,500.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 7,500.00 | By redemption of bonds | 7,500.00 |
| To balance | 32,500.00 | | |
| Total | 45,000.00 | Total | 45,000.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $7,500.00 | By balance | $32,500.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| To balance | 25,000.00 | | |
| Total | 37,500.00 | Total | 37,500.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $2,000.00 | By balance | $25,000.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| To balance | 23,000.00 | | |
| Total | 30,000.00 | Total | 30,000.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1892.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $2,800.00 | By balance | $23,000.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| To balance | 20,200.00 | | |
| Total | 28,000.00 | Total | 28,000.00 |

TABLE B¹.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Coutinued.

## IMPROVEMENT FUND, WESTERN BRANCH.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $7,700.00 | By balance | $20,200.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| To balance | 12,500.00 | | |
| Total | 25,200.00 | Total | 25,200.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $4,802.00 | By balance | $12,500.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| To balance | 9,698.00 | | |
| Total | 17,500.00 | Total | 17,500.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $4,798.00 | By balance | $7,698.00 |
| To bonds redeemed | 5,000.00 | By redemption of bonds | 5,000.00 |
| To balance | 2,900.00 | | |
| Total | 12,698.00 | Total | 12,698.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $1,300.00 | By balance | $2,900.00 |
| To balance | 1,600.00 | | |
| Total | 2,900.00 | Total | 2,900.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $1,600.00 | By balance | $1,600.00 |
| Total | 1,600.00 | Total | 1,600.00 |

### RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By donation: | | |
| Leavenworth (Kans.) city bonds | $50,000.00 | |
| Redemption of bonds | 50,000.00 | |
| | | $100,000.00 |
| To expenditures | 50,000.00 | |
| To bonds redeemed | 50,000.00 | |
| | | 100,000.00 |

TABLE B[3].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1898.*

## IMPROVEMENT FUND, PACIFIC BRANCH.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1889.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $3,333.33 | By donation: | |
| To note redeemed | 3,333.33 | By notes, noninterest bearing | $100,000.00 |
| To notes canceled in consideration of 200 acres of land | 66,666.70 | By redemption of note | 3,333.33 |
| To balance | 29,999.97 | | |
| Total | 103,333.33 | Total | 103,333.33 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1890.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $29,999.97 | By balance | $29,999.97 |
| Total | 29,999.97 | Total | 29,999.97 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1891.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To notes canceled in consideration of 100 acres of land | $29,999.97 | By balance | $29,999.97 |
| To balance | | | |
| Total | 29,999.97 | Total | 29,999.97 |

### RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By donation: | | |
| Notes, noninterest bearing | $100,000.00 | |
| Redemption | 3,333.33 | |
| | | $103,333.33 |
| To expenditures | 3,333.33 | |
| To notes redeemed | 3,333.33 | |
| To notes canceled in consideration of 300 acres of land | 96,666.67 | |
| | | 103,333.33 |

TABLE B[4].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1898.*

## STINSON LEGACY.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1893.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To purchase of West Shore Railroad bond, $10,000 | $9,875.00 | By donation: | |
| To balance | 10,000.00 | Cash | $10,000.00 |
| | | West Shore Railroad bond purchased, $10,000 | 9,875.00 |
| Total | 19,875.00 | Total | 19,875.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1894.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $10,400.00 | By balance | $10,000.00 |
| | | By interest | 400.00 |
| Total | 10,400.00 | Total | 10,400.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To disbursements | $3,238.37 | By balance | $10,400.00 |
| To West Shore bond sold | 9,875.00 | By amount received from sale of | |
| To balance | 7,564.63 | $10,000 West Shore bond | 10,278.00 |
| Total | 20,678.00 | Total | 20,678.00 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To expenditures | $7,122.05 | By balance | $7,564.63 |
| To balance | 442.58 | | |
| Total | 7,564.63 | Total | 7,564.63 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $442.58 | By balance | $442.58 |
| Total | 442.58 | Total | 442.58 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $442.58 | By balance | $442.58 |
| Total | 442.58 | Total | 442.58 |

### RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| By donation, cash | $10,000.00 | |
| By bonds purchased | 9,875.00 | |
| By sale of bonds | 10,278.00 | |
| By interest | 400.00 | |
| | | $30,553.00 |
| To purchase of bonds | 9,875.00 | |
| To disbursements | 10,360.42 | |
| To bonds sold | 9,875.00 | |
| To balance, cash on hand | 442.58 | |
| | | 30,553.00 |

TABLE B[6].—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1898.*

## BUTLER SETTLEMENT.

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1895.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $2,354.88 | By amount received in settlement of suit | $2,354.88 |
| Total | 2,354.88 | Total | 2,354.88 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1896.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $2,354.88 | By balance | $2,354.88 |
| Total | 2,354.88 | Total | 2,354.88 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1897.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $2,354.88 | By balance | $2,354.88 |
| Total | 2,354.88 | Total | 2,354.88 |

### YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| To balance | $2,354.88 | By balance | $2,354.88 |
| Total | 2,354.88 | Total | 2,354.88 |

### RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| By amount received in settlement of suit | $2,354.88 |
| To balance, cash on hand | 2,354.88 |

TABLE C.—*Statement of "average cost per capita," National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Year, etc. | Average present. | Average cost per capita, maintenance. | Amount expended for maintenance. | Average cost per capita, general expenditures. | Amount of general expenditures. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Period ending Dec. 31, 1867 | 479 | $273.65 | $131,077.12 | $943.58 | $451,977.12 |
| Year ending Dec. 31, 1868 | 889 | 495.37 | 440,382.00 | 876.62 | 779,313.33 |
| Eleven months ending Nov. 30, 1869 | 1,309 | 261.92 | 329,765.57 | 636.75 | 833,506.18 |
| Year ending Nov. 30— | | | | | |
| 1870 | 1,685 | 262.01 | 441,492.15 | 491.75 | 828,602.52 |
| 1871 | 2,091 | 244.60 | 511,477.92 | 340.01 | 710,961.28 |
| 1872 | 2,336 | 223.34 | 521,714.53 | 288.36 | 673,618.16 |
| 1873 | 2,574 | 174.68 | 449,627.47 | 234.94 | 604,724.33 |
| 1874 | 3,286 | 166.47 | 547,018.76 | 220.48 | 724,506.99 |
| 1875 | 3,685 | 167.74 | 618,144.40 | 223.27 | 822,762.99 |
| Thirteen months ending Dec. 31, 1876 | 4,170 | 172.68 | 720,066.53 | 226.17 | 943,111.16 |
| Year ending Dec. 31— | | | | | |
| 1877 | 4,751 | 129.58 | 615,613.95 | 166.36 | 790,362.43 |
| 1878 | 5,322 | 129.38 | 688,578.25 | 173.98 | 925,946.81 |
| Six months ending June 30, 1879 | 5,677 | 63.71 | 361,654.77 | 87.81 | 498,518.46 |
| Year ending June 30— | | | | | |
| 1880 | 5,603 | 118.23 | 662,458.18 | 158.76 | 889,516.47 |
| 1881 | 5,822 | 132.17 | 769,477.86 | 172.71 | 1,005,538.32 |
| 1882 | 6,081 | 125.07 | 760,535.97 | 172.42 | 1,048,484.26 |
| 1883 | 6,738 | 137.36 | 925,525.14 | 180.29 | 1,214,775.32 |
| 1884 | 7,494 | 132.26 | 991,169.17 | 156.96 | 1,176,282.95 |
| 1885 | 8,118 | 138.65 | 1,125,553.74 | 162.56 | 1,319,632.96 |
| 1886 | 8,758 | 125.60 | 1,100,046.23 | 183.81 | 1,609,790.67 |
| 1887 | 9,718 | 138.02 | 1,341,234.95 | 189.68 | 1,843,320.89 |
| 1888 | 10,681 | 132.14 | 1,411,411.00 | 172.93 | 1,847,110.80 |
| 1889 | 11,727 | 144.83 | 1,698,463.35 | 194.16 | 2,276,889.79 |
| 1890 | 12,935 | 141.07 | 1,824,727.68 | 176.54 | 2,283,510.04 |
| 1891 | 13,931 | 139.50 | 1,943,383.94 | 174.77 | 2,434,685.34 |
| 1892 | 14,196 | 143.75 | 2,040,736.42 | 174.13 | 2,471,937.36 |
| 1893 | 14,661 | 140.95 | 2,066,527.94 | 164.04 | 2,405,022.30 |
| 1894 | 15,601 | 127.45 | 1,988,391.67 | 147.22 | 2,296,817.87 |
| 1895 | 16,480 | 115.80 | 1,908,435.07 | 138.79 | 2,204,930.33 |
| 1896 | 17,454 | 111.60 | 1,947,925.16 | 130.51 | 2,278,976.62 |
| 1897 | 18,173 | 119.23 | 2,166,809.37 | 128.63 | 2,337,653.14 |
| 1898 | 18,556 | 117.84 | 2,186,687.79 | 130.36 | 2,419,032.13 |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 35,049,401.26 | ..... | 44,951,819.32 |

NOTE.—The average cost per capita per year is obtained as follows:
Maintenance: Deducting from the expenditures (Table E, this report) under current expenses, subsistence, clothing, household, hospital, transportation, farm, repairs, and salaries, etc., viz, $2,297,287.01, the receipts under same head, viz, $110,599.22, and then dividing the remainder, viz, $2,186,687.79, by the average present, viz, 18,556. General expenditures: Deducting from the expenditures (Table E, this report) under current expenses, subsistence, clothing, household, hospital, transportation, farm, repairs, construction, and salaries, etc., viz, $2,529,631.35, the receipts under same heads, viz, $110,599.22, and then dividing the remainder, viz, $2,419,072.13, by the average present, viz, 18,556.

TABLE D.—*Statement of estimates and appropriations, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Branches, etc. | Estimated for by Board of Managers. | Appropriated by Congress. | Appropriated by Board of Managers. | Received from United States Treasury. | Balance remaining in United States Treasury. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Central | $607,463.42 | $567,910.00 | $567,910.00 | $567,910.00 | ..... |
| Northwestern | 290,280.00 | 276,500.00 | 276,500.00 | 276,500.00 | ..... |
| Eastern | 289,800.00 | 265,800.00 | 265,800.00 | 265,800.00 | ..... |
| Southern | 365,844.81 | 350,000.00 | 350,000.00 | 350,000.00 | ..... |
| Western | 364,600.00 | 296,600.00 | 296,600.00 | 296,600.00 | ..... |
| Pacific | 217,631.25 | 213,500.00 | 213,500.00 | 213,350.00 | $150.00 |
| Marion | 201,848.75 | 192,789.00 | 192,789.00 | 192,789.00 | ..... |
| Danville | ..... | 250,000.00 | 250,000.00 | 250,000.00 | ..... |
| Clothing for all Branches | 240,000.00 | 220,000.00 | 220,000.00 | 219,750.00 | 250.00 |
| Salaries, etc | 40,746.00 | 40,246.00 | 40,246.00 | 40,246.00 | ..... |
| Aid to State Homes | 825,000.00 | 860,000.00 | 860,000.00 | 860,000.00 | ..... |
| Total | 3,448,214.23 | 3,533,345.00 | 3,533,345.00 | 3,532,445.00 | 400.00 |

LE E.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Heads. | Expenditures. | Receipts. |
|---|---|---|
| ice due the United States | | $94, 865. 00 |
| ved from United States Treasury | | 3, 534, 872. 68 |
| red and disallowed by accounting officers | $18. 15 | 1, 492. 43 |
| nt expenses | 230, 057. 91 | 45, 416. 36 |
| stence | 1, 024, 893. 33 | 36, 432. 55 |
| ing | 212, 180. 01 | 15, 572. 72 |
| shold | 347, 019. 16 | 4, 228. 98 |
| ital | 200, 202. 24 | 492. 20 |
| portation | 8, 847. 32 | 105. 40 |
| | 69, 357. 57 | 5, 189. 06 |
| rs | 169, 327. 00 | 3, 151. 95 |
| ruction | 232. 344. 34 | |
| es of officers and employees, Board of Managers, outdoor relief, etc. | 35, 402. 47 | 10. 00 |
| o State homes | 916, 160. 62 | |
| ned to United States Treasury | 168, 502. 08 | |
| ce due the United States | 127, 517. 13 | |
| Total | 3, 741, 829. 33 | 3, 741, 829. 33 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| on hand: | | |
| eneral treasurer | $79, 166. 11 | |
| ranches | 15, 698. 89 | |
| | | $94, 865. 00 |
| ved from United States Treasury: | | |
| eneral treasurer | | 3, 534, 872. 68 |
| owed by accounting officers: | | |
| ranches | | 1, 492. 43 |
| pts, posthumous fund and sales: | | |
| eneral treasurer | 4, 516. 89 | |
| ranches | 106, 082. 33 | |
| | | 110, 599. 22 |
| ditures: | | |
| eneral treasurer | 1, 375, 776. 32 | |
| ranches | 2, 070, 015. 65 | |
| | | 3, 445, 791. 97 |
| ed by accounting officers: | | |
| ranches | | 18. 15 |
| ned to United States Treasury: | | |
| eneral treasurer | | 168, 502. 08 |
| on hand: | | |
| eneral treasurer | 100, 292. 82 | |
| ranches | 27, 224. 81 | |
| | | 127, 517. 13 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| on hand | $94, 865. 00 | |
| ved from United States Treasury | 3, 534, 872. 68 | |
| owed by accounting officers | 1, 492. 43 | |
| pts, posthumous fund, sales, etc | 110, 599. 22 | |
| | | $3, 741, 829. 33 |
| ditures | 3, 445, 791. 97 | |
| ed by accounting officers | 18. 15 | |
| ned to United States Treasury | 168, 502. 08 | |
| on hand | 127, 517. 13 | |
| | | 3, 741, 829. 33 |

E F.—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898.*

APPROPRIATION 1895.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 30, 1897: | | Sept. 30, 1897: | |
| pended balance deposited in ted States Treasury | 138. 20 | Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y. | 137. 70 |
| | | Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers | . 50 |
| Total | 138. 20 | Total | 138. 20 |

TABLE F[1].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898.*

APPROPRIATION 1896.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 30, 1897: | | Sept. 30, 1897: | |
| Unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | $17,680.77 | Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N.Y. | $8,222.13 |
| Dec. 31, 1897: | | Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers | 10,988.67 |
| Unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 1,665.50 | Disallowed by accounting officers | 134.48 |
| Total | 19,346.27 | Total | 19,346.27 |

TABLE F[2].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898.*

APPROPRIATION 1897.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 30, 1897: | | Sept. 30, 1897: | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 776 to 802, inclusive | $18,549.61 | Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y. | $57,504.37 |
| Unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 120,057.81 | Amount of draft (requisition 6508) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | 6,494.41 |
| Dec. 31, 1897: | | Amount received from sale of supplies at general depot | 1,458.32 |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 803 to 806, inclusive | 865.00 | Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers | 91,905.49 |
| Unexpended balance deposited in United States Treasury | 21,985.39 | Dec. 31, 1897: | |
| June 30, 1898: | | Amount of draft (requisition 7087) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | 1,927.68 |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and voucher No. 807 | 3.00 | Unexpended balances received from Branch treasurers | 6,434.03 |
| Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y. | 4,263.49 | | |
| Total | 165,724.30 | Total | 165,724.30 |

TABLE F[3].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898.*

APPROPRIATION 1898.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 30, 1897: | | Sept. 30, 1897: | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 1 to 154, inclusive | $594,239.45 | Amount of draft (requisitions 6382, 6571, and 6771) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | $677,525.00 |
| Dec. 31, 1897: | | Amount received from sale of supplies at general depot | 2.04 |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 155 to 453, inclusive | 507,350.23 | Dec. 31, 1897: | |
| Mar. 31, 1898: | | Amount of draft (requisitions 1074 and 7160) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | 488,000.00 |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 454 to 670, inclusive | 636,809.54 | Amount received from sale of supplies at general depot | 1,191.49 |
| June 30, 1898: | | Amount of draft (requisitions 7352, 7523, and 7711) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | 678,200.00 |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 671 to 856, inclusive | 549,993.55 | June 30, 1898: | |
| Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y. | 152,981.24 | Amount of draft (requisitions 7868, 8276, and 8324) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | 595,789.00 |
| Balance on hand in office safe | 565.93 | Amount received from sale of supplies at general depot | 1,232.41 |
| Total | 2,441,939.94 | Total | 2,441,939.94 |

TABLE F[4].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898.*

AID TO STATE HOMES, APPROPRIATION 1897.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Sept. 30, 1897: | | Sept. 30, 1897: | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 70 to 84, inclusive | $122,571.62 | Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y. | $11,786.22 |
| Dec. 31, 1897: | | Amount of draft (requisitions 6301 and 6508) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | 213,750.00 |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 85 to 90, inclusive | 45,849.05 | | |
| Mar. 31, 1898: | | | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and voucher No. 91 | 9,517.45 | | |
| June 30, 1898: | | | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 92 to 96, inclusive | 47,598.10 | | |
| Total | 225,536.22 | Total | 225,536.22 |

TABLE F[5].—*The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in account current with Maj. J. M. Bermingham, general treasurer, year ending June 30, 1898.*

AID TO STATE HOMES, APPROPRIATION 1898.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Dec. 31, 1897: | | Dec. 31, 1897: | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 1 to 19, inclusive | $139,205.49 | Amount of draft (requisition 6919) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | $250,000.00 |
| Mar. 31, 1898: | | Mar. 31, 1898: | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 20 to 43, inclusive | 194,047.24 | Amount of draft (requisition 7500) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer at New York, N. Y. | 250,000.00 |
| June 30, 1898: | | June 30, 1898: | |
| Amount disbursed as per abstract and vouchers Nos. 44 to 77, inclusive | 325,317.85 | Amount of draft (requisition 8045) of Treasurer of United States on assistant treasurer, New York, N. Y. | 200,000.00 |
| Balance on hand in United States subtreasury, New York, N. Y. | 41,429.42 | | |
| Total | 700,000.00 | Total | 700,000.00 |

TABLE G.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, Branches National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Heads. | Expenditures. | Receipts. |
|---|---|---|
| Balance due the United States | | $15,698.89 |
| Received from general treasurer | | 2,062,259.50 |
| Allowed and disallowed by accounting officers | $18.15 | 1,492.43 |
| Current expenses | 225,053.32 | 45,416.36 |
| Subsistence | 1,004,577.72 | 36,432.55 |
| Clothing | 14,866.89 | 11,065.83 |
| Household | 322,516.38 | 4,228.98 |
| Hospital | 191,586.22 | 492.20 |
| Transportation | 8,847.32 | 105.40 |
| Farm | 69,357.57 | 5,189.06 |
| Repairs | 169,327.00 | 3,151.95 |
| Construction | 63,883.23 | |
| Returned to general treasurer | 88,274.54 | |
| Balance due the United States | 27,224.81 | |
| Total | 2,185,533.15 | 2,185,533.15 |

TABLE G.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, etc.*—Continued.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cash on hand:** | | |
| Central Branch | $1,452.61 | |
| Northwestern Branch | 2,437.25 | |
| Eastern Branch | 1,511.10 | |
| Southern Branch | 2,809.72 | |
| Western Branch | 1,809.11 | |
| Pacific Branch | 5,226.02 | |
| Marion Branch | 453.08 | |
| | | $15,698.89 |
| **Received from general treasurer:** | | |
| Central Branch | 533,275.00 | |
| Northwestern Branch | 257,300.00 | |
| Eastern Branch | 255,947.50 | |
| Southern Branch | 335,750.00 | |
| Western Branch | 287,625.00 | |
| Pacific Branch | 205,453.00 | |
| Marion Branch | 186,909.00 | |
| | | 2,062,259.50 |
| **Disallowed by accounting officers:** | | |
| Central Branch | 208.40 | |
| Northwestern Branch | 1.60 | |
| Eastern Branch | 108.20 | |
| Southern Branch | 56.38 | |
| Western Branch | 838.26 | |
| Pacific Branch | 278.58 | |
| Marion Branch | 1.01 | |
| | | 1,492.43 |
| **Receipts, posthumous fund and sales:** | | |
| Central Branch | 39,317.61 | |
| Northwestern Branch | 14,079.15 | |
| Eastern Branch | 12,601.35 | |
| Southern Branch | 16,136.56 | |
| Western Branch | 11,639.76 | |
| Pacific Branch | 7,118.36 | |
| Marion Branch | 5,189.54 | |
| | | 106,082.33 |
| **Expenditures:** | | |
| Central Branch | 549,555.33 | |
| Northwestern Branch | 264,507.38 | |
| Eastern Branch | 259,589.52 | |
| Southern Branch | 330,775.08 | |
| Western Branch | 271,118.70 | |
| Pacific Branch | 210,036.39 | |
| Marion Branch | 184,433.25 | |
| | | 2,070,015.65 |
| **Allowed by accounting officers:** | | |
| Pacific Branch | | 18.15 |
| **Returned to general treasurer:** | | |
| Central Branch | 21,416.39 | |
| Northwestern Branch | 6,984.17 | |
| Eastern Branch | 8,261.89 | |
| Southern Branch | 23,331.00 | |
| Western Branch | 20,855.99 | |
| Pacific Branch | 6,988.86 | |
| Marion Branch | 436.24 | |
| | | 88,274.54 |
| **Cash on hand:** | | |
| Central Branch | 3,281.90 | |
| Northwestern Branch | 2,326.45 | |
| Eastern Branch | 2,316.74 | |
| Southern Branch | 646.58 | |
| Western Branch | 9,937.44 | |
| Pacific Branch | 1,032.56 | |
| Marion Branch | 7,683.14 | |
| | | 27,224.81 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Cash on hand** | 15,698.89 | |
| **Received from general treasurer** | 2,062,259.50 | |
| **Disallowed by accounting officers** | 1,492.43 | |
| **Receipts, posthumous fund and sales** | 106,082.33 | |
| | | 2,185,533.15 |
| **Expenditures** | 2,070,015.65 | |
| **Allowed by accounting officers** | 18.15 | |
| **Returned to general treasurer** | 88,274.54 | |
| **Cash on hand** | 27,224.81 | |
| | | 2,185,533.15 |

TABLE H.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

PENSION FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount disbursed on account of pensions | $2,734,289.34 | Balance on hand | $201,077.60 |
| Balance on hand | 158,412.40 | Amount received on account of pensions | 2,691,624.14 |
| Total | 2,892,701.74 | Total | 2,892,701.74 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number of pensioners cared for | 25,056 |
| Amount paid to pensioners' families | $581,357.28 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $2,152,932.06 |

TABLE I.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Receipts. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amount disbursed to claimants | $30,133.56 | Balance on hand | $1,629.88 |
| Amount transferred to general treasurer | 1,629.88 | Amount received from effects of deceased members | 44,659.13 |
| Balance on hand | 14,525.57 | | |
| Total | 46,289.01 | Total | 46,289.01 |

TABLE J.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

POST FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | | Receipts. | Amount. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance on hand, viz: | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $56,116.09 |
| | | | Store; Buildings and fixtures, $11,410.91; stock, $25,771.87 | $37,182.78 | |
| | | | Beer hall: Buildings and fixtures, $31,495.28; stock, $1,498.73 | 32,994.01 | |
| | | | Hotel: Buildings and fixtures, $30,151.56; stock, $352.33 | 30,503.89 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Buildings and fixtures | 243,539.61 | |
| | | | | | 344,220.29 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $117,522.66 | | Store: Merchandise, services | 88,845.07 | |
| Beer hall: Sales, etc | 235,107.95 | | Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc | 115,309.26 | |
| Hotel: Sales, etc | 26,756.09 | | Hotel: Merchandise, services | 25,415.22 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc | 42,799.25 | | Transportation: Services, etc | 44,012.08 | |
| Amusements: Entertainments, etc | 8,083.37 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 93,793.27 | |
| Miscellaneous: Interest, etc | 3,197.06 | | Miscellaneous: Services, etc | 39,874.80 | |
| Construction | 2,973.34 | | Construction | 15,401.40 | |
| | | | Profit and loss | 13,282.64 | 13,282.64 |
| Balance on hand, viz: | | | | | |
| Funds: Cash | | $69,904.71 | | | |
| Store: Buildings and fixtures, $13,437.35; stock, $19,848.27 | 33,285.62 | | | | |
| Beer hall: Buildings and fixtures, $26,086.07; stock, $1,720.99 | 27,807.06 | | | | |
| Hotel: Buildings and fixtures, $29,547.93; stock, $299.95 | 29,847.88 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Buildings and fixtures | 252,773.75 | 343,714.31 | | | |
| *Total* | *780,154.03* | *413,619.02* | Total | 780,154.03 | 413,619.02 |

TABLE K.—*Statement of receipts and expenditures, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL DEPOT.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | | Receipts. | Amount. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance on hand, viz: | | |
| | | | Stationery: Machines, tools, etc., $2,592.10; stock, $1,843.60 | $4,435.70 | |
| | | | Tableware: Stock | 955.91 | |
| | | | Clothing: Machines, tools, etc., $2,572.45; stock, $76,204.78 | 78,777.23 | |
| | | | Barrack bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $19.54; stock, $12,380.95 | 12,400.39 | |
| | | | Hospital bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $11.31; stock, $8,070.18 | 8,081.49 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous | 103.34 | |
| | | | | | $104,754.06 |
| Stationery: Transfers, sales, etc | $5,311.29 | | Stationery: Machines, merchandise, services, etc | 5,008.49 | |
| Tableware: Transfers, sales, etc | 4,475.70 | | Tableware: Merchandise, services, etc | 20,039.64 | |
| Clothing: Transfers, sales, etc | 176,933.03 | | Clothing: Machines, merchandise, services, etc | 195,011.81 | |
| Barrack bedding: Transfers, sales | 13,340.71 | | Barrack bedding: Machines, merchandise, services, etc | 24,412.91 | |
| Hospital bedding: Transfers, sales | 4,221.66 | | Hospital bedding: Machines, merchandise, services, etc | 8,759.51 | |
| Miscellaneous: Clippings sold | 2,090.95 | | Miscellaneous: Furniture, supplies, services, etc | 3,011.18 | |
| | | $206,373.34 | | | 256,243.54 |
| Profit and loss | | 2,033.35 | | | |
| Balance on hand, viz: | | | | | |
| Stationery: Machines, tools, etc., $2,110.55; stock, $2,092.97 | 4,203.52 | | | | |
| Tableware: Stock | 16,662.80 | | | | |
| Clothing: Machines, tools, etc., $3,483.61; stock, $90,933.07 | 94,416.68 | | | | |
| Barrack bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $21.54; stock, $24,210.93 | 24,232.47 | | | | |
| Hospital bedding: Machines, tools, etc., $11.31; stock, $12,960.39 | 12,971.70 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous | 103.74 | | | | |
| | | 152,590.91 | | | |
| Total | | 360,997.60 | Total | | 360,997.60 |

TABLE L.—*Statement of bedding and clothing manufactured by National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL DEPOT.

| Articles. | Number or quantity. | Cost per garment. | | | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Material. | Cutting, making, etc. | Total. | |
| Aprons, white.....number.. | 3,962 | $0.0991 | $0.0649 | $0.1640 | $649.77 |
| Blouses.....do.... | 21,190 | 1.3357 | .5731 | 1.9088 | 40,447.48 |
| Caps, white.....do.... | 2,206 | .0247 | .0662 | .0909 | 200.51 |
| Coats, dress.....do.... | 4,209 | 2.6480 | .9851 | 3.6331 | 15,291.71 |
| Coats, great.....do.... | 2,027 | 3.0687 | 1.0408 | 4.1095 | 9,069.66 |
| Drawers, C. F.....pairs.. | 27,829 | .1793 | .1718 | .3511 | 9,770.76 |
| Drawers, R. F.....do.... | 23 | .7491 | .2718 | 1.0209 | 23.48 |
| Jackets, white.....number.. | 2,745 | .2699 | .3281 | .5980 | 1,641.51 |
| Mattresses, barrack.....do.... | 1,500 | 3.2423 | .1073 | 3.3496 | 5,024.40 |
| Mattresses, hospital.....do.... | 500 | 5.5945 | .1382 | 5.7327 | 2,866.35 |
| Mattress covers.....do.... | 663 | .4487 | .1073 | .5560 | 368.62 |
| Overalls.....pairs.. | 684 | .3343 | .1297 | .4640 | 317.37 |
| Pillowcases, barrack.....number.. | 18,015 | .0466 | .0349 | .0815 | 1,468.22 |
| Pillowcases, hospital.....do.... | 456 | .1042 | .0349 | .1391 | 63.42 |
| Sheets, barrack.....do.... | 30,513 | .2457 | .0456 | .2913 | 8,888.43 |
| Sheets, hospital.....do.... | 3,778 | .2606 | .0456 | .3062 | 1,156.82 |
| Shirts, cotton.....do.... | 2,118 | .2073 | .2766. | .4839 | 1,024.90 |
| Shirts, D. F.....do.... | 328 | 1.1118 | .2766 | 1.3884 | 455.39 |
| Shirts, R. F.....do.... | 204 | .8885 | .2766 | 1.1651 | 237.68 |
| Socks.....pairs.. | 78,414 | .1123 | .0592 | .1715 | 13,448.00 |
| Stripes.....do.... | 200 | .2974 | ..... | .2974 | 59.49 |
| Suspenders.....do.... | 15,852 | .1389 | .0153 | .1542 | 2,444.37 |
| Trousers.....do.... | 20,343 | 1.3195 | .4290 | 1.7485 | 35,569.73 |
| Vests.....number.. | 18,268 | .5482 | .5795 | 1.1277 | 20,600.82 |
| Total..... | 256,027 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 171,088.89 |

NOTE.—The articles of bedding and clothing here shown were manufactured under the supervision of the officers of the Home from materials purchased under contract. The articles are cut according to established patterns, and are then made up by members of the Home and by deserving women residing in the vicinity of the Home.

TABLE M.—*Statement of bedding, clothing, stationery, and tableware transferred by National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL DEPOT.

| Articles. | Number or quantity. | Articles. | Number or quantity. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons, white.....number.. | 950 | Pillowcases, hospital.....number.. | 3,275 |
| Blanks, assorted.....do.... | 465,965 | Pillows, cotton.....do.... | 680 |
| Books, blank.....do.... | 684 | Pitchers, sirup.....do.... | 516 |
| Blankets: | | Plates: | |
| G. W.....do.... | 400 | Bread.....do.... | 300 |
| W. W.....do.... | 200 | Individual butter.....do.... | 5,220 |
| Blouses.....do.... | 17,934 | Butter.....do.... | 4,230 |
| Bottles: | | Dinner.....do.... | 7,180 |
| Pepper.....do.... | 453 | Soup.....do.... | 1,000 |
| Vinegar.....do.... | 907 | Platters, meat.....do.... | 1,578 |
| Bowls.....do.... | 16,200 | Pots, mustard.....do.... | 124 |
| Caps.....do.... | 1,915 | Saltcellars.....do.... | 36 |
| Caps, white.....do.... | 850 | Saucers.....do.... | 476 |
| Counterpanes.....do.... | 450 | Sheets: | |
| Coats: | | Barrack.....do.... | 13,800 |
| Dress.....do.... | 4,931 | Hospital.....do.... | 4,550 |
| Great.....do.... | 2,273 | Shirts: | |
| Cups.....do.... | 743 | Cotton.....do.... | 2,034 |
| Dishes, vegetable.....do.... | 2,440 | D. F.....do.... | 44 |
| Drawers: | | R. F.....do.... | 70 |
| C. F.....pairs.. | 28,547 | K. W.....do.... | 19,365 |
| R. F.....do.... | 190 | Shoes.....pairs.. | 15,520 |
| Envelopes.....number.. | 378,150 | Shoulder straps.....do.... | 166 |
| Forks, table.....do.... | 2,484 | Slippers.....do.... | 426 |
| Gloves, white.....pairs.. | 9,576 | Socks.....do.... | 52,210 |
| Hats.....number.. | 7,366 | Spoons: | |
| Jackets, white.....do.... | 470 | Table.....number.. | 14,544 |
| Knives, table.....do.... | 3,612 | Tea.....do.... | 1,728 |
| Mattresses: | | Stripes.....pairs.. | 175 |
| Barrack.....do.... | 1,750 | Suspenders.....do.... | 14,567 |
| Hospital.....do.... | 280 | Trousers.....do.... | 22,532 |
| Mattress covers.....do.... | 663 | Vests.....number.. | 14,717 |
| Overalls.....pairs.. | 936 | Miscellaneous, cards, etc.....do.... | 107,040 |
| Paper.....sheets.. | 546,040 | | |
| *Pillowcases, barrack.....number..* | 9,100 | | |

TABLE N.—*Statement of expenditures for salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses, year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Detailed object of expenditure. | Amount. |
|---|---|
| Traveling expenses, attending meetings of the Board of Managers, inspections, and official visits to the several Branches of the National and State Homes, viz: | |
| Board of Managers, officers, and employees— | |
| Mileage, railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | $3,765.12 |
| Gen. W. B. Franklin: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 289.28 |
| Gen. W. J. Sewell: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 18.00 |
| Gen. M. T. McMahon: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 277.43 |
| Col. John L. Mitchell: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 94.00 |
| Gen. A. L. Pearson: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 155.30 |
| Col. George W. Steele: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 192.25 |
| Gen. A. W. Barrett: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 675.00 |
| Gen. C. M. Anderson: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 454.90 |
| Col. S. G. Cooke: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 972.78 |
| Gen. Thomas J. Henderson: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 468.63 |
| Gen. J. M. Brown: | |
| Railroad tickets, berths, seats, hotel bills, porterage, carriages, and meals en route | 237.80 |
| Maj. William H. Bonsall: | |
| Telegrams, telephone service, etc | 2.05 |
| President and general treasurer's office, viz: | |
| President | 4,000.00 |
| General treasurer | 3,000.00 |
| Clerical service | 5,487.50 |
| Messenger service | 144.00 |
| Secretary's office, viz: | |
| Secretary | 2,000.00 |
| Messenger service | 52.00 |
| Inspector-general's office, viz: | |
| Inspector-general | 2,500.00 |
| Assistant inspector-general | 2,000.00 |
| Outdoor relief, viz: | |
| Relief | 943.68 |
| Agents, viz: | |
| Boston agency | 600.00 |
| Chicago agency | 600.00 |
| New York agency | 600.00 |
| Washington agency | 600.00 |
| Clerical service for members Board of Managers, viz: | |
| Services | 2,169.17 |
| Incidental expenses, viz: | |
| Rent, expressage, telegrams, etc | 2,988.58 |
| Total | 35,387.47 |

TABLE O.—*Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pension retained, amount paid and deficiency, aid to State homes, year ending June 30, 1898.*

APPROPRIATION, 1897.

| States. | Average present. | Period cared for. | Rate $100 per annum, less one-half pension retained. | Amount paid. | Deficiency. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Indiana | 233 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1897 | $1,302.16 | $4,522.84 | |
| | 218 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1897 | 455.39 | 4,994.61 | |
| | | Total | 1,757.55 | 9,517.45 | |
| Iowa | 545 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1897 | 723.05 | 12,901.95 | |
| | 501 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1897 | 5,315.87 | 7,209.13 | |
| | | Total | 6,038.92 | 20,111.08 | |

TABLE O.—*Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pension retained, etc., year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, 1897—Continued.

| States. | Average present. | Period cared for. | Rate $100 per annum, less one-half pension retained. | Amount paid. | Deficiency. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Michigan | 485 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1896 | | $12,125.00 | |
| | 593 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1896 | | 14,825.00 | |
| | 666 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1897 | | 16,650.00 | |
| | 499 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1897 | $3,969.90 | 8,505.10 | |
| | | Total | 3,969.90 | 52,105.10 | |
| Wisconsin | 233 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1897 | 115.72 | 5,709.28 | |
| | 228 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1897 | 1,857.29 | 3,717.71 | |
| | | Total | 1,973.01 | 9,426.99 | |
| | | Grand total | 13,739.38 | 91,160.62 | |

APPROPRIATION, 1898.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| California | 601 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | $15,025.00 | |
| | 636 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 15,900.00 | |
| | 643 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 16,075.00 | |
| | 618 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | | 11,587.50 | $3,862.50 |
| | | Total | | 58,587.50 | 3,862.50 |
| Colorado | 101 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | 2,525.00 | |
| | 119 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 2,975.00 | |
| | 136 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 3,400.00 | |
| | 119 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | | 2,231.25 | 743.75 |
| | | Total | | 11,131.25 | 743.75 |
| Connecticut | 398 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | 9,950.00 | |
| | 419 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 10,475.00 | |
| | 427 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 10,675.00 | |
| | 432 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | | 8,100.00 | 2,700.00 |
| | | Total | | 39,200.00 | 2,700.00 |
| Idaho | 52 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | 1,300.00 | |
| | 70 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 1,750.00 | |
| | 77 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 1,925.00 | |
| | 61 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | | 1,143.75 | 381.25 |
| | | Total | | 6,118.75 | 381.25 |
| Illinois | 1,362 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | 34,050.00 | |
| | 1,338 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 33,450.00 | |
| | 1,486 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 37,150.00 | |
| | 1,359 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | | 25,081.81 | 3,893.19 |
| | | Total | | 129,731.81 | 3,893.19 |
| Indiana | 241 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | $739.22 | 5,285.78 | |
| | 288 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 671.13 | 6,528.87 | |
| | 323 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 927.99 | 7,147.01 | |
| | 267 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 595.45 | 4,559.66 | 1,519.89 |
| | | Total | 2,933.79 | 23,521.32 | 1,519.89 |
| Iowa | 417 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 595.19 | 9,829.81 | |
| | 467 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 662.92 | 11,012.08 | |
| | 540 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 824.75 | 12,675.25 | |
| | 471 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 845.62 | 8,197.04 | 2,732.34 |
| | | Total | 2,928.48 | 41,714.18 | 2,732.34 |
| Kansas | 118 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | 2,950.00 | |
| | 130 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 3,250.00 | |
| | 137 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 3,425.00 | |
| | 129 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | | 2,421.75 | 803.25 |
| | | Total | | 12,046.75 | 803.25 |

TABLE O.—*Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pension retained, etc., year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

APPROPRIATIONS, 1898—Continued.

| States. | Average present. | Period cared for. | Rate $100 per annum, less one-half pension retained. | Amount paid. | Deficiency. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Massachusetts | 305 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | $1,054.50 | $6,570.50 | |
| | 366 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 972.95 | 8,177.05 | |
| | 394 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 1,326.00 | 8,524.00 | |
| | 321 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 1,106.00 | 5,189.25 | $1,729.75 |
| | | Total | 4,459.45 | 28,460.80 | 1,729.75 |
| Michigan | 475 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 588.55 | 11,286.45 | |
| | 566 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 368.33 | 13,781.67 | |
| | 631 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 539.34 | 15,235.66 | |
| | 512 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 351.59 | 9,336.31 | 3,112.10 |
| | | Total | 1,847.81 | 49,640.09 | 3,112.10 |
| Minnesota | 267 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 823.50 | 5,851.50 | |
| | 304 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 1,153.00 | 6,447.00 | |
| | 333 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 1,106.00 | 7,219.00 | |
| | 270 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 1,336.72 | 4,059.96 | 1,353.32 |
| | | Total | 4,419.22 | 23,577.46 | 1,353.32 |
| Missouri | 27 | Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 232.50 | |
| | 31 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 775.00 | |
| | 26 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | | 487.50 | 162.50 |
| | | Total | | 1,495.00 | 162.50 |
| Montana | 28 | Dec. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 28.17 | 212.94 | |
| | 30 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 55.10 | 694.90 | |
| | 34 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 60.17 | 592.37 | 197.46 |
| | | Total | 143.44 | 1,500.21 | 197.46 |
| Nebraska | 202 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 7.50 | 5,042.50 | |
| | 218 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 17.50 | 5,432.50 | |
| | 243 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 27.50 | 6,047.50 | |
| | 205 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 41.25 | 3,812.82 | 1,270.93 |
| | | Total | 93.75 | 20,335.32 | 1,270.93 |
| New Hampshire | 76 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 250.00 | 1,650.00 | |
| | 86 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 349.12 | 1,800.88 | |
| | 97 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 347.04 | 2,077.96 | |
| | 78 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 257.11 | 1,269.67 | 423.22 |
| | | Total | 1,203.27 | 6,798.51 | 423.22 |
| New Jersey | 375 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 757.76 | 8,617.24 | |
| | 418 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 814.84 | 9,635.16 | |
| | 426 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 892.01 | 9,757.99 | |
| | 388 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 815.01 | 6,663.74 | 2,221.25 |
| | | Total | 3,279.62 | 34,674.13 | 2,221.25 |
| New York | 1,231 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 5,187.91 | 25,587.09 | |
| | 1,382 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 106.50 | 34,443.50 | |
| | 1,392 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 28.50 | 34,546.50 | |
| | 1,136 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 20.00 | 21,285.00 | 7,095.00 |
| | | Total | 5,342.91 | 115,862.09 | 7,095.00 |
| North Dakota | 20 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 4.25 | 495.75 | |
| | 22 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 7.11 | 542.89 | |
| | 27 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 7.80 | 667.20 | |
| | 21 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 5.56 | 389.58 | 129.86 |
| | | Total | 24.72 | 2,095.42 | 129.86 |
| Ohio | 1,094 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | 27,350.00 | |
| | 1,235 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 55.43 | 30,819.57 | |
| | 1,271 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 60.00 | 31,715.00 | |
| | 1,127 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 20.00 | 21,116.25 | 7,038.75 |
| | | Total | 135.43 | 111,000.82 | 7,038.75 |

TABLE O.—*Statement of average present, period cared for, amount deducted for pension retained, etc., year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

APPROPRIATION, 1898—Continued.

| States. | Average present. | Period cared for. | Rate $100 per annum, less one-half pension retained. | Amount paid. | Deficiency. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Oregon | 50 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | $1,250.00 | |
| | 55 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | $7.50 | 1,367.50 | |
| | 50 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 7.50 | 1,242.50 | |
| | 49 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 7.50 | 913.13 | $304.37 |
| | | Total | 22.50 | 4,773.13 | 304.37 |
| Pennsylvania | 428 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 1,312.42 | 9,387.58 | |
| | 466 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 1,471.09 | 10,178.91 | |
| | 477 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 1,429.09 | 10,495.91 | |
| | 415 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 1,428.44 | 6,709.92 | 2,236.64 |
| | | Total | 5,641.04 | 36,772.32 | 2,236.64 |
| Rhode Island | 130 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 239.58 | 2,910.42 | |
| | 153 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 369.59 | 3,455.41 | |
| | 160 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 441.50 | 3,558.50 | |
| | 138 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 414.16 | 2,276.88 | 758.96 |
| | | Total | 1,564.83 | 12,201.21 | 758.96 |
| South Dakota | 111 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | | 2,775.00 | |
| | 145 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | | 3,625.00 | |
| | 173 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 195.10 | 4,129.90 | |
| | 136 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 44.87 | 2,516.35 | 838.78 |
| | | Total | 239.97 | 13,046.25 | 838.78 |
| Vermont | 67 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 450.00 | 1,225.00 | |
| | 80 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 425.75 | 1,574.25 | |
| | 92 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 472.00 | 1,828.00 | |
| | 77 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 471.50 | 1,090.13 | 363.37 |
| | | Total | 1,819.25 | 5,717.38 | 363.37 |
| Washington | 112 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 192.25 | 2,607.75 | |
| | 123 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 238.37 | 2,836.63 | |
| | 127 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 23.25 | 3,151.75 | |
| | 111 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 6.00 | 2,076.75 | 692.25 |
| | | Total | 459.87 | 10,672.88 | 692.25 |
| Wisconsin | 221 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 165.50 | 5,359.50 | |
| | 243 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 337.63 | 5,737.37 | |
| | 285 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | 186.66 | 6,938.34 | |
| | 265 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 249.90 | 4,781.33 | 1,593.77 |
| | | Total | 939.69 | 22,816.54 | 1,593.77 |
| Wyoming | 13 | July 1 to Sept. 30, 1897 | 45.00 | 280.00 | |
| | 16 | Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1897 | 55.00 | 345.00 | |
| | 21 | Jan. 1 to Mar. 31, 1898 | | 525.00 | |
| | 21 | Apr. 1 to June 30, 1898 | 46.50 | 358.88 | 119.62 |
| | | Total | 146.50 | 1,508.88 | 119.62 |
| | | Grand total | 37,645.54 | 825,000.00 | 48,278.07 |

TABLE P.—*Statement of average cost per capita, State Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1898.*

| States. | Average present. | Average cost per capita. | General expenditures, less cost of construction. |
|---|---|---|---|
| California | 623.25 | $131.41 | $81,901.28 |
| Colorado | 118.75 | 210.74 | 25,025.37 |
| Connecticut | 419 | 161.51 | 67,672.69 |
| Idaho | 65 | 190.34 | 12,372.10 |
| Illinois | 1,386.25 | 106.63 | 147,815.84 |
| Indiana | 279.75 | 220.84 | 61,779.99 |
| Iowa | 475.75 | 169.49 | 70,295.89 |
| Kansas | 128.50 | 187.05 | 24,035.92 |
| Massachusetts | 349.50 | 175.34 | 60,765.31 |
| Michigan | 516 | 153.17 | 83,630.82 |
| Minnesota | 293.50 | 181.47 | 53,261.44 |
| Missouri | 28.33 | 139.30 | 3,946.37 |
| Montana | 26 | 695.20 | 18,075.20 |
| Nebraska | 217 | 184.67 | 40,073.39 |
| New Hampshire | 84.25 | 198.05 | 16,685.71 |
| New Jersey | 401.75 | 149.58 | 60,093.76 |
| New York | 1,294 | 137.82 | 178,339.08 |
| North Dakota | 22.50 | 274.71 | 6,180.97 |
| Ohio | 1,181.75 | 151.49 | 179,023.31 |
| Oregon | 51 | 302.90 | 15,447.90 |
| Pennsylvania | 436.50 | 189.58 | 84,647.47 |
| Rhode Island | 145.25 | 224.98 | 32,678.34 |
| South Dakota | 141.25 | 191.53 | 27,053.61 |
| Vermont | 79 | 228.06 | 18,016.74 |
| Washington | 118.25 | 183.17 | 21,659.85 |
| Wisconsin | 253.50 | 144.37 | 36,597.79 |
| Wyoming | 17.75 | 295.27 | 5,241.04 |
| Total | 9,188.33 | 155.88 | 1,432,317.18 |

TABLE Q.—*Estimate of appropriations required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the service of fiscal year ending June 30, 1900.*

| Detailed object of expenditure. | Estimated amount required for each detailed object of expenditure. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| At the Central Branch, at Dayton, Ohio; | | |
| For current expenses, namely: Pay of officers and noncommissioned officers of the Home, with such exceptions as hereinafter noted, and their clerks and orderlies; also payments for chaplains and religious instructions, printers, bookbinders, telegraph and telephone operators, guards, policemen, watchmen, and fire company; for all property and materials purchased for their use, including repairs not done by the Home; for necessary expenditures for articles of amusement, boats, library books, magazines, papers, pictures, and musical instruments, and for repairs not done by the Home, for librarians, and musicians; also for stationery, advertising, legal advice, and for such other expenditures as can not properly be included under other heads of expenditure. (Rev. Stat., sec. 4830; Stat. 18, act Mar. 3, 1875, sec. 1; Stat. 20, act Mar. 3, 1879, sec. 1; Stat. 23, act July 5, 1894, sec. 4, and act Mar. 3, 1885, sec. 1; Stat. 24, act Mar. 2, 1887, sec. 1, and act Mar. 3, 1887, sec. 1; Stat. 25, act Oct. 2, 1888, sec. 1; Stat. 28, act Aug. 18, 1894, sec. 1; Stat. 29, act June 11, 1896, sec. 1; act June 4, 1897; act July 1, 1898) | $53,750.00 | |
| For subsistence, namely: Pay of commissary sergeants, commissary clerks, porters, laborers, bakers, cooks, dishwashers, waiters, and others employed in the subsistence department; the cost of all articles purchased for the regular ration, their freight, preparation, and serving; aprons, caps, and jackets for kitchen and dining-room employees; of tobacco; of all dining room and kitchen furniture and utensils, bakers' and butchers' tools and appliances, and their repairs, not done by the Home. (Same acts) | 275,000.00 | |
| For household, namely: Expenditures for furniture for officers' quarters; for bedsteads, bedding, bedding material, and all other articles required in the quarters of the members, and for their repair, if they are not repaired by the Home; for fuel, including fuel for cooking, heat, and light; for engineers and firemen, bath-house keepers, hall cleaners, laundrymen, gas and soap makers, and privy watchmen, and for all labor, materials, and appliances required for household use, and for their repairs, unless the repairs are made by the Home. (Same acts) | 95,000.00 | |

TABLE Q.—*Estimate of appropriations required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the service of fiscal year ending June 30, 1900*—Continued.

| Detailed object of expenditure. | Estimated amount required for each detailed object of expenditure. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| At the Central Branch, at Dayton, Ohio—Continued. | | |
| For hospital, namely: Pay of assistant surgeons, matrons, druggists, hospital clerks and stewards, ward masters, nurses, cooks, waiters, readers, hospital-carriage drivers, hearse drivers, gravediggers, funeral escort, and for such other service as may be necessary for the care of the sick; for surgical instruments and appliances, medical books, medicine, liquors, fruits, and other necessities for the sick not on the regular ration; for bedsteads, bedding and bedding materials, and all other articles necessary for the wards; for hospital, kitchen, and dining-room furniture and appliances, including aprons, caps, and jackets for hospital, kitchen, and dining-room employees; for carriage, hearse, stretchers, coffins; for tools of gravediggers, and to all repairs to hospital furniture and appliances not done by the Home. (Same acts) | $55,000.00 | |
| For transportation, namely: For transportation of members of the Home. (Same acts) | 2,000.00 | |
| For repairs, namely: Pay of chief engineer, builders, blacksmiths, carpenters, cabinetmakers, coopers, painters, gas fitters, plumbers, tinsmiths, wire-workers, steam fitters, stone and brick masons, quarrymen, whitewashers, and laborers, and for all appliances and materials used under this head; also for repairs of roads and other improvements of a permanent character. (Same acts) | 50,000.00 | |
| For addition to laundry building. (Submitted) | 3,000.00 | |
| For barracks and furniture. (Submitted) | 26,600.00 | |
| For farm, namely: Pay of farmer, chief gardener, harness makers, farm hands, gardeners, horseshoers, stable men, teamsters, dairymen, herders, and laborers, and for all tools and appliances and materials required for farm, garden, and dairy work; for grain, hay, straw, dressing, seed, carriages, wagons, carts, and other conveyances; for all animals purchased for stock or for work (including animals in the park); for all materials, tools, and labor for flower garden, lawn, and park, and for repairs not done by the Home. (Same acts) | 15,000.00 | |
| | | $575,350.00 |
| At the Northwestern Branch, at Milwaukee, Wis: | | |
| For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 28,000.00 | |
| For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 135,000.00 | |
| For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 47,500.00 | |
| For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 30,000.00 | |
| For transportation of members of the Home | 1,000.00 | |
| For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 25,000.00 | |
| For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 9,500.00 | |
| | | 276,000.00 |
| At the Eastern Branch, at Togus, Me.: | | |
| For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 27,500.00 | |
| For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 125,000.00 | |
| For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 50,000.00 | |
| For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 27,000.00 | |
| For transportation of members of the Home | 1,500.00 | |
| For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 20,000.00 | |
| For barracks and furniture. (Submitted) | 30,000.00 | |
| For coal shed. (Submitted) | 3,000.00 | |
| For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 11,000.00 | |
| | | 295,000.00 |
| At the Southern Branch, at Hampton, Va.: | | |
| For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 29,000.00 | |
| For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 125,000.00 | |
| For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 55,000.00 | |
| For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 30,000.00 | |

TABLE Q.—*Estimate of appropriations required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the service of fiscal year ending June 30, 1900*—Continued.

| Detailed object of expenditure. | Estimated amount required for each detailed object of expenditure. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| **At the Southern Branch, at Hampton, Va.—Continued.** | | |
| *For* transportation of members of the Home | $2,000.00 | |
| For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 25,000.00 | |
| For quartermaster and commissary's storeroom. (Submitted) | 12,000.00 | |
| For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 12,000.00 | |
| | | $360,000.00 |
| **At the Western Branch, at Leavenworth, Kans.:** | | |
| For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 28,000.00 | |
| For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 140,000.00 | |
| For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 50,000.00 | |
| For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 30,000.00 | |
| For transportation of members of the Home | 3,000.00 | |
| For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 25,000.00 | |
| For barracks and furniture. (Submitted) | 45,000.00 | |
| For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 12,000.00 | |
| | | 333,000.00 |
| **At the Pacific Branch, at Santa Monica, Cal.:** | | |
| For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 25,000.00 | |
| For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 100,000.00 | |
| For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 45,000.00 | |
| For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 23,000.00 | |
| For transportation of members of the Home | 2,500.00 | |
| For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 23,000.00 | |
| For addition to electric-light plant. (Submitted) | 4,500.00 | |
| For barracks and furniture. (Submitted) | 45,000.00 | |
| For chapel and furniture. (Submitted) | 14,000.00 | |
| For remodeling attics in barracks and hospital into quarters. (Submitted) | 7,500.00 | |
| For treasurer's quarters and furniture. (Submitted) | 6,500.00 | |
| For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 9,000.00 | |
| | | 305,000.00 |
| **At the Marion Branch, at Marion, Ind.:** | | |
| For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 25,000.00 | |
| For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 105,000.00 | |
| For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 20,000.00 | |
| For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 25,000.00 | |
| For transportation of members of the Home | 1,500.00 | |
| For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 20,000.00 | |
| For carpenter and paint shop. (Submitted) | 1,000.00 | |
| For electric-light building. (Submitted) | 4,000.00 | |
| For greenhouse. (Submitted) | 2,500.00 | |
| For nurses' quarters. (Submitted) | 4,000.00 | |
| For surgeons' quarters and furniture. (Submitted) | 3,500.00 | |
| For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch | 8,750.00 | |
| | | 220,250.00 |
| **At the Danville Branch, at Danville, Ill:** | | |
| For current expenses, subsistence, household, hospital, transportation, repairs, and farm, including the same objects specified under these heads for the Central Branch | 187,500.00 | |
| For construction, namely: For completing the construction of the Branch, and for each and every object connected therewith | 171,000.00 | |
| | | 358,500.00 |
| **For clothing for all the Branches, namely:** Expenditures for clothing, underclothing, hats, caps, boots, shoes, socks, and overalls; also for all sums expended for labor, materials, machines, tools and appliances employed in the tailor shop, knitting shop, and shoe shop, *or other home shops* in which any kind of clothing is made and *repaired. (Same acts)* | | 250,000.00 |

TABLE Q.—*Estimate of appropriations required by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the service of fiscal year ending June 30, 1900*—Continued.

| Detailed object of expenditure. | Estimated amount required for each detailed object of expenditure. | Total. |
|---|---|---|
| For salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses. (Same acts) | | $43,944.00 |
| In all | | 3,017,044.00 |
| State and Territorial Homes: For continuing the aid to State and Territorial Homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers, in conformity with the act approved Aug. 27, 1888: *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for | | 950,000.00 |
| Grand total | | 3,967,044.00 |

# ANNUAL REPORT OF CENTRAL BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Col. J. B. THOMAS, Governor.

Capt. M. McCOY, Treasurer.
Dr. D. C. HUFFMAN, Surgeon.
Capt. J. C. MICHIE, Quartermaster.
Maj. A. S. GALBRAITH, Commissary of Subsistence.
Maj. CARL BERLIN, Assistant Adjutant-General.
Col. J. W. BYRON, Inspector.
Rev. E. LIGHT, Chaplain.

CENTRAL BRANCH, *August 11, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1898:

## GENERAL FUND.

The treasurer's report shows that the average cost of ration per day per 100 men was $14.13, against $14.27 last year; per capita per year $112.75, against $117.55 last year; general expenditures $560,588.25, against $591,629.18, last year. The minimum number of members present during the year was 4,728, on April 15, 1898; the maximum number present was 5,108, on December 8, 1897; minimum number present and absent 5,833, on April 22, 1898; maximum number present and absent 6,005, on August 17, 1897.

## LIBRARY.

During the year 225 volumes have been added to the Putnam Library, and 589 to the George H. Thomas Library, making a total in the two libraries at the close of the year of 21,465 volumes. The number of books issued during the year was 48,955, an increase of more than 2,000 over last year, showing that the members of the Home appreciate their library advantages more and more. The Central Branch has, by the death of Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam, which occurred in Boston on June 1, 1898, suffered a very great loss. For almost thirty years, and to the very end of her life Mrs. Putnam showed her deep interest in the veterans of the Central Branch by presenting thousands of valuable books and many choice works of art to the Putnam Library, which she founded in memory of her son, Lieut. William Lowell Putnam, who fell at the battle of Balls Bluff, in 1861; and in her many letters accompanying her gifts to the Home through these years she has always manifested a spirit of loving interest in all that concerned the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. Her memory will ever be held sacred by all at the Central Branch.

## PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

Three new buildings have been built during the year. An additional chapel, a two-story hospital out ward, and a gate lodge at the lake entrance to the Home. A new palm house is now in course of erection. Alterations and repairs have been made to the double building occupied by the inspector and chief engineer as quarters. Wings for captain's room, etc., have been added to frame barracks Nos. 31, 32, and 33, and wings for closets, etc., to the guardhouse building and the cancer ward at hospital. A short branch tunnel, about 50 feet in length, has been built from main line to the plumbing shop, so that both plumbing and pipe shops now have direct connection with the tunnel system. The Wagner-Wells water plant has had its capacity for supplying water greatly increased by the repairs made to the first eight wells put down, and by the addition of another steam boiler. The supply of water is now abundant.

## HEALTH.

The Branch has not been visited during the year by any epidemic, and it is a subject of congratulation that, in spite of the advanced age of the members, the number of deaths was less than that of last year.

Very respectfully,

J. B. THOMAS,
*Governor.*

Gen. THOS. J. HENDERSON,
*Secretary Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

---

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL FUND.

| Heads. | Expenditures. | | | Receipts. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Internal. | Cash. | Total. | Internal. | Cash. | Total. |
| Balance due July 1, 1897 | | | | | $1,452.61 | $1,452.61 |
| General treasury | $748.54 | | $748.54 | $55,956.59 | 533,275.00 | 589,231.59 |
| Branches | 1,889.05 | | 1,889.05 | 2,499.80 | | 2,499.80 |
| Current expense | 4,033.65 | $67,865.84 | 71,899.49 | 231.63 | 19,010.81 | 19,242.44 |
| Subsistence | 6,497.23 | 265,709.50 | 272,206.73 | 2,979.30 | 12,872.75 | 15,852.05 |
| Clothing | 49,029.98 | 4,753.73 | 54,583.71 | 3,059.98 | 3,587.76 | 6,647.74 |
| Household | 6,448.52 | 86,863.14 | 93,311.66 | 213.33 | 1,231.86 | 1,445.19 |
| Hospital | 7,190.30 | 52,318.92 | 59,509.22 | | 223.20 | 223.20 |
| Transportation | | 1,092.16 | 1,092.16 | | | |
| Construction and repairs | 1,767.24 | 54,705.38 | 56,472.62 | 2,946.33 | 730.67 | 3,677.00 |
| Farm | 305.58 | 16,246.66 | 16,552.24 | 10,823.13 | 1,660.56 | 12,483.69 |
| Allowed and disallowed by United States auditing officers | | | | | 208.40 | 208.40 |
| Transfered to general treasurer | | 21,416.39 | 21,416.39 | | | |
| Balance due June 30, 1898 | | 3,281.90 | 3,281.90 | | | |
| Total | 78,710.09 | 574,253.62 | 652,963.71 | 78,710.09 | 574,253.62 | 652,963.71 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Average cost of ration | $0.1413 |
| Average cost per capita | 112.79 |
| General expenditure | 566,056.52 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

BAKERY SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | | $31,311.10 | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $1,183.41 | |
| Balance stock on hand, June 30, 1898 | | 963.59 | By merchandise | 26,617.94 | |
| | | | By service | 2,159.33 | $29,960.68 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 2,314.01 |
| Total | | 32,274.69 | Total | | 32,274.69 |

CARPENTER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $87.40 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $6,984.35 | |
| To subsistence | 535.10 | | By merchandise | 8,842.42 | |
| To household | 7,002.69 | | By service | 6,952.14 | $22,778.91 |
| To hospital | 3,093.02 | | By profit and loss | | 2,966.55 |
| To repairs | 3,392.82 | | | | |
| To farm | 1,832.38 | | | | |
| To sales post fund, etc | 201.30 | | | | |
| To general depot | 38.36 | $16,183.07 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand, June 30, 1898 | | 9,562.39 | | | |
| Total | | 25,745.46 | Total | | 25,745.46 |

ENGINEER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $110.40 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $12,290.92 | |
| To subsistence | 1,519.42 | | By merchandise | 10,251.94 | |
| To household | 15,437.81 | | By service | 10,366.85 | $32,909.71 |
| To hospital | 2,612.24 | | By profit and loss | | 2,763.57 |
| To repairs | 1,644.89 | | | | |
| To farm | 801.80 | | | | |
| To sales, post fund | 97.90 | | | | |
| To general depot | 31.71 | $22,256.17 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand June 30, 1898 | | 13,417.11 | | | |
| Total | | 35,673.28 | Total | | 35,673.28 |

HARNESS SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To household | $1.10 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $131.77 | |
| To repairs | 5.22 | | By merchandise | 40.44 | |
| To farm | 332.43 | | By service | 180.00 | $352.21 |
| To sales, post fund | 2.50 | $341.25 | By profit and loss | | 137.77 |
| Balance stock on hand June 30, 1898 | | 148.73 | | | |
| Total | | 489.98 | Total | | 489.98 |

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $5.25 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $739.60 | |
| To household | 8.41 | | By merchandise | 21.84 | |
| To hospital | .40 | | By service | 460.13 | $1,221.57 |
| To repairs | 11.64 | | By profit and loss | | 234.52 |
| To farm | 711.16 | | | | |
| To sales, post fund | 1.24 | $738.10 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand June 30, 1898 | | 717.99 | | | |
| Total | | 1,456.09 | Total | | 1,456.09 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

LINEN SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $13.00 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $550.63 | |
| To subsistence | 779.01 | | By merchandise | 1,962.25 | |
| To clothing | 137.51 | | By service | 1,055.53 | |
| To household | 1,076.48 | | | | $3,568.41 |
| To hospital | 1,218.73 | | By profit and loss | | 877.75 |
| To sales, post fund | 99.43 | | | | |
| | | $3,324.16 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand June 30, 1898 | | 1,122.00 | | | |
| Total | | 4,446.16 | Total | | 4,446.16 |

PAINT SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $214.53 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $3,009.98 | |
| To household | 2,651.87 | | By merchandise | 2,199.74 | |
| To hospital | 696.03 | | By service | 2,069.55 | |
| To repairs | 269.59 | | | | $7,279.27 |
| To farm | 379.05 | | By profit and loss | | 206.97 |
| To sales, post fund | 87.82 | | | | |
| | | $4,298.89 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand June 30, 1898 | | 3,187.35 | | | |
| Total | | 7,486.24 | Total | | 7,486.24 |

PRINTING OFFICE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $656.18 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $396.56 | |
| To sales, post fund | 175.66 | | By merchandise | 1,271.41 | |
| | | $831.84 | By service | 510.00 | |
| Balance stock on hand June 30, 1898 | | 1,489.20 | | | $2,167.97 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 153.07 |
| Total | | 2,321.04 | Total | | 2,321.04 |

SHOE SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | $4,671.40 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $1,233.74 | |
| To sales, post fund, etc | 135.00 | | By merchandise | 1,172.02 | |
| | | $4,806.40 | By service | 1,905.00 | |
| | | | | | $4,310.76 |
| Balance stock on hand, June 30, 1898 | | 881.66 | By profit and loss | | 1,377.30 |
| Total | | 5,688.06 | Total | | 5,688.06 |

TIN SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $638.53 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $772.69 | |
| To household | 1,088.75 | | By merchandise | 648.46 | |
| To hospital | 265.41 | | By service | 1,688.43 | |
| To repairs | 192.04 | | | | $3,109.58 |
| To farm | 113.24 | | | | |
| To sales, post fund | 80.86 | | | | |
| To general depot | 1.36 | | | | |
| | | $2,380.19 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand, June 30, 1898 | | 1,005.51 | By profit and loss | | 276.12 |
| Total | | 3,385.70 | Total | | 3,385.70 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

TAILOR SHOP.

[Included in linen-shop report.]

UPHOLSTERER SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $13.71 | | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $1,773.49 | |
| To household | 816.55 | | By merchandise | 346.92 | |
| To hospital | 516.24 | | By service | 316.66 | |
| To farm | 72.78 | | | | $2,437.07 |
| To sales, post fund | 6.40 | $1,425.68 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand June 30, 1898 | | 1,471.34 | By profit and loss | | 459.95 |
| Total | | 2,897.02 | Total | | 2,897.02 |

ADDITIONAL CHAPEL FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $6,000.00 | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $6,000.00 |
| Total | | 6,000.00 | Total | | 6,000.00 |

PENSION FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $757,793.24 | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $92,746.73 |
| Cash on hand | | 84,108.27 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 749,154.78 |
| Total | | 841,901.51 | Total | | 841,901.51 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pensioners | 6,546 |
| Amount paid to families | $180,979.76 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $576,813.48 |

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898, viz: To satisfy claimants | | $15,055.64 | Balance due Central Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | |
| Cash on hand | | 3,462.16 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $18,517.80 |
| Total | | 18,517.80 | Total | | 18,517.80 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

POST FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | | Receipts. | Amount. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance due July 1, 1897: | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $11,971.71 |
| | | | Store: Fixtures, $9,632.88; stock, $13,614.47 | $23,247.35 | |
| | | | Beer hall: Fixtures, $14,926.; stock, $577.55. | 15,503.55 | |
| | | | Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $16,974.68; stock, $64.26 | 17,038.94 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous fixtures | 56,706.97 | |
| | | | | | 112,490.81 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $31,082.36 | | Store: Merchandise, services, etc | 23,609.38 | |
| Beer hall: Sales, etc | 84,970.85 | | Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc | 38,972.74 | |
| Hotel, etc: Sales, etc | 8,657.51 | | Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, services, etc | 9,111.37 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc | 18,495.81 | | Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc. | 18,324.87 | |
| Amusements: Entertainments, etc | 2,615.04 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 22,948.84 | |
| Miscellaneous: Interest, etc | 149.31 | | Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc. | 13,538.10 | |
| | | | Construction | 8,197.81 | |
| | | | Profit and loss | 13,095.44 | 13,095.44 |
| Balance due June 30, 1898: | | | | | |
| Funds | | $23,237.48 | | | |
| Store: Fixtures, $11,226.88; stock, $9,913.86 | 21,140.74 | | | | |
| Beer hall: Fixtures, $9,442.83; stock, $536.30 | 9,999.13 | | | | |
| Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $16,942.88; stock, $110.93 | 17,053.81 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 66,132.80 | 114,326.48 | | | |
| Total | 260,297.36 | 137,563.96 | Total | 260,297.36 | 137,563.96 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss at Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average with leave. | Average without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By exchange. | By admission. | By readmission. | By transfer. | Total. | By resignation. | By exchange. | By death, officers. | By dismissed and dropped. | By transfer. | By discharge. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Total. |
| Dec. 31, 1867 | 146 | 22 | 14 | 361 | 403 | 616 | 7 | .... | 617 | ..... | ..... | 624 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 65 | ..... | ..... | 46 | ..... | ..... | 112 |
| Dec. 31, 1868 | 168 | 111 | 8 | 602 | 732 | 1,320 | 1 | .... | 630 | 26 | 103 | 760 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 41 | 349 | ..... | 14 | 20 | 27 | ..... | 452 |
| Nov. 30, 1869 | 208 | 162 | 9 | 837 | 1,059 | 1,793 | .... | .... | 872 | 52 | ..... | 924 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 53 | 415 | ..... | 24 | 35 | 42 | ..... | 569 |
| Nov. 30, 1870 | 261 | 357 | 10 | 935 | 1,305 | 1,954 | 2 | 1 | 657 | 62 | 11 | 733 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 30 | 320 | ..... | 9 | 78 | 72 | ..... | 510 |
| Nov. 30, 1871 | 284 | 407 | 9 | 1,122 | 1,575 | 2,255 | .... | .... | 738 | 66 | 6 | 810 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 111 | 395 | ..... | 11 | 23 | 70 | ..... | 610 |
| Nov. 30, 1872 | 295 | 381 | 17 | 1,271 | 1,669 | 2,420 | 1 | .... | 693 | 63 | 30 | 789 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 31 | 524 | ..... | 18 | 30 | 104 | ..... | 708 |
| Nov. 30, 1873 | 306 | 401 | 8 | 1,443 | 1,874 | 2,664 | .... | 1 | 765 | 131 | 51 | 948 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 49 | 326 | ..... | 18 | 16 | 108 | 22 | 540 |
| Nov. 30, 1874 | 324 | 499 | 7 | 1,833 | 2,346 | 3,255 | 1 | .... | 893 | 159 | 79 | 1,132 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 77 | 410 | ..... | 26 | 34 | 130 | 4 | 682 |
| Nov. 30, 1875 | 311 | 494 | 5 | 2,130 | 2,651 | 3,769 | .... | .... | 978 | 98 | 119 | 1,195 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 50 | 617 | ..... | 28 | 58 | 150 | 19 | 922 |
| Dec. 31, 1876 | 322 | 548 | 12 | 2,511 | 3,075 | 4,184 | .... | .... | 1,044 | 229 | 64 | 1,337 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 54 | 642 | ..... | 25 | 78 | 155 | 17 | 971 |
| Dec. 31, 1877 | 333 | 589 | 12 | 2,819 | 3,398 | 4,623 | .... | .... | 1,134 | 201 | 75 | 1,410 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 72 | 565 | ..... | 18 | 68 | 174 | 27 | 924 |
| Dec. 31, 1878 | 346 | 667 | 12 | 3,172 | 3,813 | 5,093 | .... | .... | 1,041 | 292 | 61 | 1,394 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 79 | 651 | ..... | 22 | 71 | 200 | 9 | 1,032 |
| June 30, 1879 | 335 | 708 | 13 | 3,386 | 4,054 | 4,596 | .... | .... | 406 | 92 | 37 | 535 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 46 | 261 | ..... | 13 | 37 | 145 | 18 | 520 |
| June 30, 1880 | 255 | 799 | 12 | 3,309 | 4,160 | 5,304 | 1 | 1 | 947 | 212 | 69 | 1,230 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | 52 | 660 | ..... | 19 | 50 | 199 | 13 | 995 |
| June 30, 1881 | 299 | 914 | 31 | 3,595 | 4,525 | 5,552 | .... | .... | 938 | 239 | 64 | 1,241 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 104 | 536 | ..... | 38 | 64 | 261 | 12 | 1,015 |
| June 30, 1882 | 458 | 1,009 | 54 | 3,624 | 4,649 | 5,914 | 2 | .... | 941 | 266 | 170 | 1,379 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 146 | 529 | ..... | 13 | 66 | 305 | ..... | 1,060 |
| June 30, 1883 | 472 | 959 | 41 | 3,946 | 4,802 | 6,284 | .... | .... | 1,108 | 149 | 56 | 1,313 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 133 | 218 | ..... | 16 | 790 | 281 | ..... | 1,439 |
| June 30, 1884 | 486 | 868 | 47 | 3,859 | 4,777 | 6,617 | .... | .... | 699 | 217 | 55 | 971 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 87 | 285 | ..... | 26 | 108 | 229 | 58 | 794 |
| June 30, 1885 | 344 | 847 | 39 | 4,192 | 5,081 | 6,884 | 3 | .... | 917 | 216 | 49 | 1,185 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 38 | 311 | 1 | 16 | 184 | 269 | 53 | 872 |
| June 30, 1886 | 861 | 888 | 30 | 4,249 | 5,167 | 6,020 | 3 | .... | 662 | 107 | 66 | 838 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 70 | 286 | 1 | 14 | 147 | 261 | 46 | 827 |
| June 30, 1887 | 946 | 859 | 31 | 4,284 | 5,176 | 6,022 | 1 | .... | 601 | 143 | 84 | 829 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 180 | 211 | 1 | 13 | 182 | 284 | 34 | 906 |
| June 30, 1888 | 943 | 874 | 28 | 4,267 | 5,143 | 5,936 | .... | .... | 602 | 131 | 87 | 820 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 74 | 191 | 7 | 10 | 182 | 290 | 45 | 799 |
| June 30, 1889 | 1,068 | 819 | 36 | 4,509 | 5,345 | 6,300 | 2 | .... | 825 | 203 | 133 | 1,163 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... | 49 | 270 | 1 | 12 | 170 | 289 | 36 | 839 |
| June 30, 1890 | 1,180 | 841 | 39 | 4,666 | 5,516 | 6,435 | 2 | .... | 677 | 169 | 116 | 964 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 251 | 252 | 1 | 19 | 166 | 297 | 41 | 1,029 |
| June 30, 1891 | 1,197 | 781 | 38 | 4,683 | 5,481 | 6,559 | 1 | .... | 842 | 195 | 115 | 1,153 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 154 | 282 | 10 | 25 | 198 | 384 | 47 | 1,100 |
| June 30, 1892 | 1,133 | 815 | 48 | 4,548 | 5,409 | 6,761 | 5 | .... | 882 | 289 | 126 | 1,302 | 3 | .... | 1 | ..... | 122 | 476 | 127 | 76 | 249 | 393 | 26 | 1,473 |
| June 30, 1893 | 1,054 | 903 | 39 | 4,534 | 5,392 | 6,707 | 1 | .... | 822 | 362 | 234 | 1,419 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... | 136 | 389 | 135 | 60 | 224 | 305 | 57 | 1,307 |
| June 30, 1894 | 908 | 743 | 20 | 4,699 | 5,434 | 6,611 | 2 | .... | 626 | 282 | 301 | 1,211 | .... | .... | 1 | 5 | 135 | 248 | 67 | 58 | 178 | 350 | 26 | 1,068 |
| June 30, 1895 | 914 | 763 | 17 | 4,707 | 5,488 | 6,732 | .... | .... | 607 | 349 | 233 | 1,189 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 155 | 294 | ..... | 46 | 196 | 321 | 51 | 1,063 |
| June 30, 1896 | 901 | 822 | 31 | 4,982 | 5,767 | 7,141 | .... | .... | 837 | 422 | 213 | 1,472 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 211 | 306 | ..... | 49 | 299 | 378 | 32 | 1,275 |
| June 30, 1897 | 897 | 889 | 41 | 5,033 | 5,892 | 7,037 | .... | .... | 679 | 312 | 180 | 1,171 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 119 | 290 | ..... | 44 | 227 | 324 | 34 | 1,058 |
| June 30, 1898 | 868 | 986 | 30 | 4,972 | 5,906 | 7,092 | .... | .... | 530 | 333 | 250 | 1,113 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 204 | 265 | ..... | 49 | 245 | 337 | 33 | 1,133 |
| Total .. | ..... | ..... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 35 | 3 | 25,210 | 6,089 | 3,217 | 34,554 | 17 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 3,113 | 11,839 | 351 | 829 | 4,519 | 7,154 | 760 | 28,595 |

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1898, 34,554.

*States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 17 | Missouri | 693 |
| Arizona | 6 | Montana | 1 |
| Arkansas | 8 | Nebraska | 43 |
| California | 128 | Nevada | 5 |
| Colorado | 39 | New Hampshire | 124 |
| Connecticut | 400 | New Jersey | 692 |
| Dakota | 1 | New Mexico | 4 |
| Delaware | 97 | New York | 4,417 |
| District of Columbia | 163 | North Carolina | 42 |
| Florida | 2 | Ohio | 11,283 |
| Georgia | 14 | Oregon | 18 |
| Idaho | 7 | Pennsylvania | 6,472 |
| Illinois | 1,775 | Rhode Island | 70 |
| Indiana | 2,650 | South Carolina | 4 |
| Indian Territory | 1 | Tennessee | 183 |
| Iowa | 95 | Texas | 7 |
| Kansas | 283 | Utah | 11 |
| Kentucky | 1,378 | Vermont | 99 |
| Louisiana | 125 | Virginia | 122 |
| Maine | 135 | West Virginia | 344 |
| Maryland | 311 | Wisconsin | 255 |
| Massachusetts | 817 | Wyoming | 1 |
| Michigan | 1,092 | | |
| Minnesota | 103 | Total | 34,554 |
| Mississippi | 17 | | |

*States and Territories from which admitted into the Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 25 | Montana | 10 |
| Arizona | 2 | Nebraska | 90 |
| Arkansas | 48 | Nevada | 5 |
| California | 32 | New Hampshire | 101 |
| Colorado | 38 | New Jersey | 553 |
| Connecticut | 298 | New Mexico | 7 |
| Dakota | 14 | New York | 4,306 |
| Delaware | 73 | North Carolina | 5 |
| District of Columbia | 308 | Ohio | 12,030 |
| Florida | 7 | Oregon | 14 |
| Georgia | 10 | Pennsylvania | 5,427 |
| Idaho | 4 | Rhode Island | 67 |
| Illinois | 1,441 | South Carolina | 1 |
| Indiana | 3,093 | Tennessee | 253 |
| Indian Territory | 5 | Texas | 55 |
| Iowa | 269 | Utah | 6 |
| Kansas | 395 | Vermont | 55 |
| Kentucky | 1,285 | Virginia | 415 |
| Louisiana | 123 | Washington | 24 |
| Maine | 143 | West Virginia | 262 |
| Maryland | 264 | Wisconsin | 526 |
| Massachusetts | 466 | Wyoming | 11 |
| Michigan | 1,125 | Canada | 2 |
| Minnesota | 90 | | |
| Mississippi | 53 | Total | 34,554 |
| Missouri | 718 | | |

*Return of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Present for duty:** | |
| Governor | 1 |
| Treasurer | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 |
| Quartermaster | 1 |
| Commissary of subsistence | 1 |
| Assistant adjutant-general | 1 |
| Chaplain | 1 |
| Total | 7 |
| Sergeant-major | 1 |
| Quartermaster-sergeant | 1 |
| Commissary sergeant | 1 |
| Hospital steward | 1 |
| Company captains | 30 |
| Total | 34 |
| Members | 3,122 |
| **Present on extra duty:** | |
| Noncommissioned officers | 19 |
| Members | 773 |
| **Present sick:** | |
| Members | 818 |
| **Total:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 7 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 53 |
| Members | 4,713 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 4,773 |
| Last return | 4,906 |
| **Absent with leave:** | |
| Commissioned officer | 1 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 2 |
| Members | 1,154 |
| **Absent without leave:** | |
| Members | 28 |
| **Absent in arrest:** | |
| Member | 1 |
| **Total:** | |
| Commissioned officer | 1 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 2 |
| Members | 1,183 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 1,186 |
| Last return | 1,073 |
| **Present and absent:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 8 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 55 |
| Members | 5,896 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 5,959 |
| Last return | 5,979 |
| **Gain:** | |
| By admission | 530 |
| By readmission | 333 |
| By transfer | 250 |
| Total | 1,113 |
| **Loss:** | |
| By transfer | 204 |
| By discharge | 265 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 49 |
| By dropped from the roll | 245 |
| By death | 337 |
| By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane | 33 |
| Total | 1,133 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Chaplain | 1 |
| Clerks, governor's | 2 |
| Clerks, treasurer's, quartermaster's, and commissary of subsistence | 8 |
| Cooks | 3 |
| Druggists | 2 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 9 |
| Farmer | 1 |
| *Florists and gardeners* | 2 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Civilian employees—Continued.** | |
| Gas makers | 2 |
| Laundresses | 4 |
| Mason | 1 |
| Matron | 1 |
| Musician, chief | 1 |
| Musicians | 28 |
| Plumber | 1 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 4 |
| Librarian | 1 |
| Builder | 1 |
| Superintendent, depot | 1 |
| Choristers | 8 |
| Internes | 2 |
| Janitress | 1 |
| Tinsmith | 1 |
| Organists | 2 |
| Waiters | 5 |
| Nurses, female | 14 |
| Chambermaid | 1 |
| Total | 108 |
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 4,972 |
| Average present and absent | 5,906 |
| Whole number cared for | 7,092 |
| Average temporarily at post | 33 |
| **What war:** | |
| Mexican war | 181 |
| Civil war | 6,911 |
| Total | 7,092 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 289 |
| Volunteer Army | 6,616 |
| Navy | 187 |
| Total | 7,092 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| Arkansas | 8 |
| California | 8 |
| Connecticut | 84 |
| Dakota | 1 |
| Delaware | 23 |
| District of Columbia | 20 |
| Florida | 5 |
| Georgia | 3 |
| Illinois | 411 |
| Indiana | 825 |
| Indian Territory | 1 |
| Iowa | 13 |
| Kansas | 74 |
| Kentucky | 523 |
| Louisiana | 20 |
| Maine | 80 |
| Maryland | 58 |
| Massachusetts | 68 |
| Michigan | 157 |
| Minnesota | 1 |
| Mississippi | 3 |
| Missouri | 130 |
| Montana | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 19 |
| New Jersey | 134 |
| New York | 1,012 |
| Ohio | 1,940 |
| Oregon | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,079 |
| Rhode Island | 17 |
| South Carolina | 1 |
| Tennessee | 15 |
| Utah | 1 |
| Vermont | 6 |
| Virginia | 125 |
| Washington | 6 |
| West Virginia | 106 |
| Wisconsin | 162 |
| Wyoming | 1 |
| Total | 7,092 |

*Return of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, etc.*—Cont'd.

| States and Territories from which admitted: | |
|---|---|
| Alabama | 2 |
| Arkansas | 1 |
| California | 14 |
| Connecticut | 114 |
| Delaware | 2 |
| District of Columbia | 4 |
| Florida | 1 |
| Georgia | 3 |
| Idaho | 2 |
| Illinois | 417 |
| Indiana | 868 |
| Iowa | 122 |
| Kansas | 116 |
| Kentucky | 767 |
| Louisiana | 16 |
| Maine | 41 |
| Maryland | 65 |
| Massachusetts | 130 |
| Michigan | 152 |
| Mississippi | 8 |
| Missouri | 24 |
| New Hampshire | 16 |
| New Jersey | 129 |
| New York | 727 |
| Ohio | 1,576 |
| Oregon | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 990 |

| States and Territories from which admitted—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Rhode Island | 27 |
| South Carolina | 1 |
| Tennessee | 32 |
| Texas | 3 |
| Utah | 1 |
| Vermont | 23 |
| Virginia | 299 |
| Washington | 3 |
| West Virginia | 101 |
| Wisconsin | 291 |
| Canada | 2 |
| Total | 7,092 |

| Disabilities: | |
|---|---|
| Loss of both legs | 1 |
| Loss of one arm and one leg | 1 |
| Loss of one arm | 57 |
| Loss of one leg | 191 |
| Other wounds | 1,286 |
| Blindness | 54 |
| Insanity | 59 |
| Other diseases | 5,443 |
| Total | 7,092 |

*Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Central Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Rate per month. | Number June 30, 1897. | Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc. | Total. | Number died, discharged, transferred, etc. | Number June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $0.00 | 1,036 | 265 | 1,301 | 141 | 1,160 |
| 7.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 7.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 8.00 | 1,067 | 267 | 1,334 | 176 | 1,158 |
| 8.50 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 9.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 9.50 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 10.00 | 274 | 83 | 357 | 74 | 283 |
| 11.00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 11.25 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 12.00 | 2,615 | 390 | 3,005 | 502 | 2,503 |
| 12.50 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 12.75 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 13.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 13.25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 13.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 14.00 | 106 | 16 | 122 | 29 | 93 |
| 15.00 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| 16.00 | 60 | 8 | 68 | 17 | 51 |
| 17.00 | 89 | 8 | 97 | 19 | 78 |
| 18.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 20.00 | 13 | ..... | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| 21.25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 22.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 24.00 | 53 | 3 | 56 | 13 | 43 |
| 25.00 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 27.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 30.00 | 42 | 1 | 43 | 2 | 41 |
| 36.00 | 10 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 10 |
| 45.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 72.00 | 2 | 1 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Total.. | 5,408 | 1,048 | 6,456 | 984 | 5,472 |

*Increase of individual pensions during year.*

| From— | Number. | From— | Number. | From— | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6 to $8 | 93 | $8 to $24 | 1 | $12.50 to $30.50 | 1 |
| 6 to 10 | 38 | 10 to 12 | 15 | 14 to 17 | 6 |
| 6 to 12 | 31 | 10 to 14 | 1 | 16 to 17 | 6 |
| 6 to 13.50 | 1 | 10 to 17 | 4 | 17 to 24 | 2 |
| 8 to 10 | 41 | 12 to 14 | 5 | 17 to 50 | 1 |
| 8 to 12 | 45 | 12 to 16 | 2 | 18 to 24 | 1 |
| 8 to 14 | 1 | 12 to 17 | 12 | | |
| 8 to 17 | 2 | 12 to 24 | 2 | | |

*Decrease of individual pensions during year.*

[None.]

*Ages.*

| Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 43 | 1 | 60 | 369 | 73 | 194 | 86 | 0 |
| 48 | 1 | 61 | 312 | 74 | 132 | 87 | 0 |
| 49 | 16 | 62 | 309 | 75 | 104 | 88 | 6 |
| 50 | 13 | 63 | 296 | 76 | 92 | 89 | 8 |
| 51 | 57 | 64 | 361 | 77 | 97 | 90 | 1 |
| 52 | 154 | 65 | 316 | 78 | 100 | 91 | 1 |
| 53 | 233 | 66 | 316 | 79 | 77 | 92 | 2 |
| 54 | 204 | 67 | 280 | 80 | 33 | 95 | 1 |
| 55 | 310 | 68 | 309 | 81 | 40 | | |
| 56 | 277 | 69 | 243 | 82 | 28 | Total | 7,092 |
| 57 | 396 | 70 | 210 | 83 | 26 | | |
| 58 | 422 | 71 | 217 | 84 | 8 | | |
| 59 | 302 | 72 | 208 | 85 | 10 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Nativity: | |
| Native born | 2,745 |
| Foreign born | 4,347 |
| Total | 7,092 |
| Nativity of foreign born: | |
| Austria | 13 |
| Belgium | 7 |
| Canada | 104 |
| England | 196 |
| France | 70 |
| Germany | 2,522 |
| Hungary | 7 |
| Holland | 11 |
| Ireland | 1,113 |
| Italy | 1 |
| New Brunswick | 3 |
| Norway | 2 |
| Nova Scotia | 4 |
| Poland | 1 |
| Prussia | 26 |
| Russia | 10 |
| Saxony | 4 |
| Scotland | 12 |
| Sweden | 10 |
| Switzerland | 77 |
| Wales | 150 |
| At sea | 4 |
| Total | 4,347 |

*Trades or occupations.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Actors | 6 | Engineers, civil | 8 | Photographers | 5 |
| Agents | 61 | Engineers and steam fitters | 109 | Plasterers | 49 |
| Artists | 5 | Farmers | 1,268 | Plumbers | 18 |
| Auctioneers | 6 | File cutters | 6 | Potters | 13 |
| Bakers | 99 | Firemen | 18 | Printers | 65 |
| Barbers | 55 | Gardeners | 72 | Puddlers | 21 |
| Basket makers | 13 | Gas fitters | 5 | Pump makers | 9 |
| Blacksmiths | 213 | Glass blowers | 2 | Rope makers | 7 |
| Boatmen | 12 | Gunsmiths | 5 | Saddlers | 18 |
| Boiler makers | 30 | Harness makers | 18 | Sail makers | 12 |
| Bookbinders | 17 | Hatters | 31 | Salesmen | 82 |
| Bookkeepers | 47 | Hostlers | 24 | Sawyers, wood | 13 |
| Brewers | 29 | Hotel keepers | 4 | Seamen | 67 |
| Bricklayers | 33 | Jewelers | 16 | Shoemakers | 149 |
| Brick makers | 75 | Laborers | 2,188 | Slaters | 11 |
| Broom makers | 12 | Lawyers | 11 | Soldiers | 2 |
| Butchers | 102 | Lithographer | 1 | Spinners, cotton | 4 |
| Cabinet makers | 65 | Locksmiths | 2 | Spinners, wool | 2 |
| Carpenters | 264 | Lumberman | 1 | Stonecutters | 54 |
| Carriage makers | 17 | Machinists | 130 | Surveyors | 2 |
| Carriage trimmers | 4 | Marble cutters | 6 | Tailors | 126 |
| Carver | 1 | Merchants | 2 | Teachers | 28 |
| Chiropodists | 2 | Millers | 31 | Teamsters | 20 |
| Cigar makers | 31 | Millwrights | 23 | Telegraphers | 6 |
| Clerks | 164 | Miners | 109 | Tinsmiths | 25 |
| Clock and watch maker | 1 | Ministers | 7 | Tobacconists | 5 |
| Coachmen | 4 | Molders, brass | 14 | Turners, wood | 13 |
| Conductors | 3 | Molders, iron | 63 | Upholsterers | 3 |
| Confectioners | 23 | Musicians | 23 | Varnishers | 9 |
| Cooks | 53 | Nail makers | 3 | Veterinary surgeon | 1 |
| Coopers | 152 | Painters and glaziers | 252 | Wagon makers | 15 |
| Curriers | 12 | Paper hangers | 3 | Waiters, hotel | 5 |
| Cutler | 1 | Paper makers | 18 | Weavers | 50 |
| Dentists | 10 | Pavers | 3 | Total | 7,092 |
| Draftsmen | 3 | Peddlers | 22 | | |
| Draymen | 14 | Physicians | 17 | | |
| Druggists | 20 | | | | |

Social condition:

| | |
|---|---|
| Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both | 1,609 |
| Single | 5,483 |
| Total | 7,092 |

Six thousand seven hundred and eighty-one could read and write and 311 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 3 per cent were native born and 97 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 165.

Discipline:

| | |
|---|---|
| Changes from present to absent | 1,978 |
| Changes from absent to present | 1,865 |
| Total changes | 3,843 |
| Arrest under charges | 17 |
| Arrest under minor charges | 2,733 |
| Total charges | 2,750 |

Charges:

| | |
|---|---|
| Arrested by civil authorities | 204 |
| Absent without leave, exceeding 10 days | 68 |

Charges—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Bringing whisky into camp | 123 |
| Drunk | 665 |
| Disorderly | 29 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 196 |
| Disobedience of orders | 45 |
| Jumping fence | 419 |
| Neglect of duty | 16 |
| Quarreling in quarters | 67 |
| Theft | 3 |
| Other minor offenses | 915 |
| Total | 2,750 |

*Number of offenses committed.*

| Committed— | Number committing offense. | Number offenses committed. | Committed— | Number committing offense. | Number offenses committed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| No offense | 5,547 | ..... | Six offenses | 22 | 132 |
| One offense | 909 | 909 | Seven offenses | 12 | 84 |
| Two offenses | 345 | 690 | Eight offenses | 2 | 16 |
| Three offenses | 150 | 450 | Ten offenses | 1 | 10 |
| Four offenses | 61 | 244 | | | |
| Five offenses | 43 | 215 | Total | ..... | 2,750 |

## SUBSISTENCE.

### BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

*Sunday.—Breakfast:* Sliced ham and potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast mutton, potatoes, green or dried peas, green onions, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Dried or fresh fruit or apple butter, sugar cookies, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Monday.—Breakfast:* Pork and beans or beef fricassee with pearl hominy, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Vegetable or barley soup, roast beef, pickles, potatoes, bread, crackers, oleomargarine. *Supper:* Rice pudding, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

*Tuesday.—Breakfast:* Irish stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulders, beans or cabbage or spinach, bread, potatoes, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Dried or fresh fruit, ginger cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Wednesday.—Breakfast:* Corned beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, lima beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Cold corned beef, pickles, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Thursday.—Breakfast:* Irish stew or beef fricassee with potatoes or pearl hominy, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, beans, cucumbers in season, pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Biscuit, bread, mush, sirup, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

*Friday.—Breakfast:* Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Codfish with egg sauce or fresh fish, potatoes, tomatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Dried or fresh fruit, raisin cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Saturday.—Breakfast:* Corned beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Pickled shoulders, beans or cabbage or spinach, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Rice pudding or rolled oats, sirup, bread, biscuit, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare quarterly.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

*Employment.*

| | Number. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers | 8 | $15,793.77 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 72 | 11,909.14 |
| Total | 80 | 27,702.91 |
| Members on extra duty with pay | 1,839 | 90,696.13 |
| Civilian employees | 67 | 40,114.51 |
| Total | 1,906 | 130,810.64 |

Members on extra duty without pay, 1,112.

*Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bakers | 27 | Funeral escort | 9 | Readers for the blind | 3 |
| Barbers | 5 | Gardeners | 18 | Sextons, church | 2 |
| Bath-house keepers | 15 | Gas makers | 3 | Shoemakers | 34 |
| Blacksmiths | 7 | Gravediggers | 4 | Stablemen | 14 |
| Bookbinder | 1 | Guards | 89 | Steam fitters | 40 |
| Bread cutters | 14 | Hall cleaners | 13 | Stone masons | 3 |
| Brick masons | 7 | Harness maker | 1 | Tailors | 21 |
| Butchers | 10 | Horseshoers | 4 | Teamsters | 38 |
| Builder | 1 | Herders | 6 | Tinsmiths | 7 |
| Carpenters | 44 | Laborers | 1,611 | Undertakers | 6 |
| Chaplain | 1 | Laundresses | 3 | Upholsterers | 3 |
| Clerks | 42 | Laundrymen | 35 | Waiters | 257 |
| Cooks | 117 | Matron | 1 | Ward masters | 19 |
| Dairymen | 13 | Nurses | 179 | Watchmen | 3 |
| Dishwashers | 68 | Nurses, women | 19 | Watchmen, privy | 2 |
| Druggists | 4 | Operators, telegraph and telephone | 4 | Whitewashers | 10 |
| Driver, hearse | 1 | Orderlies | 29 | Janitresses | 2 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 | Painters | 44 | Assistant surgeons | 5 |
| Engineers | 9 | Plumbers | 10 | Internes | 2 |
| Farmer | 1 | Porters | 7 | Total | 3,018 |
| Farm hands | 39 | Printers | 2 | | |
| Firemen | 29 | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Amusements:** | |
| Dramatic companies | 38 |
| Free plays | 6 |
| Paid plays | 39 |
| Band concerts | 224 |
| Billiard tables | 6 |
| Boats | 3 |
| Newspapers | 210 |
| Magazines | 41 |
| Books | 21,465 |
| Books read | 48,955 |
| Shuffle boards | 4 |
| Pool tables | 4 |
| Bagatelle table | 1 |
| Pigeon-hole table | 1 |
| **Visitors:** | |
| Excursions | 24 |
| Visitors | 299,353 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Clothing issued:** | |
| Blouses | 4,848 |
| Caps | 1,531 |
| Hats | 4,048 |
| Coats, dress | 1,571 |
| Coats, great | 1,473 |
| Drawers, canton flannel | 7,701 |
| Shirts, knit wool | 8,421 |
| Shoes | 4,818 |
| Socks | 18,040 |
| Suspenders | 3,689 |
| Trousers | 6,097 |
| Vests | 4,512 |
| Overalls | 165 |
| Shirts, cotton | 961 |
| Slippers | 109 |

## HEALTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number treated in hospital | 2,105 |
| Number treated in convalescent company | 598 |
| Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year) | 3,651 |
| Total | 6,354 |
| Died in the Home | 273 |
| Died while absent from the Home | 64 |
| Total deaths | 337 |
| Average age at death | 67.14 |
| Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for | 47.51 |
| Number insane | 59 |
| Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane) | 204 |
| Total | 263 |
| Number blind | 54 |
| Number partially blind | 194 |
| Total | 248 |
| Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane | 33 |

NOTE.—Every disease treated in hospital or convalescent company, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.

*Diseases for which treated.*

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL.** | | | |
| Alcoholism: | | | |
| Acute | 92 | ..... | 6 |
| Chronic | 146 | ..... | 1 |
| Arthritis deformans | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Erysipelas | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Gout | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Influenza | 27 | 24 | .... |
| Malarial fever | 34 | ..... | .... |
| Morphinism | 21 | ..... | 1 |
| Poisoning, various | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Rheumatism: | | | |
| Acute inflammatory | 33 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 210 | 112 | .... |
| Subacute, articular | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Septicæmia | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Syphilis | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Thermic fever | 14 | ..... | .... |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cholelithiasis | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 12 | ..... | 7 |
| Colic: | | | |
| Intestinal | 19 | ..... | .... |
| Hepatic | 12 | ..... | .... |
| Constipation, chronic | 70 | 95 | .... |
| Diarrhea, chronic and acute | 107 | 76 | 12 |
| Dyspepsia, atonic, functional | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Dysentery | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| Enteritis: | | | |
| Acute catarrhal *a* | 30 | ..... | 5 |
| Chronic membranous | 15 | ..... | 4 |
| Fistula in ano | 6 | ..... | .... |
| Fissure of anus | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Gastritis: | | | |
| Acute | 27 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 146 | 23 | 1 |
| Gastralgia | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Hemorrhoids | 39 | ..... | .... |
| Hepatitis, acute | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Intestinal indigestion | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | 10 | ..... | .... |
| Parasites, intestinal, various | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Peritonitis, acute | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Pharyngitis | 14 | 21 | .... |
| Prolapse of rectum | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Stricture of rectum | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Tonsilitis, follicula | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Ulcer: | | | |
| Of stomach | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of rectum | 3 | ..... | .... |
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD, AND LYMPHATICS.** | | | |
| Aneurism (various) | 8 | ..... | 3 |
| Angina pectoris | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Arterio-sclerosis | 14 | ..... | .... |
| Bradycardia | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Dilatation of heart | 17 | ..... | 2 |
| Degeneration, cardiac (various) | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Elephantiasis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Hypertrophic dilatation of heart | 76 | ..... | .... |
| Lymphadenitis | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Palpitation (irritable heart) | 21 | 11 | .... |
| Tachycardia | 3 | ..... | .... |
| *Varicose veins* | 19 | 27 | .... |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD, AND LYMPHATICS—cont'd.** | | | |
| *Valve lesions.* | | | |
| Aortic insufficiency | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Aortic stenosis | 31 | ..... | 10 |
| Mitral insufficiency | 71 | ..... | 4 |
| Mitral stenosis | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Tricuspid insufficiency | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Cardiac hypertrophy | 94 | ..... | 6 |
| Mitral regurgitation with aortic stenosis | 13 | ..... | 7 |
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Asthma | 69 | 31 | 6 |
| Bronchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 29 | 7 | .... |
| Chronic | 132 | 61 | 3 |
| Catarrh, chronic nasal | 10 | 17 | .... |
| Congestion of lungs | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Emphysema | 18 | ..... | .... |
| Hay fever | 4 | 15 | .... |
| Hydrothorax | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Laryngitis: | | | |
| Acute | 10 | 9 | .... |
| Chronic | 9 | 7 | .... |
| Tubercular | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Pneumonia: | | | |
| Catarrhal | 19 | ..... | 14 |
| Croupous | 9 | ..... | 6 |
| Hypostatic | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Pulmonary hemorrhage | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 81 | ..... | 21 |
| **GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Chancroid | 12 | 13 | .... |
| Colic, renal | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Cystitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 56 | ..... | 10 |
| Membranous | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Epididymitis | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Fistula, urethral | 6 | ..... | .... |
| Hematuria | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Hydrocele | 45 | ..... | .... |
| Hydronephrosis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hypospadias | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Hypertrophy of prostrate | 15 | ..... | .... |
| Incontinence of urine | 22 | ..... | .... |
| Nephritis: | | | |
| Acute | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Diffuse, chronic | 117 | ..... | 29 |
| Interstitial, chronic | 29 | ..... | 9 |
| Orchitis, acute | 9 | ..... | .... |
| Phimosis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Prostatitis | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Pyelonephritis | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Retention of urine | 31 | 13 | .... |
| Suppression of urine | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Stricture urethra | 8 | 28 | .... |
| Urethritis, simple | 15 | 14 | .... |
| Varicocele | 5 | 20 | .... |
| Uremia | 7 | ..... | 5 |
| **NERVOUS SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis | 23 | ..... | .... |
| Cerebral embolism | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Cerebral hemorrhage | 33 | ..... | 21 |
| Cerebral hyperæmia | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| Cerebral softening | 12 | ..... | 12 |
| Chorea | 4 | ..... | .... |

*a* Include duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| Delirium tremens | 10 | ..... | .... |
| Delusional insanity | 26 | ..... | .... |
| Dementia | 86 | ..... | 2 |
| Epilepsy | 47 | ..... | .... |
| Epileptic insanity | 11 | ..... | .... |
| General paresis | 19 | ..... | .... |
| Hemiplegia | 87 | 23 | 1 |
| Herpes zoster | 14 | ..... | .... |
| Hypochondriasis | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Locomotor ataxia | 35 | ..... | 4 |
| Leptomeningitis | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Mania, active | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Melancholia | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Migraine | 28 | ..... | .... |
| Monoplegia | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Myletis: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Neuralgia, various | 32 | 23 | .... |
| Neurasthenia | 39 | ..... | 1 |
| Neuritis: | | | |
| Localized | 17 | ..... | .... |
| Multiple | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Pachymeningitis | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Paralysis agitans | 15 | ..... | 1 |
| Paraplegia, spastic | 13 | ..... | .... |
| Sciatica | 12 | ..... | .... |
| *Special senses.* | | | |
| Eye: | | | |
| Blepharitis | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Blindness | 54 | ..... | .... |
| Cataract | 60 | ..... | .... |
| Conjunctivitis— | | | |
| Acute | 86 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 63 | ..... | .... |
| Dacryocystitis | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Ectropion | 6 | ..... | .... |
| Entropion | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Glaucoma | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Iritis | 16 | ..... | .... |
| Keratitis, diffuse | 17 | ..... | .... |
| Leucoma | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Pannus | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Pterygium | 6 | ..... | .... |
| Retinitis | 14 | ..... | .... |
| Strabismus | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Ulcer of cornea | 6 | ..... | .... |
| Ear: | | | |
| Impacted cerumen | 58 | ..... | .... |
| Otitis media: | | | |
| Acute, catarrhal | 18 | ..... | .... |
| Acute, purulent | 12 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic, catarrhal | 55 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic, purulent | 9 | ..... | .... |
| Nose: | | | |
| Nasal polypi | 5 | ..... | .... |
| SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM. | | | |
| *Muscles, bones, and joints.* | | | |
| Arthritis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 11 | ..... | .... |
| Muscular contraction | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Myalgia | 10 | ..... | .... |
| Necrosis | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Osteo-myelitis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Synovitis | 8 | ..... | .... |
| *Skin and connective tissues.* | | | |
| Abscess | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Acne rosacea | 7 | ..... | .... |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| *Skin and connective tissues*—Continued. | | | |
| Carbuncle | 11 | ..... | 1 |
| Cellulitis | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Eczema | 36 | 16 | .... |
| Erythema | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Furuncle | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Gangrene | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Lupus vulgaris | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Psoriasis | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Ulcers, chronic | 65 | ..... | .... |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES. | | | |
| Abrasions | 29 | ..... | .... |
| Burns and scalds | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Concussion of brain and spinal cord | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Contusions | 36 | ..... | .... |
| Dislocations: | | | |
| Of elbow | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of shoulder | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Drowning | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Fractures: | | | |
| Of clavicle | 8 | ..... | .... |
| Of femur | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Of fibula | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Of hip | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Of humerus | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Of knee | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of nasal bones | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of radius (colles's) | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Of ribs | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Of skull | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Of thumb | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of tibia | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Hernia: | | | |
| Femoral, single | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Scrotal | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Inguinal, single | 41 | 9 | .... |
| Inguinal, double | 18 | ..... | .... |
| Ventral | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Wounds: | | | |
| Contused | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Incised | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Punctured | 3 | ..... | .... |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| Died absent from the Home | ..... | ..... | 64 |
| Senility | 277 | ..... | 8 |
| Suicide, attempts | 11 | ..... | 6 |
| NEOPLASMS. | | | |
| Angioma | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Cystoma | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Epithelioma of face *a* | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Carcinoma: | | | |
| Of bladder | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of kidney | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of liver | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Of neck | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of œsophagus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of pancreas | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Of stomach | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Fibroma | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Glioma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Gumma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Lipoma | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Lymphadenoma | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Neuroma | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Sarcoma | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Total | 4,227 | 695 | 337 |

*a* Include all varieties of cancer under this head.

*Surgical operations.*

| Operation. | Number. | Operation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Abscess | 31 | Skin-grafting | 2 |
| Amputations: | | Strictures | 24 |
| Of finger | 1 | Tenorrhaphy | 1 |
| Of leg | 2 | Tenotomy | 2 |
| Of penis | 2 | Ulcers | 15 |
| Of toes | 9 | Varicotomy | 1 |
| Carbuncle | 11 | Venesection | 3 |
| Carcinoma | 1 | Eye, ear, nose and throat: | |
| Castration | 2 | Bowman's operation | 3 |
| Circumcision | 2 | Canthoplasty | 1 |
| Cysts, various | 5 | Cataract | 20 |
| Fistula | 7 | Chalazion | 21 |
| Gastric lavage | 5 | Discission of capsule | 2 |
| Hemorrhoids | 16 | Distichiasis, (Arlt Jæsche) | 3 |
| Herniotomy, radical | 2 | Entropion | 1 |
| Hydrocele: | | Enucleation | 5 |
| Radical | 3 | Evisceration | 3 |
| Palliative | 36 | Iridectomy | 3 |
| Incised wounds | 11 | Mastoid operation | 1 |
| Lacerations | 7 | Nasal polypus | 4 |
| Lipoma | 3 | Needling capsule | 3 |
| Neurorrhaphy | 1 | Pterygium | 4 |
| Paracentesis: | | Ptosis (Panas) | 1 |
| Abdominis | 7 | Straightening nasal septum | 2 |
| Thoracis | 2 | | |
| Prolapsus recti | 1 | Total | 4,520 |
| Resection of nose | 1 | | |

*Additional diseases of eye, ear, nose, and throat.*

| Disease. | Number. | Disease. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amblyopia | 5 | Myopia | 12 |
| Aphakia | 3 | Naso-pharyngeal catarrh | 129 |
| Astigmatism | 15 | Papillitis | 1 |
| Choroiditis | 10 | Photophobia | 2 |
| Diplopia | 5 | Phthisis bulbi | 1 |
| Epiphora | 6 | Staphyloma | 3 |
| Hyalitis | 1 | Synchysis scintillans | 1 |
| Hyperesophoria | 1 | Trichiasis | 16 |
| Hyperexophoria | 1 | | |
| Hyperopia | 58 | | |
| Hypopion | 1 | Grand total | 4,791 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Treated in hospital | 4,791 |
| Treated in convalescent company | 695 |
| Deaths | 337 |

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

The year has been one of special interest along religious lines, as it has seen the erection and dedication of a commodious additional chapel on the Home grounds, which now affords a suitable place of worship for the large number of Catholic members, who have for many years been obliged to hold their services in the basement of the old chapel, a place in no way fitted for the purpose. During the year special evangelical services have been held for both Protestant and Catholic congregations, in addition to the regular services held daily by the Home chaplains, and the weekly or biweekly services of some of the outside Christian associations, which have for years visited the Home. Hospital visitations by the Home chaplains have been faithfully performed, as well as other ministrations which might be of spiritual or temporal benefit to the old soldiers.

The number of funerals attended by Protestant chaplain was 158; by Catholic chaplain 91.

The membership of the various societies of the Home on June 30, 1898, was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Grand Army post | 199 |
| Union Veteran Legion | 164 |
| Union Veterans' Union | 87 |
| Naval Veterans' Association | 90 |
| *Gold Club* | 200 |

The sanitary condition of the Branch during the year has been good, with abundance of water for bathing, cleaning, flushing pipes, etc.

The number of baths taken at the general bath house during the year was 192,320.

*Laundry—wash list.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 124,904 | Shirts, knit wool | 235,345 |
| Blankets, gray | 325 | Socks, pairs | 12,393 |
| Blankets, white | 2,883 | Tablecloths | 10,907 |
| Blouses | 1,037 | Towels, hand | 570,444 |
| Counterpanes, cotton | 11,543 | Towels, roller | 123,148 |
| Counterpanes, linen | 6,312 | Trousers, pairs | 2,146 |
| Drawers, canton flannel, pairs | 233,820 | Vests | 979 |
| Handkerchiefs | 11,943 | Dress coats | 231 |
| Overalls (pairs), and jumpers | 1,062 | Bedticks | 1,302 |
| Pillowcases, cotton | 58,926 | Pillow (case) ticks | 1,093 |
| Pillowcases, linen | 105,160 | Cushion covers | 233 |
| Sheets, cotton | 118,509 | Jackets, waiter | 87,508 |
| Sheets, linen | 139,041 | | |
| Shirts, cotton | 20,337 | Total | 1,845,455 |
| Shirts, domestic flannel | 13,924 | | |

*Post-office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of letters and postal cards mailed | 192,500 |
| Number of letters and postal cards received | 239,075 |
| Number of newspapers and packages mailed | 36,500 |
| Number of newspapers and packages received | 148,840 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched | 1,425 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered | 559 |
| Cash received for money-orders and postal-notes issued | $43,318.79 |
| Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office | $5,511.37 |

*Transportation.*

| Issued free. | Value. |
|---|---|
| Quarter ending September 30, 1897 | $113.65 |
| Quarter ending December 31, 1897 | 39.85 |
| Quarter ending March 31, 1898 | 787.65 |
| Quarter ending June 30, 1898 | 189.54 |
| Total | 1,130.70 |

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

[Authorized by Board of Managers.]

There have been expended in construction of hospital out ward, $5,243.92.

*Manufactures.*

| Articles. | Number. | Value. | Articles. | Number. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 1,267 | $244.27 | Kettle, tea, tin | 1 | $1.25 |
| Baskets, egg | 6 | 9.00 | Ladder, step | 1 | 1.75 |
| Baskets, wire | 4 | 8.00 | Measures, tin | 7 | 1.91 |
| Basins, wash | 96 | 12.61 | Mittens, pairs | 130 | 13.00 |
| Bells, smoke | 6 | .60 | Mattresses, barrack | 4 | 19.00 |
| Books, order | 7 | 7.00 | Meat covers | 12 | 35.20 |
| Box, knife | 1 | .50 | Mattress, hair | 1 | 9.63 |
| Boxes, wooden | 2 | 6.25 | Medicine cases | 3 | 33.90 |
| Buckets, dust | 13 | 4.64 | Napkins | 36 | 1.20 |
| Buckets, water | 90 | 21.92 | Oilers' | 12 | 2.40 |
| Buckets, slop | 1 | .52 | Paddles, wood | 3 | 2.25 |
| Buckets, wood | 202 | 125.14 | Pans, cake | 36 | 9.25 |
| Buckets, milk | 5 | 2.86 | Pans, dish | 52 | 21.68 |
| Bench, wood | 1 | 1.50 | Pans, bowl | 24 | 12.00 |
| Benches, cedar | 25 | 250.00 | Pans, mess | 33 | 15.05 |
| Benches, iron end | 100 | 150.00 | Pans, roasting | 17 | 12.60 |
| Belts, flannel, red | 303 | 196.85 | Pans, pudding | 16 | 4.00 |
| Boxes, coffin | 229 | 328.88 | Pans, night, stool | 25 | 6.17 |
| Boards, filing | 24 | 1.20 | Pans, tin | 29 | 6.44 |
| Boilers, tin | 21 | 12.04 | Pans, galvanized | 1 | 1.00 |
| Bolts, iron | 30 | 1.40 | Pads, pencil | 878 | 47.21 |
| Boxes, filing | 56 | 34.95 | Pads, indorsement | 34 | 3.40 |
| Boxes, ice | 2 | 14.50 | Pans, bread | 12 | 2.50 |
| Boards, bulletin | 33 | 21.45 | Pans, biscuit | 24 | 5.34 |
| Box, feed | 1 | 5.04 | Powder, bags | 100 | 2.06 |
| Boxes, shoe-cleaning | 12 | 24.19 | Rack, galley | 1 | 10.00 |
| Bread toaster | 1 | 1.32 | Shades, tin | 12 | 2.40 |
| Cans, coffee | 74 | 27.18 | Shades, window | 829 | 909.09 |
| Can, garbage | 1 | 1.88 | Strainer, tea | 1 | 2.25 |
| Coffins | 313 | 1,594.90 | Strainers, coffee | 3 | 10.38 |
| Covers, chair | 114 | 17.10 | Strainers, galvanized | 24 | .90 |
| Covers, table | 53 | 145.75 | Scoops, tin | 19 | 3.65 |
| Cups, tin, spout | 415 | 25.45 | Scrapers, iron | 2 | .47 |
| Cups, tin, spit | 240 | 17.92 | Shoes, horse | 463 | 56.70 |
| Cups, tin, pint | 292 | 12.91 | Shrouds | 213 | 106.50 |
| Cupboard, wood | 1 | 17.50 | Slips, roster | 1,000 | .40 |
| Chisel | 1 | .75 | Towels, hand | 5,412 | 639.95 |
| Cushions, chair | 10 | 6.92 | Towels, roller | 1,183 | 404.15 |
| Cushion, ring | 36 | 12.60 | Towels, bath | 2,100 | 337.02 |
| Covers, cushion | 170 | 27.04 | Trays, bread | 6 | 3.30 |
| Dippers, tin | 116 | 12.65 | Trays, tin | 97 | 12.03 |
| Dipper, galvanized-iron | 1 | .36 | Tubes, tin, floor | 236 | 13.38 |
| Envelopes, large | 50 | 1.10 | Tubs, wood | 74 | 221.31 |
| Fumigators | 2 | 3.00 | Troughs, wood | 5 | 24.39 |
| Funnels, tin | 6 | .30 | Table | 1 | 4.81 |
| Funnel, copper | 1 | .75 | Tubs, ice-cream | 8 | 16.68 |
| Grates, gutter | 16 | 8.46 | Urinals, tin | 271 | 34.06 |
| Holders, pan, dozen | 44 | 8.80 | Wardrobes | 2 | 21.00 |
| Jackets, waiter | 647 | 328.25 | | | |
| Jumpers | 102 | 67.79 | Total | ..... | 6,931.45 |
| Kettle, tin | 1 | .43 | | | |

*Products of farm.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 63½ dozen asparagus | $31.92 | 4 cows | $129.46 |
| 182 bushels beans | 91.00 | 40 deer | 150.00 |
| 420 bushels beets | 168.00 | 11 hides | 3.07 |
| 80,339 heads cabbage | 439.76 | 2 horses | 84.00 |
| 125½ bushels carrots | 50.20 | 36 bushels rye | 14.40 |
| 102 chickens | 25.50 | 41⅛ bushels clover seed | 99.76 |
| 585 gallons catsup | 135.22 | Horse feed | 32.00 |
| 115½ dozen cucumbers | 27.72 | Flowers | 322.35 |
| 576 quarts cherries | 28.80 | Leather straps | 1.50 |
| 590 dozen eggs | 75.25 | Hauling | 226.00 |
| 90 eggplants | 1.80 | | |
| 280 pounds grapes | 4.20 | Total | 1,660.56 |
| 34 gallons horseradish | 20.40 | | |
| 1,147 pounds lettuce | 22.94 | *Raised and consumed by farm.* | |
| 18,643 gallons milk | 1,864.30 | | |
| 597 dozen leeks | 59.70 | 121 tons green fodder | 181.50 |
| 217 bushels onions | 145.22 | 37 tons corn fodder | 148.00 |
| 615 bushels parsnips | 246.00 | 67 tons timothy hay | 670.00 |
| 58½ bushels pease | 44.15 | 105 bushels turnips | 21.00 |
| 1,336 dozen rhubarb | 160.32 | 18 tons wheat straw | 108.00 |
| 932 squash | 111.84 | 9 tons oats straw | 54.00 |
| 54½ bushels tomatoes | 21.80 | 755 bushels oats (stored) | 188.75 |
| 3,180 gallons tomatoes, canned | 768.02 | 9 tons soiling fodder | 36.00 |
| 408 bushels turnips | 142.80 | 30 bushels wheat seed | 18.60 |
| | | 13 pounds turnip seed | 3.25 |
| Total | 11,106.13 | 629 bushels corn (stored) | 157.25 |
| | | 9 bushels clover seed | 21.60 |
| *Sales.* | | | |
| | | Total | 1,607.95 |
| 788⅛ bushels wheat | 492.17 | | |
| 27 hogs (3,900 pounds) | 122.85 | Grand total | 14,389.64 |
| 28 calves | 33.00 | | |

# ANNUAL REPORT OF NORTHWESTERN BRANCH NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Capt. C. WHEELER, Governor.

Capt. J. E. ARMITAGE, Treasurer.
Dr. A. CLARKE, Surgeon.
Capt. W. W. ROWLEY, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.
Maj. M. HARRIS, Adjutant.

NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, *August 15, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1898:

| | |
|---|---|
| Average present for the year ending June 30, 1897 | 2,365 |
| Average present for the year ending June 30, 1898 | 2,364 |
| Average present and absent for the year ending June 30, 1897 | 2,769 |
| Average present and absent for the year ending June 30, 1898 | 2,798 |
| Average age | 61.53 |
| Total number of deaths at Home | 135 |
| Total number of deaths while absent | 17 |
| Average age at death | 67 |

The average cost of the ration was $0.1528, as compared with $0.1450 for the previous year. The average cost per capita was $115.72, as compared with $119.84 for the previous year.

There was no new building during the year.

Respectfully submitted.

CORNELIUS WHEELER, *Governor.*

Gen. THOS. J. HENDERSON,
*Secretary Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL FUND.

| Heads. | Expenditures. | | | Receipts. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Internal. | Cash. | Total. | Internal. | Cash. | Total. |
| Balance due July 1, 1897 | | | | | $2,437.25 | $2,437.25 |
| General treasurer | $307.10 | | $307.10 | $23,380.54 | 257,300.00 | 280,680.54 |
| Branches | 3,434.25 | | 3,434.25 | 3,558.50 | 1.60 | 3,560.10 |
| Current expense | 1,750.17 | $31,525.52 | 33,275.69 | 15.60 | 7,076.88 | 7,092.48 |
| Subsistence | 7,031.90 | 129,073.37 | 136,105.27 | 1,065.64 | 3,146.38 | 4,212.02 |
| Clothing | 23,997.59 | 1,992.95 | 25,990.54 | 3,741.35 | 1,755.77 | 5,497.12 |
| Household | 1,731.20 | 45,644.21 | 47,375.41 | 19.56 | 361.40 | 380.96 |
| Hospital | 2,805.49 | 27,177.08 | 29,982.57 | | 32.22 | 32.22 |
| Transportation | | 300.40 | 300.40 | | | |
| Construction and repairs | 670.75 | 19,953.59 | 20,624.34 | 1,373.18 | 591.71 | 1,964.89 |
| Farm | 189.90 | 8,840.26 | 9,030.16 | 8,763.08 | 1,114.79 | 9,878.77 |
| Transferred to general treasurer | | 6,984.17 | 6,984.17 | | | |
| Balance due June 30, 1898 | | 2,326.45 | 2,326.45 | | | |
| Total | 41,918.35 | 273,818.00 | 315,736.35 | 41,918.35 | 273,818.00 | 315,736.35 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Average cost of ration | $0.1528 |
| Average cost per capita | 115.75 |
| General expenditure | 273,625.92 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

BAKERY SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | | $13,666.24 | By merchandise | $11,310.02 | |
| To machinery and tools | | 322.27 | By service | 1,109.83 | |
| | | | By machinery and tools, $358.08, less 10 per cent. | 322.27 | |
| | | | By 10 per cent depreciation machinery and tools | 35.81 | |
| | | | | | $12,777.93 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 1,210.58 |
| Total | | 13,988.51 | Total | | 13,988.51 |

CARPENTER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expense | $462.59 | | By merchandise | $2,179.97 | |
| To subsistence | 462.96 | | By service | 1,927.16 | |
| To clothing | 1.88 | | By machinery and tools, $132.93, less 10 per cent. | 119.64 | |
| To household | 1,396.93 | | By 10 per cent depreciation machinery and tools | 13.29 | |
| To hospital | 1,815.95 | | | | |
| To repairs | 79.42 | | | | |
| To farm | 146.39 | | | | |
| To cash | 246.02 | | | | $4,240.06 |
| | | $4,612.14 | By profit and loss | | 491.72 |
| To machinery and tools | | 119.64 | | | |
| Total | | 4,731.78 | Total | | 4,731.78 |

ENGINEER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expense | $56.07 | | By merchandise | $1,364.41 | |
| To subsistence | 178.60 | | By service | 3,814.32 | |
| To clothing | 1.02 | | By machinery and tools, $975.78, less 10 per cent. | 878.20 | |
| To household | 1,924.53 | | By 10 per cent depreciation machinery and tools | 97.58 | |
| To hospital | 975.87 | | | | |
| To repairs | 1,979.86 | | | | |
| To farm | 491.24 | | | | |
| To cash | 223.16 | | | | $6,154.51 |
| | | $5,830.35 | By profit and loss | | 554.04 |
| To machinery and tools | | 878.20 | | | |
| Total | | 6,708.55 | Total | | 6,708.55 |

HARNESS SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expense | $5.32 | | By merchandise | $85.28 | |
| To household | 1.19 | | By service | 180.00 | |
| To hospital | 10.17 | | By machinery and tools, $19.54, less ten per cent. | 17.59 | |
| To farm | 287.87 | | By 10 per cent depreciation machinery and tools | 1.95 | |
| To cash | 1.67 | | | | |
| | | $306.22 | | | $2.84 |
| To machinery and tools | | 17.59 | By profit and loss | | 38.99 |
| Total | | 323.81 | Total | | 323.81 |

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To farm | | $61.57 | By merchandise | $10.90 | |
| | | | By service | 45.00 | |
| | | | | | $55.90 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 5.67 |
| Total | | 61.57 | Total | | 61.57 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

LINEN SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $1.80 | By merchandise | $597.42 | |
| To subsistence | | 8.71 | By service | 134.01 | |
| To household | | 751.28 | | | $731.43 |
| To hospital | | 43.06 | By profit and loss | | 73.42 |
| Total | | 804.85 | Total | | 804.85 |

PRINTING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $311.55 | | By merchandise | $15.88 | |
| To subsistence | 18.20 | | By service | 288.75 | |
| To hospital | 3.50 | | By machinery and tools, $734.57, less 10 per cent. | 661.11 | |
| To cash | 50.06 | $383.31 | By 10 per cent depreciation, machinery and tools | 73.46 | |
| To machinery | | 661.11 | | | $1,039.20 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 5.22 |
| Total | | 1,044.42 | Total | | 1,044.42 |

PAINT SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $34.40 | | By merchandise | $798.98 | |
| To subsistence | 118.93 | | By service | 1,491.75 | |
| To clothing | .55 | | By machinery and tools, $83.69, less 10 per cent. | 75.32 | |
| To household | 779.70 | | By 10 per cent depreciation, machinery and tools | 8.37 | |
| To hospital | 1,578.20 | | | | $2,374.42 |
| To repairs | 7.17 | | By profit and loss | | 335.02 |
| To farm | 55.63 | | | | |
| To cash | 59.54 | $2,634.12 | | | |
| To machinery and tools | | 75.32 | | | |
| Total | | 2,709.44 | Total | | 2,709.44 |

SHOE SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | $1,376.92 | | By merchandise | $606.23 | |
| To household | .52 | $1,377.44 | By service | 501.83 | |
| To machinery and tools | | 172.66 | By machinery and tools, $191.84, less 10 per cent. | 172.66 | |
| | | | By 10 per cent depreciation, machinery and tools | 19.18 | |
| | | | | | $1,299.90 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 250.20 |
| Total | | 1,550.10 | Total | | 1,550.10 |

SOAP SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To household | | $869.46 | By merchandise | $670.27 | |
| To machinery and tools | | 43.20 | By service | 120.00 | |
| | | | By machinery and tools, $48, less 10 per cent | 43.20 | |
| | | | By 10 per cent depreciation, machinery and tools | 4.80 | |
| | | | | | $838.27 |
| | | | Profit and loss | | 74.39 |
| Total | | 912.66 | Total | | 912.66 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

TAILOR SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | $435.06 | | By merchandise | $1.89 | |
| To cash | 26.85 | | By service | 406.67 | |
| | | $461.91 | By machinery and tools, $41.95, less 10 per cent. | 37.75 | |
| To machinery and tools | | 37.75 | By 10 per cent depreciation, machinery and tools | 4.20 | |
| | | | | | $450.51 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 49.15 |
| Total | | 499.66 | Total | | 499.66 |

TIN SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $17.26 | | By merchandise | $275.18 | |
| To subsistence | 229.29 | | By service | 180.00 | |
| To clothing | .33 | | By machinery and tools, $174.87, less 10 per cent. | 157.38 | |
| To household | 131.94 | | By 10 per cent depreciation, machinery and tools | 17.49 | |
| To hospital | 115.83 | | | | $630.05 |
| To repairs | 22.10 | | By profit and loss | | 51.39 |
| To farm | 2.45 | | | | |
| To cash | 4.86 | | | | |
| | | $524.06 | | | |
| To machinery and tools | | 157.38 | | | |
| Total | | 681.44 | Total | | 681.44 |

UPHOLSTERY SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $2.16 | | By merchandise | $72.45 | |
| To household | 144.84 | | By service | 70.00 | |
| To hospital | 9.45 | | By merchandise and tools | 81.05 | |
| To cash | .32 | | | | $223.50 |
| | | $156.77 | By profit and loss | | 14.32 |
| To machinery and tools | | 81.05 | | | |
| Total | | 237.82 | Total | | 237.82 |

PENSION FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $307,363.49 | Balance due Northwestern Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $18,791.23 |
| Cash on hand | | 18,531.27 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 307,103.53 |
| Total | | 325,894.76 | Total | | 325,894.76 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of pensioners | 3,178 |
| Amount paid to families | $78,683.00 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $228,680.49 |

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898, viz., to satisfy claimants | | $4,321.98 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $7,035.78 |
| Cash on hand | | 2,713.80 | | | |
| Total | | 7,035.78 | Total | | 7,035.78 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Northwestern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

POST FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | | Receipts. | Amount. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance due July 1, 1897: | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $9,792.71 |
| | | | Store: Fixtures, $224.47; stock, $1,146.84 | $1,371.31 | |
| | | | Beer hall: Fixtures, $6,518.68; stock, $192.17 | 6,710.85 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 58,711.30 | 66,793.46 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $13,797.54 | | Store: Merchandise, services, etc | 10,888.89 | |
| Beer hall: Sales, etc | 28,330.60 | | Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc | 15,100.09 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc | 2,061.30 | | Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc | 3,762.63 | |
| Amusements: Entertainments, etc | 91.53 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 10,313.49 | |
| Miscellaneous: Interest, etc | 173.62 | | Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc | 5,652.41 | |
| Profit and loss | | $2,531.25 | Construction | 15.17 | |
| Balance due June 20, 1898: | | | | | |
| Funds: Cash | | 9,414.62 | | | |
| Store: Fixtures, $217.57; stock, $1,595.12 | 1,812.69 | | | | |
| Beer hall: Fixtures, $6,718.06; stock, $97.50 | 6,815.56 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 56,012.05 | 64,640.30 | | | |
| Total | 112,526.14 | 76,586.17 | Total | 112,526.14 | 76,586.17 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average with leave. | Average without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By exchange. | By admission. | By readmission. | By transfer. | Total. | By resignation. | By exchange. | By death, officers. | By dropped. | By transfer. | By discharge. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Total. |
| Dec. 31, 1867 | 15 | 14 | 1 | 69 | 84 | 212 | 1 | .... | 201 | 6 | 5 | 213 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | 32 | ..... | 12 | 17 | 5 | ..... | 66 |
| Dec. 31, 1868 | 25 | 23 | 3 | 111 | 137 | 417 | 1 | .... | 194 | 37 | 40 | 272 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 9 | 124 | ..... | 15 | 61 | 14 | ..... | 223 |
| Nov. 30, 1869 | 51 | 46 | 4 | 165 | 215 | 610 | .... | .... | 304 | 64 | 48 | 416 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 8 | 62 | ..... | 15 | 142 | 17 | 1 | 245 |
| Nov. 30, 1870 | 89 | 89 | 10 | 369 | 468 | 859 | 5 | 1 | 399 | 66 | 29 | 500 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... | 17 | 112 | ..... | 34 | 152 | 28 | 5 | 352 |
| Nov. 30, 1871 | 82 | 110 | 15 | 459 | 584 | 919 | .... | .... | 311 | 59 | 38 | 408 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 23 | 62 | ..... | 31 | 116 | 40 | 1 | 273 |
| Nov. 30, 1872 | 47 | 109 | 21 | 428 | 558 | 948 | 1 | 2 | 237 | 50 | 15 | 305 | 2 | 1 | .... | ..... | 30 | 113 | ..... | 50 | 184 | 46 | 2 | 428 |
| Nov. 30, 1873 | 45 | 105 | 19 | 400 | 524 | 925 | .... | 1 | 218 | 147 | 37 | 403 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 40 | 127 | ..... | 67 | 60 | 31 | 2 | 328 |
| Nov. 30, 1874 | 56 | 124 | 16 | 482 | 622 | 1,006 | .... | .... | 243 | 123 | 42 | 408 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 74 | 101 | ..... | 74 | 53 | 41 | 4 | 347 |
| Nov. 30, 1875 | 60 | 117 | 19 | 508 | 644 | 1,003 | .... | .... | 215 | 98 | 31 | 344 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 95 | 111 | ..... | 28 | 57 | 34 | 2 | 327 |
| Dec. 31, 1876 | 71 | 140 | 16 | 554 | 710 | 1,114 | 1 | .... | 290 | 111 | 37 | 439 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 48 | 110 | ..... | 14 | 76 | 33 | 4 | 287 |
| Dec. 31, 1877 | 90 | 156 | 16 | 678 | 850 | 1,307 | .... | .... | 300 | 132 | 46 | 478 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 45 | 184 | ..... | 22 | 102 | 49 | 4 | 406 |
| Dec. 31, 1878 | 101 | 152 | 14 | 691 | 857 | 1,299 | 1 | .... | 224 | 125 | 48 | 398 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 32 | 235 | ..... | 22 | 76 | 47 | ..... | 413 |
| June 30, 1879 | 97 | 144 | 18 | 717 | 879 | 1,052 | .... | .... | 96 | 51 | 19 | 166 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 19 | 111 | ..... | 5 | 43 | 28 | 1 | 207 |
| June 30, 1880 | 102 | 160 | 17 | 691 | 868 | 1,247 | 1 | 1 | 236 | 141 | 25 | 404 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... | 50 | 170 | ..... | 23 | 120 | 58 | 6 | 429 |
| June 30, 1881 | 118 | 168 | 13 | 731 | 912 | 1,205 | 2 | .... | 215 | 103 | 67 | 387 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... | 41 | 109 | ..... | 14 | 63 | 56 | 1 | 286 |
| June 30, 1882 | 101 | 217 | 14 | 729 | 960 | 1,343 | .... | .... | 238 | 114 | 70 | 422 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 96 | 113 | 6 | 14 | 71 | 72 | ..... | 372 |
| June 30, 1883 | 100 | 255 | 10 | 848 | 1,113 | 1,796 | .... | .... | 299 | 247 | 96 | 642 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 72 | 101 | 5 | 19 | 182 | 66 | 16 | 461 |
| June 30, 1884 | 137 | 286 | 15 | 1,016 | 1,317 | 2,088 | .... | .... | 417 | 252 | 69 | 738 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 61 | 92 | 10 | 34 | 227 | 84 | 12 | 520 |
| June 30, 1885 | 134 | 311 | 14 | 1,256 | 1,581 | 2,347 | .... | .... | 515 | 109 | 27 | 651 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 19 | 101 | 28 | 34 | 36 | 96 | 5 | 319 |
| June 30, 1886 | 141 | 350 | 8 | 1,357 | 1,715 | 2,054 | .... | .... | 264 | 63 | 22 | 349 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 51 | 99 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 103 | 16 | 346 |
| June 30, 1887 | 238 | 357 | 14 | 1,388 | 1,759 | 2,282 | 2 | .... | 461 | 80 | 31 | 574 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 125 | 79 | 11 | 29 | 48 | 118 | 8 | 418 |
| June 30, 1888 | 390 | 480 | 12 | 1,564 | 2,028 | 2,426 | .... | 1 | 405 | 106 | 50 | 562 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... | 46 | 92 | 14 | 10 | 43 | 118 | 14 | 338 |
| June 30, 1889 | 391 | 480 | 16 | 1,668 | 2,164 | 2,716 | 1 | .... | 435 | 124 | 68 | 628 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 87 | 180 | 12 | 15 | 64 | 104 | 11 | 474 |
| June 30, 1890 | 282 | 547 | 20 | 1,882 | 2,420 | 2,981 | .... | .... | 456 | 167 | 116 | 739 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 83 | 169 | 18 | 23 | 58 | 108 | 28 | 487 |
| June 30, 1891 | 266 | 600 | 23 | 1,955 | 2,562 | 3,133 | 1 | .... | 365 | 160 | 113 | 639 | .... | .... | 1 | ..... | 87 | 185 | ..... | 39 | 123 | 123 | 7 | 565 |
| June 30, 1892 | 239 | 547 | 17 | 1,976 | 2,561 | 3,264 | 6 | .... | 331 | 213 | 146 | 696 | 2 | .... | 2 | ..... | 91 | 552 | ..... | 22 | 131 | 112 | ..... | 912 |
| June 30, 1893 | 233 | 446 | 24 | 2,012 | 2,471 | 3,266 | 2 | .... | 382 | 397 | 193 | 914 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 157 | 454 | ..... | 28 | 115 | 130 | ..... | 885 |
| June 30, 1894 | 274 | 368 | 26 | 2,089 | 2,491 | 3,169 | .... | .... | 369 | 282 | 137 | 788 | .... | .... | .... | 2 | 132 | 237 | ..... | 40 | 99 | 118 | ..... | 628 |
| June 30, 1895 | 222 | 324 | 17 | 2,230 | 2,608 | 3,286 | 1 | .... | 382 | 239 | 123 | 745 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... | 157 | 268 | ..... | 47 | 71 | 131 | ..... | 675 |
| June 30, 1896 | 237 | 326 | 16 | 2,313 | 2,695 | 3,406 | .... | .... | 363 | 244 | 188 | 795 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 144 | 225 | ..... | 27 | 95 | 136 | 10 | 637 |
| June 30, 1897 | 251 | 356 | 25 | 2,365 | 2,769 | 3,429 | .... | .... | 286 | 206 | 168 | 660 | .... | .... | .... | 1 | 154 | 187 | ..... | 27 | 86 | 151 | ..... | 606 |
| June 30, 1898 | 276 | 376 | 24 | 2,364 | 2,798 | 3,518 | .... | .... | 283 | 206 | 206 | 695 | .... | .... | .... | ..... | 199 | 218 | ..... | 37 | 126 | 152 | ..... | 732 |
| Total .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 26 | 6 | 9,934 | 4,462 | 2,350 | 16,778 | 18 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 2,292 | 5,115 | 127 | 898 | 2,924 | 2,449 | 160 | 13,992 |

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1898, 16,778.

*States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 5 | Montana | 4 |
| Arizona | 1 | Nebraska | 22 |
| Arkansas | 7 | Nevada | 3 |
| California | 74 | New Hampshire | 103 |
| Colorado | 16 | New Jersey | 315 |
| Connecticut | 182 | New Mexico | 1 |
| Dakota | 22 | New York | 3,433 |
| Delaware | 52 | North Carolina | 5 |
| District of Columbia | 53 | Ohio | 1,038 |
| Florida | 3 | Oregon | 13 |
| Georgia | 3 | Pennsylvania | 1,327 |
| Illinois | 2,741 | Rhode Island | 66 |
| Indiana | 650 | South Carolina | 2 |
| Iowa | 446 | Tennessee | 34 |
| Kansas | 116 | Texas | 7 |
| Kentucky | 140 | Utah | 1 |
| Louisiana | 54 | Vermont | 83 |
| Maine | 139 | Virginia | 34 |
| Maryland | 108 | Washington | 12 |
| Massachusetts | 602 | West Virginia | 36 |
| Michigan | 853 | Wisconsin | 3,091 |
| Minnesota | 308 | Wyoming | 1 |
| Mississippi | 6 | | |
| Missouri | 564 | Total | 16,778 |

*States and Territories from which admitted into the Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 4 | Montana | 39 |
| Arizona | 6 | Nebraska | 116 |
| Arkansas | 33 | Nevada | 5 |
| California | 125 | New Hampshire | 33 |
| Colorado | 90 | New Jersey | 196 |
| Connecticut | 72 | New Mexico | 11 |
| Dakota | 156 | New York | 2,136 |
| Delaware | 18 | North Carolina | 2 |
| District of Columbia | 130 | Ohio | 697 |
| Florida | 2 | Oklahoma | 1 |
| Georgia | 6 | Oregon | 17 |
| Idaho | 3 | Pennsylvania | 1,109 |
| Illinois | 3,709 | Rhode Island | 40 |
| Indiana | 493 | South Carolina | 1 |
| Indian Territory | 2 | Tennessee | 25 |
| Iowa | 516 | Texas | 56 |
| Kansas | 237 | Utah | 8 |
| Kentucky | 93 | Vermont | 22 |
| Louisiana | 39 | Virginia | 23 |
| Maine | 46 | Washington | 16 |
| Maryland | 62 | West Virginia | 10 |
| Massachusetts | 265 | Wisconsin | 3,737 |
| Michigan | 1,143 | Wyoming | 6 |
| Minnesota | 491 | | |
| Mississippi | 6 | Total | 16,778 |
| Missouri | 735 | | |

*Return of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Present for duty:** | |
| Governor | 1 |
| Treasurer | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 |
| Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence | 1 |
| Adjutant and inspector | 1 |
| Total | 5 |
| Sergeant-major | 1 |
| Quartermaster-sergeant | 1 |
| Commissary-sergeant | 1 |
| Hospital steward | 1 |
| Company sergeants | 12 |
| Total | 16 |
| Members | 1,456 |
| **Present on extra duty:** | |
| Noncommissioned officers | 5 |
| Members | 516 |
| **Present sick:** | |
| Members | 285 |
| **Total:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 5 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 21 |
| Members | 2,257 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 2,283 |
| Last return | 2,324 |
| **Absent with leave:** | |
| Members | 474 |
| **Absent without leave:** | |
| Members | 29 |
| **Total:** | |
| Members | 503 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 503 |
| Last return | 490 |
| **Present and absent:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 5 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 21 |
| Members | 2,760 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 2,786 |
| Last return | 2,823 |
| **Gain:** | |
| By admission | 283 |
| By readmission | 206 |
| By transfer | 206 |
| Total | 695 |
| **Loss:** | |
| By transfer | 199 |
| By discharge | 218 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 37 |
| By dropped from roll | 126 |
| By death | 152 |
| Total | 732 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Chaplains | 2 |
| Clerk, governor's | 1 |
| Clerk, treasurer's | 1 |
| Druggist | 1 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 2 |
| Farmer | 1 |
| Firemen | 4 |
| Florist and gardener | 1 |
| Laundress | 1 |
| Matron | 1 |
| Operator, telegraph | 1 |
| Plumber | 1 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 3 |
| Interne | 1 |
| Nurses (female) | 12 |
| Total | 34 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 2,364 |
| Average present and absent | 2,798 |
| Whole number cared for | 3,518 |
| Average temporarily at post | 40 |
| **What war:** | |
| War of 1812 | |
| Mexican war | 22 |
| Civil war | 3,496 |
| Total | 3,518 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 106 |
| Volunteer Army | 3,200 |
| Navy | 212 |
| Total | 3,518 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| Alabama | 2 |
| Arizona | 1 |
| Arkansas | 1 |
| California | 23 |
| Colorado | 2 |
| Connecticut | 29 |
| Delaware | 8 |
| District of Columbia | 17 |
| Georgia | 1 |
| Illinois | 627 |
| Indiana | 133 |
| Iowa | 81 |
| Kansas | 19 |
| Kentucky | 23 |
| Louisiana | 17 |
| Maine | 37 |
| Maryland | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 132 |
| Michigan | 155 |
| Minnesota | 68 |
| Mississippi | 1 |
| Missouri | 102 |
| Nebraska | 1 |
| Nevada | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 15 |
| New Jersey | 44 |
| New Mexico | 1 |
| New York | 679 |
| Ohio | 225 |
| Pennsylvania | 222 |
| Rhode Island | 14 |
| Tennessee | 8 |
| Texas | 2 |
| Vermont | 15 |
| Virginia | 11 |
| West Virginia | 9 |
| Wisconsin | 773 |
| Total | 3,518 |
| **States and Territories from which admitted:** | |
| Alabama | 1 |
| Arizona | 2 |
| Arkansas | 9 |
| California | 39 |
| Colorado | 20 |
| Connecticut | 13 |
| Dakota | 35 |
| Delaware | 2 |
| District of Columbia | 9 |
| Florida | 1 |
| Georgia | 2 |
| Idaho | 2 |
| Illinois | 1,050 |
| Indiana | 98 |
| Indian Territory | 2 |
| Iowa | 102 |
| Kansas | 47 |
| Kentucky | 18 |
| Louisiana | 7 |
| Maine | 4 |
| Maryland | 13 |
| Massachusetts | 42 |
| Michigan | 245 |
| Minnesota | 135 |

*Return of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

| States and Territories from which admitted—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Mississippi | 1 |
| Missouri | 147 |
| Montana | 17 |
| Nebraska | 14 |
| Nevada | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 6 |
| New Jersey | 11 |
| New Mexico | 3 |
| New York | 253 |
| Ohio | 120 |
| Oklahoma | 1 |
| Oregon | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 131 |
| Rhode Island | 6 |
| South Carolina | 2 |
| Tennessee | 5 |
| Texas | 29 |
| Utah | 4 |
| Virginia | 6 |
| Washington | 10 |
| West Virginia | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 849 |
| Total | 3,518 |
| **Disabilities:** | |
| Loss of one arm and one leg | 1 |
| Loss of one arm | 17 |
| Loss of one leg | 25 |
| Other wounds | 671 |
| Blindness | 57 |
| Other diseases | 2,747 |
| Total | 3,518 |

*Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Rate per month. | Number June 30, 1897. | Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc. | Total. | Number died, discharged, transferred, etc. | Number June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6.00 | 595 | 209 | 804 | 199 | 605 |
| 7.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 8.00 | 551 | 193 | 744 | 171 | 573 |
| 8.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 9.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 9.25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 10.00 | 170 | 77 | 247 | 67 | 180 |
| 11.25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 12.00 | 948 | 304 | 1,252 | 277 | 975 |
| 12.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 12.75 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 13.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 14.00 | 25 | 14 | 39 | 9 | 30 |
| 14.25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 15.00 | 6 | 2 | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 16.00 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 7 | 16 |
| 17.00 | 24 | 8 | 32 | 9 | 23 |
| 20.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 22.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 24.00 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 2 | 6 |
| 30.00 | 2 | 2 | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 36.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 45.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Total. | 2,363 | 815 | 3,178 | 744 | 2,434 |

*Increase of individual pensions during year.*

| From— | Number. | From— | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| $6 to $8 | 22 | $10 to $12 | 6 |
| 6 to 10 | 8 | 12 to 16 | 1 |
| 6 to 12 | 21 | 14 to 17 | 1 |
| 8 to 10 | 12 | 16 to 30 | 1 |
| 8 to 12 | 12 | | |

*Decrease of individual pensions during year.*

[None.]

*Ages.*

| Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | 7 | 60 | 152 | 72 | 81 | 83 | 7 |
| 49 | 10 | 61 | 153 | 73 | 80 | 84 | 7 |
| 50 | 41 | 62 | 152 | 74 | 64 | 85 | 3 |
| 51 | 53 | 63 | 145 | 75 | 60 | 86 | 6 |
| 52 | 115 | 64 | 126 | 76 | 66 | 87 | 5 |
| 53 | 123 | 65 | 143 | 77 | 61 | 88 | 2 |
| 54 | 186 | 66 | 125 | 78 | 48 | 89 | 1 |
| 55 | 168 | 67 | 103 | 79 | 33 | 90 | 4 |
| 56 | 184 | 68 | 132 | 80 | 32 | 92 | 3 |
| 57 | 157 | 69 | 108 | 81 | 14 | | |
| 58 | 204 | 70 | 84 | 82 | 12 | Total | 3,518 |
| 59 | 171 | 71 | 87 | | | | |

Average age, 61.53 years.

| | |
|---|---|
| Nativity: | |
| Native born | 1,675 |
| Foreign born | 1,843 |
| Total | 3,518 |
| Nativity of foreign born: | |
| Austria | 17 |
| Bavaria | 6 |
| Belgium | 7 |
| Bohemia | 4 |
| Canada | 114 |
| Denmark | 8 |
| England | 126 |
| France | 40 |
| Germany | 672 |
| Holland | 6 |
| Ireland | 594 |
| Italy | 2 |
| Mexico | 2 |
| New Brunswick | 6 |
| Norway | 41 |
| Nova Scotia | 5 |
| Poland | 1 |
| Portugal | 1 |
| Prussia | 35 |
| Russia | 2 |
| Saxony | 3 |
| Scotland | 63 |
| Sweden | 32 |
| Switzerland | 45 |
| Wales | 10 |
| At sea | 1 |
| Total | 1,843 |

*Trades or occupations.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Actors | 2 | Farmers | 456 | Pump makers | 2 |
| Agents | 35 | File cutters | 3 | Rope makers | 2 |
| Artists | 2 | Finishers, brass | 5 | Saddlers | 6 |
| Bakers | 30 | Firemen | 22 | Sailmakers | 5 |
| Barbers | 21 | Furriers | 3 | Salesmen | 32 |
| Blacksmiths | 81 | Gardeners | 26 | Sawyers, wood | 6 |
| Boatmen | 3 | Gas fitters | 5 | Seamen | 98 |
| Boiler makers | 2 | Gunsmiths | 3 | Shipwrights | 5 |
| Bookbinders | 6 | Harness makers | 21 | Shoemakers | 94 |
| Bookkeepers | 23 | Hatters | 8 | Slaters | 2 |
| Brewers | 15 | Hostlers | 9 | Soldiers | 5 |
| Bricklayers | 18 | Hotel keepers | 4 | Spinners, cotton | 4 |
| Brickmakers | 2 | Jewelers | 8 | Spinner, wool | 1 |
| Broom makers | 7 | Laborers | 1,064 | Stonecutters | 13 |
| Brush maker | 1 | Lawyers | 7 | Surveyors | 2 |
| Butchers | 36 | Lithographer | 1 | Tailors | 38 |
| Cabinetmakers | 22 | Liverymen | 4 | Tanners | 7 |
| Carpenters | 256 | Locksmiths | 2 | Teachers | 10 |
| Carriage makers | 9 | Lumbermen | 15 | Teamsters | 47 |
| Carriage painter | 1 | Machinists | 64 | Telegraphers | 5 |
| Carvers | 4 | Marble-cutters | 3 | Tinsmiths | 20 |
| Chiropodist | 1 | Masons, stone | 33 | Tobacconists | 2 |
| Cigar makers | 22 | Millers | 9 | Turners, wood | 8 |
| Clerks | 105 | Millwrights | 8 | Umbrella maker | 1 |
| Clock and watch makers | 7 | Miners | 31 | Upholstery | 4 |
| Coachmen | 5 | Minister | 1 | Varnishers | 3 |
| Conductors | 7 | Molder, brass | 1 | Veterinary surgeons | 4 |
| Confectioners | 7 | Molders, iron | 39 | Wagon makers | 8 |
| Cooks | 46 | Musicians | 13 | Waiters, hotel | 3 |
| Coopers | 54 | Nail makers | 2 | Weavers | 16 |
| Curriers | 10 | Painters and glaziers | 121 | Merchants | 21 |
| Cutler | 1 | Paper hangers | 5 | Railroad hands | 2 |
| Dentists | 3 | Peddlers | 11 | Policeman | 1 |
| Draftsmen | 2 | Physicians | 7 | | |
| Draymen | 7 | Photographers | 4 | Total | 3,518 |
| Druggists | 11 | Plasterers | 23 | | |
| Dyers | 2 | Plumbers | 4 | | |
| Engineers, civil | 6 | Potter | 1 | | |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 85 | Printers | 34 | | |
| | | Puddlers | 4 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Social condition: | |
| Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both | 967 |
| Single | 2,551 |
| Total | 3,518 |

Three thousand and thirty-five could read and write, and 483 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 26 per cent were native born and 74 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 17.

| | |
|---|---|
| Discipline: | |
| Changes from present to absent | 1,055 |
| Changes from absent to present | 1,051 |
| Total changes | 2,106 |
| Arrest under charges | 37 |
| Arrest under minor charges | 1,110 |
| Total charges | 1,147 |
| Charges: | |
| Arrested by civil authorities | 8 |
| Absent without leave more than ten days | 28 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Charges—Continued. | |
| Bringing whisky into camp | 44 |
| Drunk | 351 |
| Disorderly | 28 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 95 |
| Disobedience of orders | 13 |
| Disposing of Government clothing | 2 |
| Jumping fence | 231 |
| Neglect of duty | 4 |
| Quarreling in quarters | 5 |
| Theft | 2 |
| Special grave offenses | 3 |
| Other minor offenses | 333 |
| Total | 1,147 |

*Number of offenses committed.*

| Committed— | Number committing offenses. | Total offenses committed. |
|---|---|---|
| No offense | 2,854 | |
| One offense | 398 | 398 |
| Two offenses | 147 | 294 |
| Three offenses | 65 | 195 |
| Four offenses | 30 | 120 |
| Five offenses | 13 | 65 |
| Six offenses | 6 | 36 |
| Seven offenses | 2 | 14 |
| Eight offenses | 2 | 16 |
| Nine offenses | 1 | 9 |
| Ten offenses | 0 | 0 |
| Total offenses | | 1,147 |

Whole number cared for, 3,518.

## SUBSISTENCE.

### BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

*Sunday.—Breakfast:* Fried bacon, boiled eggs, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, gravy, mashed potatoes, horse-radish, macaroni, cheese, apple pie, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cheese, crackers, bread, butter, tea.

*Monday.—Breakfast:* Rolled oats and milk, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled shoulders, boiled spinach, catsup, potatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Head cheese, catsup, bread, butter, tea.

*Tuesday.—Breakfast:* Meat hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Barley soup, boiled beef, pickles, bread pudding, crackers, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Milk, crackers, bread, butter, coffee.

*Wednesday.—Breakfast:* Corn mush and milk, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Stewed beef, gravy, potatoes, lima beans, horse-radish, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed peaches, biscuit, bread, butter, tea.

*Thursday.—Breakfast:* Boiled ham, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled shoulders, boiled spinach, catsup, potatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Boiled rice and milk, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

*Friday.—Breakfast:* Boiled beef, boiled eggs, cake, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Pea soup, boiled beef, boiled mackerel, potatoes, horse-radish, crackers, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Rhubarb sauce, gingerbread, bread, butter, tea.

*Saturday.—Breakfast:* Meat hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Mutton stew, lima beans, pickles, crackers, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Boiled rice and milk, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare weekly.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

*Employment.*

| | Number. | Amount. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers | 5 | $9,378.82 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 29 | 5,082.50 |
| Total | 34 | 14,461.32 |
| Members on extra duty with pay | 813 | 41,812.44 |
| Civilian employees | 45 | 17,231.37 |
| Total | 858 | 59,043.81 |

Members on extra duty without pay, 171.

*Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bakers | 20 | Funeral escort | 19 | Printers | 4 |
| Bath-house keepers | 5 | Gardeners | 6 | Readers for the blind | 3 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | Grave diggers | 5 | Shoemakers | 4 |
| Bread cutters | 3 | Guards | 50 | Soap makers | 3 |
| Brick masons | 5 | Hall cleaners | 13 | Stablemen | 7 |
| Butchers | 4 | Harness maker | 1 | Steam fitters | 5 |
| Carpenters | 20 | Horseshoers | 2 | Stone masons | 3 |
| Chaplains | 2 | Horsemen | 17 | Surgeon's assistants | 3 |
| Clerks | 20 | Interne | 1 | Tailors | 8 |
| Cooks | 47 | Laborers | 201 | Teamsters | 24 |
| Dairymen | 16 | Laundress | 1 | Tinsmith | 1 |
| Dishwashers | 37 | Laundrymen | 30 | Undertakers | 2 |
| Druggists | 2 | Matron | 1 | Upholsterers | 2 |
| Driver, carriage | 1 | Nurses | 80 | Waiters | 75 |
| Driver, hearse | 6 | Operators, telegraph and telephone | 4 | Wardmasters | 4 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 | Orderlies | 14 | Watchmen, privy | 5 |
| Engineers | 3 | Painters | 25 | Whitewashers | 2 |
| Farmer | 1 | Plumbers | 5 | Weighmaster | 1 |
| Farm hands | 9 | Porters | 5 | Total | 858 |
| Firemen | 17 | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amusements: | | Amusements—Continued. | |
| Free plays | 6 | Newspapers | 101 |
| Band concerts | 411 | Magazines | 24 |
| Billiard tables | 6 | Books | 8,878 |
| Boats | 7 | Books read | 35,912 |
| Visitors | | | 309,803 |
| Clothing issued: | | Clothing issued—Continued. | |
| Blouses | 2,257 | Suspenders | 1,675 |
| Caps | 1,140 | Trousers | 2,945 |
| Hats | 1,610 | Vests | 2,005 |
| Coats, dress | 744 | Boots, pairs | 30 |
| Coats, great | 184 | Drawers, red flannel | 4 |
| Drawers, canton flannel | 3,834 | Overalls | 183 |
| Shirts, knit worsted | 4,681 | Shirts, cotton | 54 |
| Shoes | 2,220 | Slippers | 172 |
| Socks | 8,168 | | |

HEALTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number treated in hospital | 1,252 |
| Number treated in convalescent company | 121 |
| Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year) | 3,037 |
| Total | 4,410 |
| Died in the Home | 135 |
| Died while absent from the Home | 17 |
| Total deaths | 152 |
| Average age at death | 67 |
| Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for | 43.20 |
| Number insane | 10 |
| Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane) | 62 |
| Total | 72 |
| Number blind | 25 |
| Number partially blind | 21 |
| Total | 46 |

*NOTE.—Every disease treated in hospital or convalescent company, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.*

*Diseases for which treated.*

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL.** | | | |
| Alcoholism, acute | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Anthritis deformans | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Erysipelas | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Hæmophilia | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Influenza | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Malarial fever | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Morphinism | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Obesity | 3 | 2 | ..... |
| Plumbism | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Rheumatism: | | | |
| Acute inflammatory | 32 | ..... | 2 |
| Chronic articular | 41 | 10 | ..... |
| Subacute articular | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Septicæmia | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Syphilis | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Tuberculosis, general | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| Ephemeral fever | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cholera morbus | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Constipation, chronic | 50 | 20 | ..... |
| Diarrhea, chronic, acute | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Dilatation of stomach | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Dyspepsia, atonic, functional | 40 | 10 | ..... |
| Dysentery | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Enteritis: | | | |
| Acute catarrhal[a] | 21 | ..... | 1 |
| Chronic membranous | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Fistula in ano | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Gastritis: | | | |
| Acute | 36 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 19 | ..... | ..... |
| Hæmatemesis | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hemorrhoids | 13 | 6 | ..... |
| Hepatitis, acute suppurative | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Parasites, intestinal (various) | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Peritonitis, acute | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Pharyngitis | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Stricture of œsophagus | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Tonsilitis: | | | |
| Follicular | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Suppurative | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Ulcer of stomach | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.** | | | |
| Aneurism (various) | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Angina pectoris | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Arterio sclerosis | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Degeneration, cardiac (various) | 17 | 8 | 11 |
| Elephantiasis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hypertrophic dilatation of heart | 81 | ..... | 5 |
| Lymphangitis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Phlebitis | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Spleen, hypertrophy of | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Thrombosis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Varicose veins | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| *Valve lesions.* | | | |
| Aortic stenosis | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Mitral insufficiency | 29 | ..... | 10 |
| Mitral stenosis | 6 | ..... | 2 |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Asthma | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| Bronchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 37 | 14 | 1 |
| Catarrh, chronic nasal | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Congestion of lungs | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Emphysema | 23 | ..... | ..... |
| Laryngitis | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Laryngitis, acute | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pleurisy: | | | |
| Acute | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Pneumonia: | | | |
| Bronchial | 11 | ..... | 4 |
| Chronic interstitial | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Croupous | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Hypostatic | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Pulmonary hemorrhage | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 12 | ..... | 10 |
| Pleurodynia | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| **GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cystitis: | | | |
| Acute | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 22 | ..... | 2 |
| Hydrocele | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Hypertrophy of prostate | 18 | ..... | ..... |
| Incontinence of urine | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Movable kidney | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Nephritis, diffuse, chronic | 6 | ..... | 4 |
| Orchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Prostatitis | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Retention of urine | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Stricture urethra | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Varicocele | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Gonorrhœa | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hæmatocele | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **NERVOUS SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cerebral embolism | 4 | ..... | 3 |
| Cerebral hemorrhage | 7 | ..... | 6 |
| Cerebral hyperæmia | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cerebral softening | 6 | ..... | 5 |
| Chorea | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Dementia | 21 | ..... | 1 |
| Encephalitis | 10 | ..... | 4 |
| Epilepsy | 8 | 10 | 2 |
| General paresis | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Hemiplegia (not recent) | 20 | ..... | 2 |
| Herpes zoster | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Hypochondriasis | 2 | 4 | ..... |
| Leptomeningitis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Mania, active | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Melancholia | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Migraine | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Monoplegia | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Myelitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Neuralgia (various) | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Neurasthenia | 20 | 10 | ..... |
| Paralysis, agitans | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Paraplegia, ataxic | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Progressive muscular atrophy | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sciatica | 8 | ..... | ..... |

[a] Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| *Special senses.* | | | |
| Eye: | | | |
| Blindness | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Cataract | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Ectropion | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Iritis | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Keratitis, diffuse | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Ear: | | | |
| Otitis media, acute, catarrhal | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM. | | | |
| *Muscles, bones, and joints.* | | | |
| Kyphosis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Myalgia | ..... | 4 | ..... |
| Necrosis | 5 | 2 | 2 |
| Otalgia | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Synovitis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Sprains | 14 | ..... | ..... |
| *Skin and connective tissues.* | | | |
| Carbuncle | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Cellulitis | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Eczema | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Gangrene | 4 | ..... | 3 |
| Psoriasis | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Ulcers, chronic (various) | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Dermatitis | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES. | | | |
| Abrasions | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Burns and scalds | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Contusions | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Drowning | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES—continued. | | | |
| Hernia: | | | |
| Femoral, single | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Femoral, double | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Inguinal, single | 15 | ..... | 1 |
| Inguinal, double | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Ventral | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Wounds: | | | |
| Gunshot | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Incised | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lacerated | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| Died absent from the Home | ..... | ..... | 17 |
| Senile marasmus | 15 | ..... | 7 |
| Senile debility | 77 | 21 | ..... |
| Suicide | ..... | ..... | 5 |
| Trolley-car accidents | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| NEOPLASMS. | | | |
| Epithelioma: *a* | | | |
| Of region of lower jaw | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Of tongue | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Of cheek | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Carcinoma: | | | |
| Of stomach | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of pylorus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sarcoma: | | | |
| Of liver | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of osteo | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cancer of throat | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 1,188 | 121 | 152 |

*a* Include all varieties of cancer under this head.

*Surgical operations.*

| Operation. | Number. |
|---|---|
| FRACTURES. | |
| Of toes | 3 |
| Of patella | 1 |
| Of ribs | 14 |
| Of eighth and ninth processes of lumbar vertebræ | 1 |
| Of radius | 2 |
| Of skull | 1 |
| Of right femur | 2 |
| Of clavicle | 2 |
| Of humerus | 3 |
| Of scapula | 1 |
| Of tibia | 2 |
| Of radius (compound) | 2 |
| Of internal and external malleolus of left leg | 1 |
| Of second phalanx | 1 |
| Of right femur intracapsular | 1 |
| Of neck of femur | 2 |
| Of fibula | 3 |
| DISLOCATIONS. | |
| Of humerus | 3 |
| DISLOCATIONS—continued. | |
| Of femur | 1 |
| Of right ankle | 1 |
| Of clavicle | 1 |
| AMPUTATIONS. | |
| Index finger | 1 |
| First and third toes | 1 |
| Humerus | 1 |
| Left arm (lower one-third) | 1 |
| UNCLASSIFIED SURGICAL. | |
| Abscess of antrum | 1 |
| Traumatic bubo | 1 |
| Hypertrophy of spleen | 1 |
| Umbilical hernia | 2 |
| Incarcerated hernia | 7 |
| Total | 1,252 |

## RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

### RELIGION.

[Protestant chaplain's report.]

I have the pleasure of herewith making my annual report:

Services have been kept up uninterruptedly during the past year, with the exception of the month of September, when I was away on leave of absence for a vacation—on Sundays at 10 a. m., on Fridays (from October to May) at 4 p. m., on Tuesdays in Lent at 10.15 a. m. On March 11, 1898, Bishop Nicholson preached in the chapel and confirmed two members of the Home and four others.

Upon eleven different occasions I administered the holy communion in the hospital to 50 sick and dying men. The hospital has received my constant attention; paid 222 visits, averaging three beds each visit.

[Catholic chaplain's report.]

I have the honor to send the following report for the year:

Our church services are held regularly three times every week. I visit the hospital on Saturday and Sunday and once during the middle of the week, and have established telephone connection between my residence and the Home for urgent sick calls. I performed the funeral services over 40 Catholic soldiers, and always provided them with the sacraments for the dying unless they meet with sudden deaths. I bring communion every Sunday morning to those in the hospital who can not go to the chapel.

I have given the pledge of total abstinence to about 25 during the year, and attend the meetings of the temperance club once in a while, bringing some visitors along to encourage the men in the good work.

### SOCIETIES.

Veteran Post No. 8, Grand Army of the Republic, has a membership in good standing of 135. A new post has been organized during the year, the Old Guard Post, which reports a membership of 35.

The Cushing Association of Naval Veterans has a membership of 36.

The Veterans' Social Club, an organization maintained in the interests of temperance, is in a flourishing condition, with 367 members.

## SANITARY REGULATIONS.

Daily inspections of grounds and buildings are made by the inspector and by the officer of the day. All garbage is promptly removed, and no accumulations of an unsanitary character are allowed.

Applicants for admission or relief are required to bathe at once, and, when necessary, clothing is fumigated and other precautions taken to avoid contagion.

All members of the Home are required to take a bath at least once each week, and company commanders are held responsible for the enforcement of this regulation.

Baggage of members in baggage rooms is overhauled and inspected twice each year, and disinfectant washes are freely used on the woodwork of the barrack rooms.

*Laundry—wash list.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 18,704 | Shirts, knit wool | 82,469 |
| Blankets, gray | 6,988 | Socks, pairs | 31,317 |
| Blankets, white | 2,073 | Tablecloths | 866 |
| Blouses, 92; dress coats, 19 | 111 | Towels, hand | 193,932 |
| Counterpanes, cotton | 8,229 | Towels, roller | 102,854 |
| Counterpanes, linen | 2,994 | Trousers, pairs, 935; vests, 104 | 1,039 |
| Drawers, canton flannel, pairs | 92,123 | Jackets, waiter's | 9,055 |
| Drawers, red flannel, pairs | 125 | Slings and bandages | 16,050 |
| Handkerchiefs | 724 | Ticks, pillow, 663; ticks, mattress, 529 | 1,192 |
| Overalls, pairs | 378 | Gloves, pairs | 1,719 |
| Pillowcases, cotton | 25,923 | Bed screens | 640 |
| Pillowcases, linen | 112,209 | Oversleeves, 20; gowns, 19 | 39 |
| Sheets, cotton | 38,650 | Caps, waiter's | 414 |
| Sheets, linen | 117,128 | Total | 869,695 |
| Shirts, cotton | 1,582 | | |
| Shirts, red flannel | 168 | | |

### *Post-office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of letters and postal cards mailed | 65,700 |
| Number of letters and postal cards received | 54,750 |
| Number of newspapers and packages mailed | 12,775 |
| Number of newspapers and packages received | 80,300 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched | 909 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered | 321 |
| Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued | $16,196.50 |
| Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office | $1,575.45 |

### *Transportation.*

| Issued free. | Value. |
|---|---|
| Quarter ending September 30, 1897 | $43.32 |
| Quarter ending December 31, 1897 | 54.05 |
| Quarter ending March 31, 1898 | 40.07 |
| Quarter ending June 30, 1898 | 65.56 |
| Total | 203.00 |

### *Manufactures.*

| Articles. | Number. | Value. | Articles. | Number. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons, tick | 229 | $7.98 | Instrument case | 1 | $13.73 |
| Aprons, white | 200 | 21.86 | Pairs mittens, tick | 208 | 14.72 |
| Awnings, tick | 7 | 8.71 | Mats, spittoon, zinc | 28 | 5.08 |
| Buckets, tin | 4 | 4.64 | Measures, tin, assorted | 3 | 1.58 |
| Benches, shoeblacking, etc | 5 | 4.64 | Measure, copper | 1 | 2.48 |
| Boards, bread | 2 | .45 | Mattresses, barrack | 70 | 19.71 |
| Board, pastry | 1 | .84 | Pans, dish, tin | 41 | 14.41 |
| Boards, meat | 4 | 4.53 | Pans, tin, assorted | 21 | 7.36 |
| Board, bulletin | 1 | .40 | Pans, drip, assorted | 42 | 38.40 |
| Board, roster | 1 | 1.23 | Pans, bread, assorted | 19 | 13.52 |
| Boiler, coffee | 1 | 2.84 | Pans, sauce, assorted | 8 | 3.21 |
| Boiler, copper | 1 | 3.14 | Pans, drip-oil | 4 | .84 |
| Boilers, tin, assorted | 12 | 11.49 | Pipe hangers | 66 | 12.10 |
| Boxes, coffin | 8 | 14.22 | Pots, coffee | 29 | 13.30 |
| Boxes, tin | 4 | 2.00 | Pot, tea | 1 | .37 |
| Boxes, food, copper | 12 | 15.03 | Pails, tin, assorted | 19 | 10.80 |
| Boxes, meat | 8 | 3.01 | Refrigerator | 1 | 18.81 |
| Bed, fracture | 1 | 5.88 | Racks, barrel | 2 | 1.64 |
| Butter cutter | 1 | 4.02 | Racks, towel | 3 | .51 |
| Cans, milk, tin | 2 | .95 | Rulers, desk | 6 | .55 |
| Cans, garbage | 7 | 8.10 | Strainers, tin, assorted | 14 | 6.86 |
| Cans, bread | 8 | 13.08 | Skid, ice | 1 | 3.19 |
| Cans, coffee | 24 | 8.79 | Screens | 18 | 8.23 |
| Canister, tea | 1 | 1.00 | Scuttles, coal | 9 | 5.98 |
| Cupboard | 1 | 7.86 | Scoops, assorted | 7 | 1.16 |
| Cups, copper | 3 | 1.43 | Steamers, vegetable | 6 | 10.22 |
| Cushions, chair | 9 | 10.25 | Sticks, window | 3 | .61 |
| Cases, medicine | 5 | 78.75 | Scrapers, snow | 3 | .47 |
| Commodes | 13 | 22.28 | Skimmers, assorted | 9 | 1.08 |
| Cabbage choppers | 2 | 1.09 | Tray, copper | 1 | 1.28 |
| Cullenders | 2 | 2.28 | Towels, roller | 800 | 319.32 |
| Cabinet, music | 1 | 6.26 | Towels, hand | 2,214 | 380.65 |
| Dippers, tin, assorted | 43 | 7.13 | Ticks, mattress | 2 | 1.40 |
| Frames, mosquito-net | 18 | 8.23 | Tables, assorted | 13 | 40.34 |
| Food car | 1 | 7.40 | Table, meat | 1 | 10.48 |
| Floor rubber | 1 | 1.32 | Tank, water, tin | 1 | 1.86 |
| Forks, meat | 2 | .81 | Wardrobes, large | 8 | 100.43 |
| Griddles for pancakes | 2 | 16.74 | | | |
| Handles, brush, long | 8 | 1.01 | Total | | 1,412.05 |
| Handles, pan, large | 20 | 3.70 | | | |

*Products of farm.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 72 bushels beans, string | $36.00 | *Sales.* | |
| 125 bushels beets | 50.00 | 37 calves | $272.96 |
| 15,170 heads cabbage | 379.25 | 18 cows | 458.07 |
| 119 chickens | 29.75 | 33 sheep and lambs | 81.66 |
| 482 dozen corn | 28.92 | Flowers | 14.65 |
| 179 bushels cucumbers | 89.50 | Teaming, mail contract | 185.00 |
| 36 bushels currants | 36.00 | Total | 1,012.34 |
| 75 ducks | 18.75 | *Raised and consumed by farm.* | |
| 302 dozen eggs | 31.71 | | |
| 6 bushels gooseberries | 6.00 | | |
| 3,550 pounds lettuce | 62.00 | | |
| 32,335 gallons milk | 4,203.55 | 175 tons ensilage | 525.00 |
| 4 bushels onions, green | 2.20 | 15 tons fodder corn | 45.00 |
| 23 bushels peas | 11.50 | 130 tons hay | 1,040.00 |
| 375 pumpkins | 18.75 | 723½ bushels oats | 169.17 |
| 26 bushels radishes | 10.40 | 25 tons straw | 100.00 |
| 2,645 pounds rhubarb | 19.83 | Flowers and bedding plants | 450.00 |
| 2,250 pounds spinach | 45.00 | Total | 2,329.17 |
| 3,575 squash | 71.50 | | |
| 429 bushels tomatoes | 114.50 | Grand total | 11,909.42 |
| 64 bushels turnips | 28.80 | | |
| Teaming department | 3,274.00 | | |
| Total | 8,567.91 | | |

# ANNUAL REPORT OF EASTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Col. S. H. ALLEN, Governor.

Capt. A. L. SMITH, Treasurer.
Dr. W. E. ELWELL, Surgeon.
Capt. S. J. GALLAGHER, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.

EASTERN BRANCH, *August 16, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1898:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aggregate present June 30, 1897 | 1,986 |
| Aggregate present June 30, 1898 | 1,986 |
| Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1897 | 2,559 |
| Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1898 | 2,630 |
| Net gain of | 71 |

PENSIONERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount paid to members during year ending June 30, 1898 | $307,026.81 |
| Amount paid to members during year ending June 30, 1897 | $260,995.74 |
| Increase | $46,031.07 |
| Number of members receiving pensions June 30, 1898 | 2,332 |
| Number of members receiving pensions June 30, 1897 | 2,095 |
| Increase | 237 |
| Number of pensioners admitted during year ending June 30, 1898 | 728 |
| Number of pensioners discharged during year ending June 30, 1898 | 491 |
| Number of pensioners increased during year ending June 30, 1898 | 237 |

BARRACKS.

Applicants for admission exceed our capacity to care for them. The number applying is still increasing, and very many are necessarily denied in consequence of the lack of barrack accommodations.

HEALTH.

The health of the members has been good, and considering their increasing age it is a gratifying and somewhat remarkable fact that the percentage of deaths has been less than in the preceding year, as shown by the report of the medical department. For a more extended statement upon this subject I would respectfully refer you to the letter of Surg. W. E. Elwell, a copy of which is herewith appended.

TOGUS, ME., *July 14, 1898.*

SIR: I have the honor to forward herewith the annual report of the medical department for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1898:

The total number of patients treated is slightly larger than last year and, although we have been *free from zymotic* diseases, the hospital has frequently been taxed to

its full capacity. Pulmonary tuberculosis continues to claim a large proportion of the deaths, and the constantly crowded condition of the Home makes it difficult to institute measures that would tend to protect our members from the danger of infection from this disease. As barracks that are continually occupied to their full capacity can not be thoroughly cleansed and aired, it would be conducive to the health of the Home if a large tent, such as is in common use at agricultural fairs for exhibition purposes, capable of accommodating 100 or more men, could be procured for use during the summer months. With a suitable floor, such a tent is a healthful abode and could be occupied in rotation by the various companies for a week or more while their permanent quarters were being cleansed and renovated, and would have the additional advantage of providing occupation and healthful change for our idle members.

Although the number of deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis and pneumonia has been large, the death rate as a whole is the lowest at this Branch for more than ten years, being 34 per 1,000 of the whole number cared for.

No special significance can be attached to slight variations in the death rate from year to year, as so many elements contribute to produce varying results, but a comparison of averages covering considerable periods of time is often suggestive of cause and effect. Excluding the Pacific and Marion Branches, the valuable statistics of which do not cover a period of ten years, the average death rate for the five oldest Branches of the Home for the five years ending June 30, 1892, was 43.44 per 1,000 of the whole number cared for, and at that date the average age at death was 62.98 years. At the end of the next five-year period, June 30, 1897, the average age at death had increased to 65.47 years, which would naturally suggest a corresponding increase in the ratio of deaths. There was, however, a decrease, the average being 43.01 per 1,000 of the whole number cared for.

It seems fair to attribute this result to the liberal and progressive policy of the Board of Managers in providing, during the latter period, trained nurses, modern hospital equipment, and improved facilities generally for the care of the sick.

Very respectfully, yours,

W. E. ELWELL, *Surgeon.*

Col. S. H. ALLEN, *Governor.*

I am, General, very respectfully, yours,

S. H. ALLEN, *Governor.*

Gen. THOS. J. HENDERSON,
*Secretary Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

---

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL FUND.

| Heads. | Expenditures. | | | Receipts. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Internal. | Cash. | Total. | Internal. | Cash. | Total. |
| Balance due July 1, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $1,511.10 | $1,511.10 |
| General treasurer | $155.40 | ..... | $155.40 | $23,842.05 | 255,947.50 | 279,789.55 |
| Branches | 618.96 | ..... | 618.96 | 354.99 | 108.20 | 463.19 |
| Current expense | 939.17 | $24,824.91 | 25,764.08 | 1.72 | 2,762.47 | 2,764.19 |
| Subsistence | 9,622.17 | 117,472.61 | 127,094.78 | 1,704.16 | 5,410.68 | 7,114.84 |
| Clothing | 21,727.56 | 1,533.96 | 23,261.52 | 851.07 | 2,437.79 | 3,288.86 |
| Household | 2,375.55 | 47,399.50 | 49,775.05 | 26.87 | 230.40 | 257.27 |
| Hospital | 709.50 | 23,512.11 | 24,221.61 | ..... | 52.95 | 52.95 |
| Transportation | ..... | 741.82 | 741.82 | ..... | 3.50 | 3.50 |
| Construction and repairs | 935.28 | 84,452.71 | 85,387.99 | 181.29 | 745.82 | 927.11 |
| Farm | 471.36 | 9,651.90 | 10,123.26 | 10,592.80 | 957.74 | 11,550.54 |
| Transferred to general treasurer | ..... | 8,261.89 | 8,261.89 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Balance due June 30, 1898 | ..... | 2,316.74 | 2,316.74 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 37,554.95 | 270,168.15 | 307,723.10 | 37,554.95 | 270,168.15 | 307,723.10 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Average cost of ration | $0.1610 |
| Average cost per capita | 124.01 |
| General expenditure | 270,410.85 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ended June 30, 1898*—Continued.

BAKERY SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | | $13,896.87 | By merchandise | | $12,596.99 |
| To sales | | 30.62 | By service | | 1,330.50 |
| Total | | 13,927.49 | Total | | 13,927.49 |

CARPENTER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $37.98 | | Balance due Eastern Branch as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $775.39 |
| To household | 336.75 | | | | |
| To hospital | 44.49 | | | | |
| To repairs | 5,531.32 | | By merchandise | $2,451.75 | |
| To farm | 61.02 | | By service | 3,095.67 | |
| To sales, post fund | 66.20 | | | | 5,547.42 |
| To profit and loss | 18.40 | | | | |
| | | $6,096.16 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 226.65 | | | |
| Total | | 6,322.81 | Total | | 6,322.81 |

ENGINEER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expense | $0.50 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $719.81 |
| To subsistence | 27.73 | | | | |
| To household | 197.18 | | | | |
| To hospital | 481.17 | | | | |
| To repairs | 4,796.32 | | By merchandise | $2,270.46 | |
| To farm | 5.25 | | By service | 2,998.96 | |
| To sales, post fund | 14.79 | | | | 5,269.42 |
| To profit and loss | 58.19 | | | | |
| | | $5,581.13 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 408.10 | | | |
| Total | | 5,989.23 | Total | | 5,989.23 |

HARNESS SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To hospital | $5.50 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $11.75 |
| To repairs | 7.10 | | | | |
| To farm | 180.95 | | | | |
| To sales, post fund | .30 | | | | |
| To profit and loss | 7.60 | | By merchandise | $51.13 | |
| | | $201.45 | By service | 157.50 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 18.93 | | | 208.63 |
| Total | | 220.38 | Total | | 220.38 |

PAINT SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $1.13 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $170.42 |
| To household | .50 | | | | |
| To hospital | 10.09 | | | | |
| To repairs | 1,459.40 | | | | |
| To farm | 1.97 | | By merchandise | $642.35 | |
| To sales, post fund | 24.62 | | By service | 907.76 | |
| | | $1,497.71 | | | 1,550.11 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 222.82 | | | |
| Total | | 1,720.53 | Total | | 1,720.53 |

PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expense | $177.02 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $0.75 |
| To subsistence | .60 | | | | |
| To hospital | 1.83 | | | | |
| To sales, post fund | 174.26 | | | | |
| To profit and loss | 22.89 | | By merchandise | $35.35 | |
| | | $376.60 | By service | 345.00 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 4.50 | | | 380.35 |
| Total | | 381.10 | Total | | 381.10 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ended June 30, 1898*—Continued.

SHOE SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | | $762.83 | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $11.40 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 19.68 | By merchandise | $546.96 | |
| | | | By service | 224.15 | |
| | | | | | 771.11 |
| Total | | 782.51 | Total | | 782.51 |

SOAP SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $826.76 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $181.65 |
| To household | 640.08 | | By merchandise | $632.45 | |
| To hospital | 282.78 | | By service | 342.33 | |
| To farm | 4.50 | | | | 974.78 |
| To sales, post fund | 4.50 | $1,758.62 | By profit and loss | | 755.39 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 153.20 | | | |
| Total | | 1,911.82 | Total | | 1,911.82 |

TIN SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $91.23 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $53.79 |
| To household | 56.26 | | By merchandise | $358.57 | |
| To hospital | 21.06 | | By service | 252.00 | |
| To repairs | 406.52 | | | | 610.57 |
| To farm | .93 | | | | |
| To sales, post fund | 7.92 | | | | |
| To profit and lost | 30.82 | $614.74 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 49.62 | | | |
| Total | | 664.36 | Total | | 664.36 |

TAILOR SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $47.88 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $3.00 |
| To clothing | 250.25 | | By merchandise | $53.67 | |
| To household | 35.85 | | By service | 345.33 | |
| To hospital | 34.90 | | | | 399.00 |
| To sales, post fund | 23.47 | $392.35 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 9.65 | | | |
| Total | | 402.00 | Total | | 402.00 |

UPHOLSTERER SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To household | $389.84 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $6.83 |
| To hospital | 20.07 | | By merchandise | $269.01 | |
| To sales, post fund | 10.85 | | By service | 148.00 | |
| | | $420.26 | | | 417.01 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 3.58 | | | |
| Total | | 423.84 | Total | | 423.84 |

HORSESHOEING, INCLUDING WHEELWRIGHT SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To farm | $24.84 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $37.18 |
| To profit and loss | 38.40 | | By merchandise | $15.15 | |
| | | $63.24 | By service | 45.00 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 34.09 | | | 60.15 |
| *Total* | | 97.33 | Total | | 97.33 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ended June 30, 1898*—Continued.

PENSION FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $305,991.33 | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $39,885.88 |
| Balance due Eastern Branch | | 10,857.62 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 276,963.07 |
| Total | | 316,848.95 | Total | | 316,848.95 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pensioners | 2,823 |
| Amount paid to families | $66,538.08 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | 239,453.25 |

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898, viz, to satisfy claimants | $2,650.39 | | Balance due Eastern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $1,629.88 |
| To transferred to general treasurer | 1,629.88 | | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 2,651.12 |
| | | $4,280.27 | | | |
| Cash on hand | | .73 | | | |
| Total | | 4,281.00 | Total | | 4,281.00 |

POST FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance due July 1, 1897: | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $10,458.99 |
| | | | Store: Fixtures, $290; stock, $3,213.19 | $3,503.19 | |
| | | | Beer hall: Fixtures, $4,704.41; stock, $117.25 | 4,821.66 | |
| | | | Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $4,357.16; stock, $113.76 | 4,470.92 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 46,440.95 | |
| | | | | | 59,236.72 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $14,002.45 | | Store: Merchandise, services, etc | 10,443.92 | |
| Beer hall: Sales, etc | 34,748.05 | | Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc | 15,937.52 | |
| Hotel, etc.: Sales, etc | 5,192.75 | | Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, services, etc | 4,856.36 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc | 7,862.42 | | Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc. | 8,098.81 | |
| Amusements: Entertainments, etc | 1,444.03 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 18,471.18 | |
| Miscellaneous: Interest, etc | 948.79 | | Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc. | 5,983.62 | |
| Reimbursement: Coal shed and wharf | 2,973.34 | | | | |
| Profit and loss | 2,497.88 | $2,497.88 | | | |
| Balance due June 30 1898: | | | | | |
| Funds: Cash | | 13,239.41 | | | |
| Store: Fixtures, $285.80; stock, $1,537.66 | 1,823.46 | | | | |
| Beer hall: Fixtures, $4,744.15; stock, $335 | 5,079.15 | | | | |
| Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $4,280.99; stock, $89.09 | 4,370.08 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 42,685.73 | 53,958.42 | | | |
| Total | 123,628.13 | 69,695.71 | Total | 123,628.13 | 69,695.71 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average with leave. | Average without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By exchange. | By admission. | By readmission. | By transfer. | Total. | By resignation. | By exchange. | By death. | By dropped from roll. | By transfer. | By discharge. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Total. |
| Dec. 31, 1867 | 53 | 19 | 7 | 179 | 201 | 319 | 5 | .... | 69 | 10 | ..... | 84 | 1 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 | 24 | ..... | ..... | 23 | 1 | ..... | 52 |
| Dec. 31, 1868 | 36 | 17 | 3 | 76 | 91 | 292 | .... | .... | 67 | ..... | 5 | 72 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 159 | 30 | ..... | ..... | 5 | 4 | ..... | 198 |
| Nov. 30, 1869 | 33 | 52 | 6 | 307 | 393 | 582 | 5 | 1 | 250 | 16 | 218 | 490 | 3 | .... | .... | .... | 7 | 73 | ..... | 1 | 11 | 11 | 1 | 107 |
| Nov. 30, 1870 | 43 | 90 | 14 | 381 | 482 | 869 | 2 | 1 | 176 | 59 | 7 | 245 | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 | 96 | ..... | 14 | 88 | 13 | ..... | 222 |
| Nov. 30, 1871 | 50 | 109 | 17 | 380 | 499 | 883 | .... | 1 | 298 | 76 | 8 | 383 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 47 | 107 | ..... | 21 | 96 | 23 | ..... | 294 |
| Nov. 30, 1872 | 51 | 127 | 11 | 371 | 511 | 797 | .... | .... | 218 | 53 | 9 | 280 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 23 | 137 | ..... | 25 | 66 | 22 | ..... | 274 |
| Nov. 30, 1873 | 19 | 140 | 10 | 414 | 570 | 859 | 1 | .... | 228 | 76 | 35 | 340 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 | 46 | ..... | 18 | 71 | 18 | 3 | 189 |
| Nov. 30, 1874 | 20 | 178 | 24 | 551 | 750 | 1,019 | .... | .... | 253 | 37 | 46 | 336 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 33 | 86 | ..... | 4 | 60 | 23 | 6 | 213 |
| Nov. 30, 1875 | 20 | 123 | 24 | 575 | 655 | 1,024 | .... | .... | 169 | 53 | 32 | 254 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 32 | 208 | ..... | 20 | 84 | 26 | 2 | 372 |
| Dec. 31, 1876 | 50 | 124 | 21 | 599 | 729 | 1,033 | .... | .... | 226 | 144 | 22 | 392 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 36 | 80 | ..... | 5 | 76 | 40 | ..... | 237 |
| Dec. 31, 1877 | 75 | 158 | 16 | 703 | 859 | 1,235 | .... | .... | 287 | 90 | 24 | 401 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 38 | 138 | ..... | 7 | 56 | 31 | 2 | 272 |
| Dec. 31, 1878 | 90 | 161 | 24 | 836 | 1,044 | 1,351 | .... | .... | 267 | 98 | 23 | 388 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 92 | ..... | 6 | 47 | 45 | 9 | 244 |
| June 30, 1879 | 98 | 167 | 29 | 901 | 1,098 | 1,228 | .... | .... | 105 | 35 | 12 | 152 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 20 | 69 | ..... | 3 | 19 | 22 | 3 | 136 |
| June 30, 1880 | 86 | 174 | 33 | 840 | 1,075 | 1,391 | .... | .... | 222 | 83 | 29 | 334 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 24 | 249 | ..... | 7 | 55 | 60 | 21 | 416 |
| June 30, 1881 | 90 | 201 | 37 | 795 | 1,050 | 1,362 | 1 | .... | 216 | 106 | 18 | 341 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 22 | 123 | ..... | 6 | 46 | 65 | ..... | 262 |
| June 30, 1882 | 114 | 263 | 25 | 939 | 1,212 | 1,536 | .... | .... | 275 | 113 | 48 | 436 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 51 | 124 | ..... | ..... | 35 | 58 | ..... | 268 |
| June 30, 1883 | 83 | 285 | 36 | 991 | 1,378 | 1,670 | 2 | .... | 293 | 279 | 54 | 628 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 78 | 279 | ..... | 7 | 54 | 66 | 8 | 494 |
| June 30, 1884 | 95 | 331 | 38 | 1,098 | 1,441 | 2,592 | 1 | .... | 379 | 121 | 41 | 542 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 26 | 325 | ..... | 40 | 79 | 76 | 28 | 574 |
| June 30, 1885 | 100 | 350 | 18 | 1,262 | 1,614 | 2,621 | 1 | .... | 440 | 162 | 11 | 614 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 10 | 162 | 9 | 23 | 51 | 75 | ..... | 331 |
| June 30, 1886 | 121 | 517 | 14 | 1,312 | 1,706 | 2,111 | 1 | .... | 372 | 74 | 10 | 457 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 18 | 182 | 1 | 18 | 57 | 107 | ..... | 383 |
| June 30, 1887 | 117 | 537 | 8 | 1,385 | 1,804 | 2,202 | 1 | .... | 381 | 78 | 14 | 474 | .... | .... | 1 | .... | 13 | 142 | ..... | 14 | 60 | 95 | 11 | 336 |
| June 30, 1888 | 143 | 560 | 12 | 1,462 | 1,961 | 2,282 | 1 | 1 | 339 | 62 | 13 | 416 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 16 | 138 | 2 | 4 | 49 | 97 | ..... | 308 |
| June 30, 1889 | 154 | 530 | 10 | 1,528 | 2,042 | 2,425 | 2 | .... | 361 | 75 | 13 | 451 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 12 | 169 | 1 | 13 | 45 | 115 | 15 | 371 |
| June 30, 1890 | 161 | 539 | 12 | 1,596 | 2,101 | 2,431 | 1 | .... | 298 | 65 | 13 | 377 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 16 | 218 | ..... | 19 | 36 | 123 | 17 | 430 |
| June 30, 1891 | 152 | 491 | 15 | 1,607 | 2,087 | 2,594 | .... | .... | 468 | 104 | 21 | 593 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 13 | 210 | ..... | 19 | 84 | 113 | 31 | 470 |
| June 30, 1892 | 182 | 413 | 15 | 1,553 | 1,989 | 2,628 | .... | .... | 375 | 105 | 24 | 504 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 11 | 470 | ..... | 33 | 64 | 100 | 15 | 694 |
| June 30, 1893 | 229 | 427 | 9 | 1,606 | 2,031 | 2,740 | .... | .... | 548 | 220 | 38 | 806 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 4 | 468 | ..... | 29 | 86 | 105 | 10 | 702 |
| June 30, 1894 | 237 | 418 | 4 | 1,687 | 2,099 | 2,668 | .... | .... | 396 | 193 | 41 | 630 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | 21 | 290 | ..... | 34 | 48 | 120 | 10 | 525 |
| June 30, 1895 | 262 | 493 | 5 | 1,777 | 2,241 | 2,878 | 2 | .... | 486 | 195 | 52 | 735 | 2 | .... | .... | .... | 21 | 305 | ..... | 37 | 40 | 106 | 13 | 524 |
| June 30, 1896 | 296 | 567 | 16 | 1,855 | 2,394 | 3,033 | 1 | .... | 468 | 173 | 38 | 679 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 19 | 303 | ..... | 34 | 72 | 122 | 17 | 567 |
| June 30, 1897 | 300 | 519 | 11 | 1,951 | 2,485 | 3,130 | 1 | .... | 482 | 149 | 32 | 664 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 17 | 285 | ..... | 20 | 115 | 121 | 13 | 571 |
| June 30, 1898 | 311 | 504 | 15 | 2,042 | 2,529 | 3,100 | 1 | .... | 294 | 185 | 61 | 541 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 29 | 203 | ..... | 14 | 104 | 105 | 14 | 470 |
| Total.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 4 | 9,706 | 3,289 | 1,012 | 14,039 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 1 | 892 | 5,831 | 14 | 495 | 1,792 | 2,108 | 249 | 11,409 |

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1898, 14,039.

*and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| ates and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 1 | Nebraska ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 40 | Nevada ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 4 | New Hampshire ..... | 690 |
| t ..... | 545 | New Jersey ..... | 404 |
| ..... | 17 | New York ..... | 3,468 |
| Columbia ..... | 72 | North Carolina ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 8 | Ohio ..... | 84 |
| ..... | 1 | Oregon ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 104 | Pennsylvania ..... | 578 |
| ..... | 31 | Rhode Island ..... | 761 |
| ..... | 13 | South Carolina ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 5 | Tennessee ..... | 7 |
| ..... | 12 | Vermont ..... | 172 |
| ..... | 9 | Virginia ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 1,761 | Washington Territory ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 45 | West Virginia ..... | 17 |
| etts ..... | 5,052 | Wisconsin ..... | 46 |
| ..... | 40 | Wyoming ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 19 | | |
| ..... | 1 | Total ..... | 14,039 |
| ..... | 25 | | |

*l Territories from which admitted into the Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| ates and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | 1 | Mississippi ..... | 1 |
| ..... | 2 | Missouri ..... | 80 |
| ..... | 40 | Nebraska ..... | 5 |
| ..... | 3 | Nevada ..... | 1 |
| t ..... | 536 | New Hampshire ..... | 585 |
| ..... | 4 | New Jersey ..... | 364 |
| ..... | 16 | New York ..... | 3,590 |
| Columbia ..... | 78 | Ohio ..... | 83 |
| ..... | 3 | Oregon ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 1 | Pennsylvania ..... | 517 |
| ..... | 80 | Rhode Island ..... | 748 |
| ..... | 30 | Tennessee ..... | 5 |
| ..... | 14 | Texas ..... | 7 |
| ..... | 12 | Vermont ..... | 143 |
| ..... | 10 | Washington ..... | 2 |
| ..... | 9 | West Virginia ..... | 15 |
| ..... | 1,700 | Wisconsin ..... | 38 |
| ..... | 35 | Wyoming ..... | 3 |
| etts ..... | 5,274 | | |
| ..... | 37 | Total ..... | 14,039 |
| ..... | 15 | | |

*Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| | |
|---|---|
| duty: | |
| or ..... | 1 |
| rer ..... | 1 |
| n ..... | 1 |
| rmaster and commissary of sub- | |
| ice ..... | 1 |
| l ..... | 4 |
| nt-major ..... | 1 |
| rmaster-sergeant ..... | 1 |
| ssary-sergeant ..... | 1 |
| al steward ..... | 1 |
| ny sergeants ..... | 10 |
| ant ..... | 1 |
| l ..... | 15 |
| rs ..... | 1,361 |
| extra duty: | |
| nmissioned officers ..... | 5 |
| rs ..... | 282 |
| Present sick: | |
| Members ..... | 319 |
| Total: | |
| Commissioned officers ..... | 4 |
| Noncommissioned officers ..... | 20 |
| Members ..... | 1,962 |
| Aggregate: | |
| This return ..... | 1,986 |
| Last return ..... | 1,986 |
| Absent with leave: | |
| Members ..... | 629 |
| Absent without leave: | |
| Members ..... | 14 |
| Absent in arrest: | |
| Members ..... | 1 |
| Total: | |
| Members ..... | 644 |
| Aggregate: | |
| This return ..... | 644 |
| Last return ..... | 573 |

*Return of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Present and absent:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 4 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 20 |
| Members | 2,606 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 2,630 |
| Last return | 2,559 |
| **Gain:** | |
| By appointment | 1 |
| By admission | 294 |
| By readmission | 185 |
| By transfer | 61 |
| Total | 541 |
| **Loss:** | |
| By resignation | 1 |
| By transfer | 29 |
| By discharge | 208 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 14 |
| By dropped from roll | 104 |
| By death | 105 |
| By transfer to Government Insane Asylum | 14 |
| Total | 470 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Chaplains | 2 |
| Clerk, governor's | 1 |
| Clerks, treasurer's | 2 |
| Cooks | 2 |
| Druggist | 1 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 |
| Farmer | 1 |
| Firemen | 3 |
| Florist and gardener | 1 |
| Matron | 1 |
| Musician, chief | 1 |
| Musicians | 21 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 3 |
| Choristers | 4 |
| Dairyman | 1 |
| Janitress | 1 |
| Nurses | 6 |
| Organist | 1 |
| Waiter | 1 |
| Total | 54 |
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 2,042 |
| Average present and absent | 2,529 |
| Whole number cared for | 3,100 |
| Average temporarily at post | 12 |
| **What war:** | |
| Mexican war | 30 |
| Civil war | 3,070 |
| Total | 3,100 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 49 |
| Volunteer Army | 2,587 |
| Navy | 464 |
| Total | 3,100 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| California | 2 |
| Colorado | 1 |
| Connecticut | 50 |
| Dakota | 2 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.** | |
| Delaware | 2 |
| District of Columbia | 3 |
| Illinois | 10 |
| Indiana | 1 |
| Iowa | 3 |
| Kansas | 2 |
| Kentucky | 4 |
| Louisiana | 4 |
| Maine | 474 |
| Maryland | 3 |
| Massachusetts | 1,263 |
| Michigan | 3 |
| Nevada | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 71 |
| New Jersey | 34 |
| New York | 1,006 |
| Ohio | 12 |
| Pennsylvania | 19 |
| Rhode Island | 105 |
| Tennessee | 3 |
| Vermont | 14 |
| Virginia | 2 |
| Washington | 1 |
| West Virginia | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 4 |
| Total | 3,100 |
| **States and Territories from which admitted:** | |
| Arizona | 1 |
| California | 4 |
| Colorado | 2 |
| Connecticut | 58 |
| Dakota | 2 |
| Delaware | 1 |
| District of Columbia | 5 |
| Illinois | 2 |
| Indiana | 6 |
| Iowa | 2 |
| Kansas | 3 |
| Louisiana | 2 |
| Maine | 473 |
| Maryland | 2 |
| Massachusetts | 1,236 |
| Michigan | 2 |
| Missouri | 6 |
| Nebraska | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 86 |
| New Jersey | 16 |
| New York | 1,010 |
| Ohio | 6 |
| Pennsylvania | 21 |
| Rhode Island | 124 |
| Tennessee | 1 |
| Texas | 3 |
| Vermont | 13 |
| West Virginia | 2 |
| Wisconsin | 3 |
| Wyoming | 1 |
| Total | 3,100 |
| **Disabilities:** | |
| Loss of both arms and legs | 1 |
| Loss of both hands | 1 |
| Loss of one arm | 12 |
| Loss of one leg | 22 |
| Other wounds | 882 |
| Blindness | 50 |
| Insanity | 48 |
| Other diseases | 2,084 |
| Total | 3,100 |

*Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Rate per month. | Number June 30, 1897. | Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc. | Total. | Number died, discharged, transferred, etc. | Number June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6.00 | 572 | 184 | 756 | 147 | 609 |
| 8.00 | 595 | 213 | 808 | 153 | 655 |
| 10.00 | 148 | 76 | 224 | 34 | 190 |
| 12.00 | 676 | 229 | 905 | 133 | 772 |
| 12.50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 12.75 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 14.00 | 31 | 6 | 37 | 6 | 31 |
| 15.00 | 5 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 5 |
| 16.00 | 24 | 8 | 32 | 8 | 24 |
| 17.00 | 14 | 7 | 21 | 3 | 18 |
| 18.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 22.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 22.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 24.00 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 3 | 10 |
| 25.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 27.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 30.00 | 8 | ..... | 8 | 1 | 7 |
| 36.00 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 45.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| Total. | 2,095 | 728 | 2,823 | 491 | 2,332 |

*Increase of individual pensions during year.*

| From— | Number. | From— | Number. | From— | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6 to $8 | 36 | $8 to $24 | 1 | $12 to $16 | 1 |
| $6 to $10 | 11 | $10 to $12 | 2 | $14 to $17 | 1 |
| $6 to $12 | 12 | $10 to $15 | 1 | $16 to $17 | 1 |
| $8 to $10 | 11 | $10 to $17 | 1 | | |
| $8 to $12 | 23 | $12 to $12.75 | 1 | Total | 104 |
| $8 to $12.50 | 1 | $12 to $14 | 1 | | |

*Ages.*

| Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | 1 | 59 | 50 | 70 | 146 | 81 | 4 |
| 49 | 9 | 60 | 104 | 71 | 96 | 82 | 3 |
| 50 | 13 | 61 | 157 | 72 | 89 | 83 | 6 |
| 51 | 54 | 62 | 138 | 73 | 54 | 85 | 1 |
| 52 | 122 | 63 | 155 | 74 | 42 | 91 | 2 |
| 53 | 203 | 64 | 175 | 75 | 15 | 95 | 1 |
| 54 | 169 | 65 | 183 | 76 | 6 | | |
| 55 | 139 | 66 | 180 | 77 | 11 | Total | 3,100 |
| 56 | 114 | 67 | 171 | 78 | 5 | | |
| 57 | 87 | 68 | 128 | 79 | 1 | | |
| 58 | 95 | 69 | 162 | 80 | 9 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Nativity:** | |
| Native born | 1,203 |
| Foreign born | 1,897 |
| Total | 3,100 |

| Nativity of foreign born: | | Nativity of foreign born: | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Belgium | 1 | Nova Scotia | 9 |
| Canada | 86 | Scotland | 11 |
| Denmark | 7 | Spain | 1 |
| England | 198 | Sweden | 2 |
| France | 4 | Switzerland | 4 |
| Germany | 453 | Wales | 3 |
| Holland | 1 | At sea | 1 |
| Ireland | 1,094 | Total | 1,897 |
| Italy | 3 | | |
| New Brunswick | 19 | | |

*Trades or occupations.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Actor | 1 | Lawyers | 4 |
| Agents | 2 | Laundrymen | 2 |
| Bakers | 14 | Locksmith | 1 |
| Barbers | 12 | Lumbermen | 14 |
| Blacksmiths | 20 | Machinists | 26 |
| Boatmen | 5 | Marble cutters | 2 |
| Boiler makers | 4 | Masons, stone | 10 |
| Bookbinders | 4 | Merchant | 1 |
| Bookkeepers | 11 | Millwrights | 3 |
| Brakemen | 2 | Miner | 1 |
| Bricklayers | 6 | Minister | 1 |
| Brickmaker | 1 | Molders, brass | 3 |
| Butchers | 3 | Molders, iron | 7 |
| Cabinetmakers | 5 | Musicians | 3 |
| Calico printers | 6 | Nurses | 2 |
| Carpenters | 135 | Painters and glaziers | 60 |
| Carriage maker | 1 | Paper hangers | 4 |
| Carriage painters | 2 | Paper makers | 2 |
| Carriage trimmers | 2 | Paver | 1 |
| Chiropodist | 1 | Peddlers | 2 |
| Cigar makers | 9 | Physicians | 4 |
| Clerks | 180 | Photographer | 1 |
| Clock and watch maker | 1 | Piano maker | 1 |
| Coachmen | 5 | Plasterers | 2 |
| Conductors | 2 | Plumbers | 4 |
| Confectioner | 1 | Printers | 7 |
| Cooks | 33 | Puddlers | 2 |
| Coopers | 9 | Reporter | 1 |
| Coppersmith | 1 | Rope maker | 1 |
| Curriers | 19 | Saddlers | 2 |
| Dentist | 1 | Sailmaker | 1 |
| Druggists | 8 | Salesmen | 6 |
| Dyers | 3 | Sawyer, wood | 1 |
| Editor | 1 | Seamen | 34 |
| Engineer, civil | 1 | Shoemakers | 65 |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 19 | Spinners, cotton | 14 |
| Farmers | 296 | Spinners, wool | 7 |
| File cutter | 1 | Stonecutters | 3 |
| Finishers, brass | 4 | Tailors | 91 |
| Firemen | 41 | Tanners | 5 |
| Furrier | 1 | Teachers | 3 |
| Gardeners | 5 | Teamsters | 61 |
| Gas fitters | 2 | Tinsmiths | 6 |
| Glass blower | 1 | Turners, wood | 2 |
| Harness makers | 5 | Upholsterers | 10 |
| Hatters | 9 | Veterinary surgeon | 1 |
| Hostlers | 19 | Waiters, hotel | 14 |
| Hotel keepers | 8 | Weavers | 40 |
| Housesmiths | 4 | Watchmen | 11 |
| Jewelers | 5 | Wire-worker | 2 |
| Janitors | 4 | | |
| Laborers | 1,614 | Total | 3,100 |

Social condition:

| | |
|---|---|
| Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both | 2,114 |
| Single | 986 |
| Total | 3,100 |

Three thousand and twenty-one could read and write, and 89 could neither read nor write. Of the latter 22 per cent were native born and 78 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 8.

Discipline:

| | |
|---|---|
| Changes from present to absent | 1,574 |
| Changes from absent to present | 1,503 |
| Total changes | 3,077 |
| Arrest under charges | 12 |
| Arrest under minor charges | 532 |
| Total charges | 544 |

Charges:

| | |
|---|---|
| Arrested by civil authorities | 3 |
| Assaulting comrades | 4 |
| Absent without leave | 219 |
| Bringing liquor into camp | 9 |
| Drunk | 261 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 17 |
| Disobedience of orders | 8 |
| Neglect of duty | 2 |
| Quarreling in quarters | 16 |
| Other minor offenses | 5 |

*Number of offenses committed.*

| Committed— | Number committing offenses. | Number offenses committed. |
|---|---|---|
| No offense | 2,556 | ..... |
| One offense | 171 | ..... |
| Two offenses | 80 | 171 |
| Three offenses | 38 | 160 |
| Four offenses | 10 | 114 |
| Five offenses | 8 | 40 |
| Six offenses | 3 | 40 |
| Seven offenses | 1 | 18 |
| Eight offenses | ..... | 1 |
| Nine offenses | ..... | ..... |
| Ten offenses | ..... | ..... |
| Total offenses | ..... | 544 |

## SUBSISTENCE.

### BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

*Sunday.—Breakfast:* Baked beans, Boston brown bread, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef or mutton or veal, or mutton or veal stew, potatoes, turnips or cabbage or green corn, pickles, bread, sirup, coffee. *Supper:* Apple or mince pie, cheese, bread, butter, sirup, tea or milk.

*Monday.—Breakfast:* Beef stew or sausage or eggs or salt mackerel or salmon trout, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast fresh pork or lamb, potatoes, green peas, pickled beets or cucumbers, lima beans or onions, bread, sirup, tea or coffee. *Supper:* Oatmeal, bread, butter, sirup, tea or milk.

*Tuesday.—Breakfast:* Bacon or meat hash or cold meat, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, and coffee. *Dinner:* Beef soup, vegetables, veal stew or pea soup or bean soup, crackers, bread, butter, sirup, and coffee. *Supper:* Gingerbread or buns or rolls, apple, peach, or prune sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea or milk.

*Wednesday.—Breakfast:* Baked beans, Boston brown bread, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef or ham or shoulder, potatoes, turnips or cabbage or parsnips or greens, bread, sirup, tea or coffee. *Supper:* Bologna or pigs' feet, tomato sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea or milk.

*Thursday.—Breakfast:* Bacon or sausage or meat hash, potatoes, corn cake, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast fresh pork or veal, potatoes, squash or green corn or string beans, pickles, bread pudding, bread, sirup, and coffee. *Supper:* Cold meat, apple, peach, or prune sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea or milk.

*Friday.—Breakfast:* Salt mackerel or salmon trout, or codfish and cream, or codfish hash, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Baked fresh fish or fish chowder or clam chowder or boiled salt cod, potatoes, pickles, bread or rice pudding, crackers, bread, sirup, and coffee. *Supper:* Corn-meal or hominy pudding, bread, butter, sirup, tea or milk.

*Saturday.—Breakfast:* Cold meat or sausage or tripe, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef or ham or shoulder, potatoes, turnips or cabbage or greens or onions or lima beans, bread, sirup, and coffee. *Supper:* Bologna or cold meat, apple, peach, or prune sauce, bread, butter, tea or milk, sirup.

Changes are made in the general dining room bill of fare as the seasons warrant.

Fruit and fresh vegetables served according to market supply.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

*Employment.*

| | Number. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers | 5 | $8,471.77 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 30 | 4,860.00 |
| Total | 35 | 13,331.77 |
| Members on extra duty with pay | 970 | 34,587.88 |
| Civilian employees | 54 | 24,728.75 |
| Total | 1,024 | 59,316.63 |

*Members on extra duty without pay, 153.*

*Occupations of members on extra duty and civilian employees.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bakers | 18 | Laborers | 170 |
| Barbers | 2 | Laundrymen | 26 |
| Bath-house keepers | 6 | Librarians | 2 |
| Beer sellers | 10 | Manager beer hall | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | Managers hotel | 2 |
| Bookbinder | 1 | Matron | 1 |
| Bread cutters | 3 | Musicians | 43 |
| Brick masons | 10 | Nurses | 85 |
| Butchers | 3 | Orderlies | 9 |
| Carpenters | 22 | Organists | 4 |
| Cashier | 1 | Painters | 21 |
| Chaplains | 5 | Plumbers | 4 |
| Choristers | 11 | Porters | 6 |
| Clerks | 26 | Printer | 1 |
| Cooks | 49 | Privy watchmen | 4 |
| Dairymen | 14 | Readers for the blind | 2 |
| Dishwashers | 18 | Sexton, church | 1 |
| Druggist | 1 | Shoemakers | 6 |
| Drug porter | 1 | Soap makers | 5 |
| Drum majors | 2 | Stablemen | 9 |
| Engineers, chief | 2 | Stage hands | 2 |
| Farmers, chief | 2 | Steam fitters | 6 |
| Farm hands | 5 | Stone masons | 5 |
| Firemen | 15 | Tailors | 5 |
| Funeral escort | 39 | Teamsters | 18 |
| Gardeners | 31 | Tinsmiths | 2 |
| Gravediggers | 7 | Undertaker | 1 |
| Guards | 71 | Upholsterer | 1 |
| Hall cleaners | 9 | Waiters | 116 |
| Harness maker | 1 | Ward masters | 9 |
| Horseshoer | 1 | | |
| Janitors | 4 | Total | 970 |
| Janitress | 1 | | |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amusements: | | Clothing issued—Continued. | |
| Free plays | 17 | Hats | 1,693 |
| Paid plays | 31 | Coats, dress | 491 |
| Band concerts | 276 | Coats, great | 390 |
| Billiard tables | 2 | Drawers, canton flannel | 4,098 |
| Pool tables | 5 | Shirts, knit wool | 4,600 |
| Newspapers | 209 | Shoes | 2,335 |
| Magazines | 30 | Socks | 8,570 |
| Books | 9,213 | Suspenders | 1,754 |
| Books read | 29,977 | Trousers | 2,769 |
| Visitors: | | Vests | 2,121 |
| Excursions | 85 | Drawers, red flannel | 88 |
| Visitors | 37,747 | Overalls | 149 |
| Clothing issued: | | Shirts, cotton | 96 |
| Blouses | 2,215 | Shirts, red flannel | 46 |
| Caps | 639 | Slippers | 182 |

## HEALTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number treated in hospital | 802 |
| Number treated in convalescent companies | 92 |
| Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year) | 1,786 |
| Total | 2,680 |
| Died in the Home | 84 |
| Died while absent from the Home | 21 |
| Total deaths | 105 |
| Average age at death | 65.96 |
| Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for | 34 |
| Number insane | 48 |
| Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane) | 68 |
| Total | 116 |
| Number blind | 9 |
| Number partially blind | 41 |
| Total | 50 |
| Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane | 14 |

NOTE.—Every disease treated in hospital or convalescent company, whether appearing alone or in *complication with other diseases*, will be reported.

*Diseases for which treated.*

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL.** | | | |
| Alcoholism: | | | |
| Acute | 86 | 1 | 1 |
| Chronic | 68 | 8 | ..... |
| Arthritis deformans | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Diabetes insipidus | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Diabetes mellitus | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Erysipelas | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Gout | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Influenza | 11 | ..... | ..... |
| Malaria, chronic | 5 | 2 | ..... |
| Morphinism | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Obesity | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Plumbism | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Poisoning, various | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Rheumatism: | | | |
| Acute inflammatory | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic, articular | 25 | 2 | ..... |
| Subacute, articular | 17 | 2 | ..... |
| Septicæmia | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| Syphilis | 17 | 3 | ..... |
| Tuberculosis, general | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Typhoid fever | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cholelithiasis | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Cirrhosis: | | | |
| Of stomach | 3 | 1 | ..... |
| Of liver | 57 | 2 | 1 |
| Colic: | | | |
| Intestinal | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Hepatic | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Constipation, chronic | 52 | 5 | ..... |
| Diarrhea, chronic | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Dilitation of stomach | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Dyspepsia, atonic, functional | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Enteritis: | | | |
| Acute catarrhal [a] | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic membranous | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Fistula in ano | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Fissure of anus | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Gastritis: | | | |
| Acute | 8 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 21 | 2 | ..... |
| Gastralgia | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Glossitis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hæmatemesis | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hemorrhoids | 55 | 2 | ..... |
| Hepatitis, acute suppurative | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Intestinal indigestion | 50 | 2 | ..... |
| Intestinal obstruction: | | | |
| Fecal | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Various | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Lithæmia | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Parasites, intestinal, various | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Peritonitis, acute | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Pharyngitis | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Polypi of rectum | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Prolapse of rectum | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Stomatitis | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Stricture: | | | |
| Of œsophagus | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Of rectum | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Tonsillitis: | | | |
| Follicula | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Suppurative | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Ulcer of stomach | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.** | | | |
| Aneurism, various | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Angina pectoris | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS—cont'd.** | | | |
| Arterio-sclerosis | 140 | 3 | 1 |
| Arrhythmia | 26 | 1 | .... |
| Bradycardia | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Dilatation of heart | 5 | ..... | 4 |
| Degeneration, cardiac, various | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Endocarditus, chronic | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Hypertrophic dilatation of heart | 192 | 3 | .... |
| Lymphadenitis | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Lymphangitis | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Palpitation (irritable heart) | 6 | ..... | .... |
| Pericarditis | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Phlebitis | 9 | ..... | .... |
| Spleen, hypertrophy of | ..... | 2 | .... |
| Varicose veins | 80 | 3 | .... |
| *Valve lesions.* | | | |
| Aortic insufficiency | 13 | ..... | .... |
| Aortic stenosis | 54 | 3 | .... |
| Mitral insufficiency | 106 | 5 | 4 |
| Mitral stenosis | 10 | 1 | 1 |
| Pulmonary insufficiency | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Pulmonary stenosis | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Tricuspid insufficiency | 79 | 4 | 1 |
| Tricuspid stenosis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Asthma | 16 | ..... | .... |
| Bronchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 22 | 1 | .... |
| Chronic | 102 | 4 | .... |
| Catarrh, chronic nasal | 18 | 1 | .... |
| Congestion of lungs | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Emphysema | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Hydrothorax | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Laryngitis: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Syphilitic | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Tubercular | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Pleurisy: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Purulent | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pneumonia: | | | |
| Bronchial | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Chronic interstitial | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Croupous | 19 | ..... | 8 |
| Hypostatic | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| Pulmonary hemorrhage | 6 | ..... | 1 |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 101 | ..... | 18 |
| **GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Atony of bladder | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Balanitis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Calculus, vesical | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Colic, renal | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Contracted bladder | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Cystitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Chronic | 23 | 1 | 2 |
| Membranous | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Fistula, urethral | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Hæmaturia | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Hydrocele | 7 | 2 | .... |
| Hypertrophy of prostate | 18 | 2 | .... |
| Incontinence of urine | 16 | 1 | .... |
| Nephritis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Diffuse, chronic | 7 | ..... | 3 |
| Interstitial, chronic | 64 | 1 | 6 |

[a] *Include duodenitis*, colitis, proctitis, etc.

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| Nephrolithiasis | 1 | | |
| Orchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 6 | | |
| Chronic | 3 | | |
| Phimosis | 3 | | |
| Pyelonephritis | 2 | | 1 |
| Retention of urine | 12 | 2 | |
| Suppression of urine | 4 | | |
| Stricture urethra | 91 | 3 | |
| Urethritis: | | | |
| Simple | 1 | | |
| Specific | 1 | | |
| Varicocele | 2 | | |
| NERVOUS SYSTEM. | | | |
| Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis | 1 | 1 | |
| Bulbar paralysis | 1 | | |
| Cerebral embolism | 1 | | |
| Cerebral hemorrhage | 22 | | 2 |
| Cerebral hyperæmia | 2 | | |
| Cerebral softening | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Delirium tremens | 3 | | |
| Delusional insanity | 15 | | |
| Dementia | 12 | | 1 |
| Dipsomania | 2 | 3 | |
| Epilepsy | 12 | 16 | 1 |
| Epileptic insanity | 6 | | |
| General paresis | 37 | 5 | 4 |
| Hemiplegia | 32 | 5 | |
| Herpes zoster | 2 | | |
| Hypochondriasis | 8 | 1 | |
| Hysteria | 1 | | |
| Locomotor ataxia | 9 | | |
| Leptomeningitis | 1 | | 1 |
| Mania, active | 1 | | |
| Melancholia | 4 | 1 | |
| Migraine | 1 | | |
| Monoplegia | 4 | 1 | |
| Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis | 3 | 1 | |
| Myelitis, chronic | 13 | 2 | |
| Neuralgia, various | 6 | 1 | |
| Neurasthenia | 9 | 3 | |
| Neuritis: | | | |
| Localized | 8 | 1 | |
| Multiple | 5 | | |
| Paralysis agitans | 6 | 1 | |
| Paraplegia: | | | |
| Ataxic | 3 | | |
| Spastic | 29 | 1 | 1 |
| Progressive muscular atrophy | 1 | | |
| *Special senses.* | | | |
| Eye: | | | |
| Blepharitis | 2 | | |
| Blindness | 9 | | |
| Cataract | 28 | 1 | |
| Conjunctivitis: | | | |
| Acute | 5 | | |
| Chronic | 4 | | |
| Dacryocystitis | 2 | | |
| Ectropion | 1 | | |
| Entropion | 2 | | |
| Iritis | 5 | 1 | |
| Keratitis, diffuse | 2 | | |
| Leucoma | 3 | | |
| Meibomian cysts | 4 | | |
| Pannus | 1 | | |
| Panophthalmitis | 4 | | |
| Pterygium | 1 | | |
| Retinitis | 1 | | |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| *Special senses*—continued. | | | |
| Eye—Continued. | | | |
| Strabismus | 3 | | |
| Stricture of nasal duct | 2 | | |
| Synechia | 2 | | |
| Ulcer of cornea | 4 | | |
| Ear: | | | |
| Aural polypi | 1 | | |
| Impacted cerumen | 7 | | |
| Inflammation of mastoid cells | 3 | | |
| Otitis media: | | | |
| Acute catarrhal | 3 | | |
| Acute purulent | 1 | | |
| Chronic catarrhal | 5 | | |
| Chronic purulent | 1 | | |
| Nose: | | | |
| Deformities of nasal septum | 2 | | |
| Epistaxis | 2 | | |
| Nasal polypi | 2 | | |
| Rhinitis, hypertrophic | 3 | | |
| SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM. | | | |
| *Muscles, bones, and joints.* | | | |
| Arthritis, chronic | 4 | 1 | |
| Bursitis | 4 | | |
| Caries | 4 | | |
| Exostosis | 1 | | |
| Kyphosis | 3 | 1 | |
| Muscular contraction | 1 | | |
| Myalgia | 9 | 1 | |
| Necrosis | 3 | | |
| Osteo-myelitis | 1 | | |
| Periostitis | 1 | | |
| Scoliosis | 2 | 1 | |
| Synovitis | 9 | | |
| *Skin and connective tissues.* | | | |
| Abscess | 8 | | |
| Carbuncle | 4 | | |
| Cellulitis | 11 | | |
| Eczema | 11 | 1 | |
| Erythema | 5 | | |
| Furuncle | 1 | | |
| Gangrene | 1 | | |
| Keloid | 1 | | |
| Lupus vulgaris | 1 | 1 | |
| Psoriasis | 1 | | |
| Ulcers, chronic | 17 | | |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES. | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 2 | | |
| Contusions | 7 | | |
| Dislocations: | | | |
| Of humerus at shoulder | 2 | | |
| Of radius | 1 | | |
| Of ribs | 1 | | |
| Of ulna at elbow | 2 | | |
| Fractures: | | | |
| Of clavicle | 2 | | |
| Of femur | 2 | | |
| Of fibula | 5 | | |
| Of humerus | 1 | | |
| Of nasal bones | 1 | | |
| Of radius | 2 | | |
| Of ribs | 13 | | |

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES—continued. | | | |
| Fractures—Continued. | | | |
| Of scapula | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Of tibia | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Frostbite | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Hernia: | | | |
| Femoral, single | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Femoral, double | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Inguinal, single | 46 | 4 | ..... |
| Inguinal, double | 24 | ..... | ..... |
| Ventral | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Wounds: | | | |
| Contused | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Incised | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Lacerated | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| Died absent from the Home | ..... | ..... | 21 |
| Senility | 92 | 8 | ..... |
| Shock | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| NEOPLASMS. | | | |
| Adenoma | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Cystoma | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Epithelioma: a | | | |
| Of bladder | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of chin | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Of lip | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Of esophagus | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Of liver | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| Of rectum | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Of stomach | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of tongue | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Fibroma | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Lipoma | 7 | ..... | ..... |
| Sarcoma: | | | |
| Of cervical glands | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Of omentum and stomach | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 2,710 | 146 | 105 |

a Include all varieties of cancer under this head.

*Surgical operations.*

| Operation. | Number. | Operation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amputation of leg | 1 | Litholapax | 1 |
| Amputation of penis | 1 | Minor operations upon the eye | 36 |
| Amputation of toes | 5 | Minor operations upon the ear | 42 |
| Circumcision | 2 | Nasal polypi, removal of | 2 |
| Dislocations reduced | 6 | Osteotomy | 5 |
| Enucleation of eye | 2 | Paracentesis, abdominis | 8 |
| Entropion, plastic operation for correction of | 1 | Paracentesis, thoracis | 1 |
| Excision of tumors, benign | 18 | Plastic operations for correction of deformities | 2 |
| Excision of tumors, malignant | 5 | Pterygium, removal of | 1 |
| Fistula in ano, excision and immediate suture of | 6 | Rhinoplasty | 2 |
| Fistula in ano, curetting | 3 | Sinuses curetted | 6 |
| Fractures reduced | 34 | Stricture of nasal duct, gradual dilation of | 2 |
| Hemorrhoids, removal of, by clamp and cautery | 5 | Stricture of esophagus, gradual dilation of | 2 |
| Hernia reduced and trusses fitted | 89 | Stricture of urethra, divulsions of | 6 |
| Hydrocele, evacuation of | 26 | Stricture of urethra, gradual dilation of | 87 |
| Incision of abscess | 23 | Stricture of urethra, internal urethrotomy | 1 |
| Lavage of bladder, cases of | 25 | Suture of contused and incised wounds | 30 |
| Lavage of stomach, cases of | 12 | Total | 498 |

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

No change has been made in the sanitary arrangements during the past year. Members are required to bathe regularly once each week. A strict supervision of the sewerage is enforced, the various buildings are inspected daily by the officer of the day, and the grounds are thoroughly policed each morning under the direction of the sergeant of the guard.

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

Public services have been held in the chapel each Sunday morning and on holy days by the Catholic chaplain and on Sunday afternoon by the Protestant chaplains, each officiating two months in turn. The services have been well attended and apparently appreciated by the members. Numerous calls by the Catholic and Protestant chaplains have been made upon the sick in the hospital.

The organizations composed of members of the Home are Cutler Post No. 48, Department of Maine, Grand Army of the Republic, 147 members, and the Veterans' Social Club, with a membership of 93. The last named was organized during the year. The Keeley League has been disbanded.

*Laundry—wash list.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 8,651 | Shirts, red flannel | 179 |
| Blankets, gray | 361 | Shirts, knit wool | 82,951 |
| Blankets, white | 914 | Socks, pairs | 23,339 |
| Blouses | 10 | Tablecloths | 988 |
| Counterpanes, cotton | 1,865 | Towels, hand | 138,972 |
| Counterpanes, linen | 695 | Towels, roller | 20,270 |
| Drawers, canton flannel, pairs | 78,898 | Trousers, pairs | 197 |
| Drawers, red flannel, pairs | 149 | Napkins | 6,449 |
| Pillowcases, cotton | 22,993 | Stand covers | 776 |
| Pillowcases, linen | 80,258 | Vests | 12 |
| Sheets, cotton | 27,341 | Jackets, waiters' | 2,626 |
| Sheets, linen | 80,258 | | |
| Shirts, cotton | 1,788 | Total | 580,936 |

*Post-office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of letters and postal cards mailed | 135,132 |
| Number of letters and postal cards received | 113,619 |
| Number of newspapers and packages mailed | 15,963 |
| Number of newspapers and packages received | 215,000 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched | 336 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered | 337 |
| Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued | $10,957.32 |
| Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office | 2,484.48 |

*Transportation.*

| Issued for cash. | Value. | Issued free. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quarter ending— | | Quarter ending— | |
| Sept. 30, 1897 | $1,857.29 | Sept. 30, 1897 | $127.64 |
| Dec. 31, 1897 | 2,111.56 | Dec. 31, 1897 | 364.39 |
| Mar. 31, 1898 | 1,764.60 | Mar. 31, 1898 | 63.92 |
| June 30, 1898 | 2,625.59 | June 30, 1898 | 266.61 |
| Total | 7,859.04 | Total | 822.56 |

Total, $8,691.60.

## PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Mess hall and refrigerator | $14,206.46 |
| Reimbursement, coal shed and wharf | 2,973.34 |

*Products of farm.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 630 bushels beans, at 50 cents | $315.00 | *Sales*—Continued. | |
| 42,230 pounds of cabbage, at 1 cent | 422.30 | | |
| 3,590 gallons milk, at 20 cents | | 1 bull | $24.00 |
| Oats | 7,209.00 | Condemned property | 1.60 |
| 170 bushels peas (green), at $1 | 170.00 | Harness shop | .30 |
| 22 bushels turnips, at 30 cents | 6.60 | | |
| 75 cords wood, at $2 | 150.00 | Total | 885.74 |
| Use of teams | 2,433.02 | | |
| | | *Raised and consumed by farm.* | |
| Total | 10,705.92 | | |
| | | 320½ tons of hay, at $10 | 3,202.50 |
| *Sales.* | | 400 tons of ensilage, at $5 | 2,000.00 |
| | | 50 tons of corn fodder, at $4 | 200.00 |
| Keep of cows | 70.00 | | |
| Forage for United States cavalry | 7.68 | Total | 5,402.50 |
| 24 calves | 196.00 | | |
| 22 hogs | 235.66 | Grand total | 16,994.16 |
| 10 cows condemned | 350.50 | | |

# ANNUAL REPORT OF SOUTHERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Capt. P. T. WOODFIN, Governor.

Capt. W. THOMPSON, Treasurer.
Dr. R. S. VICKERY, Surgeon.
Col. C. CANDY, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.
Rev. J. H. BRADLEY, Chaplain.

SOUTHERN BRANCH, *August 12, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1898:

| | |
|---|---|
| Aggregate number present June 30, 1897 | 3,226 |
| Aggregate number present and absent June 30, 1897 | 4,535 |
| Average number present year ending June 30, 1897 | 3,326 |
| Average number present and absent year ending June 30, 1897 | 4,532 |
| Aggregate number present June 30, 1898 | 3,232 |
| Aggregate number present and absent June 30, 1898 | 4,627 |
| Average number present year ending June 30, 1898 | 3,376 |
| Average number present and absent year ending June 30, 1898 | 4,613 |

This table shows the membership status of this Branch for the past fiscal year, which remains about the same as when I made my last annual report, and for the reason that we have had no barrack construction during the year.

## CONSTRUCTION.

The only construction we have had has been an extension of the nurses' cottage.

An appropriation was made by Congress for the extension of our ice plant, and this work would have been completed during the past winter and spring months, but owing to the severe and continued illness of our chief engineer (who would be charged with its supervision, and who is particularly acquainted with this class of work) the work was postponed until his recovery, which was not until the warm weather was upon us, when it was too late in the season to shut down our present plant; hence a contract was awarded to the Hendrik Manufacturing Company, under which the work is to be completed during the coming fall, when we can close our present plant without material loss to the Home.

## PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

An extension of brick tunnel has been constructed, for steam, gas, and water pipes, a distance of some 400 feet, extending from the main tunnel to the Home hotel, at the extreme western end of Home grounds, the cost of which will appear in tabulated report of the Branch treasurer herewith.

### HOSPITAL.

Under the able and efficient management of Maj. R. S. Vickery, surgeon, and his medical staff, together with the valued corps of female nurses, our hospital has never before reached so high a standard as at present, and that it will go on increasing in efficiency is assured.

### RELIGION.

Under this head I am able to make a most gratifying report. Never before in the history of this Branch has the year closed showing more interest manifested in various ways, owing to the zeal and energy displayed by the chaplains. (See their reports herewith.)

### DISCIPLINE.

Under no other head am I able to make a more gratifying showing than this.

It is surprising that, within an inclosure of 80 acres, and with a population averaging 3,376 men, with money in their pockets, idleness upon their hands, and deprived of family relations and social restraint, there have been comparatively so few violations of Home rules and regulations; and I believe this is largely due to the members being responsive to the Branch administration in its efforts to make this a home in fact as well as in name, as was intended by act of Congress when the name "Asylum" was replaced by a better one, viz, "Home."

I am, very respectfully, yours,

P. T. WOODFIN,
*Governor.*

Gen. THOS. J. HENDERSON,
*Secretary Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

---

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL FUND.

| Heads. | Expenditures. | | | Receipts. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Internal. | Cash. | Total. | Internal. | Cash. | Total. |
| Balance due July 1, 1897 | | | | | $2,809.72 | $2,809.72 |
| General treasurer | | | | $30,881.76 | 335,750.00 | 366,631.76 |
| Branches | $1,106.36 | | $1,106.36 | 379.41 | 56.38 | 435.79 |
| Current expense | 1,222.32 | $29,476.53 | 30,698.85 | | 5,155.75 | 5,155.75 |
| Subsistence | 10,515.54 | 182,365.69 | 192,881.23 | 4,023.75 | 7,158.97 | 11,182.72 |
| Clothing | 26,998.09 | 2,062.09 | 29,060.18 | 1,106.36 | 1,067.32 | 2,173.68 |
| Household | 4,892.57 | 53,184.84 | 58,077.41 | 2,044.83 | 2,091.27 | 4,136.10 |
| Hospital | 4,402.60 | 25,443.95 | 29,846.55 | | 46.87 | 46.87 |
| Transportation | | 1,943.42 | 1,943.42 | | | |
| Construction and repairs | 556.00 | 24,851.27 | 25,407.27 | 2,356.04 | 26.07 | 2,382.11 |
| Farm | 1,727.64 | 11,447.29 | 13,174.93 | 10,628.97 | 590.31 | 11,219.28 |
| Transfer to general treasurer | | 23,331.00 | 23,331.00 | | | |
| Balance due June 30, 1898 | | 646.58 | 646.58 | | | |
| Total | 51,421.12 | 354,752.66 | 406,173.78 | 51,421.12 | 354,752.66 | 406,173.78 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Average cost of ration | $0.14.75 |
| Average cost per capita | 112.88 |
| General expenditure | 344,793.33 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

BAKERY SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | | $29,034.10 | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $944.35 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 863.65 | By merchandise | $18,491.44 | |
| | | | By service | 1,191.57 | |
| | | | | | 19,683.01 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 9,270.39 |
| Total | | 29,897.75 | Total | | 29,897.75 |

CARPENTER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $20.67 | | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $194.72 |
| To subsistence | 86.31 | | | | |
| To household | 730.85 | | | | |
| To hospital | 888.08 | | By merchandise | $1,523.78 | |
| To post fund | 158.52 | | By service | 1,478.92 | |
| To farm | 335.90 | | | | 3,002.70 |
| To repairs | 2,513.03 | | By profit and loss | | 1,757.88 |
| | | $4,733.36 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 221.94 | | | |
| Total | | 4,955.30 | Total | | 4,955.30 |

ENGINEER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $23.69 | | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $1,518.25 |
| To household | 15.79 | | | | |
| To hospital | 2.35 | | | | |
| To farm | 13.98 | | By merchandise | $1,541.88 | |
| To post fund | 15.40 | | By service | 1,353.79 | |
| To repairs | 3,585.31 | | | | 2,895.67 |
| | | $3,656.52 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 2,095.32 | By profit and loss | | 1,337.92 |
| Total | | 5,751.84 | Total | | 5,751.84 |

HARNESS SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To farm | | $377.56 | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $26.40 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 23.78 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | $48.91 | |
| | | | By service | 153.29 | |
| | | | | | 202.20 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 172.74 |
| Total | | 401.34 | Total | | 401.34 |

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $18.61 | | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $107.95 |
| To household | 18.01 | | | | |
| To hospital | 10.47 | | | | |
| To post fund | 1.69 | | By merchandise | $176.60 | |
| To repairs | 55.10 | | By service | 327.28 | |
| To farm | 669.50 | | | | 503.88 |
| | | $773.38 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 160.25 | By profit and loss | | 321.80 |
| Total | | 933.63 | Total | | 933.63 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

PAINT SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $159.81 | | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $312.57 |
| To household | 26.69 | | | | |
| To hospital | 98.71 | | | | |
| To farm | 2.83 | | | | |
| To post fund | 90.96 | | By merchandise | $1,061.33 | |
| To repairs | 3,280.87 | | By service | 1,272.56 | |
| | | $3,659.87 | | | 2,333.89 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 240.55 | By profit and loss | | 1,253.96 |
| Total | | 3,900.42 | Total | | 3,900.42 |

PRINTING AND BOOKBINDERS' SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $1,189.27 | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $443.83 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 444.92 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | $602.11 | |
| | | | By service | 324.83 | |
| | | | | | 926.94 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 263.43 |
| Total | | 1,634.19 | Total | | 1,634.19 |

SHOE SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | | $2,385.06 | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $41.23 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 41.49 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | $762.45 | |
| | | | By service | 813.56 | |
| | | | | | 1,576.01 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 809.31 |
| Total | | 2,426.55 | Total | | 2,426.55 |

SOAP SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $531.60 | | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $90.95 |
| To hospital | 138.42 | | | | |
| To household | 976.34 | | | | |
| | | $1,646.36 | By merchandise | $612.02 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 100.01 | By service | 240.00 | |
| | | | | | 852.02 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 803.40 |
| Total | | 1,746.37 | Total | | 1,746.37 |

TAILOR SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | | $852.32 | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $6.43 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 6.43 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | $187.09 | |
| | | | By service | 276.45 | |
| | | | | | 463.54 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 388.78 |
| Total | | 858.75 | Total | | 858.75 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

TIN SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $166.52 | | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $196.89 |
| To household | 156.14 | | | | |
| To hospital | 80.14 | | | | |
| To farm | 13.06 | | | | |
| To post fund | 12.82 | | By merchandise | $231.73 | |
| To repairs | 476.59 | | By service | 329.25 | |
| | | $905.27 | | | 560.98 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 323.22 | By profit and loss | | 470.62 |
| Total | | 1,228.49 | Total | | 1,228.49 |

UPHOLSTERER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To household | $443.67 | | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $89.00 |
| To hospital | 29.25 | | | | |
| | | $472.92 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 26.00 | By merchandise | $289.87 | |
| | | | By service | 97.34 | |
| | | | | | 387.21 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 22.71 |
| Total | | 498.92 | Total | | 498.92 |

PENSION FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $518,928.34 | Balance due Southern Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $26,266.43 |
| Cash on hand | $27,085.90 | 27,085.90 | | | |
| | | | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 519,747.81 |
| Total | | 546,014.24 | Total | | 546,014.24 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pensioners | 4,575 |
| Amount paid to families | $130,967.30 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $387,961.04 |

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898, viz: To satisfy claimants | | $4,390.51 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $5,153.54 |
| Cash on hand | | 763.03 | | | |
| Total | | 5,153.54 | Total | | 5,153.54 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

POST FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | | Receipts. | Amount. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance due July 1, 1897: | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $10,231.79 |
| | | | Store: Fixtures, $156.64; stock, $3,319.47 | $3,476.11 | |
| | | | Beer hall: Fixtures, $5,100.72; stock, $309.06 | 5,409.78 | |
| | | | Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $8,625.81; stock, $121.93 | 8,747.74 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 46,513.04 | |
| | | | | | 64,146.67 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $13,677.22 | | Store: Merchandise, services, etc | 9,742.86 | |
| Beer hall: Sales, etc | 43,636.05 | | Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc | 21,749.62 | |
| Hotel, etc.: Sales, etc | 11,406.06 | | Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, services, etc | 9,677.56 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc | 5,358.11 | | Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc | 5,031.61 | |
| Amusements: Entertainments, etc | 3,469.54 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 23,767.40 | |
| Miscellaneous: Interest, etc | 438.41 | | Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc | 5,730.00 | |
| Balance due June 30, 1898: | | | | | |
| Funds: Cash | | $12,518.15 | Profit and loss | 319.10 | 319.10 |
| Store: Fixtures, $163.11; stock, $1,797.57 | 1,960.68 | | | | |
| Beer hall: Fixtures, $4,808.68; stock, $268.75 | 5,077.43 | | | | |
| Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $8,066.54; stock, $81.08 | 8,147.62 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 46,993.68 | 62,179.41 | | | |
| Total | 140,164.82 | 74,697.56 | Total | 140,164.82 | 74,697.56 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average with leave. | Average without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By exchange. | By admission. | By readmission. | By transfer. | By error in number dropped from roll Nov. 30, 1873. | Total. | By resignation. | By exchange. | By death. | By transfer. | By discharge. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Total. |
| Dec. 31, 1867 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Dec. 31, 1868 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 30, 1869 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 30, 1870 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Nov. 30, 1871 | 34 | 23 | 5 | 130 | 148 | 324 | 2 | .... | 206 | 38 | 80 | ..... | 326 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 26 | .... | 14 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 61 |
| Nov. 30, 1872 | 47 | 39 | 9 | 266 | 316 | 538 | 1 | 1 | 145 | 84 | 46 | ..... | 277 | 1 | 1 | .... | 18 | 86 | .... | 13 | 16 | 18 | ..... | 153 |
| Nov. 30, 1873 | 116 | 69 | 13 | 317 | 373 | 627 | 1 | 1 | 131 | 58 | 58 | ..... | 249 | .... | 2 | .... | 52 | 87 | .... | 24 | 42 | 19 | 2 | 228 |
| Nov. 30, 1874 | 127 | 60 | 10 | 420 | 504 | 824 | .... | .... | 212 | 96 | 83 | ..... | 391 | .... | .... | .... | 52 | 60 | .... | 38 | 58 | 24 | 4 | 236 |
| Nov. 30, 1875 | 135 | 75 | 12 | 472 | 572 | 871 | .... | .... | 176 | 57 | 43 | ..... | 276 | .... | .... | .... | 57 | 102 | .... | 31 | 51 | 32 | 5 | 278 |
| Dec. 31, 1876 | 140 | 88 | 14 | 506 | 624 | 891 | .... | .... | 154 | 91 | 50 | ..... | 295 | .... | .... | .... | 45 | 60 | 3 | 22 | 36 | 61 | 4 | 231 |
| Dec. 31, 1877 | 163 | 92 | 12 | 551 | 667 | 958 | .... | .... | 183 | 83 | 51 | ..... | 317 | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 68 | .... | 10 | 31 | 31 | 3 | 192 |
| Dec. 31, 1878 | 96 | 116 | 10 | 623 | 743 | 1,070 | 1 | .... | 187 | 62 | 67 | ..... | 317 | 1 | .... | .... | 58 | 103 | .... | 22 | 20 | 28 | 5 | 237 |
| June 30, 1879 | 47 | 140 | 6 | 673 | 809 | 958 | 1 | .... | 77 | 28 | 31 | ..... | 137 | .... | 1 | .... | 33 | 45 | 4 | 24 | 12 | 13 | 6 | 138 |
| June 30, 1880 | 63 | 150 | 7 | 673 | 818 | 1,106 | .... | .... | 156 | 74 | 51 | ..... | 281 | .... | .... | .... | 53 | 110 | 6 | 21 | 43 | 40 | 7 | 280 |
| June 30, 1881 | 71 | 162 | 13 | 701 | 864 | 1,167 | .... | .... | 213 | 76 | 52 | ..... | 341 | .... | .... | .... | 49 | 108 | 4 | 17 | 45 | 40 | 2 | 265 |
| June 30, 1882 | 89 | 202 | 20 | 789 | 998 | 1,261 | 1 | .... | 318 | 141 | 188 | ..... | 548 | .... | .... | .... | 119 | 179 | 3 | 6 | 44 | 55 | 2 | 408 |
| June 30, 1883 | 67 | 232 | 30 | 953 | 1,187 | 1,531 | 1 | .... | 488 | 122 | 28 | ..... | 739 | 1 | .... | .... | 48 | 126 | 5 | 23 | 177 | 72 | 7 | 459 |
| June 30, 1884 | 123 | 292 | 20 | 1,521 | 1,221 | 2,182 | .... | .... | 407 | 147 | 89 | ..... | 643 | .... | .... | .... | 73 | 87 | 1 | 12 | 77 | 70 | 14 | 334 |
| June 30, 1885 | 166 | 405 | 12 | 1,408 | 1,786 | 2,322 | .... | .... | 390 | 124 | 38 | ..... | 552 | .... | .... | .... | 57 | 60 | 4 | 23 | 31 | 86 | 10 | 271 |
| June 30, 1886 | 328 | 457 | 11 | 1,600 | 2,068 | 2,401 | .... | .... | 392 | 63 | 26 | ..... | 481 | .... | .... | .... | 69 | 67 | .... | 4 | 13 | 94 | 16 | 263 |
| June 30, 1887 | 465 | 537 | 13 | 1,721 | 2,271 | 2,679 | .... | .... | 440 | 61 | 40 | ..... | 541 | .... | .... | .... | 66 | 50 | .... | 9 | 9 | 95 | 5 | 234 |
| June 30, 1888 | 614 | 666 | 11 | 2,013 | 2,643 | 3,077 | 1 | .... | 537 | 56 | 38 | ..... | 632 | .... | .... | .... | 55 | 67 | .... | 8 | 19 | 114 | 10 | 273 |
| June 30, 1889 | 674 | 819 | 11 | 2,306 | 3,098 | 3,694 | .... | .... | 759 | 77 | 54 | ..... | 890 | .... | .... | .... | 80 | 113 | .... | 12 | 45 | 148 | 8 | 406 |
| June 30, 1890 | 652 | 947 | 8 | 2,466 | 3,393 | 3,908 | .... | .... | 473 | 94 | 53 | ..... | 620 | .... | .... | .... | 71 | 134 | .... | 13 | 81 | 180 | 9 | 488 |
| June 30, 1891 | 668 | 959 | 9 | 2,604 | 3,558 | 4,131 | .... | .... | 544 | 121 | 46 | ..... | 711 | .... | .... | .... | 91 | 168 | .... | 14 | 75 | 189 | 10 | 547 |
| June 30, 1892 | 655 | 969 | 10 | 2,670 | 3,638 | 4,510 | .... | .... | 720 | 177 | 29 | ..... | 926 | .... | .... | .... | 110 | 307 | .... | 18 | 174 | 213 | 8 | 830 |
| June 30, 1893 | 617 | 1,030 | 8 | 2,729 | 3,705 | 4,415 | 1 | .... | 550 | 165 | 19 | ..... | 735 | .... | .... | .... | 113 | 280 | .... | 5 | 116 | 200 | 5 | 699 |
| June 30, 1894 | 630 | 999 | 13 | 2,871 | 3,334 | 4,595 | .... | .... | 606 | 235 | 38 | ..... | 879 | .... | .... | .... | 100 | 202 | .... | 8 | 105 | 192 | 8 | 610 |
| June 30, 1895 | 650 | 987 | 20 | 3,000 | 3,953 | 4,428 | 1 | .... | 306 | 110 | 26 | ..... | 443 | 1 | .... | .... | 65 | 195 | .... | 5 | 49 | 220 | 3 | 538 |
| June 30, 1896 | 659 | 1,108 | 20 | 3,131 | 4,148 | 4,966 | .... | .... | 772 | 242 | 62 | 2 | 1,078 | .... | .... | 1 | 79 | 134 | .... | 1 | 86 | 206 | 11 | 518 |
| June 30, 1897 | 657 | 1,223 | 24 | 3,326 | 4,532 | 5,076 | .... | .... | 419 | 173 | 35 | ..... | 628 | .... | .... | 1 | 54 | 170 | .... | 3 | 99 | 204 | 10 | 541 |
| June 30, 1898 | 664 | 1,288 | 30 | 3,376 | 4,618 | 5,305 | 2 | .... | 556 | 165 | 47 | ..... | 770 | 1 | .... | .... | 146 | 191 | .... | 5 | 98 | 230 | 7 | 678 |
| Total .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14 | 2 | 10,517 | 3,020 | 1,468 | 2 | 15,023 | 5 | 4 | 2 | 1,867 | 3,365 | 30 | 405 | 1,655 | 2,886 | 177 | 10,396 |

**Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1898, 15,023.**

*States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 8 | Nebraska | 7 |
| California | 49 | Nevada | 1 |
| Colorado | 3 | New Hampshire | 62 |
| Connecticut | 234 | New Jersey | 1,202 |
| Delaware | 272 | New York | 4,135 |
| District of Columbia | 734 | Ohio | 471 |
| Idaho | 4 | Pennsylvania | 4,323 |
| Illinois | 195 | Rhode Island | 74 |
| Indiana | 130 | South Carolina | 2 |
| Iowa | 26 | Tennessee | 26 |
| Kansas | 34 | Texas | 2 |
| Kentucky | 41 | Vermont | 49 |
| Louisiana | 20 | Virginia | 361 |
| Maine | 154 | Washington | 7 |
| Maryland | 1,103 | West Virginia | 149 |
| Massachusetts | 851 | Wisconsin | 72 |
| Michigan | 82 | | |
| Minnesota | 14 | Total | 15,023 |
| Missouri | 64 | | |

*States and Territories from which admitted into the Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 5 | Missouri | 52 |
| Arkansas | 9 | Nebraska | 14 |
| California | 62 | New Hampshire | 31 |
| Colorado | 9 | New Jersey | 1,042 |
| Connecticut | 209 | New Mexico | 1 |
| Dakota | 4 | New York | 4,114 |
| Delaware | 265 | North Carolina | 19 |
| District of Columbia | 1,647 | Ohio | 464 |
| Florida | 19 | Oregon | 1 |
| Georgia | 12 | Pennsylvania | 4,316 |
| Idaho | 2 | Rhode Island | 57 |
| Illinois | 160 | South Carolina | 2 |
| Indiana | 136 | Tennessee | 14 |
| Iowa | 36 | Texas | 7 |
| Kansas | 52 | Vermont | 6 |
| Kentucky | 32 | Virginia | 367 |
| Louisiana | 22 | Washington | 2 |
| Maine | 121 | West Virginia | 20 |
| Maryland | 1,062 | Wisconsin | 45 |
| Massachusetts | 509 | Wyoming | 6 |
| Michigan | 57 | | |
| Minnesota | 11 | Total | 15,023 |
| Mississippi | 2 | | |

*Return of Southern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Present for duty: | |
| Governor | 1 |
| Treasurer | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 |
| Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence | 1 |
| Chaplain | 1 |
| Total | 5 |
| Sergeant-major | 1 |
| Quartermaster-sergeant | 1 |
| Commissary-sergeant | 1 |
| Hospital steward | 1 |
| Company sergeants | 14 |
| Total | 18 |
| Members | 2,169 |
| Present on extra duty: | |
| Noncommissioned officers | 5 |
| *Members* | 400 |
| Present sick: | |
| Members | 620 |
| Present in arrest: | |
| Members | 15 |
| Total: | |
| Commissioned officers | 5 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 23 |
| Members | 3,204 |
| Aggregate: | |
| This return | 3,232 |
| Last return | 3,226 |
| Absent with leave: | |
| Members | 1,371 |
| Absent without leave: | |
| Members | 24 |
| Total: | |
| Members | 1,395 |
| Aggregate: | |
| This return | 1,395 |
| Last return | 1,309 |

*Return of Southern, Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898—Continued.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Present and absent:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 5 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 23 |
| Members | 4,599 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 4,627 |
| Last return | 4,535 |
| **Gain:** | |
| By appointment | 2 |
| By admission | 586 |
| By readmission | 165 |
| By transfer | 47 |
| Total | 770 |
| **Loss:** | |
| By resignation | 1 |
| By transfer | 146 |
| By discharge | 191 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 5 |
| By dropped from roll | 98 |
| By death | 230 |
| By transfer to Government Insane Asylum | 7 |
| Total | 678 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Chambermaid | 1 |
| Chaplain | 1 |
| Clerks, treasurer's | 2 |
| Cooks | 2 |
| Druggists | 2 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 |
| Firemen | 7 |
| Florist and gardener | 1 |
| Laborers | 6 |
| Laundress | 1 |
| Matron | 1 |
| Musician, chief acting | 1 |
| Musicians | 20 |
| Plumber | 1 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 4 |
| Intern | 1 |
| Nurses, female | 13 |
| Total | 65 |
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 3,876 |
| Average present and absent | 4,613 |
| **Whole number cared for** | 5,305 |
| **Average temporarily at post** | 42 |
| **What war:** | |
| Mexican war | 191 |
| Civil war | 5,114 |
| Total | 5,305 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 367 |
| Volunteer Army | 4,610 |
| Navy | 328 |
| Total | 5,305 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| California | 10 |
| Colorado | 1 |
| Connecticut | 61 |
| Delaware | 82 |
| District of Columbia | 281 |
| Illinois | 29 |
| Indiana | 24 |
| Iowa | 8 |
| Kansas | 10 |
| Kentucky | 13 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted—Continued.** | |
| Maine | 19 |
| Maryland | 548 |
| Massachusetts | 111 |
| Michigan | 17 |
| Minnesota | 5 |
| Missouri | 18 |
| Nebraska | 1 |
| Nevada | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 15 |
| New Jersey | 513 |
| New York | 1,597 |
| North Carolina | 10 |
| Ohio | 80 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,682 |
| Rhode Island | 9 |
| South Carolina | 1 |
| Tennessee | 4 |
| Texas | 1 |
| Vermont | 9 |
| Virginia | 126 |
| Washington | 1 |
| West Virginia | 6 |
| Wisconsin | 12 |
| Total | 5,305 |
| **States and Terrtories from which admitted:** | |
| Alabama | 1 |
| California | 12 |
| Colorado | 3 |
| Connecticut | 34 |
| Delaware | 29 |
| District of Columbia | 974 |
| Florida | 11 |
| Georgia | 5 |
| Illinois | 7 |
| Indiana | 5 |
| Iowa | 2 |
| Kansas | 11 |
| Kentucky | 3 |
| Louisiana | 2 |
| Maine | 9 |
| Maryland | 631 |
| Massachusetts | 40 |
| Michigan | 9 |
| Minnesota | 2 |
| Missouri | 10 |
| Nebraska | 2 |
| New Hampshire | 1 |
| New Jersey | 513 |
| New York | 1,260 |
| North Carolina | 9 |
| Ohio | 41 |
| Pennsylvania | 1,282 |
| Tennessee | 6 |
| Vermont | 1 |
| Virginia | 361 |
| West Virginia | 5 |
| Wisconsin | 10 |
| Wyoming | 2 |
| Total | 5,305 |
| **Disabilities:** | |
| Loss of both arms | 1 |
| Loss of both legs | 1 |
| Loss of one arm | 29 |
| Loss of one leg | 42 |
| Other wounds | 2,301 |
| Blindness | 40 |
| Insanity | 19 |
| Other diseases | 2,872 |
| Total | 5,305 |

*Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Southern Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Rate per month. | Number June 30, 1897. | Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc. | Total. | Number died, discharged, transferred, etc. | Number June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6.00 | 771 | 260 | 1,031 | 111 | 920 |
| 7.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 7.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 8.00 | 777 | 215 | 992 | 131 | 861 |
| 8.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 9.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 9.75 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 10.00 | 209 | 51 | 260 | 51 | 209 |
| 10.50 | 2 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 10.75 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 11.00 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 11.25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 12.00 | 1,738 | 244 | 1,982 | 296 | 1,686 |
| 13.00 | 4 | 1 | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 13.25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 13.50 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 14.00 | 61 | 9 | 70 | 11 | 59 |
| 14.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 15.00 | 9 | 3 | 12 | 1 | 11 |
| 16.00 | 59 | 2 | 61 | 6 | 55 |
| 17.00 | 37 | 1 | 38 | 7 | 31 |
| 17.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 18.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 3 | 1 |
| 18.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 18.75 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 20.00 | 8 | ..... | 8 | ..... | 8 |
| 22.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | ..... | 4 |
| 24.00 | 42 | 2 | 44 | 1 | 43 |
| 25.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 27.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 30.00 | 25 | ..... | 25 | 4 | 21 |
| 36.00 | 9 | ..... | 9 | ..... | 9 |
| 45.00 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 72.00 | 3 | ..... | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| Total.. | 3,783 | 792 | 4,575 | 627 | 3,948 |

*Increase of individual pensions during year.*

| From— | Number. | From— | Number. | From— | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6 to $8 | 39 | $11 to $21 | 1 | $14 to $20.50 | 1 |
| $6 to $10 | 13 | $12 to $14 | 2 | $15 to $27 | 1 |
| $6 to $12 | 16 | $12 to $17 | 3 | $16 to $17 | 3 |
| $6 to $14 | 1 | $12 to $18 | 1 | $16 to $24 | 1 |
| $8 to $10 | 19 | $12 to $20 | 1 | $16 to $28 | 1 |
| $8 to $12 | 31 | $13.25 to $25.25 | 1 | $17 to $24 | 2 |
| $8 to $31 | 1 | $14 to $16 | 1 | $18 to $22 | 1 |
| $10 to $12 | 7 | $14 to $17 | 1 | $9.75 to $17.75 | 1 |
| $10 to $14 | 2 | $14 to $30 | 1 | | |

*Decrease of individual pensions during year.*

[None.]

*Ages.*

| Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44 | 5 | 55 | 169 | 66 | 162 | 77 | 9 |
| 45 | 8 | 56 | 271 | 67 | 160 | 78 | 30 |
| 46 | 12 | 57 | 392 | 68 | 241 | 79 | 8 |
| 47 | 13 | 58 | 326 | 69 | 119 | 80 | 20 |
| 48 | 21 | 59 | 112 | 70 | 114 | 81 | 13 |
| 49 | 34 | 60 | 391 | 71 | 98 | 82 | 19 |
| 50 | 61 | 61 | 250 | 72 | 141 | 83 | 11 |
| 51 | 146 | 62 | 289 | 73 | 96 | 84 | 4 |
| 52 | 201 | 63 | 296 | 74 | 62 | 85 | 2 |
| 53 | 142 | 64 | 204 | 75 | 81 | | |
| 54 | 311 | 65 | 191 | 76 | 70 | Total | 5,305 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Nativity:** | |
| Native born | 2,546 |
| Foreign born | 2,759 |
| Total | 5,305 |

| Nativity of foreign born: | | Nativity of foreign born—Continued: | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 7 | Norway | 1 |
| Canada | 41 | Nova Scotia | 1 |
| Denmark | 4 | Prussia | 15 |
| England | 91 | Russia | 1 |
| France | 16 | Scotland | 24 |
| Germany | 1,178 | Sweden | 8 |
| Hungary | 1 | Wales | 6 |
| Holland | 1 | West Indies | 1 |
| Ireland | 1,360 | Total | 2,759 |
| Italy | 2 | | |
| New Brunswick | 1 | | |

*Trades or occupations.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agents | 64 | Farmers | 324 | Saddlers | 2 |
| Artists | 2 | Firemen | 26 | Sailmakers | 3 |
| Bakers | 46 | Furriers | 3 | Salesmen | 51 |
| Barbers | 17 | Gardeners | 54 | Sawyer, wood | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 61 | Gas fitters | 2 | Seamen | 204 |
| Boatmen | 29 | Glass blowers | 16 | Shipwrights | 2 |
| Boiler makers | 46 | Harness makers | 3 | Shoemakers | 284 |
| Bookbinders | 11 | Hatters | 71 | Soldiers | 20 |
| Bookkeepers | 32 | Hostlers | 26 | Spinners, cotton | 11 |
| Bricklayers | 71 | Jewelers | 5 | Spinners, wool | 41 |
| Brickmakers | 10 | Laborers | 1,437 | Stonecutters | 22 |
| Brush maker | 1 | Locksmiths | 2 | Surveyor | 1 |
| Butchers | 51 | Machinists | 144 | Tailors | 145 |
| Cabinetmakers | 19 | Marble-cutters | 4 | Teachers | 3 |
| Carpenters | 151 | Masons, stone | 21 | Teamsters | 84 |
| Carriage makers | 2 | Miller | 1 | Telegraphers | 2 |
| Carriage painter | 1 | Miners | 179 | Tinsmiths | 44 |
| Carver | 1 | Molders, brass | 22 | Umbrella makers | 2 |
| Cigar makers | 14 | Molders, iron | 159 | Upholsterers | 5 |
| Clerks | 452 | Musicians | 20 | Waiters, hotel | 3 |
| Clock and watch maker | 1 | Nail makers | 4 | Weavers | 74 |
| Coachmen | 12 | Painters and glaziers | 203 | Watchmen | 12 |
| Cooks | 32 | Paper maker | 1 | Wheelwright | 1 |
| Coopers | 4 | Peddlers | 24 | Wire-workers | 2 |
| Curriers | 4 | Physician | 1 | | |
| Dentist | 1 | Plasterers | 56 | Total | 5,305 |
| Druggists | 6 | Plumber | 1 | | |
| Editor | 1 | Printers | 59 | | |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 161 | Puddlers | 114 | | |
| | | Rope maker | 1 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Social conditions:** | |
| Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both | 2,709 |
| Single | 2,596 |
| Total | 5,305 |

Four thousand seven hundred and forty-eight could read and write, and 557 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 39 per cent were native born and 61 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 273.

| Discipline: | |
|---|---|
| Changes from present to absent | 1,741 |
| Changes from absent to present | 1,655 |
| Total changes | 3,396 |
| Arrest under charges | 5 |
| Arrest under minor charges | 2,185 |
| Total charges | 2,190 |

| Charges: | |
|---|---|
| Absence without leave more than ten days | 474 |

| Charges—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Assaulting comrades | 9 |
| Bringing whiskey into camp | 187 |
| Drunk | 1,129 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 127 |
| Jumping the fence | 156 |
| Other minor offenses | 86 |
| Fighting in camp | 22 |
| Total | 2,190 |

*Number of offenses committed.*

| Committed— | Number committing offenses. | Number of offenses committed. |
|---|---|---|
| No offense | 3,115 | ..... |
| One offense | 1,321 | 1,321 |
| Two offenses | 140 | 280 |
| Three offenses | 83 | 249 |
| Four offenses | 49 | 196 |
| Five offenses | 17 | 85 |
| Six offenses | 4 | 24 |
| Seven offenses | 5 | 35 |
| Total offenses | ..... | 2,190 |

## SUBSISTENCE.

### BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

*Sunday.—Breakfast:* Breakfast bacon, baked beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast mutton, rice pudding, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed apples, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Monday.—Breakfast:* Smoked shoulder, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Beef stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed peaches, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Tuesday.—Breakfast:* Pickled shoulder, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, macaroni, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Cracked wheat, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Wednesday.—Breakfast:* Meat hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Corned beef, potatoes, cabbage, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed peaches, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Thursday.—Breakfast:* Fricassee beef, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, lima beans, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Hominy, sirup, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Friday.—Breakfast:* Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Clam chowder, rice pudding, pickles, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Prunes, cheese, bread, oleomargarine, coffee.

*Saturday.—Breakfast:* Cold beef, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef, potatoes, pickled beets, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. *Supper:* Bologna sausage, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare when deemed advisable, according to season.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon in charge.

*Employment.*

| | Number. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers | 5 | $10,129.63 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 25 | 6,263.57 |
| Total | 30 | 16,393.20 |
| Members on extra duty with pay | 981 | 47,453.82 |
| Civilian employees | 56 | 12,133.17 |
| Total | 1,037 | 59,586.99 |

Members on extra duty without pay, 501.

*Occupations of members on extra duty and civilian employees.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bakers | 10 | Funeral escort | 19 | Porters | 15 |
| Barbers | 6 | Gardeners | 26 | Printers | 4 |
| Bath-house keeper | 1 | Gas maker | 1 | Readers for the blind | 2 |
| Blacksmiths | 8 | Gravediggers | 2 | Sexton, church | 1 |
| Bookbinder | 1 | Guards | 51 | Shoemakers | 15 |
| Bread cutters | 10 | Hearse driver | 1 | Soap makers | 4 |
| Brick masons | 2 | Hall cleaners | 47 | Stable men | 7 |
| Butchers | 2 | Harness maker | 1 | Steam fitters | 8 |
| Carpenters | 19 | Horseshoers | 2 | Surgeons, assistant | 4 |
| Chaplain | 1 | Knitter | 1 | Tailors | 3 |
| Clerks | 19 | Laborers | 143 | Teamsters | 17 |
| Cooks | 67 | Laundress | 1 | Tinsmiths | 2 |
| Dairymen | 4 | Laundrymen | 27 | Undertakers | 2 |
| Dishwashers | 29 | Librarians | 2 | Upholsterers | 3 |
| Druggists | 3 | Matron | 1 | Waiters | 284 |
| Drug porter | 1 | Nurses | 76 | Ward masters | 6 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 | Operator, telegraph and telephone | 1 | Watchmen | 4 |
| Engineer | 1 | Orderlies | 18 | Wheelwright | 1 |
| Farmer | 1 | Painters | 19 | Whitewashers | 2 |
| Farm hands | 3 | Plumbers | 13 | Total | 1,037 |
| Firemen | 17 | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Amusements: | |
| Free plays | 42 |
| Paid plays | 10 |
| Band concerts | 238 |
| Billiard tables | 5 |
| Bagatelle table | 1 |
| Boats | 4 |
| Newspapers | 75 |
| Magazines | 6 |
| Books | 9,846 |
| Books read | 42,650 |
| Visitors: | |
| Excursions | 98 |
| Visitors | 85,659 |
| Clothing issued: | |
| Blouses | 2,795 |
| Caps | 1,804 |

| Clothing issued—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Hats | 1,946 |
| Coats, dress | 516 |
| Coats, great | 2 |
| Drawers, canton flannel | 4,804 |
| Shirts, knit wool | 5,906 |
| Shoes | 3,450 |
| Socks | 8,716 |
| Suspenders | 2,205 |
| Trousers | 3,805 |
| Vests | 2,274 |
| Shirts, cotton | 609 |
| Slippers | 124 |
| Stripes, sets | 42 |
| Gloves, cotton, pairs | 1,308 |
| Sash, noncommissioned officer's | 1 |

## HEALTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number treated in hospital | 917 |
| Number treated in convalescent company | 418 |
| Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year) | 1,550 |
| Total | 2,885 |
| Died in the Home | 191 |
| Died while absent from the Home | 39 |
| Total deaths | 230 |
| Average age at death | 65 |
| Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for | 43.36 |
| Number insane | 19 |
| Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane) | 124 |
| Total | 143 |
| Number blind | 15 |
| Number partially blind | 25 |
| Total | 40 |
| Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane | 7 |

NOTE.—Every disease treated in hospital or convalescent company, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.

*Diseases for which treated.*

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL.** | | | |
| Alcoholism: | | | |
| Acute | 20 | 2 | 2 |
| Chronic | 38 | 13 | .... |
| Anthrax | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Arthritis deformans | 11 | 3 | .... |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Diabetes insipidus | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Diabetes mellitus | 10 | 3 | 1 |
| Erysipelas | 8 | ..... | 1 |
| Febricula | 7 | 5 | .... |
| Gout | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Influenza | 21 | 11 | .... |
| Malaria, chronic | 24 | 4 | .... |
| Malarial fever | 17 | 2 | .... |
| Morphinism | 11 | 2 | .... |
| Poisoning, blood | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Rheumatism: | | | |
| Acute inflammatory | 28 | 2 | 1 |
| Chronic articular | 189 | 20 | .... |
| Subacute, articular | 28 | 7 | .... |
| Septicæmia | 11 | ..... | .... |
| Syphilis, constitutional | ..... | 2 | 1 |
| Tuberculosis, general | 33 | 17 | 2 |
| Typhoid fever | 3 | ..... | .... |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Appendicitis | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Cholera morbus | 23 | 4 | .... |
| Cholelithiasis | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Cirrhosis of stomach | 3 | 4 | .... |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 8 | 2 | 2 |
| Colic: | | | |
| Intestinal | 11 | 3 | .... |
| Hepatic | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Constipation, chronic | 38 | 33 | .... |
| Diarrhea, chronic | 78 | 32 | 4 |
| Dyspepsia, atonic, functional | 27 | 3 | .... |
| Dysentery | 12 | 2 | 2 |
| Enteritis: | | | |
| Acute catarrhal a | 56 | 6 | 7 |
| Chronic membranous | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Fistula in ano | 8 | 2 | .... |
| Fissure of anus | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Gastritis: | | | |
| Acute | 27 | 5 | 2 |
| Chronic | 31 | 7 | 1 |
| Gastralgia | 11 | 13 | .... |
| Hematemesis | 12 | 2 | .... |
| Hemorrhoids | 41 | 20 | .... |
| Hepatitis, acute suppurative | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Intestinal indigestion | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Intestinal obstruction: | | | |
| Fecal | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Various | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | 8 | 1 | .... |
| Lithæmia | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Parasites, intestinal, various tænia | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Peritonitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Chronic, tubercular | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Prolapse of rectum | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Stomatitis | 18 | 3 | .... |
| Stricture of œsophagus | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Tonsilitis: | | | |
| Follicula | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Suppurative | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Ulcer: | | | |
| Of stomach | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Of rectum | 3 | ..... | .... |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.** | | | |
| Anæmia | 16 | 3 | .... |
| Anæmia, pernicious, progressive | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Aneurism (various) | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| Angina pectoris | 6 | 2 | 1 |
| Arterio-sclerosis | 5 | ..... | 1 |
| Bradycardia | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Dilatation of heart | 48 | 10 | 3 |
| Degeneration, cardiac (various) | 23 | ..... | 13 |
| Endocarditis: | | | |
| Acute | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Chronic | 12 | 2 | .... |
| Hypertrophic dilatation of heart | 14 | 3 | 1 |
| Lymphangitis | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Palpitation (irritable heart) | 12 | ..... | .... |
| Pericarditis | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Phlebitis | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Tachycardia | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Varicose veins | 12 | 5 | .... |
| *Valve lesions.* | | | |
| Aortic insufficiency | 15 | ..... | 2 |
| Aortic stenosis | 14 | ..... | 3 |
| Mitral insufficiency | 30 | ..... | 4 |
| Mitral stenosis | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Pulmonary stenosis | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Tricuspid insufficiency | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Tricuspid stenosis | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Rupture of heart | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Asthma | 48 | 14 | .... |
| Bronchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 50 | 11 | .... |
| Chronic | 58 | 12 | .... |
| Catarrh, chronic nasal | 29 | 13 | .... |
| Congestion of lungs | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Emphysema | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Hay fever | 7 | 1 | .... |
| Hydrothorax | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Laryngitis: | | | |
| Acute | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| Chronic | 2 | 3 | .... |
| Oedematous | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pleurisy: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Chronic | 7 | 2 | 2 |
| Purulent | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Pneumonia: | | | |
| Bronchial | 4 | ..... | 2 |
| Chronic interstitial | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Crupous | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| Hypostatic | 3 | ..... | 2 |
| Pulmonary hemorrhage | 11 | 1 | 4 |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 51 | 3 | 25 |
| **GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Colic, renal | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Contracted bladder | 4 | 1 | .... |
| Cystitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | ..... | 4 |
| Chronic | 21 | 17 | 4 |
| Hæmaturia | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| Hydrocele | 11 | 2 | .... |
| Hypertrophy of prostrate | 13 | 5 | .... |

a Includes duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| Incontinence of urine | 15 | | |
| Nephritis: | | | |
| Acute | 12 | 2 | 3 |
| Diffuse, chronic | 18 | 8 | 4 |
| Interstitial, chronic | 8 | 3 | 3 |
| Orchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | 1 | |
| Chronic | | 1 | |
| Phymosis | 2 | | |
| Prostatitis | 4 | 1 | |
| Retention of urine | 15 | 2 | |
| Suppression of urine | 8 | 2 | |
| Stricture urethra | 32 | 6 | |
| Uræmia | 8 | | 5 |
| Urethritis, specific | 4 | | |
| Varicocele | 12 | 2 | |
| NERVOUS SYSTEM. | | | |
| Bulbar paralysis | 1 | | |
| Cerebral embolism | 2 | | 2 |
| Cerebral hemorrhage | 12 | | 7 |
| Cerebral softening | 2 | | 1 |
| Chorea | 1 | | |
| Delirium tremens | 4 | 2 | |
| Delusional insanity | 8 | | |
| Dementia | 13 | | 1 |
| Dipsomania | 2 | | |
| Epilepsy | 25 | 6 | 1 |
| Epileptic insanity | 2 | | |
| General paresis | 3 | | 1 |
| Hemiplegia | 7 | 3 | |
| Herpes zoster | 8 | 3 | |
| Hypochondriasis | 2 | | |
| Hysteria | | 1 | |
| Locomotor ataxia | 12 | 3 | 1 |
| Meningitis, cerebral | 5 | | 4 |
| Mania, active | 2 | | |
| Melancholia | 3 | | |
| Migraine | 12 | 2 | |
| Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis | 9 | | |
| Myelitis: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | | |
| Chronic | 3 | | 1 |
| Neuralgia, various | 40 | 14 | |
| Neurasthenia | 3 | | |
| Neuritis, multiple | 5 | | |
| Pachymeningitis | 2 | 1 | 2 |
| Paralysis agitans | 15 | 4 | |
| Paraplegia: | | | |
| Ataxic | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Spastic | 5 | | |
| Sciatica | 12 | 1 | |
| *Special senses.* | | | |
| Eye: | | | |
| Blepharitis | 7 | | |
| Blindness | 15 | | |
| Cataract | 6 | | |
| Conjunctivitis— | | | |
| Acute | 18 | 2 | |
| Chronic | 7 | 2 | |
| Entropion | 2 | | |
| Glaucoma | 1 | | |
| Iritis | 4 | | |
| Keratitis, diffuse | 3 | | |
| Retinitis | 1 | | |
| Stricture of nasal duct | 3 | | |
| Ulcer of cornea | 5 | 1 | |
| Ear: | | | |
| Otitis media— | | | |
| *Acute, purulent* | 1 | | |
| *Chronic, catarrhal* | 3 | | |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| *Special senses*—Continued. | | | |
| Nose: | | | |
| Epistaxis | 6 | 2 | |
| Nasal polypi | 3 | | |
| Rhinitis, atrophic | 10 | 2 | |
| Rhinitis, hypertrophic | 2 | | |
| SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM. | | | |
| *Muscles, bones, and joints.* | | | |
| Arthritis, chronic | 6 | | |
| Caries | 2 | | 1 |
| Floating articular bodies | 1 | 1 | |
| Muscular contraction | 2 | | |
| Myalgia | 3 | | |
| Myositis | 2 | | |
| Necrosis, tubercular | 4 | | 1 |
| Periostitis, traumatic | 2 | | |
| Synovitis | 1 | | |
| Whitlow | 2 | | |
| *Skin and connective tissues.* | | | |
| Abscess | 29 | 6 | |
| Acne rosacea | 2 | | |
| Carbuncle | 7 | | |
| Eczema | 40 | 9 | |
| Furuncle | 3 | | |
| Gangrene, senile | 3 | | 2 |
| Ichthyosis | 1 | | |
| Lupus, etedent | 2 | | 1 |
| Ulcers, chronic | 26 | 7 | |
| Urticevia | 18 | | |
| Ompetago | 6 | | |
| Scabiel | 19 | | |
| Tinea capitis | 7 | | |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES. | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 3 | | 1 |
| Contusions | 5 | | |
| Dislocations: | | | |
| Of humeral | 6 | | |
| Of elbow | 2 | | |
| Of ankle | 3 | | |
| Drowning | 2 | | 2 |
| Fractures: | | | |
| Of finger | 3 | | 1 |
| Of both bones of leg | 2 | | |
| Of hamerul | 3 | | |
| Of both bones of arm | 4 | | |
| Of ribs | 6 | | |
| Of skull | 3 | | |
| Hernia: | | | |
| Femoral, single | 2 | | |
| Inguinal, single | 12 | 2 | |
| Inguinal, double | 4 | 1 | |
| Wounds: | | | |
| Contused | 13 | | |
| Incised | 46 | | |
| Lacerated | 8 | | |
| Punctured | 3 | | |
| Sprains | 15 | | |
| Run over by car | 2 | | 2 |
| Snake poisoning | 1 | | 1 |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| Died absent from the Home | | | 39 |
| Senility | 28 | 4 | |

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. | Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| NEOPLASMS. | | | | NEOPLASMS—continued. | | | |
| Adenoma | 1 | ..... | .... | Myoma | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Epithelioma: *a* | | | | Sarcoma: | | | |
| Of tongue | 2 | ..... | 1 | Of nose | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of lips | 3 | ..... | 1 | Of neck | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of face | 3 | ..... | 2 | | | | |
| Of throat | 3 | ..... | 2 | Total | 2,367 | 469 | 230 |
| Of penis | 1 | ..... | .... | | | | |
| Of liver | 2 | ..... | 2 | | | | |

*a* Include all varieties of cancer under this head.

*Surgical operations.*

| Operation. | Number. |
|---|---|
| Partial amputation of feet | 3 |
| Amputation of leg | 1 |
| Amputation of finger | 2 |
| Fistula in anus | 4 |
| Urethrotomy perineal | 2 |
| Urethrotomy internal | 5 |
| Resection of ribs, pleural abscess | 2 |
| Total | 19 |

## SANITARY REGULATIONS.

The sanitary condition of the Home is about perfect. The system of sewerage is complete. There has been no epidemic disease during the year. With our excellent facilities for salt-water bathing, of which the members eagerly avail themselves; with an ample supply of fresh water, and bath tubs in the various buildings, the personal cleanliness of every member is under strict supervision and is rigidly exacted. Every building is systematically policed daily under the supervision of the chief of police, and a daily morning report thereof rendered to the governor.

The hospital is in an excellent sanitary condition.

## RELIGION.

[Protestant chaplain's report.]

The first year's work of my services has been largely tentative, in endeavor to grasp exact religious situation in the Southern Branch and in effort to master it. The conditions are peculiar and full of difficulty, because of the settled and confirmed moral dispositions of the comrades, and generally are the product of a long life away from religious and under adverse influences; yet the peculiar circumstances are inspiring, though lacking in many of the encouragements which accompany gospel work in its usual course. Many testimonies have appeared showing a tender appreciation of the labor expended and in public assurances of its beneficial effects upon the moral atmosphere of the camp. At the urgent solicitation of members of the Home that they might have the benefit of stated administration of the sacraments, a church has been regularly organized upon the basis of a creed simple and comprehensive. The Sunday school has been well and profitably conducted; also both a Christian Endeavor Society and a temperance auxiliary to the Woman's Christian Temperance Union have been established and hold their weekly services. The aggregate of public religious services held during the year numbers 474, besides 110 funeral services, which afford opportunity to make known the hopes of the gospel to many who do not attend the regular services in the chapel. Special visits to minister generally to the sick in the hospital have numbered 225. Over 80,000 pages

of religious reading matter have been distributed in the barracks and hospital. The conclusion reached at this time is that much good has already resulted from the work done, and the prospect is bright and sure for permanent and enlarged results for the present and future of the souls intrusted to my care.

[Catholic chaplain's report.]

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of religious services held during the year ending June 30, 1898 | 230 |
| Number of visits paid to the sick | 278 |
| Number of funerals attended | 69 |

Attendance at services very good—700 to 800 on Sundays, 250 to 300 on week days. If there is no reason to contrary, I would suggest removal of old organ from sanctuary, as it obstructs and is useless.

I would also strongly recommend the placing of kneeling benches in pews, as the men complain bitterly of hardship of kneeling on floor.

SOCIETIES.

There are two Grand Army posts, with a membership of about 250 members; an encampment of Union Veteran Legion, with a membership of about 500 members; a Veteran Keeley League, with a membership of about 65 members, and a Christian Endeavor Association.

*Laundry—wash list.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 13,108 | Shirts, red flannel | 301 |
| Blankets, gray | 2,501 | Shirts, knit wool | 85,493 |
| Blankets, white | 2,111 | Socks, pairs | 7,481 |
| Blouses | 641 | Tablecloths | 306 |
| Counterpanes, cotton | 1,280 | Towels, hand | 9,201 |
| Counterpanes, linen | 9,443 | Towels, roller | 52,908 |
| Drawers, canton flannel, pairs | 89,401 | Trousers, pairs | 1,504 |
| Drawers, red flannel, pairs | 306 | Dress coats | 206 |
| Handkerchiefs | 3,204 | Vests | 307 |
| Overalls, pairs | 208 | White jackets, waiters | 5,481 |
| Pillowcases, cotton | 60,437 | Canvas, pieces | 593 |
| Pillowcases, linen | 101,891 | Mattress covers, ticking | 143 |
| Sheets, cotton | 68,449 | Total | 644,520 |
| Sheets, linen | 100,207 | | |
| Shirts, cotton | 27,408 | | |

*Post-office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of letters and postal cards mailed | 125,000 |
| Number of letters and postal cards received | 140,000 |
| Number of newspapers and packages mailed | 20,000 |
| Number of newspapers and packages received | 100,000 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched | 1,200 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered | 350 |
| Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued | 78,000 |
| Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office | 10,000 |

*Transportation.*

| Issued for cash. | Value. | Issued free. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quarter ending— | | Quarter ending— | |
| Sept. 30, 1897 | $1,294.85 | Sept. 30, 1897 | $448.44 |
| Dec. 31, 1897 | 1,167.27 | Dec. 31, 1897 | 398.66 |
| Mar. 31, 1898 | 983.40 | Mar. 31, 1898 | 557.99 |
| June 30, 1898 | 1,912.59 | June 30, 1898 | 419.94 |
| Total | 5,358.11 | Total | 1,825.03 |

Total, $7,183.14.

*Permanent improvements authorized by Board of Managers.*

| Object. | Value. |
|---|---|
| Addition to latrine | $965.00 |
| Gasoline lighting plant | 2,674.87 |
| Sewage-pumping works | 837.51 |
| Total | 4,477.38 |

*Manufactures.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 302 aprons | $75.50 | 33,828 gallons soap, soft | $1,014.84 |
| 216 coffins | 300.24 | 39 pieces tinware, assorted | 22.09 |
| 150 mattresses, barrack | 99.00 | 957 towels, roller | 248.82 |
| 30 mattresses, hospital | 21.05 | 1 wagon, swill | 120.00 |
| 150 pillows | 24.00 | Total | 2,563.74 |
| 140 shrouds | 46.20 | | |
| 14,800 pounds soap, common | 592.00 | | |

*Products of farm.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 445 bunches asparagus | $44.50 | 22 1/4 barrels turnips | 96.62 |
| 23 1/2 bushels beans, lima | 9.50 | 233 barrels turnips | 174.75 |
| 348 bunches beets | 17.40 | 51 pecks turnips | 3.83 |
| 12 barrels beets | 14.00 | Teaming | 4,198.35 |
| 18 1/2 bushels beans, string | 7.30 | Total | 10,733.52 |
| 9 bunches carrots | .45 | | |
| 1,184 stalks celery | 35.52 | *Sales.* | |
| 8 quarts currants | .80 | | |
| 1,927 1/2 dozen corn, green | 154.20 | Flowers | 394.55 |
| 32 1/2 bushels squash | 9.75 | 4 calves | 12.00 |
| 30 dozen cucumbers | 3.60 | 150 pounds corn | 1.19 |
| 38 barrels carrots | 47.50 | 2,075 pounds oats | 22.88 |
| 10 1/8 bushels carrots | 5.07 | 3,200 pounds hay | 26.93 |
| 183 eggplants | 5.49 | 250 pounds bran | 1.90 |
| 46 1/2 pecks kale | 3.47 | 1,838 grain sacks | 50.20 |
| 28 1/2 pecks carrots | 3.54 | Forage, 1 horse 6 months, at $6 | 36.00 |
| 1,432 pounds leaf lard | 92.52 | Fodder, 1 cow 12 months, at $4 | 48.00 |
| 513 heads lettuce | 10.26 | Total | 593.65 |
| 17,985 1/2 gallons milk | 3,029.51 | | |
| 113 bunches oyster plants | 3.39 | *Raised and consumed by farm.* | |
| 5 1/2 pecks oyster plants | 1.08 | | |
| 1 bushel onions, green | .95 | 85 barrels turnips | 42.50 |
| 15 1/4 pecks parsnips | 2.42 | 70 barrels carrots | 52.50 |
| 16 1/2 pecks peas, green | 6.28 | 35 barrels beets | 17.50 |
| 41,263 pounds pork, fresh | 2,655.18 | 30 barrels sweet potato, tubers | 15.00 |
| 82 barrels potatoes, sweet | 102.50 | 175 tons fodder, corn | 1,225.00 |
| 207 bunches radishes | 6.21 | 150 tons bluegrass and clover | 1,050.00 |
| 30 quarts raspberries | 3.58 | 35 tons green rye fodder | 245.00 |
| 1 1/2 bushels okra | .48 | Total | 2,647.50 |
| 100 onions, green | .33 | | |
| 21 1/2 pecks spinach | 1.63 | Grand total | 13,974.67 |
| 40 barrels squash | 36.00 | | |
| 134 squash | 6.70 | | |
| 56 quarts strawberries | 3.36 | | |
| 63 1/2 bushels tomatoes | 25.50 | | |

# ANNUAL REPORT OF WESTERN BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Maj. J. G. ROWLAND, Governor.

Maj. W. B. SHOCKLEY, Treasurer.
Dr. D. C. JONES, Surgeon.
Capt. D. C. GOODRICH, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.
Rev. J. M. PAYNE, Chaplain.

WESTERN BRANCH, *August 16, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this branch for the year ending June 30, 1898:

## POPULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1897 | 3,091 |
| Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1898 | 3,416 |
| Maximum present during the year (January 28, 1893) | 2,599 |
| Maximum absent during the year (June 23, 1898) | 971 |
| Minimum present during the year (July 1, 1897) | 2,278 |
| Minimum absent during the year (February 11, 1898) | 597 |
| Average number present and absent during year ending June 30, 1897 | 3,111 |
| Average number present and absent during year ending June 30, 1898 | 3,208 |

## PENSIONERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of pensioners year ending June 30, 1897 | 2,461 |
| Number of pensioners year ending June 30, 1898 | 2,921 |
| Total amount of pensions for past year | $378,718.04 |
| Average pension per pensioner per month | $10.81 |

## GENERAL FUND.

The treasurer's report shows the average cost of ration per day per man to be 14.34 cents. Last year it was 13.37 cents. The per capita cost for the year is $109.68 and last year $110.40.

## PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

Buildings for which appropriations were made by Congress have been completed as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Guardhouse | $2,500 |
| Addition to paint shop | 1,600 |

An appropriation was also made of $11,500 for steam boilers, 600-horsepower. These were completed for $9,985.55.

## HEALTH.

The rate of deaths is 42.79 per 1,000. Last year it was 40.52. Increasing age may be accountable for this. Average age at death is 64.41. Last year it was 62. The sanitary condition of the Branch is commended by the surgeon.

## DISCIPLINE.

It is believed that the behavior of members shows an improvement. Of the average number present during the year 84 per cent committed no offense.

Very respectfully,

J. G. ROWLAND,
*Governor.*

Gen. THOS. J. HENDERSON,
*Secretary Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

---

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

### GENERAL FUND.

| Heads. | Expenditures. | | | Receipts. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Internal. | Cash. | Total. | Internal. | Cash. | Total. |
| Balance due July 1, 1897 | | | | | $1,809.11 | $1,809.11 |
| General treasurer | $374.93 | | $374.93 | $25,127.01 | 287,625.00 | 312,752.01 |
| Branches | 873.62 | | 873.62 | 2,727.50 | 838.26 | 3,565.76 |
| Current expense | 864.43 | $27,152.95 | 28,017.38 | | 6,305.60 | 6,305.60 |
| Subsistence | 6,536.28 | 128,376.26 | 134,912.54 | 1,998.77 | 3,092.17 | 5,090.94 |
| Clothing | 25,536.31 | 1,730.94 | 27,267.25 | 1,293.50 | 955.12 | 2,248.62 |
| Household | 2,307.34 | 44,343.58 | 46,650.92 | 1,310.99 | 142.82 | 1,453.81 |
| Hospital | 1,599.45 | 25,525.53 | 27,124.98 | | 53.50 | 53.50 |
| Transportation | | 1,860.74 | 1,860.74 | | | |
| Construction and repairs | 1,353.18 | 34,277.81 | 35,630.99 | 548.57 | 902.95 | 1,451.52 |
| Farm | 197.16 | 7,850.89 | 8,048.05 | 6,636.36 | 187.60 | 6,823.96 |
| Transferred to general treasurer | | 20,855.99 | 20,855.99 | | | |
| Balance due June 30, 1898 | | 9,937.44 | 9,937.44 | | | |
| Total | 39,642.70 | 301,912.13 | 341,554.83 | 39,642.70 | 301,912.13 | 341,554.83 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Average cost of ration | $0.1434 |
| Average cost per capita | 109.68 |
| General expenditure | 286,084.90 |

### BAKE SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $15,669.52 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $1,060.39 |
| To sales | 140.89 | $15,810.41 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 1,040.58 | By merchandise | $11,041.09 | |
| | | | By service | 1,648.45 | |
| | | | | | 12,689.54 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 3,090.06 |
| Total | | 16,859.99 | Total | | 16,859.99 |

### CARPENTER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $134.60 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $1,237.50 |
| To subsistence | 233.64 | | | | |
| To clothing | 4.17 | | | | |
| To household | 129.23 | | | | |
| To hospital | 170.08 | | By merchandise | $2,815.65 | |
| To repairs | 6,096.76 | | By service | 1,839.75 | |
| To farm | 41.11 | | | | 4,655.40 |
| To sales | 109.36 | | By profit and loss | | 2,776.73 |
| | | $6,918.95 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 1,850.68 | | | |
| Total | | 8,769.63 | Total | | 8,769.63 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

ENGINEER SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $32.14 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $5,382.49 |
| To household | 30.90 | | By merchandise | $1,649.01 | |
| To hospital | 5.05 | | By service | 2,443.10 | |
| To repairs | 7,037.20 | | | | 4,092.11 |
| To farm | 14.16 | | By profit and loss | | 1,739.15 |
| To sales | 220.73 | | | | |
| | | $7,340.18 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 3,873.57 | | | |
| Total | | 11,213.75 | Total | | 11,213.75 |

PAINT SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $41.82 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $321.55 |
| To subsistence | 105.55 | | By merchandise | $1,602.57 | |
| To household | 19.26 | | By services | 1,708.18 | |
| To hospital | 91.85 | | | | 3,310.75 |
| To repairs | 4,760.50 | | By profit and loss | | 2,058.13 |
| To farm | 66.41 | | | | |
| To sales | 130.78 | | | | |
| | | $5,216.17 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 474.26 | | | |
| Total | | 5,690.43 | Total | | 5,690.43 |

PRINTING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $519.41 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $1,081.45 |
| To sales | 23.66 | | By merchandise | $58.83 | |
| | | $543.07 | By service | 200.50 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 1,088.07 | | | 259.33 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 290.36 |
| Total | | 1,631.14 | Total | | 1,631.14 |

SHOE SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | $1,376.06 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $286.46 |
| To sales | 4.90 | | By merchandise | $191.16 | |
| | | $1,380.96 | By service | 426.44 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 66.18 | | | 617.60 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 543.08 |
| Total | | 1,447.14 | Total | | 1,447.14 |

SOAP SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $1,560.91 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $528.05 |
| To household | 866.20 | | By merchandise | $601.67 | |
| To hospital | 237.58 | | By service | 225.00 | |
| | | $2,664.69 | | | 826.67 |
| Balance of stock on hand | | 576.05 | By profit and loss | | 1,886.01 |
| Total | | 3,240.74 | Total | | 3,240.74 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

TAILOR SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $10.56 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $200.93 |
| To subsistence | 26.51 | | | | |
| To clothing | 606.96 | | | | |
| To household | 85.14 | | By merchandise | $69.08 | |
| To sales | .29 | | By service | 315.83 | |
| | | $729.46 | | | 384.91 |
| Balance of stock on hand | | 115.78 | By profit and loss | | 259.40 |
| Total | | 845.24 | Total | | 845.24 |

TIN SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $1.14 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $287.64 |
| To subsistence | 74.44 | | | | |
| To household | 2.14 | | | | |
| To hospital | 16.13 | | By merchandise | $237.73 | |
| To repairs | 717.59 | | By service | 375.82 | |
| To sales | 37.12 | | | | 613.55 |
| | | $848.56 | | | |
| Balance of stock on hand | | 248.61 | By profit and loss | | 195.98 |
| Total | | 1,097.17 | Total | | 1,097.17 |

UPHOLSTER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To household | | $414.09 | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $62.16 |
| Balance of stock on hand | | 74.35 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | $124.68 | |
| | | | By service | 106.25 | |
| | | | | | 230.93 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 195.35 |
| Total | | 488.44 | Total | | 488.44 |

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To repairs | $7.42 | | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $52.35 |
| To farm | 471.88 | | | | |
| To sales | 14.26 | | | | |
| | | $493.56 | | | |
| Balance of stock on hand | | 47.02 | By merchandise | $56.03 | |
| | | | By service | 162.50 | |
| | | | | | 218.53 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 269.70 |
| Total | | 540.58 | Total | | 540.58 |

IMPROVEMENT FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $126.30 | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $223.05 |
| Cash on hand | | 96.75 | | | |
| Total | | 223.05 | Total | | 223.05 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

PENSION FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $378,718.04 | Balance due Western Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $12,788.47 |
| Balance due Western Branch | | 9,838.53 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 375,768.10 |
| Total | | 388,556.57 | Total | | 388,556.57 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pensioners | 3,607 |
| Amount paid to families | $121,424.14 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $257,393.90 |

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898, viz, to satisfy claimants | | $1,587.28 | Amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $6,227.29 |
| Cash on hand | | 4,640.01 | | | |
| Total | | 6,227.29 | Total | | 6,227.29 |

POST FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | | Receipts. | Amount. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance due July 1, 1897, viz: | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $4,626.10 |
| | | | Store: Fixtures, $333.09; stock, $1,685.12 | $2,018.21 | |
| | | | Beer hall: Fixtures, $86.60; stock, $171.45 | 258.05 | |
| | | | Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $193.91; stock, $52.38 | 246.29 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 28,896.12 | |
| | | | | | 31,418.67 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $9,608.05 | | Store: Merchandise, services, etc | 7,447.98 | |
| Beer hall: Sales, etc | 25,038.55 | | Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc | 12,802.64 | |
| Hotel, etc.: Sales, etc | 1,499.75 | | Hotel, etc.: Merchandise, services, etc | 1,769.93 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc | 516.61 | | Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc | 782.61 | |
| Amusements: Entertainments, etc | 33.15 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 8,667.49 | |
| Miscellaneous: Interest, etc | 1,343.21 | | Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc | 4,597.45 | |
| Balance due June 30, 1898, viz: | | | Construction: | | |
| Funds: Cash | | $4,449.68 | Amusement building, special appropriation, president Board of Managers | 2,147.64 | |
| Store: Fixtures, $390.90; stock, $1,544.62 | 1,935.52 | | Profit and loss | 985.39 | 985.39 |
| Beer hall: Fixtures, $237.55; stock, $349.04 | 586.59 | | | | |
| Hotel, etc.: Fixtures, $257.52; stock, $18.85 | 276.37 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 29,682.00 | 32,580.48 | | | |
| Total | 70,619.80 | 37,030.16 | Total | 70,619.80 | 37,030.16 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average with leave. | Average without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By exchange. | By admission. | By readmission. | By transfer. | Total. | By resignation. | By exchange. | By discharge. | By transfer. | By discharge. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Total. |
| June 30, 1886 | 17 | 31 | 3 | 240 | 261 | 568 | 3 | ..... | 440 | 41 | 84 | 568 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 22 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | ..... | 40 |
| June 30, 1887 | 107 | 196 | 23 | 939 | 1,158 | 1,831 | 1 | ..... | 964 | 98 | 240 | 1,303 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 25 | 170 | 1 | 8 | 74 | 66 | ..... | 344 |
| June 30, 1888 | 143 | 397 | 23 | 1,371 | 1,773 | 2,430 | ..... | ..... | 770 | 108 | 65 | 943 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 63 | 210 | 1 | 10 | 131 | 97 | 7 | 519 |
| June 30, 1889 | 147 | 533 | 23 | 1,641 | 2,161 | 2,968 | 2 | ..... | 887 | 138 | 30 | 1,057 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 106 | 188 | ..... | 12 | 146 | 135 | ..... | 587 |
| June 30, 1890 | 170 | 560 | 19 | 1,868 | 2,440 | 3,104 | ..... | ..... | 610 | 90 | 23 | 723 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 302 | ..... | 20 | 161 | 111 | 26 | 704 |
| June 30, 1891 | 192 | 548 | 22 | 2,004 | 2,559 | 3,261 | ..... | ..... | 701 | 121 | 39 | 861 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 64 | 259 | 1 | 16 | 167 | 138 | 15 | 660 |
| June 30, 1892 | 180 | 654 | 20 | 2,044 | 2,703 | 3,588 | 2 | ..... | 682 | 88 | 154 | 927 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 67 | 508 | 11 | 25 | 132 | 140 | 16 | 899 |
| June 30, 1893 | 216 | 689 | 15 | 2,039 | 2,721 | 3,769 | ..... | ..... | 728 | 109 | 243 | 1,080 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 116 | 559 | ..... | 37 | 133 | 174 | 10 | 1,030 |
| June 30, 1894 | 279 | 617 | 17 | 2,188 | 2,822 | 3,860 | 2 | ..... | 700 | 298 | 126 | 1,121 | 2 | ..... | 1 | 179 | 569 | ..... | 48 | 94 | 164 | 29 | 1,086 |
| June 30, 1895 | 238 | 673 | 21 | 2,261 | 2,908 | 3,867 | ..... | ..... | 660 | 326 | 107 | 1,093 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 147 | 367 | ..... | 54 | 79 | 150 | 30 | 828 |
| June 30, 1896 | 270 | 781 | 19 | 2,340 | 3,124 | 4,107 | ..... | ..... | 632 | 293 | 143 | 1,068 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 159 | 344 | ..... | 62 | 154 | 164 | 13 | 896 |
| June 30, 1897 | 268 | 717 | 15 | 2,374 | 3,111 | 3,801 | ..... | ..... | 371 | 153 | 66 | 590 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 96 | 264 | 1 | 28 | 116 | 163 | 42 | 710 |
| June 30, 1898 | 308 | 740 | 27 | 2,480 | 3,206 | 4,020 | ..... | 1 | 441 | 288 | 199 | 929 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 107 | 184 | ..... | 16 | 107 | 172 | 17 | 604 |
| Total .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 1 | 8,567 | 2,145 | 1,519 | 12,263 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 1,220 | 3,946 | 16 | 339 | 1,441 | 1,680 | 199 | 8,847 |

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 12,263.

*States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 2 | Nebraska | 72 |
| Arkansas | 91 | Nevada | 5 |
| California | 99 | New Hampshire | 40 |
| Colorado | 150 | New Jersey | 82 |
| Connecticut | 76 | New Mexico | 15 |
| Dakota | 3 | New York | 1,270 |
| Delaware | 22 | North Carolina | 3 |
| District of Columbia | 53 | Ohio | 851 |
| Georgia | 5 | Oregon | 8 |
| Illinois | 1,749 | Pennsylvania | 864 |
| Indiana | 796 | Rhode Island | 78 |
| Iowa | 517 | South Carolina | 4 |
| Kansas | 1,297 | Tennessee | 69 |
| Kentucky | 200 | Texas | 13 |
| Louisiana | 67 | Utah | 6 |
| Maine | 45 | Vermont | 48 |
| Maryland | 90 | Virginia | 35 |
| Massachusetts | 234 | Washington Territory | 3 |
| Michigan | 184 | West Virginia | 65 |
| Minnesota | 95 | Wisconsin | 264 |
| Mississippi | 19 | | |
| Missouri | 2,674 | Total | 12,263 |

*States and Territories from which admitted into the Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 4 | Montana | 49 |
| Alaska | 2 | Nebraska | 424 |
| Arizona | 17 | Nevada | 19 |
| Arkansas | 339 | New Hampshire | 19 |
| California | 81 | New Jersey | 45 |
| Colorado | 518 | New Mexico | 74 |
| Connecticut | 12 | New York | 279 |
| Dakota | 70 | North Carolina | 5 |
| Delaware | 11 | North Dakota | 49 |
| District of Columbia | 54 | Ohio | 277 |
| Florida | 5 | Oklahoma | 134 |
| Georgia | 3 | Oregon | 38 |
| Idaho | 18 | Pennsylvania | 165 |
| Illinois | 780 | Rhode Island | 21 |
| Indiana | 234 | South Carolina | 5 |
| Indian Territory | 147 | South Dakota | 63 |
| Iowa | 358 | Tennessee | 30 |
| Kansas | 2,733 | Texas | 357 |
| Kentucky | 52 | Utah | 27 |
| Louisiana | 20 | Vermont | 24 |
| Maine | 23 | Virginia | 39 |
| Maryland | 48 | Washington | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 96 | West Virginia | 23 |
| Michigan | 75 | Wisconsin | 89 |
| Minnesota | 61 | Wyoming | 49 |
| Mississippi | 3 | | |
| Missouri | 4,177 | Total | 12,263 |

*Return of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Present for duty: | |
| Governor | 1 |
| Treasurer | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 |
| Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence | 1 |
| Chaplain | 1 |
| Total | 5 |
| Sergeant-major | 1 |
| Quartermaster-sergeant | 1 |
| Commissary-sergeant | 1 |
| Hospital steward | 1 |
| Company commanders | 13 |
| Present for duty—Continued. | |
| Adjutant | 1 |
| Total | 18 |
| Members | 1,765 |
| Present on extra duty: | |
| Noncommissioned officers | 5 |
| Members | 362 |
| Present sick: | |
| Members | 295 |
| Total: | |
| Commissioned officers | 5 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 29 |
| Members | 2,422 |

*Return of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 2,450 |
| Last return | 2,280 |
| **Absent with leave:** | |
| Members | 921 |
| **Absent without leave:** | |
| Members | 45 |
| **Total:** | |
| Members | 966 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 966 |
| Last return | 811 |
| **Present and absent:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 5 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 23 |
| Members | 3,388 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 3,416 |
| Last return | 3,091 |
| **Gain:** | |
| By exchange | 1 |
| By admission | 441 |
| By readmission | 288 |
| By transfer | 199 |
| Total | 929 |
| **Loss:** | |
| By exchange | 1 |
| By transfer | 107 |
| By discharge | 184 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 16 |
| By dropped from roll | 107 |
| By death | 172 |
| By transfer to Government Insane Asylum | 17 |
| Total | 604 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Carpenters | 2 |
| Chaplain | 1 |
| Clerks, governor's | 2 |
| Clerks, treasurer's | 2 |
| Druggist | 1 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 |
| Engineer and steam fitter | 1 |
| Farmers | 2 |
| Firemen | 8 |
| Florist and gardener | 1 |
| Internes | 3 |
| Laborers | 14 |
| Mason | 1 |
| Matron | 1 |
| Plumbers | 3 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 6 |
| Farm hands | 16 |
| Tinsmiths | 2 |
| Nurses, women | 15 |
| Painters | 6 |
| Steam fitters | 2 |
| Plasterer | 1 |
| Bakers | 2 |
| Total | 93 |
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 2,480 |
| Average present and absent | 3,208 |
| Whole number cared for | 4,020 |
| Average temporarily at post | 48 |
| **What war:** | |
| Indian war | 1 |
| Mexican war | 40 |
| Civil war | 3,979 |
| Total | 4,020 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 189 |
| Volunteer Army | 3,668 |
| Navy | 163 |
| Total | 4,020 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| Arkansas | 40 |
| California | 16 |
| Colorado | 65 |
| Connecticut | 42 |
| Dakota | 2 |
| Delaware | 9 |
| District of Columbia | 20 |
| Illinois | 553 |
| Indiana | 335 |
| Iowa | 193 |
| Kansas | 481 |
| Kentucky | 34 |
| Louisiana | 13 |
| Maine | 17 |
| Maryland | 23 |
| Massachusetts | 79 |
| Michigan | 27 |
| Minnesota | 24 |
| Mississippi | 6 |
| Missouri | 633 |
| Nebraska | 10 |
| New Hampshire | 11 |
| New Jersey | 32 |
| New Mexico | 6 |
| New York | 472 |
| North Carolina | 3 |
| Ohio | 376 |
| Oregon | 3 |
| Pennsylvania | 311 |
| Rhode Island | 14 |
| South Carolina | 3 |
| Tennessee | 14 |
| Texas | 8 |
| Utah | 4 |
| Vermont | 18 |
| Virginia | 10 |
| Washington | 2 |
| West Virginia | 18 |
| Wisconsin | 93 |
| Total | 4,020 |
| **States and Territories from which admitted:** | |
| Arizona | 4 |
| Arkansas | 90 |
| California | 29 |
| Colorado | 258 |
| Connecticut | 5 |
| District of Columbia | 6 |
| Florida | 1 |
| Georgia | 1 |
| Idaho | 4 |
| Illinois | 152 |
| Indiana | 50 |
| Indian Territory | 87 |
| Iowa | 204 |
| Kansas | 1,006 |
| Kentucky | 18 |
| Louisiana | 3 |
| Maine | 2 |
| Maryland | 4 |
| Massachusetts | 25 |
| Michigan | 25 |
| Minnesota | 18 |
| Mississippi | 1 |
| Missouri | 1,532 |
| Montana | 5 |
| Nebraska | 33 |
| Nevada | 5 |
| New Hampshire | 5 |
| New Jersey | 10 |
| New Mexico | 45 |
| New York | 26 |
| Ohio | 29 |
| Oklahoma | 94 |

*Return of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

| States and Territories from which admitted—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Oregon | 11 |
| Pennsylvania | 23 |
| Rhode Island | 7 |
| Tennessee | 13 |
| Texas | 101 |
| Utah | 8 |
| Vermont | 5 |
| Virginia | 1 |
| Washington | 5 |
| West Virginia | 7 |
| Wisconsin | 24 |
| Wyoming | 10 |
| North Dakota | 15 |
| South Dakota | 18 |
| Total | 4,020 |

| Disabilities: | |
|---|---|
| Loss of one arm | 47 |
| Loss of one leg | 33 |
| Other wounds | 637 |
| Blindness | 31 |
| Other diseases | 3,272 |
| Total | 4,020 |

*Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Western Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Rate per month. | Number June 30, 1897. | Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc. | Total. | Number died, discharged, transferred, etc. | Number June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6.00 | 513 | 198 | 711 | 186 | 525 |
| 7.50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 8.00 | 574 | 278 | 852 | 160 | 692 |
| 8.50 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 3 | 2 |
| 9.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 10.00 | 168 | 118 | 286 | 59 | 227 |
| 11.25 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 12.00 | 1,056 | 513 | 1,569 | 233 | 1,336 |
| 12.75 | 1 | 2 | 3 | ..... | 3 |
| 13.00 | 3 | ..... | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| 14.00 | 53 | 3 | 56 | 12 | 44 |
| 15.00 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| 16.00 | 27 | 9 | 36 | 11 | 25 |
| 16.75 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 17.00 | 36 | 12 | 48 | 10 | 38 |
| 18.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 20.00 | 1 | 4 | 5 | ..... | 5 |
| 22.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 24.00 | 11 | 2 | 13 | 2 | 11 |
| 27.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | 1 | 1 |
| 30.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 4 | ..... |
| 45.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 50.00 | ..... | 2 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 72.00 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Total. | 2,461 | 1,146 | 3,607 | 686 | 2,921 |

*Increase of individual pensions during year.*

| From— | Number. | From— | Number. | From— | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6 to $8 | 27 | $10 to $12 | 6 | $13 to $20 | 1 |
| $6 to $10 | 23 | $10 to $14 | 4 | $14 to $16 | 1 |
| $6 to $12 | 25 | $10 to $17 | 1 | $14 to $17 | 1 |
| $8 to $10 | 16 | $12 to $14 | 1 | $16 to $17 | 1 |
| $8 to $12 | 32 | $12 to $16 | 2 | $17 to $24 | 1 |
| $8 to $17 | 1 | $12 to $17 | 1 | $24 to $50 | 1 |
| $8 to $20 | 1 | $12 to $72 | 1 | | |
| $8.50 to $13 | 1 | $13 to $17 | 1 | Total | 149 |

*Decrease of individual pensions during year.*

[None.]

*Ages.*

| Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 45 | 8 | 57 | 214 | 69 | 99 | 81 | 15 |
| 46 | 2 | 58 | 156 | 70 | 96 | 82 | 1 |
| 47 | 23 | 59 | 229 | 71 | 68 | 83 | 2 |
| 48 | 26 | 60 | 193 | 72 | 70 | 84 | 3 |
| 49 | 47 | 61 | 260 | 73 | 82 | 86 | 1 |
| 50 | 93 | 62 | 186 | 74 | 43 | 87 | 3 |
| 51 | 124 | 63 | 114 | 75 | 27 | 88 | 2 |
| 52 | 122 | 64 | 215 | 76 | 51 | 89 | 2 |
| 53 | 129 | 65 | 204 | 77 | 28 | 90 | 2 |
| 54 | 116 | 66 | 222 | 78 | 40 | 91 | 1 |
| 55 | 182 | 67 | 177 | 79 | 29 | | |
| 56 | 168 | 68 | 139 | 80 | 11 | Total | 4,020 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Nativity:** | |
| Native born | 1,458 |
| Foreign born | 2,562 |
| Total | 4,020 |

| Nativity of foreign born: | | Nativity of foreign born—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 5 | Nova Scotia | 2 |
| Bavaria | 1 | Poland | 3 |
| Belgum | 2 | Portugal | 1 |
| Bohemia | 1 | Prussia | 40 |
| Canada | 53 | Russia | 5 |
| Denmark | 4 | Saxony | 5 |
| England | 104 | Scotland | 16 |
| France | 32 | Spain | 3 |
| Germany | 1,378 | Sweden | 12 |
| Hungary | 5 | Switzerland | 27 |
| Holland | 13 | Wales | 45 |
| Ireland | 778 | West Indies | 2 |
| Italy | 1 | At sea | 5 |
| Mexico | 1 | | |
| New Brunswick | 11 | Total | 2,562 |
| Norway | 12 | | |

*Trades or occupations.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Actor | 1 | Dyers | 2 | Plasterers | 16 |
| Agents | 32 | Engineers, civil | 3 | Plumbers | 13 |
| Auctioneer | 1 | Engineers and steam fitters | 33 | Printers | 28 |
| Bakers | 43 | Farmers | 678 | Saddlers | 8 |
| Barbers | 30 | File cutter | 1 | Sailmakers | 2 |
| Basket makers | 5 | Firemen | 4 | Salesmen | 32 |
| Blacksmiths | 72 | Gardeners | 37 | Sawyers, wood | 2 |
| Boatmen | 2 | Gas fitters | 7 | Seamen | 73 |
| Boiler makers | 5 | Gunsmiths | 2 | Shoemakers | 28 |
| Bookbinders | 10 | Harness makers | 12 | Slaters | 2 |
| Bookkeepers | 24 | Hatters | 3 | Soldiers | 12 |
| Brewers | 10 | Hostlers | 18 | Spinners, wool | 1 |
| Bricklayers | 31 | Hotel keepers | 2 | Stonecutters | 23 |
| Brickmakers | 4 | Jewelers | 4 | Surveyors | 6 |
| Broom makers | 13 | Laborers | 1,799 | Tailors | 95 |
| Butchers | 59 | Lawyers | 3 | Tanners | 16 |
| Cabinetmakers | 56 | Liverymen | 3 | Teacher | 1 |
| Carpenters | 79 | Machinists | 32 | Teamsters | 13 |
| Carriage makers | 7 | Masons, stone | 14 | Telegraphers | 2 |
| Carriage painters | 2 | Millers | 9 | Tinsmiths | 28 |
| Cigar makers | 16 | Millwrights | 3 | Tobacconists | 3 |
| Clerks | 86 | Miners | 58 | Turners, wood | 4 |
| Clock and watch makers | 3 | Ministers | 4 | Umbrella makers | 12 |
| Coachmen | 9 | Molders, brass | 3 | Upholstery | 4 |
| Conductors | 6 | Molders, iron | 18 | Wagon makers | 6 |
| Confectioners | 6 | Musicians | 9 | Weavers | 15 |
| Cooks | 36 | Painters and glaziers | 91 | Laundryman | 1 |
| Coopers | 25 | Paper hanger | 1 | Total | 4,020 |
| Curriers | 2 | Peddlers | 5 | | |
| Dentists | 3 | Physicians | 6 | | |
| Draymen | 9 | Photographers | 5 | | |
| Druggists | 6 | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Social condition: | |
| Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both | 1,402 |
| Single | 2,618 |
| Total | 4,020 |

Three thousand five hundred and twelve could read and write and 508 could neither read nor write Of the latter, 33 per cent were native born and 67 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 100.

| | |
|---|---|
| Discipline: | |
| Changes from present to absent | 1,431 |
| Changes from absent to present | 1,276 |
| Total changes | 2,707 |
| Arrest under charges | 18 |
| Arrest under minor charges | 856 |
| Total charges | 874 |
| Charges: | |
| Drunk | 312 |
| Charges—Continued. | |
| A. W. O. L | 244 |
| Bringing in whisky | 14 |
| Disorderly | 10 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 97 |
| Disobedience of orders | 19 |
| Neglect of duty | 17 |
| Refusing to do dump sentence | 7 |
| Assaulting comrades | 9 |
| Other offenses | 142 |
| Arrests by civil authority | 8 |
| Total | 874 |

*Number of offenses committed.*

| Committed— | Number committing offenses. | Number of offenses committed. |
|---|---|---|
| No offense | 3,623 | |
| One offense | 190 | 190 |
| Two offenses | 85 | 170 |
| Three offenses | 62 | 186 |
| Four offenses | 21 | 84 |
| Five offenses | 17 | 85 |
| Six offenses | 7 | 42 |
| Seven offenses | 10 | 70 |
| Eight offenses | 3 | 24 |
| Nine offenses | 1 | 9 |
| Fourteen offenses | 1 | 14 |
| Total offenses | | 874 |

## SUBSISTENCE.

### BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

*Sunday.—Breakfast:* Pork sausage, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef and gravy, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, rice pudding, pickles, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed apricots, cold meat, bread, butter, tea.

*Monday.—Breakfast:* Beef fricassee, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled salt-pork shoulder, stewed beans, potatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Beef rumps, hominy grits, bread, butter, tea.

*Tuesday.—Breakfast:* Beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef and gravy, potatoes, spinach, pickles, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed peaches, cold meat, bread, butter, tea.

*Wednesday.—Breakfast:* Pork and beans, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Beef stew, bread, crackers, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed apricots, cold meat, cake, bread, butter, tea.

*Thursday.—Breakfast:* Beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled shoulder, stewed beans, radishes, potatoes, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Bologna sausage, corn-meal mush, bread, butter, tea.

*Friday.—Breakfast:* Boiled mackerel, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Roast beef and gravy, fresh fish, potatoes, lettuce, bread pudding, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Stewed peaches, cheese, cold meat, bread, butter, tea.

*Saturday.—Breakfast:* Beef hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Bean soup, boiled shoulder, crackers, bread, coffee. *Supper:* Cold roast beef, bread, butter, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare weekly.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

*Employment.*

| | Number. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers | 5 | $10,080.72 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 23 | 5,860.87 |
| Total | 28 | 15,941.59 |
| Members on extra duty with pay | 1,155 | 37,270.41 |
| Civilian employees | 93 | 20,018.75 |
| Total | 1,248 | 57,289.16 |

Members on extra duty without pay, 856.

*Occupations of members on extra duty and civilian employees.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bakers | 50 | Funeral escort | 20 | Printer | 1 |
| Barber | 1 | Gardeners, chief | 2 | Readers for the blind | 2 |
| Blacksmiths | 2 | Gardeners | 15 | Shoemakers | 6 |
| Bookbinders | 3 | Gravediggers | 2 | Soapmaker | 1 |
| Bread cutters | 3 | Guards | 53 | Stablemen | 6 |
| Brick masons | 4 | Hall cleaners | 4 | Steam fitters | 12 |
| Butchers | 24 | Horseshoers | 2 | Stone masons | 16 |
| Carpenters | 50 | Hearse driver | 1 | Tailors | 3 |
| Chaplain | 1 | Laborers | 1,040 | Teamsters | 17 |
| Clerks | 40 | Laundrymen | 101 | Tinsmiths | 6 |
| Cooks | 148 | Librarian | 1 | Undertaker | 1 |
| Dishwashers | 18 | Matron | 1 | Upholsterers | 4 |
| Druggist | 1 | Nurses | 114 | Waiters | 157 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 | Orderlies | 11 | Ward masters | 10 |
| Engineers | 9 | Painters | 59 | Watchman | 1 |
| Farmer | 1 | Plasterer | 1 | Whitewashers | 2 |
| Farm hands | 35 | Plumbers | 3 | Total | 2,104 |
| Firemen | 16 | Porters | 22 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| Amusements: | |
| Free plays | 2 |
| Paid plays | 23 |
| Band concerts | 357 |
| Billiard tables | 5 |
| Boats | 6 |
| Newspapers | 15 |
| Magazines | 12 |
| Books | 9,159 |
| Books read | 20,505 |
| Visitors: | |
| Excursions | 17 |
| Visitors | 113,760 |
| Clothing issued: | |
| Blouses | 2,354 |
| Clothing issued—Continued. | |
| Caps | 1,533 |
| Hats | 1,798 |
| Coats, dress | 1,321 |
| Drawers, canton flannel | 4,121 |
| Shirts, knit wool | 5,283 |
| Shoes | 2,834 |
| Socks | 8,707 |
| Suspenders | 2,170 |
| Trousers | 3,343 |
| Vests | 2,480 |
| Overalls | 142 |
| Shirts, cotton | 140 |
| Slippers | 77 |

HEALTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number treated in hospital | 760 |
| Number treated in convalescent company | 348 |
| Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year) | 2,662 |
| Total | 3,770 |
| Died in the Home | 141 |
| Died while absent from the Home | 31 |
| Total deaths | 172 |
| Average age at death | 64.41 |
| Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for | 42.79 |
| Number insane | 50 |
| Number blind | 18 |
| Number partially blind | 56 |
| Total | 74 |
| Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane | 17 |

NOTE.—Every disease treated in hospital or convalescent company, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.

*Diseases for which treated.*

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL.** | | | |
| Alcoholism: | | | |
| Acute | 41 | 8 | 2 |
| Chronic | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Anthrax | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Cerebro-spinal meningitis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Diabetes mellitus | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Erysipelas | 14 | 4 | .... |
| Influenza | 11 | 1 | .... |
| Malaria, chronic | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Malarial fever | 76 | 15 | 1 |
| Morphinism | 3 | 1 | 1 |
| Poisoning (various) | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Rheumatism: | | | |
| Acute inflammatory | 10 | ..... | 1 |
| Chronic articular | 7 | 3 | .... |
| Subacute articular | 48 | 45 | 1 |
| Syphilis | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Tubercular knee | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Sunstroke | 1 | ..... | .... |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Appendicitis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Cholera morbus | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| Constipation, chronic | 15 | 5 | .... |
| Diarrhea | 13 | 5 | 6 |
| Dyspepsia, atonic, functional | 5 | 6 | .... |
| Dysentery | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Fistula in ano | ..... | 2 | .... |
| Gastritis, chronic | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Hemorrhoids | 4 | 5 | .... |
| Hepatitis, acute suppurative | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Intestinal indigestion | 12 | 6 | .... |
| Intestinal obstruction: | | | |
| Fæcal | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Various | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | 7 | 1 | 1 |
| Pharyngitis | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Prolapse of rectum | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Stricture: | | | |
| Of œsophagus | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| Of rectum | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Tonsilitis: | | | |
| Follicula | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Suppurative | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Inflammation bowels | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Hemorrhage: | | | |
| Of stomach | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of bowels | 2 | ..... | 1 |
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM. BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.** | | | |
| Anæmia | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Aneurism (various) | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Angina pectoris | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Dilatation of heart | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Degeneration, cardiac (various) | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Endocarditis, chronic | ..... | ..... | 1 |
| Hypertrophic dilatation of heart | ..... | 3 | 2 |
| Palpitation (irritable heart) | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Varicose veins | 3 | ..... | .... |
| ***Valve lesions.*** | | | |
| Aortic stenosis | 1 | ..... | 5 |
| Mitral insufficiency | 11 | 5 | 14 |
| Mitral stenosis | 4 | 1 | 5 |
| Pulmonary insufficiency | 1 | ..... | 2 |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Asthma | 21 | 15 | 2 |
| Bronchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 7 | 3 | .... |
| Chronic | 6 | 4 | .... |
| Catarrh, chronic nasal | 3 | 7 | .... |
| Congestion of lungs | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Pleurisy, acute | 3 | 2 | .... |
| Pneumonia, croupous | 7 | ..... | 4 |
| Pulmonary hemorrhage | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 25 | 1 | 10 |
| **GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Chancroid | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Cystitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Chronic | 6 | 5 | 1 |
| Fistula, urethral | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Hematuria | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Hydrocele | 5 | 2 | .... |
| Incontinence of urine | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Nephritis: | | | |
| Acute | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Diffuse, chronic | 3 | 2 | 5 |
| Interstitial, chronic | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Orchitis, acute | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Paraphimosis | ..... | 1 | .... |
| Phimosis | ..... | 1 | .... |
| Prostatitis | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Retention of urine | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Stricture of urethra | 1 | 1 | .... |
| **NERVOUS SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cerebral hemorrhage | 10 | ..... | 13 |
| Cerebral softening | 1 | ..... | 2 |
| Chorea | 1 | 3 | 1 |
| Delirium tremens | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Delusional insanity | 20 | ..... | .... |
| Deméntia | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Epilepsy | ..... | 10 | 2 |
| Epileptic insanity | 3 | ..... | .... |
| General paresis | ..... | 1 | .... |
| Hemiplegia | 18 | 12 | 1 |
| Locomotor ataxia | 5 | 1 | .... |
| Mania, active | 7 | ..... | 1 |
| Melancholia | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Myelitis, chronic | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Neuralgia (various) | 7 | 5 | .... |
| Neurasthenia | 10 | 3 | .... |
| Neuritis: | | | |
| Localized | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Multiple | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Paralysis agitans | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Paraplegia, spastic | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Sciatica | 5 | 2 | .... |
| ***Special senses.*** | | | |
| Eye: | | | |
| Cataract | 7 | ..... | .... |
| Conjunctivitis, acute | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Entropion | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Glaucoma | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Iritis | 1 | 1 | .... |
| Ear: | | | |
| Otitis media, acute, catarrhal | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Nose: | | | |
| Epistaxis | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Nasal polypi | 1 | ..... | .... |

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM. | | | |
| *Muscles, bones, and joints.* | | | |
| Caries | 2 | 1 | .... |
| Periostitis | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| *Skin and connective tissues.* | | | |
| Abscess | 49 | ..... | 1 |
| Carbuncle | 16 | ..... | .... |
| Eczema | 13 | 2 | .... |
| Furuncle | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Gangrene | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Lupus vulgaris | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Ulcers, chronic | 46 | ..... | .... |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES. | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 12 | ..... | .... |
| Dislocations of shoulder | 5 | ..... | .... |
| Fractures: | | | |
| Of clavicle | 3 | ..... | .... |
| Of femur | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Of ribs | 3 | 1 | .... |
| Of patella | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of hip | 2 | ..... | .... |
| Of humerus | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of leg | 2 | 2 | .... |
| Of thigh | 1 | 2 | .... |
| Of bones of hand | ..... | 1 | .... |
| Hernia: | | | |
| Inguinal, single | 2 | 8 | .... |
| Inguinal, double | 1 | 1 | .... |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES—continued. | | | |
| Wounds: | | | |
| Contused | 48 | ..... | .... |
| Gunshot | 4 | ..... | .... |
| Incised | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Lacerated | 19 | ..... | .... |
| Punctured | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Railroad accident | 1 | ..... | .... |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| Died absent from the Home | ..... | ..... | 31 |
| Senility | 28 | 43 | 12 |
| Shock (traumatic) | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Suicide | ..... | ..... | 3 |
| Paralysis (from not well-defined cause) | 33 | 27 | 7 |
| Bubo | 10 | ..... | .... |
| NEOPLASMS. | | | |
| Epithelioma: a | | | |
| Of face | 4 | 1 | 2 |
| Of eye | 3 | ..... | 1 |
| Of neck | 1 | ..... | .... |
| Of stomach | 2 | ..... | 3 |
| Of esophagus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of pylorus | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Sarcoma of leg | 4 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 916 | 289 | 172 |

a Include all varieties of cancer under this head.

*Surgical operations.*

| Operations. | Number. |
|---|---|
| Amputation: | |
| Fourth and fifth toes, right foot | 1 |
| Operations: | |
| Epithelioma right lower eyelid | 1 |
| Epithelioma right cheek | 1 |
| Coruna cutania, left cheek | 1 |
| Aspiration for abscess liver | 2 |
| Hydrocele, radical cure | 7 |
| Cataract | 3 |
| Resection knee (tubercular) | 1 |
| Entropion | 1 |
| Caries right inferior maxillary bone | 1 |
| Abscesses | 49 |
| Carbuncle | 4 |
| Furuncle | 12 |
| Operations—Continued. | |
| Dropsy, general | 16 |
| Reduction fracture: | |
| Of clavicle | 3 |
| Of femur | 4 |
| Of ribs | 4 |
| Of patella | 1 |
| Of hip | 2 |
| Of humerus | 1 |
| Of leg | 4 |
| Of thigh | 3 |
| Of bones of hand | 1 |
| Total | 123 |

## RELIGION.

[Protestant chaplain's report.]

Services have been regularly held in the Protestant chapel as follows: Preaching every Sabbath at 2 p. m. Class meeting every Sabbath at 9.30 a. m. Prayer meeting Thursdays at 9 a. m. Visits have been regularly made to sick in hospital, also to the barracks. One hundred and six funerals of Protestant members have been attended.

*The Christian* Endeavor Society holds regular meetings, and has a membership of 77.

[Catholic chaplain's report.]

The usual routine of church work has gone on uninterruptedly during the past year. The seven hundred and odd Catholics now in this Branch of the Home are well provided for in a religious sense. There have been 140 regular services held in the Catholic chapel besides the usual evening prayer service, which the members themselves carry out with great regularity. Nothing is left undone to bring these venerable men under the good influence of their faith, and yet I must acknowledge that my success is only partial.

A portion of every day, with few exceptions, is spent among the sick in the hospitals, and an occasional visit is made to the barracks. The men, as a general rule, are contented and happy. I have attended 45 funerals of veterans since last report.

SOCIETIES.

| | Members. |
|---|---|
| Brennan Post G. A. R. | 274 |
| Union Veteran Legion | 151 |
| Christian Endeavor Society | 77 |

SANITARY REGULATIONS.

The sanitary condition of the grounds, barracks, and members is fully up to standard and has the most careful attention. All members are required to bathe regularly once a week, and they take pride in keeping clothing clean and presentable. The general dining hall is clean and remarkably well managed. Meats, vegetables, and other food is of the best quality, well cooked, and regularly served; water pure and wholesome.

Discipline generally very good and satisfactory.

BUILDINGS.

The buildings are all in good repair and kept so. Two have been added during the year—a guardhouse and a paint shop.

The canteen has been removed to the basement of the amusement hall, where improvements have been made, so that it is now neatly kept, commodious, and attractive.

The new buildings and improvements add to the beauty, comfort, and convenience of the Home. All the buildings are heated with steam, lighted by gas, and furnished with pure water.

HOME GROUNDS.

The grounds have been much improved by driveways, brick walks, and planting of ornamental and shade trees along all the streets and walks.

Beautiful flower beds and well-kept lawns all combined makes the Home more pleasant and attractive and homelike, both to members and visitors.

HOSPITAL.

The hospital is receiving close attention, and many new improvements have been made in the various departments. Two additional pupil nurses and one trained nurse have been added during the year, also three women cooks in the culinary department—which is greatly improved in the class of cooking and special diet for patients.

*Laundry—wash list.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 21,518 | Shirts, knit-wool | 90,201 |
| Blankets, gray | 5,415 | Socks, pairs | 30,659 |
| Blankets, white | 842 | Tablecloths | 864 |
| Blouses | 1,827 | Towels, hand | 71,171 |
| Counterpanes, cotton | 1,229 | Towels, roller | 7,158 |
| Counterpanes, linen | 3,049 | Trousers, pairs | 4,997 |
| Drawers, canton-flannel, pairs | 112,589 | Caps, waiter | 156 |
| Handkerchiefs | 2,867 | Coats, dress | 537 |
| Overalls, pairs | 843 | Gloves | 860 |
| Pillowcases, cotton | 53,950 | Jackets, waiter | 3,724 |
| Pillowcases, linen | 26,819 | Napkins | 3,152 |
| Sheets, cotton | 26,622 | Sundries | 9,082 |
| Sheets, linen | 123,701 | Vests | 1,056 |
| Shirts, cotton | 6,588 | | |
| Shirts, red flannel | 4 | Total | 683,545 |

*Post-office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of letters and postal cards mailed | 96,243 |
| Number of letters and postal cards received | 102,154 |
| Number of newspapers and packages mailed | 21,795 |
| Number of newspapers and packages received | 83,131 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched | 545 |
| *Number of registered letters and packages* received and delivered | 247 |
| *Cash received for money orders and postal notes* issued | $25,847.78 |
| *Cash paid for money orders and postal notes* drawn on this office | 2,413.59 |

*Transportation.*

| Issued free. | Value. |
|---|---|
| Quarter ending Sept. 30, 1897 | $6.50 |
| Quarter ending Dec. 31, 1897 | 1,053.09 |
| Quarter ending Mar. 31, 1898 | 216.62 |
| Quarter ending June 30, 1898 | 352.04 |
| Total | 1,627.25 |

*Permanent improvements—authorized by Board of Managers.*

| Object. | Value. |
|---|---|
| Steam boilers | $9,985.55 |
| Guardhouse | 2,500.00 |
| Addition to paint shop | 1,600.00 |
| Total | 14,085.55 |

*Manufactures.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 122 aprons, waiter | $15.86 | 5 shipping cases | $12.32 |
| 2 bread cases | 20.74 | 2 sprinklers, hand | 1.01 |
| 1 cupboard | 5.30 | 180,450 pounds soap | 775.93 |
| 1 clothing box | 5.13 | 2 tables | 7.58 |
| 1 clock case | 2.65 | 1,849 towels, hand | 126.83 |
| 4 desks | 73.95 | 8 towels, roller | 1.49 |
| 1 filing case | 21.47 | 1 wardrobe | 7.20 |
| 2 ladders | 3.54 | | |
| 26 pillows | 9.81 | Total | 1,095.43 |
| 12 steamer baskets | 5.63 | | |

*Products of farm.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1,194 bushels apples | $612.18 | 28 dozen salsify | $4.40 |
| 3,348 dozen asparagus | 58.10 | 224 pounds sauerkraut | 28.00 |
| 220 bushels beans, string | 66.08 | 1,213 bushels tomatoes | 678.00 |
| 327 pounds beans, navy | 6.55 | 165 bushels turnips | 33.90 |
| 582 bushels beets | 145.34 | | |
| 74,173 pounds cabbage | 1,015.66 | Total | 4,044.04 |
| 307 heads cauliflower | 30.70 | | |
| 278 dozen celery | 94.32 | *Sales.* | |
| 1,275 dozen corn, green | 51.00 | | |
| 120 dozen cucumbers | 11.95 | Pasturage to cows | 14.50 |
| 90 gallons cucumbers, pickled | 10.80 | 281⅛ bushels oats | 80.10 |
| 100 egg plant | 4.00 | 5¼ tons hay | 41.34 |
| 7,574 pounds grapes | 160.27 | Horseshoeing | 17.68 |
| 1,624 pounds horseradish | 48.70 | Condemned farm property | 30.75 |
| 1,070 dozen lettuce | 213.85 | | |
| 209 melons | 12.80 | Total | 184.37 |
| 87 bushels onions | 56.75 | | |
| 4,547 dozen onions, green | 90.95 | *Raised and consumed by farm.(a)* | |
| 119 bushels parsnips | 87.00 | | |
| 16 bushels pease, green | 14.12 | 3,090⅛ bushels oats | 834.79 |
| 34 bushels parsley | 8.40 | 51,$\frac{333}{2000}$ tons hay | 353.83 |
| 45½ bushels potatoes | 20.47 | 1,$\frac{6}{10}$ tons straw | 6.50 |
| 295 bushels potatoes, sweet | 191.58 | 4 tons bran | 43.80 |
| 171 dozen peppers | 17.10 | | |
| 2,238 dozen radishes | 44.75 | Total | 1,238.92 |
| 822 dozen rhubarb | 16.43 | | |
| 441 bushels spinach | 110.44 | Grand total | 5,467.33 |
| 166 dozen squash | 100.45 | | |

a Consumed, but not raised on the farm.

# ANNUAL REPORT OF PACIFIC BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Col. A. J. SMITH, Governor.

Capt. F. K. UPHAM, Treasurer.
Dr. H. E. HASSE, Surgeon.
Capt. E. J. RISING, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.

PACIFIC BRANCH, *July 1, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1898:

## POPULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Aggregate number present June 30, 1897 | 1,580 |
| Aggregate number present and absent June 30, 1897 | 2,037 |
| Average number present year ending June 30, 1897 | 1,557 |
| Average number present and absent year ending June 30, 1897 | 1,932 |
| Aggregate number present June 30, 1898 | 1,477 |
| Aggregate present and absent June 30, 1898 | 2,081 |
| Average present year ending June 30, 1898 | 1,602 |
| Average number present and absent year ending June 30, 1898 | 2,086 |
| Maximum present during year, December 13, 1897 | 1,768 |
| Maximum absent during year, June 30, 1898 | 604 |
| Minimum present during year, June 30, 1898 | 1,476 |
| Minimum absent during year, September 6, 1897 | 415 |

## GENERAL FUND.

The treasurer's report shows the average cost of ration per day, 16.98 cents, against 15.77 cents last year; average cost per capita, $128.34, against $133.39 last year; general expenditures, $218,568.53, against $239,370.94 last year.

## PENSION FUND.

Number of pensioners members of the Branch June 30, 1897, was 1,506; number at close of this fiscal year is 1,634; net gain, 128, with a net gain in membership of only 44. Amount paid to pensioners during the year was $220,028.79, $30,949.71 more than during the preceding year.

## IMPROVEMENTS AND REPAIRS.

The most important improvement introduced into the Branch is a new water system. Contract was entered into with the West Los Angeles Water Company to supply the Branch with 500,000 gallons of water per diem throughout the year, at a fixed rate of compensation

per month. Three thousand three hundred and sixty feet of new pipe was laid by the Home, to connect with the pipe of the company, and thus complete the system, at a total cost of $4,202.97. Delivery of water was commenced May 10, 1898. Heretofore the Home has not had an adequate supply of water for all purposes. There is now a sufficiency for cooking, household, farm, mechanical, and general purposes. The experiment of sinking four wells in the southeast bottom lands of the Home domain, in the effort of securing thereby an ample supply of water, resulted in failure.

Two Stirling boilers of 100 horsepower each have been placed in position, at a total cost of $3,971.

### FARM.

The farm has yielded a fairly good crop of fruits and vegetables, and the general mess and hospital have been provided for from the farm products so far as possible. With the inadequate water supply—a permanent inconvenience and drawback heretofore—together with the drought which has visited this part of the country within the year, to contend against, the farm has not had much chance to develop. The permanent system of water supply, which now gives the Home all it needs, was not perfected, as before stated, until May, 1898. The total value of farm products for the year—vegetables, fruits, nuts, hay, and grain (exclusive of labor of teams, shops, etc.)—was $14,199.96.

### HEALTH.

The report of the surgeon is a good showing of health conditions. There were no epidemics during the year. There were 101 deaths, 6 less than last year. Total number of sick treated was 2,649, an increase of 871 over last year, which is accounted for by the facts that, first, owing to the crowded condition of the Branch, only applicants eligible to immediate medical treatment were received, as a rule; and, second, the advanced ages of all those gained by admission, readmission, and transfer, their average age being 63.98.

### GENERAL.

The present governor assumed charge of this Branch July 21, 1897, having exchanged stations with Col. J. G. Rowland, now governor of the Western Branch.

This Branch has gained one officer by appointment during the year, viz, Capt. E. J. Rising, quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, appointed July 1, 1897.

Very respectfully,

ANDREW J. SMITH,
*Governor.*

Gen. THOMAS J. HENDERSON,
*Secretary Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL FUND.

| Heads. | Expenditures. | | | Receipts. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Internal. | Cash. | Total. | Internal. | Cash. | Total. |
| Balance due July 1, 1897 | | | | | $5,226.02 | $5,226.02 |
| General treasurer | | | | $15,704.30 | 205,453.00 | 221,157.30 |
| Branches | $86.70 | $18.15 | $104.85 | 32.99 | 278.58 | 311.42 |
| Current expense | 708.86 | 20,837.40 | 21,546.26 | | 2,717.75 | 2,717.75 |
| Subsistence | 12,049.37 | 91,777.93 | 103,827.30 | 1,468.54 | 3,059.86 | 4,528.40 |
| Clothing | 13,513.80 | 1,059.88 | 14,573.68 | 99.48 | 417.18 | 516.66 |
| Household | 1,369.23 | 30,125.06 | 31,494.29 | 528.73 | 137.69 | 666.42 |
| Hospital | 2,040.77 | 19,064.76 | 21,105.53 | | 41.99 | 41.99 |
| Transportation | | 1,885.93 | 1,885.93 | | 54.10 | 54.10 |
| Construction and repairs | 1,386.46 | 35,863.21 | 37,249.67 | 3,062.18 | 141.98 | 3,204.16 |
| Farm | 1,784.74 | 9,422.22 | 11,206.96 | 12,043.80 | 547.81 | 12,591.61 |
| Transferred to general treasurer | | 6,988.86 | 6,988.86 | | | |
| Balance due June 30, 1898 | | 1,032.56 | 1,032.56 | | | |
| Total | 32,939.93 | 218,075.96 | 251,015.89 | 32,939.93 | 218,075.96 | 251,015.89 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Average cost of rations | $0.1698 |
| Average cost per capita | 128.34 |
| General expenditures | 218,568.53 |

BAKERY SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | | $11,308.35 | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $600.00 |
| To profit and loss | | 18.71 | By merchandise | $9,763.92 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 640.77 | By service | 1,603.91 | |
| | | | | | 11,367.83 |
| Total | | 11,967.83 | Total | | 11,967.83 |

CARPENTER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $97.92 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $1,289.44 |
| To subsistence | 111.01 | | | | |
| To household | 368.18 | | | | |
| To hospital | 332.13 | | | | |
| To farm | 278.92 | | By merchandise | $2,460.65 | |
| To repairs | 3,560.79 | | By service | 2,036.01 | |
| To sales | 4.57 | | | | 4,496.66 |
| | | $4,693.53 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 1,092.57 | | | |
| Total | | 5,786.10 | Total | | 5,786.10 |

ENGINEER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $21.58 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $608.92 |
| To household | 11.89 | | | | |
| To hospital | 27.81 | | | | |
| To farm | 146.86 | | By merchandise | $5,259.51 | |
| To repairs | 6,190.15 | | By service | 1,956.92 | |
| To sales | 23.23 | | | | 7,216.43 |
| | | $6,421.52 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 1,403.83 | | | |
| Total | | 7,825.35 | Total | | 7,825.35 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

HARNESS SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To farm | $336.63 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $140.83 |
| To repairs | 22.50 | $359.13 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 83.17 | By merchandise | | 212.30 |
| | | | By service | | 89.17 |
| Total | | 442.30 | Total | | 442.30 |

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To farm | $169.00 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $30.72 |
| To repairs | 72.30 | $241.30 | | | |
| To sales | | .70 | By merchandise | $68.68 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 27.40 | By service | 180.00 | |
| | | | | | 248.68 |
| Total | | 269.40 | Total | | 269.40 |

PRINTING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $597.53 | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $366.31 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 9.37 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | $40.09 | |
| | | | By service | 200.00 | |
| | | | | | 240.09 |
| Total | | 606.90 | Total | | 606.90 |

PAINT SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | $2.84 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $272.71 |
| To subsistence | 8.13 | | | | |
| To household | 97.91 | | By merchandise | $1,428.92 | |
| To hospital | 223.63 | | By service | 770.78 | |
| To farm | 35.35 | | | | 2,199.70 |
| To repairs | 1,672.81 | | | | |
| To sales | .35 | | | | |
| To profit and loss | 3.20 | | | | |
| | | $2,044.22 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 428.19 | | | |
| Total | | 2,472.41 | Total | | 2,472.41 |

SHOE SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | | $921.81 | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $64.79 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 42.85 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | $671.20 | |
| | | | By service | 228.67 | |
| | | | | | 899.87 |
| Total | | 964.66 | Total | | 964.66 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

SOAP SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $367.93 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $33.55 |
| To household | 564.68 | | By merchandise | $956.63 | |
| To hospital | 140.80 | | By service | 102.33 | |
| | | $1,073.41 | | | 1,058.96 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 19.10 | | | |
| Total | | 1,092.51 | Total | | 1,092.51 |

TAILOR SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | $322.08 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $70.60 |
| To current expenses | 1.20 | | By merchandise | $4.19 | |
| To subsistence | 1.35 | | By service | 270.58 | |
| To household | 5.99 | | | | 274.77 |
| To hospital | 2.52 | | | | |
| To repairs | 1.72 | | | | |
| To sales | 1.86 | | | | |
| | | $336.72 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 8.65 | | | |
| Total | | 345.37 | Total | | 345.37 |

TIN SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | $161.45 | | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $165.61 |
| To household | 41.91 | | By merchandise | $302.11 | |
| To hospital | 73.35 | | By service | 177.00 | |
| To farms | 5.08 | | | | 479.11 |
| To repairs | 266.31 | | | | |
| | | $548.10 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 96.62 | | | |
| Total | | 644.72 | Total | | 644.72 |

UPHOLSTERER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To household | | $106.64 | By merchandise | | $54.39 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 4.25 | By service | | 56.50 |
| Total | | 110.89 | Total | | 110.89 |

PENSION FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $220,028.79 | Balance due Pacific Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $9,107.23 |
| Cash on hand | | 5,786.95 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 216,708.51 |
| Total | | 225,815.74 | Total | | 225,815.74 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pensioners | 1,997 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $220,028.79 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898, viz, to satisfy claimants | | $1,167.51 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $2,709.75 |
| Cash on hand | | 1,542.24 | | | |
| Total | | 2,709.75 | Total | | 2,709.75 |

POST FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance due July 1, 1897— | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $7,176.56 |
| | | | Store: Fixtures, $454.39; stock, $496.42 | $950.81 | |
| | | | Beer hall: Fixtures, $158.87; stock, $131.25 | 290.12 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 1,271.23 | |
| | | | | | 2,512.16 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $10,960.37 | | Store: Merchandise, services, etc | 9,300.19 | |
| Beer hall: Sales, etc | 18,383.85 | | Beer hall: Merchandise, services, etc | 10,744.65 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc. | 45.00 | | Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc. | 50.34 | |
| Miscellaneous; Interest, etc | 66.85 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 3,736.61 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc. | 2,221.39 | |
| | | | Construction: | | |
| | | | Memorial hall | 5,040.78 | |
| | | | Profit and loss | 3,334.38 | 3,334.38 |
| Balance due June 30, 1898— | | | | | |
| Funds: Cash | | $5,538.66 | | | |
| Store: Fixtures, $620.83; stock, $667.53 | 1,288.36 | | | | |
| Beer hall: Fixtures, $34.80; stock, $114.40 | 149.20 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Fixtures. | 7,046.87 | | | | |
| | | 7,484.43 | | | |
| Total | 36,940.50 | 13,023.09 | Total | 36,940.50 | 13,023.09 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date | Average sick. | Average with leave. | Average without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By exchange. | By admission. | By readmission. | By transfer. | Total. | By resignation. | By exchange. | By death. | By discharge, officers. | By transfer. | By discharge, members. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | Total. |
| June 30, 1888 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| June 30, 1889 | 7 | 16 | 1 | 72 | 81 | 339 | 2 | ..... | 284 | 12 | 39 | 337 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 19 |
| June 30, 1890 | 34 | 46 | 6 | 398 | 448 | 673 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 31 | 22 | 353 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 62 | ..... | 6 | 24 | 27 | 126 |
| June 30, 1891 | 49 | 107 | 10 | 557 | 663 | 876 | ..... | ..... | 274 | 42 | 13 | 329 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 11 | 52 | 2 | 4 | 24 | 49 | 142 |
| June 30, 1892 | 68 | 163 | 9 | 652 | 819 | 1,198 | 2 | ..... | 405 | 53 | 4 | 464 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1 | 25 | 195 | ..... | 14 | 16 | 56 | 307 |
| June 30, 1893 | 75 | 187 | 18 | 818 | 1,009 | 1,484 | ..... | ..... | 483 | 103 | 7 | 593 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 195 | ..... | 16 | 39 | 59 | 333 |
| June 30, 1894 | 86 | 215 | 8 | 1,000 | 1,220 | 1,532 | ..... | ..... | 310 | 68 | 3 | 381 | ..... | ..... | 1 | 1 | 7 | 121 | ..... | 18 | 31 | 56 | 235 |
| June 30, 1895 | 137 | 292 | 11 | 1,233 | 1,505 | 1,922 | 3 | ..... | 519 | 96 | 7 | 625 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 16 | 136 | 1 | 20 | 35 | 61 | 271 |
| June 30, 1896 | 172 | 362 | 9 | 1,408 | 1,770 | 2,182 | ..... | ..... | 437 | 85 | 9 | 531 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 28 | 92 | ..... | 20 | 23 | 83 | 246 |
| June 30, 1897 | 205 | 383 | 6 | 1,557 | 1,932 | 2,310 | ..... | ..... | 294 | 72 | 8 | 374 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 22 | 87 | ..... | 10 | 47 | 107 | 273 |
| June 30, 1898 | 205 | 508 | 14 | 1,602 | 2,086 | 2,447 | 1 | 1 | 315 | 76 | 17 | 410 | ..... | 1 | ..... | ..... | 41 | 142 | ..... | 18 | 63 | 101 | 366 |
| Total.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 9 | 1 | 3,621 | 638 | 130 | 4,399 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 184 | 1,093 | 4 | 127 | 304 | 600 | 2,318 |

Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1898, 4,399.

*States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 7 | Montana | 1 |
| Arizona | 4 | Nebraska | 16 |
| Arkansas | 8 | Nevada | 30 |
| California | 566 | New Hampshire | 28 |
| Colorado | 43 | New Jersey | 69 |
| Connecticut | 56 | New Mexico | 20 |
| Dakota | 11 | New York | 837 |
| Delaware | 8 | North Carolina | 1 |
| District of Columbia | 18 | Ohio | 317 |
| Florida | 5 | Oregon | 23 |
| Georgia | 4 | Pennsylvania | 340 |
| Illinois | 435 | Rhode Island | 37 |
| Indiana | 160 | South Carolina | 2 |
| Iowa | 136 | Tennessee | 15 |
| Kansas | 72 | Texas | 18 |
| Kentucky | 57 | Utah | 3 |
| Louisiana | 42 | Vermont | 29 |
| Maine | 64 | Virginia | 17 |
| Maryland | 45 | Washington | 24 |
| Massachusetts | 272 | West Virginia | 17 |
| Michigan | 127 | Wisconsin | 158 |
| Minnesota | 57 | Wyoming | 3 |
| Mississippi | 7 | | |
| Missouri | 190 | Total | 4,399 |

*States and Territories from which admitted into the Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alaska | 7 | Missouri | 39 |
| Arizona | 233 | Montana | 55 |
| Arkansas | 9 | Nebraska | 20 |
| California | 8,167 | Nevada | 25 |
| Colorado | 27 | New Hampshire | 4 |
| Connecticut | 6 | New Jersey | 6 |
| Dakota | 8 | New Mexico | 62 |
| District of Columbia | 7 | New York | 27 |
| Florida | 2 | Ohio | 41 |
| Idaho | 25 | Oregon | 126 |
| Illinois | 30 | Pennsylvania | 19 |
| Indiana | 10 | Rhode Island | 2 |
| Indian Territory | 5 | Tennessee | 4 |
| Iowa | 8 | Texas | 19 |
| Kansas | 43 | Utah | 59 |
| Kentucky | 5 | Virginia | 3 |
| Louisiana | 4 | Washington | 228 |
| Maine | 2 | Wisconsin | 10 |
| Maryland | 4 | Wyoming | 6 |
| Massachusetts | 22 | British Columbia | 3 |
| Michigan | 8 | Mexico | 3 |
| Minnesota | 3 | | |
| Mississippi | 3 | Total | 4,399 |

*Return of Pacific Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Present for duty: | | Present on extra duty: | |
| Governor | 1 | Noncommissioned officers | 3 |
| Treasurer | 1 | Members | 259 |
| Surgeon | 1 | Present sick: | |
| Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence | 1 | Members | 196 |
| Total | 4 | Total: | |
| | | Commissioned officers | 4 |
| Sergeant-major | 1 | Noncommissioned officers | 15 |
| Quartermaster-sergeant | 1 | Members | 1,458 |
| Commissary-sergeant | 1 | Aggregate: | |
| Hospital steward | 1 | This return | 1,477 |
| Company commanders | 8 | Last return | 1,580 |
| Total | 12 | Absent with leave: | |
| | | Members | 598 |
| *Members* | 1,003 | Absent without leave: | |
| | | Noncommissioned officers | 1 |
| | | Members | 9 |

*Returns of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Absent in arrest:** | |
| Members | 1 |
| **Total:** | |
| Noncommissioned officers | 1 |
| Members | 603 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 604 |
| Last return | 457 |
| **Present and absent:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 4 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 16 |
| Members | 2,061 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 2,081 |
| Last return | 2,037 |
| **Gain:** | |
| By appointment | 1 |
| By exchange | 1 |
| By admission | 315 |
| By readmission | 76 |
| By transfer | 17 |
| Total | 410 |
| **Loss:** | |
| By exchange | 1 |
| By transfer | 41 |
| By discharge | 142 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 18 |
| By dropped from roll | 63 |
| By death | 101 |
| Total | 366 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Blacksmith | 1 |
| Carpenter | 1 |
| Chaplains | 3 |
| Clerks, governor's | 2 |
| Clerks, treasurer's | 3 |
| Cooks | 5 |
| Druggist | 1 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 |
| Engineers and steam fitters | 4 |
| Farmer | 1 |
| Fireman | 1 |
| Florists and gardeners | 4 |
| Laborers | 9 |
| Musician, chief | 1 |
| Plumbers | 7 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 4 |
| Builder | 1 |
| Teamster | 1 |
| Nurses, women | 8 |
| Porter | 1 |
| Baker | 1 |
| Dairyman | 1 |
| Total | 61 |
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 1,602 |
| Average present and absent | 2,086 |
| Whole number cared for | 2,447 |
| Average temporarily at post | 14 |
| **What war:** | |
| Indian wars | 13 |
| Mexican war | 118 |
| Civil war | 2,316 |
| Total | 2,447 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 139 |
| Volunteer Army | 2,144 |
| Navy | 164 |
| Total | 2,447 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| Alabama | 5 |
| Arizona | 3 |
| Arkansas | 4 |
| California | 296 |
| Colorado | 15 |
| Connecticut | 31 |
| Dakota | 9 |
| Delaware | 2 |
| District of Columbia | 12 |
| Florida | 1 |
| Georgia | 4 |
| Illinois | 276 |
| Indiana | 92 |
| Iowa | 74 |
| Kansas | 40 |
| Kentucky | 30 |
| Louisiana | 20 |
| Maine | 39 |
| Maryland | 17 |
| Massachusetts | 133 |
| Michigan | 75 |
| Minnesota | 28 |
| Mississippi | 5 |
| Missouri | 99 |
| Montana | 1 |
| Nebraska | 12 |
| Nevada | 17 |
| New Hampshire | 14 |
| New Jersey | 40 |
| New Mexico | 14 |
| New York | 463 |
| Ohio | 204 |
| Oregon | 16 |
| Pennsylvania | 173 |
| Rhode Island | 17 |
| South Carolina | 1 |
| Tennessee | 12 |
| Texas | 5 |
| Utah | 5 |
| Vermont | 14 |
| Virginia | 2 |
| Washington | 19 |
| West Virginia | 5 |
| Wisconsin | 102 |
| Wyoming | 1 |
| Total | 2,447 |
| **States and Territories from which admitted:** | |
| Alaska | 5 |
| Arizona | 157 |
| Arkansas | 3 |
| California | 1,755 |
| Colorado | 18 |
| Connecticut | 4 |
| Dakota | 5 |
| District of Columbia | 4 |
| Florida | 2 |
| Idaho | 15 |
| Illinois | 18 |
| Indiana | 3 |
| Iowa | 7 |
| Kansas | 23 |
| Kentucky | 2 |
| Maine | 1 |
| Maryland | 1 |
| Massachusetts | 9 |
| Michigan | 5 |
| Minnesota | 3 |
| Missouri | 20 |
| Montana | 37 |
| Nebraska | 2 |
| Nevada | 11 |
| New Hampshire | 4 |
| New Jersey | 5 |
| New Mexico | 36 |
| New York | 9 |
| Ohio | 22 |
| Oregon | 62 |
| Pennsylvania | 10 |
| Rhode Island | 2 |
| Tennessee | 4 |
| Texas | 14 |
| Utah | 31 |
| Virginia | 1 |

*Returns of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for the year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

| States and Territories from which admitted—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Washington | 126 |
| Wisconsin | 2 |
| Wyoming | 5 |
| British Columbia | 2 |
| Mexico | 2 |
| Total | 2,447 |

| Disabilities: | |
|---|---|
| Loss of both feet | 1 |
| Loss of one arm | 9 |
| Loss of one leg | 16 |
| Other wounds | 435 |
| Blindness | 19 |
| Insanity | 5 |
| Other diseases | 1,962 |
| Total | 2,447 |

*Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Pacific Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Rate per month. | Number June 30, 1897. | Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc. | Total. | Number died, discharged, transferred, etc. | Number June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6.00 | 337 | 130 | 467 | 99 | 368 |
| 7.50 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 8.00 | 345 | 128 | 473 | 98 | 375 |
| 8.50 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 10.00 | 81 | 40 | 121 | 18 | 103 |
| 11.25 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 12.00 | 682 | 177 | 859 | 133 | 726 |
| 12.50 | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 14.00 | 24 | 5 | 29 | 8 | 21 |
| 15.00 | 5 | ..... | 5 | 1 | 4 |
| 16.00 | 14 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 13 |
| 17.00 | 12 | 5 | 17 | 3 | 14 |
| 18.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 20.00 | 1 | 1 | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 24.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total.. | 1,506 | 491 | 1,997 | 363 | 1,634 |

*Increase of individual pensions during year.*

| From— | Number. | From— | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| $6 to $8 | 19 | $8 to $17 | 2 |
| $6 to $10 | 9 | $10 to $12 | 2 |
| $6 to $12 | 9 | $10 to $17 | 1 |
| $8 to $10 | 12 | $12 to $14 | 1 |
| $8 to $12 | 12 | $14 to $17 | 1 |

*Decrease of individual pensions during year.*

[None.]

*Ages.*

| Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48 | 16 | 59 | 124 | 70 | 60 | 81 | 8 |
| 49 | 19 | 60 | 111 | 71 | 55 | 82 | 6 |
| 50 | 40 | 61 | 114 | 72 | 47 | 83 | 5 |
| 51 | 66 | 62 | 102 | 73 | 38 | 84 | 1 |
| 52 | 93 | 63 | 86 | 74 | 45 | 85 | 5 |
| 53 | 121 | 64 | 85 | 75 | 36 | 87 | 3 |
| 54 | 151 | 65 | 92 | 76 | 32 | 88 | 1 |
| 55 | 112 | 66 | 80 | 77 | 27 | | |
| 56 | 112 | 67 | 91 | 78 | 22 | Total | 2,447 |
| 57 | 135 | 68 | 81 | 79 | 13 | | |
| 58 | 142 | 69 | 63 | 80 | 8 | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Nativity:** | |
| Native born | 1,520 |
| Foreign born | 927 |
| Total | 2,447 |

| Nativity of foreign born: | | Nativity of foreign born—Continued: | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Austria | 4 | Norway | 9 |
| Bavaria | 2 | Nova Scotia | 8 |
| Belgium | 4 | Portugal | 2 |
| Bohemia | 4 | Russia | 2 |
| Canada | 51 | South America | 4 |
| Denmark | 19 | Scotland | 45 |
| England | 78 | Spain | 2 |
| France | 21 | Sweden | 12 |
| Germany | 216 | Switzerland | 19 |
| Holland | 5 | Wales | 10 |
| Ireland | 404 | West Indies | 1 |
| Italy | 4 | Total | 927 |
| India | 1 | | |

*Trades or occupations.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Actor | 1 | Engineers and steam fitters | 43 | Plumbers | 2 |
| Agents | 15 | Farmers | 371 | Potters | 4 |
| Artists | 3 | Finisher, brass | 1 | Printers | 22 |
| Auctioneers | 5 | Firemen | 9 | Puddlers | 2 |
| Bakers | 21 | Furriers | 12 | Rope maker | 1 |
| Barbers | 13 | Gardeners | 9 | Saddlers | 3 |
| Blacksmiths | 48 | Gas fitters | 5 | Sailmaker | 1 |
| Boiler makers | 4 | Gunsmiths | 2 | Salesmen | 22 |
| Bookbinders | 2 | Harness makers | 10 | Sawyers, wood | 2 |
| Bookkeepers | 14 | Hostlers | 4 | Seamen | 50 |
| Brewers | 3 | Hotel keepers | 6 | Shipwright | 1 |
| Bricklayers | 5 | Jewelers | 3 | Shoemakers | 33 |
| Brickmakers | 5 | Laborers | 698 | Slater | 1 |
| Broom maker | 1 | Lawyers | 6 | Soldiers | 8 |
| Butchers | 10 | Liveryman | 1 | Spinner, cotton | 1 |
| Cabinetmakers | 9 | Lumbermen | 3 | Stonecutters | 9 |
| Carpenters | 240 | Machinists | 29 | Surveyor | 1 |
| Carriage makers | 5 | Marble cutter | 1 | Tailors | 23 |
| Carriage painter | 1 | Masons, stone | 15 | Tanner | 1 |
| Carriage trimmers | 3 | Millers | 2 | Teachers | 15 |
| Chiropodist | 1 | Millwrights | 10 | Teamsters | 51 |
| Cigar makers | 3 | Miners | 244 | Telegraphers | 2 |
| Clerks | 86 | Ministers | 4 | Tinsmiths | 10 |
| Clock and watch makers | 5 | Molder, brass | 1 | Turner, wood | 1 |
| Coachman | 1 | Molders, iron | 16 | Upholsterers | 5 |
| Cooks | 34 | Musicians | 11 | Varnisher | 1 |
| Coopers | 11 | Painters and glaziers | 47 | Veterinary surgeons | 4 |
| Dentists | 2 | Paper hangers | 5 | Wagon makers | 5 |
| Draftsman | 1 | Peddlers | 4 | Waiters, hotel | 6 |
| Druggists | 7 | Physicians | 6 | Weavers | 3 |
| Dyers | 3 | Photographers | 4 | Total | 2,447 |
| Electroplater | 1 | Plasterers | 7 | | |
| Engineers, civil | 5 | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Social condition:** | |
| Married, or having living wives, or minor children, or both | 618 |
| Single | 1,829 |
| Total | 2,447 |

Two thousand two hundred and sixty-two could read and write and 185 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 48 per cent were native born and 52 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 3.

| Discipline: | |
|---|---|
| Changes from present to absent | 947 |
| Changes from absent to present | 800 |
| Total changes | 1,747 |
| Arrest under charges | 18 |
| Arrest under minor charges | 139 |
| Total charges | 157 |

| Charges: | |
|---|---|
| Arrested by civil authorities | 4 |
| Absent without leave ten days and more | 39 |
| Bringing whisky into camp | 10 |
| Drunk | 42 |
| Disorderly | 11 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 18 |
| Disobedience of orders | 5 |
| Neglect of duty | 4 |
| Theft | 2 |
| Other minor offenses | 22 |
| Total | 157 |

*Number of offenses committed.*

| Committed— | Number committing offenses. | Number of offenses committed. |
|---|---|---|
| No offense | 2,359 | |
| One offense | 48 | 48 |
| Two offenses | 23 | 46 |
| Three offenses | 9 | 27 |
| Four offenses | 5 | 20 |
| Five offenses | 2 | 10 |
| Six offenses | 1 | 6 |
| Total offenses | 2,447 | 157 |

## SUBSISTENCE.

### BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

*Sunday.—Breakfast:* Fried bacon, potatoes, bread, coffee, butter. *Dinner:* Roast beef with brown gravy, or roast pork with plum, apple, or peach butter, potatoes, celery, bread, pickles, tea, apple pie. *Supper:* Rusk loaves, bologna, butter, tea.

*Monday.—Breakfast:* Beef stew, bread, coffee. *Dinner:* Boiled mutton, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, pickles, bread, butter, tea. *Supper:* Headcheese or mush, hot biscuits, butter, tea.

*Tuesday.—Breakfast:* Hash (meat and potatoes), bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Wienerwurst and kraut, potatoes, stewed onions, lima beans, bread, pickles, tea. *Supper:* Baked beans, bread, butter, tea.

*Wednesday.—Breakfast:* Fried sausage, potatoes, coffee, bread, butter. *Dinner:* Boiled beef, cabbage, parsnips, pickles, bread, butter, tea. *Supper:* Rice, sirup, buns, butter, tea.

*Thursday.—Breakfast:* Beef stew, coffee, bread. *Dinner:* Vegetable soup, pork and beans or boiled mutton, carrots, mashed potatoes, pink beans, bread, pickles, tea. *Supper:* Bread duff, bread, butter, tea.

*Friday.—Breakfast:* Beef or mutton stew, coffee, bread. *Dinner:* Baked or fried fish, potatoes, bread, butter, pickles, catsup, tea, butter beans. *Supper:* Bread, butter, tea, coffee cake.

*Saturday.—Breakfast:* Hash, bread, butter, coffee. *Dinner:* Shoulder and cabbage or kraut, stewed tomatoes, potatoes, bread, pickles, tea. *Supper:* Stewed peaches, bread, butter, tea.

Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare weekly.

The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon.

*Employment.*

| | Number. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers | 5 | $8,234.30 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 27 | 3,850.00 |
| Total | 32 | 12,084.30 |
| Members on extra duty with pay | 987 | 30,433.35 |
| Civilian employees | 61 | 16,976.62 |
| Total | 1,048 | 47,409.97 |

Members on extra duty without pay, 100.

*Occupations of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Bakers | 40 | Laundrymen | 54 |
| Barber | 1 | Librarian | 1 |
| Blacksmiths | 4 | Musician | 1 |
| Bread cutters | 5 | Nurses, women | 8 |
| Brick masons | 3 | Nurses, men | 100 |
| Butchers | 7 | Orderlies | 11 |
| Builder | 1 | Painters | 23 |
| Carpenters | 22 | Plumbers | 9 |
| Chaplains | 3 | Porters | 22 |
| Clerks | 30 | Printers | 2 |
| Cooks | 85 | Readers for the blind | 2 |
| Dairymen | 8 | Shoemakers | 4 |
| Dishwashers | 44 | Soap makers | 2 |
| Druggists | 2 | Stablemen | 17 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 | Steam fitters | 6 |
| Engineers | 3 | Surgeons, assistant | 4 |
| Farmers | 2 | Tailors | 5 |
| Farm hands | 3 | Teamsters | 35 |
| Firemen | 22 | Tinsmiths | 2 |
| Funeral escort | 26 | Telephone operator | 1 |
| Gardeners | 20 | Undertaker | 1 |
| Grave diggers | 3 | Upholsterer | 1 |
| Guards | 22 | Waiters | 163 |
| Hall cleaners | 5 | Ward masters | 14 |
| Harness maker | 1 | Whitewashers | 5 |
| Horseshoers | 2 | Hospital stewards | 3 |
| Herder | 1 | | |
| Laborers | 236 | Total | 1,148 |

| | | Clothing issued—Continued. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Amusements: | | Coats, great | 76 |
| Free plays | 2 | Drawers, canton flannel | 3,874 |
| Paid plays | 3 | Shirts, knit woolen | 3,935 |
| Band concerts | 364 | Shoes | 2,095 |
| Newspapers | 30 | Socks | 6,248 |
| Books | 2,029 | Suspenders | 1,546 |
| Books read | 14,900 | Trousers | 2,450 |
| Visitors: | | Vests | 1,867 |
| Excursions | 21 | Boots | 4 |
| Visitors | 23,105 | Drawers, red flannel | 25 |
| Clothing issued: | | Overalls | 209 |
| Blouses | 1,876 | Shirts, red flannel | 24 |
| Caps | 796 | Slippers | 153 |
| Hats | 1,199 | | |
| Coats, dress | 919 | | |

## HEALTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number treated in hospital | 577 |
| Number treated in convalescent company | 79 |
| Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year) | 1,993 |
| Total | 2,649 |
| Died in the Home | 84 |
| Died while absent from the Home | 17 |
| Total deaths | 101 |
| Average age at death | 63.49 |
| Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for | 41.28 |
| Number insane | 5 |
| Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane) | 25 |
| Total | 30 |
| Number blind | 9 |
| Number partially blind | 10 |
| Total | 19 |
| Number sent to State Hospital for Insane | 5 |

NOTE.—Every disease treated in hospital or convalescent company, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.

*Diseases for which treated.*

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL.** | | | |
| Alcoholism: | | | |
| Acute | 19 | | |
| Chronic | 2 | | 1 |
| Diabetes mellitus | 4 | | |
| Malarial fever | 3 | | |
| Morphinism | 4 | | |
| Poisoning, various | 2 | | |
| Rheumatism: | | | |
| Acute inflammatory | 2 | | |
| Chronic articular | 3 | 4 | 1 |
| Subacute, articular | 4 | | |
| Septicæmia | 4 | | |
| Syphilis | 6 | | 2 |
| Typhoid fever | 1 | | |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cholelithiasis | 1 | | |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 2 | | 1 |
| Colic: | | | |
| Intestinal | 1 | | |
| Hepatic | 1 | | |
| Constipation, chronic | 7 | | |
| Diarrhœa, chronic | 5 | | |
| Enteritis, acute catarrhal *a* | 6 | | |
| Fistula in ano | 3 | | |
| Fissure of anus | 1 | | |
| Gastritis: | | | |
| Acute | 13 | | 2 |
| Chronic | 25 | 3 | 1 |
| Gastralgia | 2 | | |
| Hematemesis | 1 | | |
| Hemorrhoids | 3 | | |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | 2 | | |
| Peritonitis: | | | |
| Acute | 2 | | 2 |
| Chronic | 3 | | 2 |
| Prolapse of rectum | 1 | | |
| Stomatitis | 1 | | |
| Tonsillitis, follicula | 2 | | |
| Ulcer of rectum | 2 | | |
| Carcinoma of stomach | 2 | | 2 |
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD AND LYMPHATICS.** | | | |
| Aneurism (various) | 1 | | 1 |
| Angina pectoris | 2 | | |
| Arterio-sclerosis | 5 | | |
| Dilatation of heart | 22 | 2 | 1 |
| Degeneration, cardiac (various) | 9 | | 1 |
| Endocarditis, chronic | 7 | 1 | |
| Hypertrophic dilatation of heart | 10 | 5 | 4 |
| Leukæmia | 1 | | |
| Lymphadenitis | 2 | | |
| Lymphangitis | 2 | | |
| Palpitation (irritable heart) | 3 | | |
| Pericarditis | 2 | | |
| Thrombosis | 2 | | 2 |
| Varicose veins | 3 | | |
| *Valve lesions.* | | | |
| Aortic insufficiency | 1 | | |
| Aortic stenosis | 1 | 2 | 1 |
| Mitral insufficiency | 5 | 3 | 1 |
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Asthma | 13 | | |
| Bronchitis. | | | |
| Acute | 10 | 2 | 2 |
| Chronic | 34 | 6 | |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—cont'd.** | | | |
| Catarrh, chronic nasal | 5 | | |
| Emphysema | 2 | | |
| Laryngitis: | | | |
| Acute | 2 | | |
| Chronic | 1 | | |
| Pleurisy: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | | |
| Chronic | 3 | | 1 |
| Purulent | 1 | | |
| Pneumonia: | | | |
| Bronchial | 2 | | 1 |
| Chronic interstitial | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| Croupous | 3 | | 3 |
| Hypostatic | 1 | | 1 |
| Pulmonary hemorrhage | 3 | | |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 20 | | 14 |
| **GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Atony of bladder | 13 | | |
| Calculus, vesical | 1 | | |
| Contracted bladder | 1 | | |
| Cystitis: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | | |
| Chronic | 22 | 1 | |
| Epididymitis | 1 | | |
| Fistula, urethral | 1 | | |
| Hæmaturia | 1 | | |
| Hydrocele | 2 | | |
| Hypertrophy of prostate | 15 | | |
| Incontinence of urine | 4 | | |
| Nephritis: | | | |
| Diffuse, chronic | 4 | | 2 |
| Interstitial, chronic | 1 | | |
| Orchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 5 | | |
| Chronic | 2 | | |
| Retention of urine | 4 | | |
| Stricture urethra | 5 | | |
| Urethritis: | | | |
| Simple | 1 | | |
| Specific | 1 | | |
| **NERVOUS SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Bulbar paralysis | 1 | | |
| Cerebral hæmorrhage | 10 | | 10 |
| Cerebral hyperæmia | 5 | | |
| Delusional insanity | 3 | | |
| Dementia | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| Epilepsy | 6 | | |
| Hemiplegia | 19 | 1 | 1 |
| Herpes zoster | 3 | | |
| Locomotor ataxia | 9 | | 2 |
| Leptomeningitis | 4 | | 4 |
| Multiple cerebro-spinal sclerosis | 3 | | 1 |
| Myelitis, chronic | | 4 | |
| Neuralgia, various | 10 | 2 | 1 |
| Neurasthenia | 8 | | |
| Neuritis, localized | | 1 | |
| Paralysis agitans | 2 | | |
| Paraplegia, ataxic | 1 | 1 | |
| Progressive muscular atrophy | 1 | | |
| Sciatica | 2 | | |
| *Special senses.* | | | |
| Eye: | | | |
| Blindness | 10 | | |
| Cataract | 6 | 2 | |
| Conjunctivitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | | |
| Chronic | 9 | 2 | |
| Glaucoma | 1 | | |

*a* Include duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| NERVOUS SYSTEM—continued. | | | |
| *Special senses*—Continued. | | | |
| Iritis | 1 | | |
| Panophthalmitis | 1 | | |
| Pterygium | 1 | | |
| Retinitis | 6 | | |
| Ulcer of cornea | 2 | | |
| Ear: | | | |
| Deafness, total | 4 | | |
| Disease of auditory nerve | 1 | | |
| Inflammation of mastoid cells | 1 | | |
| Otitis media: | | | |
| Acute, catarrhal | 2 | | |
| Acute, purulent | 2 | | |
| Chronic, catarrhal | 7 | 1 | |
| Nose: | | | |
| Epistaxis | 1 | | |
| Nasal polypi | 2 | | |
| Rhinitis, hypertrophic | 2 | | |
| SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM. | | | |
| *Muscles, bones, and joints.* | | | |
| Arthritis, chronic | 1 | | 1 |
| Exostosis | 1 | | |
| Necrosis | 4 | | |
| Synovitis | 2 | | |
| *Skin and connective tissues.* | | | |
| Abscess | 5 | | 1 |
| Carbuncle | 2 | | |
| Cellulitis | 4 | 1 | |
| Eczema | 4 | | |
| Furuncle | 5 | | |
| Sycosis | 1 | | |
| Ulcers, chronic | 5 | | |
| Urticaria | 1 | | |
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES. | | | |
| Abrasions | 8 | | |
| Concussion of brain and spinal cord | 5 | | 5 |
| Contusions | 15 | | |
| Dislocations: | | | |
| Of humerus | 2 | | |
| Of clavicle | 1 | | |
| Fractures: | | | |
| Of femur | 1 | | |
| Of femoral neck | 3 | | |
| Of ribs | 4 | | |
| Of patella | 1 | | |
| Of tibia | 6 | | |
| Of tibula | 3 | | |
| Of clavicle | 2 | | |
| Hernia: | | | |
| Inguinal, single | 12 | 2 | |
| Inguinal, double | 5 | | |
| Ventral | 3 | | |
| Wounds: | | | |
| Contused | 5 | | |
| Incised | 2 | | |
| Lacerated | 6 | | |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| Died absent from the Home | | | 15 |
| Senility | 51 | 17 | 3 |
| Shock | 1 | | 1 |
| Suicide | | | 1 |
| NEOPLASMS. | | | |
| Adenoma | 1 | | |
| Cystoma | 1 | | |
| Epithelioma: *a* | | | |
| Of lip | 3 | | |
| Of stomach | 2 | | |
| Sarcoma of maxilla | 2 | | 1 |
| Total | 739 | 66 | 101 |

*a* Include all varieties of cancer under this head.

*Surgical operations.*

| Operation. | Number. | Operation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Extraction of cataract | 4 | Exsection of nerves | 2 |
| Pterygium | 1 | Exsection of epithelioma | 5 |
| Trepanation of mastoid | 1 | Fistula in ano | 2 |
| Amputation of thigh | 1 | Laparotomy | 1 |
| Amputation of leg | 1 | | |
| Cystotomy suprapubic | 1 | Total | 19 |

## SANITARY REGULATIONS.

All sanitary regulations necessary for the prevention of diseases have been strictly enforced.

## RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

Religious services have been held with regularity by Protestant and Catholic chaplains during the year, and ministers of other denominations have held meetings at stated periods. The resignation of Rev. I. M. Merlin Jones, acting Protestant chaplain, was accepted to take effect May 15, 1898. Rev. F. K. Beck, of Los Angeles, was appointed to fill the vacancy.

There were 80 funerals of Protestant members during the year, attended by Protestant clergymen, and 21 funerals attended by the acting Catholic chaplain.

The Christian Endeavor Society of the Home held frequent meetings, ministers of adjacent cities being invited to officiate. The Sunday school and weekly prayer meetings are still maintained.

There are two posts of the Grand Army of the Republic—John A. Martin Post, No. 153, 200 members, and Uncle Sam Post, No. 177, membership 115. The Union Veteran Legion has 212 members and the Association of Naval Veterans a membership of 40, all in prosperous condition.

*Laundry—wash list.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 10,666 | Shirts, red flannel | 580 |
| Blankets, gray | 1,560 | Shirts, knit wool | 67,953 |
| Blankets, white | 1,820 | Socks, pairs | 15,080 |
| Blouses | 312 | Table cloths | 416 |
| Counterpanes, cotton | 1,300 | Towels, hand | 14,560 |
| Counterpanes, linen | 2,340 | Towels, roller | 33,280 |
| Drawers, canton flannel, pairs | 67,447 | Trousers, pairs | 1,560 |
| Drawers, red flannel, pairs | 480 | Curtains | 840 |
| Handkerchiefs | 250 | White coats, waiters' | 2,295 |
| Overalls, pairs | 1,300 | Caps, waiters' | 3,640 |
| Pillowcases, cotton | 20,384 | Dish towels | 13,100 |
| Pillowcases, linen | 68,640 | Sacks | 2,500 |
| Sheets, cotton | 21,440 | Total | 421,938 |
| Sheets, linen | 67,600 | | |
| Shirts, cotton | 624 | | |

*Post-office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of letters and postal cards mailed | 70,362 |
| Number of letters and postal cards received | 76,168 |
| Number of newspapers and packages mailed | 24,866 |
| Number of newspapers and packages received | 54,922 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched | 763 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered | 296 |
| Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued | $9,777.46 |
| Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office | 1,843.16 |

*Transportation.*

| Issued for cash. | Value. | Issued free. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Quarter ending— | | Quarter ending— | |
| June 30, 1898 | $6.80 | Sept. 30, 1897 | $521.70 |
| | | Dec. 31, 1897 | 390.18 |
| Total | 6.80 | Mar. 31, 1898 | 407.20 |
| | | June 30, 1898 | 565.03 |
| | | Total | 1,884.11 |

Total, $1,890.91.

*Permanent improvements.*

| Object. | Value. |
|---|---|
| 2 Sterling boilers, 100-horsepower each | $2,971.00 |
| Sinking 4 wells | 2,957.59 |
| 3,360 feet new pipe line, connecting Home lines with West Los Angeles Water Company's pipe line | 4,202.97 |
| Total | 10,131.56 |

*Manufactures.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 aprons, dishwasher's | $1.60 | 30 pans, bread | $9.00 |
| 20 aprons, carpenter's | 6.00 | 10 pans, assorted | 2.50 |
| 4 boards, checker | 1.00 | 60 pots, coffee, large | 40.00 |
| 18 boards, cribbage | 8.25 | 42 spittoons, galvanized iron | 12.50 |
| 1 boiler, soup | .75 | 18 steamers, vegetable | 14.94 |
| 26 boxes, soap, metal | 1.95 | 24 tables, barrack | 51.84 |
| 1 box, match, metal | .05 | 1 table, kitchen | 2.20 |
| 4 boxes, knife, metal | 1.00 | 13 tubs, galvanized iron | 14.30 |
| 47 buckets, galvanized iron | 20.21 | 15 wardrobes | 46.50 |
| 12 cans, milk | 7.00 | 12 dippers | 2.10 |
| 2 cases, pigeon-hole | 57.50 | 3 pails, tin | 1.26 |
| 36 cups, tin | 1.80 | 1 case, medicine | 5.58 |
| 9 pans, sauce | 7.79 | 3 stands, bootblack | 5.65 |
| 12 pans, dust | .90 | 54 shades, lamp | 2.00 |
| 53 pans, drip | 18.02 | 3 head rests | 3.60 |
| 16 pans, baking | 4.72 | 3 boxes, ash | 2.14 |
| 13 pans, dish | 12.35 | | |
| 3 pans, stew | 1.12 | Total | 363.12 |

*Products of farm.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 9,530 pounds apples | $164.90 | 1,050 pounds kale | $8.00 |
| 2,350 pounds beet greens | 16.49 | 1,190 pounds pears | 17.85 |
| 17,388 pounds beets | 136.52 | 800 pounds kohl-rabi | 6.90 |
| 63,655 pounds cabbages | 596.32 | 1½ dozen cauliflower | .63 |
| 8,630 pounds carrots | 72.27 | Use of teams | 1,739.57 |
| 336 bunches celery | 16.80 | Horseshoeing shop | 73.00 |
| 26⅝ dozen chickens | 214.50 | Harness shop | 5.86 |
| 292 dozen corn | 29.20 | Total | 12,043.80 |
| 882 pounds cucumbers | 88.20 | *Sales.* | |
| 2,181 pounds chillies | 99.67 | | |
| 1,091¼ dozen eggs | 166.72 | Forage | 77.09 |
| 10,506 pounds figs | 153.67 | Horseshoeing shop | 7.63 |
| 97½ boxes lemons | 143.85 | Harness shop | 6.29 |
| 7,755 pounds lettuce | 155.99 | Condemned articles | 453.06 |
| 14,198 gallons milk | 2,129.70 | Chickens | 3.30 |
| 251 pounds okra | 9.58 | Total | 547.37 |
| 59,951 pounds onions | 781.62 | *Raised and consumed by farm.* | |
| 14,788 pounds parsnips | 130.58 | | |
| 2,647 pounds peas | 74.65 | 369,840 pounds hay | 2,219.20 |
| 57,748 pounds pork | 3,496.02 | 64,400 pounds corn | 644.00 |
| 4,726 pounds peaches | 70.05 | 166,964 pounds barley | 966.00 |
| 2,283 bunches radishes | 48.96 | 3,000 pounds carrots | 15.00 |
| 226 pounds rhubarb | 4.52 | 20,000 pounds pumpkins | 50.00 |
| 73 pounds sage | 9.12 | Total | 3,894.20 |
| 1,533 pounds spinach | 10.74 | | |
| 12,685 pounds squash | 70.14 | Grand total | 16,485.37 |
| 235 quarts strawberries | 18.80 | | |
| 43,489 pounds tomatoes | 432.60 | | |
| 32,782 pounds turnips | 264.87 | | |
| 2,610 pounds walnuts | 156.60 | | |
| 19,430 pounds mustard greens | 136.58 | | |
| 6,835 pounds sauer kraut | 341.75 | | |

# ANNUAL REPORT OF MARION BRANCH, NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FOR THE YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

Capt. J. H. CHAPMAN, Governor.
Capt. H. O. HEICHERT, Treasurer. Dr. A. D. KIMBALL, Surgeon.

MARION BRANCH, *June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL: I have the honor to submit the following report of this Branch for the year ending June 30, 1898:

As shown by the yearly statement of receipts and expenditures, general fund, the cost per capita is $109.92; cost of ration, $0.14.61; general expenditures, $203,141.58.

## POPULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| Average present during year ending June 30, 1897 | 1,563 |
| Average present during year ending June 30, 1898 | 1,717 |

## PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

Since my last report the three barracks for which Congress appropriated $66,000 have been completed. They were occupied by the Home August 11, 1897.

Contracts for an electric-light plant complete were entered into February 23, 1898, at a total cost of $12,764, providing for one large steam boiler; 1 engine, 150 horsepower; 1 dynamo, with a capacity of 100 kilowatts; 15 arc lights for lighting grounds, and 2,345 incandescent lights in buildings. This plant will be ready for operation in July next.

The new brick barn and stone gate lodge, with ornamental iron gates, are under way, and will be completed July 31, 1898. Cost of barn, $4,511.34; cost of lodge and gateway, $1,987.65.

## HOSPITAL.

This department is in excellent condition. Its importance is demonstrated more and more as the years go by and the disabled soldiers, advancing in years, with increasing disabilities, are required to avail themselves of its benefits. Average daily number of sick: In hospital, 191.26; in convalescent companies, 77.78; in barracks, 2.15. Number of deaths during the year, 92. Average age at death, 64.54 years. Ratio of deaths, per 1,000 of whole number cared for, 32.66 per cent.

## DISCIPLINE.

It is with much pleasure that I am able to report to the board a marked improvement in the conduct of members. With an average present of 1,717, 343 offenses were committed during the year, as against 585 offenses last year, with an average present of 1,563.

### POST FUND.

Receipts from Home store, for sale of merchandise, were $24,394.67. Profits from this sale have enabled the Home to keep up a good band, provide Harris library with new books, magazines, periodicals, and many of the principal daily and weekly papers, besides paying the expenses of running 4 billiard tables and the club room.

### CHLORIDE OF GOLD CLUB.

The above-named organization is in good condition; has 106 members in good standing, 29 having taken the cure during the year, and 4 undergoing treatment at this date. The club was organized February 20, 1893.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Whole number taking cure since organization | | 339 |
| Loss by relapse | 137 | |
| death | 19 | |
| discharge from Home | 20 | |
| dropped from rolls of the Home | 5 | |
| transfer to other Branches | 29 | |
| expulsion | 1 | |
| transfer to Government Hospital for the Insane | 1 | |
| abandoned treatment | 20 | |
| suspension | 1 | |
| | | 233 |
| Present membership | | 106 |

Percentage of relapse per 100, 40¼.

Heretofore the Home has been to no expense whatever in carrying on this good work. Members upon joining the club pay $15 each, and the club fund thus found has paid all expenses for service, medicines, etc.

| | |
|---|---|
| Since organization the treasurer has received | $4,546.98 |
| Expended | 4,512.01 |
| Balance on hand | 34.97 |

In consequence of a falling off in number of applicants for admission to the club the amount received for dues has been reduced, and it will soon be necessary for this Branch to furnish service and medicines, as provided in resolution of Board of Managers, page 712, volume 2.

### NATURAL GAS.

During the past year our three gas wells have supplied us with sufficient fuel for all purposes. Last winter in extreme cold weather the pressure of gas ran down to a very low figure, and it is doubtful if we could get through another winter without additional wells. This has been provided for by Congressional appropriations, and one or more wells will be drilled on leased land.

The lowest pressure of our natural-gas well observed by the register was on one of the coldest days last winter, when it went down to 90 pounds to the square inch. Ordinarily it stands about 125 to 130 pounds.

### FARM.

Referring to table in another part of this report it will be seen that the farm proper has been run at a profit to the Home. Value of farm products raised and consumed at mess hall, hospital, and by farm stock, $4,709.95.

## ADMISSIONS.

Applications for admission during the past winter were in excess of our capacity, and on the 13th of October, 1897, I received directions to discontinue admissions and readmissions. During the winter 302 applications were received and filed, and were taken up in regular order as soon as we had room.

Accompanying tables give full information of the workings of the Branch.

In the administration of affairs of the Branch I have had the loyal support of officers, noncommissioned officers, and employees, and to them my thanks are hereby extended.

Very respectfully, your obedient servant,

JUSTIN H. CHAPMAN, *Governor.*

Gen. THOMAS J. HENDERSON,
*Secretary Board of Managers,*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

---

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

GENERAL FUND.

| Heads. | Expenditures. | | | Receipts. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Internal. | Cash. | Total. | Internal. | Cash. | Total. |
| Balance due July 1, 1897 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | $453.08 | $453.08 |
| General treasurer | $61.05 | ..... | $61.05 | $25,808.45 | 186,909.00 | 212,717.45 |
| Branches | 2,412.28 | ..... | 2,412.28 | 562.75 | 1.01 | 563.76 |
| Current expenses | 1,921.19 | $23,370.17 | 25,291.36 | ..... | 2,387.10 | 2,387.10 |
| Subsistence | 4,554.99 | 89,802.36 | 94,357.35 | 2,110.19 | 1,691.74 | 3,801.93 |
| Clothing | 22,638.84 | 1,733.34 | 24,372.18 | 2,639.49 | 844.89 | 3,484.38 |
| Household | 3,675.73 | 14,956.05 | 18,631.78 | ..... | 33.54 | 33.54 |
| Hospital | 1,139.68 | 18,543.87 | 19,683.55 | ..... | 41.47 | 41.47 |
| Transportation | ..... | 1,022.85 | 1,022.85 | ..... | 47.80 | 47.80 |
| Construction and repairs | 794.29 | 29,106.26 | 29,900.55 | 813.52 | 12.75 | 826.27 |
| Farm | 157.48 | 5,898.35 | 6,055.83 | 5,421.13 | 130.25 | 5,551.38 |
| Transferred to general treasurer | ..... | 436.24 | 436.24 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Balance due June 30, 1898 | ..... | 7,683.14 | 7,683.14 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 37,355.53 | 192,552.63 | 229,908.16 | 37,355.53 | 192,552.63 | 229,908.16 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Average cost of ration | $0.1461 |
| Average cost per capita | 109.92 |
| General expenditure | 203,141.58 |

BAKERY SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | ..... | $16,619.93 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $268.42 | |
| Balance stock on hand | ..... | 275.00 | By merchandise | 14,079.11 | |
| | | | By service | 864.75 | |
| | | | | | $15,212.28 |
| | | | By profit and loss | ..... | 1,682.65 |
| Total | ..... | 16,894.93 | Total | ..... | 16,894.93 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

CARPENTER SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $61.32 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $374.83 | |
| To subsistence | | 95.16 | | | |
| To household | | 349.66 | | | |
| To hospital | | 66.05 | | | |
| To repairs | | 1,615.53 | By merchandise | 1,623.02 | |
| To farm | | 53.39 | By service | 814.07 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 1,326.85 | | | $3,311.92 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 256.04 |
| Total | | 3,567.96 | Total | | 3,567.96 |

ENGINEER SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To repairs | | $5,734.03 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $2,180.21 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 2,837.57 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | 1,370.23 | |
| | | | By service | 4,625.83 | |
| | | | | | $8,176.27 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 395.33 |
| Total | | 8,571.60 | Total | | 8,571.60 |

HORSESHOEING SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To farm | | $36.01 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | 22.85 |
| To profit and loss | | 20.83 | | | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 32.25 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | | 30.24 |
| | | | By service | | 36.00 |
| Total | | 89.09 | Total | | 89.09 |

PAINT SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $6.67 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $171.38 | |
| To subsistence | | 36.89 | | | |
| To household | | 238.74 | | | |
| To hospital | | 29.96 | | | |
| To repairs | | 1,407.20 | By merchandise | 1,056.67 | |
| To farm | | 12.14 | By service | 876.83 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 616.74 | | | $2,104.88 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 243.46 |
| Total | | 2,348.34 | Total | | 2,348.34 |

PRINTING OFFICE.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $719.75 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $218.19 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 189.77 | | | |
| | | | By merchandise | 367.20 | |
| | | | By service | 273.00 | |
| | | | | | $858.39 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 51.13 |
| Total | | 909.52 | Total | | 909.52 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

SHOE SHOP.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To clothing | | $1,062.30 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $150.61 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 96.02 | By merchandise | 366.75 | |
| | | | By service | 389.17 | |
| | | | | | $906.53 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 251.79 |
| Total | | 1,158.32 | Total | | 1,158.32 |

SOAP SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To subsistence | | $52.52 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $72.00 | |
| To household | | 430.27 | By merchandise | 302.02 | |
| To hospital | | 13.13 | By service | 135.00 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 64.80 | | | $509.02 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 51.70 |
| Total | | 560.72 | Total | | 560.72 |

TAILOR SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $4.20 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $108.96 | |
| To subsistence | | 55.21 | By merchandise | 190.32 | |
| To clothing | | 499.81 | By service | 483.75 | |
| To household | | 111.99 | | | $783.03 |
| To hospital | | 8.98 | By profit and loss | | 40.92 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 148.76 | | | |
| Total | | 823.95 | Total | | 823.95 |

TIN SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To current expenses | | $0.16 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | $105.69 | |
| To subsistence | | 6.81 | By merchandise | 219.73 | |
| To household | | 2.47 | By service | 112.85 | |
| To hospital | | 9.61 | | | $438.27 |
| To repairs | | 127.99 | By profit and loss | | 34.10 |
| Balance stock on hand | | 325.33 | | | |
| Total | | 472.37 | Total | | 472.37 |

UPHOLSTERER'S SHOP.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To household | | $22.30 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending Apr. 1, 1898 | $6.15 | |
| To hospital | | 2.46 | By merchandise | 58.85 | |
| Balance stock on hand | | 54.70 | By service | 11.50 | |
| | | | | | $76.50 |
| | | | By profit and loss | | 2.96 |
| Total | | 79.46 | Total | | 79.46 |

*Statement of expenditures and receipts of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

PENSION FUND.

| Expenditures. | Amount. | Total. | Receipts. | Amount. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $245,466.11 | Balance due Marion Branch, as per account rendered for year ending June 30, 1897 | | $1,491.63 |
| Balance due Marion Branch | | 2,203.86 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | 246,178.34 |
| Total | | 247,669.97 | Total | | 247,669.97 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Pensioners | 2,420 |
| Amount paid to families | $2,765.00 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $242,701.11 |

POSTHUMOUS FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| To amount expended during year ending June 30, 1898, to satisfy claimants | | $960.25 | By amount received during year ending June 30, 1898 | | $2,363.85 |
| Balance due Marion Branch | | 1,403.60 | | | |
| Total | | 2,363.85 | Total | | 2,363.85 |

POST FUND.

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Balance due July 1, 1897: | | |
| | | | Funds: Cash | | $1,858.24 |
| | | | Store: Fixtures, $319.44; stock, $2,296.36 | $2,615.80 | |
| | | | Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 5,000.00 | 7,615.80 |
| Store: Sales, etc | $24,394.67 | | Store: Merchandise, services, etc | 17,411.85 | |
| Transportation: Sales, etc | 7,560.00 | | Transportation: Merchandise, services, etc. | 7,361.21 | |
| Amusements: Entertainments, etc | 430.08 | | Amusements: Entertainments, services, etc | 5,360.76 | |
| Miscellaneous: Interest, etc | 76.87 | | Miscellaneous: Merchandise, services, etc | 2,179.33 | |
| | | | Profit and loss | 577.46 | 577.46 |
| Balance due June 30, 1898: | | | | | |
| Funds: Cash | | $1,506.71 | | | |
| Store: Fixtures, $532.26; stock, $2,791.91 | 3,324.17 | | | | |
| Miscellaneous: Fixtures | 5,220.62 | 8,544.79 | | | |
| Total | 41,006.41 | 10,051.50 | Total | 41,006.41 | 10,051.50 |

*Average number sick, with leave, without leave, present, present and absent, whole number cared for, gain and loss, at Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| Date. | Average sick. | Average with leave. | Average without leave. | Average present. | Average present and absent. | Whole number cared for. | Gain. | | | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | By appointment. | By admission. | By readmission. | By transfer. | Total. | By resignation. | By dropped from the rolls. | By transfer. | By discharge. | By summary discharge. | By dishonorable discharge. | By dropped from roll. | By death. | By transfer to Government Hospital for Insane. | Total. |
| June 30 - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1890 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 56 | 62 | 359 | 3 | 159 | 18 | 179 | 359 | .. | .. | 4 | 8 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | 14 |
| 1891 | 62 | 115 | 17 | 518 | 615 | 1,077 | .. | 483 | 119 | 130 | 732 | 1 | .. | 57 | 142 | 3 | 18 | 22 | 29 | 1 | 273 |
| 1892 | 68 | 188 | 24 | 770 | 973 | 1,569 | 1 | 494 | 174 | 96 | 765 | .. | .. | 87 | 242 | 1 | 10 | 78 | 43 | .... | 461 |
| 1893 | 87 | 292 | 27 | 920 | 999 | 1,777 | .. | 329 | 239 | 101 | 669 | .. | .. | 151 | 272 | 17 | 22 | 81 | 56 | 7 | 606 |
| 1894 | 137 | 251 | 23 | 1,064 | 1,334 | 1,938 | 1 | 372 | 279 | 115 | 767 | .. | 1 | 187 | 265 | ... | 17 | 75 | 47 | 13 | 605 |
| 1895 | 141 | 270 | 24 | 1,209 | 1,504 | 2,160 | .. | 423 | 278 | 126 | 827 | .. | .. | 113 | 272 | ... | 18 | 38 | 71 | 7 | 519 |
| 1896 | 255 | 348 | 34 | 1,422 | 1,786 | 2,503 | .. | 421 | 265 | 176 | 862 | .. | .. | 188 | 269 | ... | 21 | 75 | 81 | 11 | 645 |
| 1897 | 251 | 373 | 33 | 1,561 | 1,960 | 2,530 | .. | 369 | 161 | 142 | 672 | .. | .. | 149 | 184 | ... | 18 | 124 | 74 | 1 | 550 |
| 1898 | 268 | 481 | 36 | 1,717 | 2,205 | 2,817 | .. | 467 | 182 | 188 | 837 | .. | .. | 242 | 168 | ... | 14 | 120 | 92 | 3 | 639 |
| Total. | ... | ... | ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 5 | 3,517 | 1,715 | 1,253 | 6,490 | 1 | 1 | 1,178 | 1,822 | 21 | 139 | 613 | 494 | 43 | 4,312 |

**Whole number cared for from date of organization to June 30, 1898, 6,490.**

*States and Territories in which enlisted from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 2 | Missouri | 132 |
| Arkansas | 3 | Nebraska | 3 |
| California | 19 | Nevada | 1 |
| Colorado | 4 | New Hampshire | 32 |
| Connecticut | 74 | New Jersey | 73 |
| Dakota | 1 | New York | 890 |
| Delaware | 12 | North Carolina | 1 |
| District of Columbia | 21 | Ohio | 779 |
| Florida | 1 | Oregon | 3 |
| Illinois | 558 | Pennsylvania | 569 |
| Indiana | 2,351 | Rhode Island | 23 |
| Iowa | 70 | South Carolina | 1 |
| Kansas | 16 | Tennessee | 22 |
| Kentucky | 240 | Texas | 6 |
| Louisiana | 11 | Vermont | 18 |
| Maine | 27 | Virginia | 5 |
| Maryland | 51 | West Virginia | 27 |
| Massachusetts | 155 | Wisconsin | 94 |
| Michigan | 166 | | |
| Minnesota | 21 | Total | 6,490 |
| Mississippi | 3 | | |

*States and Territories from which admitted into the Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, from date of organization to June 30, 1898.*

| States and Territories. | Number. | States and Territories. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Alabama | 4 | Nebraska | 11 |
| Arkansas | 18 | New Hampshire | 2 |
| California | 45 | New Jersey | 24 |
| Colorado | 21 | New Mexico | 1 |
| Connecticut | 20 | New York | 335 |
| Dakota | 3 | North Carolina | 2 |
| Delaware | 3 | Ohio | 643 |
| District of Columbia | 76 | Oklahoma | 1 |
| Florida | 2 | Oregon | 5 |
| Georgia | 6 | Pennsylvania | 315 |
| Illinois | 673 | Rhode Island | 7 |
| Indiana | 3,187 | Tennessee | 15 |
| Indian Territory | 2 | Texas | 27 |
| Iowa | 44 | Utah | 1 |
| Kansas | 263 | Vermont | 4 |
| Kentucky | 94 | Virginia | 22 |
| Louisiana | 13 | Washington | 3 |
| Maine | 13 | West Virginia | 3 |
| Maryland | 18 | Wisconsin | 221 |
| Massachusetts | 42 | Wyoming | 4 |
| Michigan | 127 | Canada | 2 |
| Minnesota | 29 | North Dakota | 2 |
| Mississippi | 3 | | |
| Missouri | 117 | Total | 6,490 |
| Montana | 17 | | |

*Return of Marion Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the Year ending June 30, 1898.*

| | |
|---|---|
| **Present for duty:** | |
| Governor | 1 |
| Treasurer | 1 |
| Surgeon | 1 |
| Total | 3 |
| Adjutant | 1 |
| Quartermaster-sergeant | 1 |
| Commissary-sergeant | 1 |
| Company commanders | 12 |
| Total | 15 |
| Members | 986 |
| **Present on extra duty:** | |
| Noncommissioned officers | 4 |
| Members | 257 |
| **Present sick:** | |
| Members | 253 |
| **Present in arrest:** | |
| Members | 2 |
| **Total:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 3 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 19 |
| Members | 1,498 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 1,520 |
| Last return | 1,477 |
| **Absent with leave:** | |
| Members | 622 |
| **Absent without leave:** | |
| Members | 36 |
| **Total:** | |
| Members | 658 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 658 |
| Last return | 503 |
| **Present and absent:** | |
| Commissioned officers | 3 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 19 |
| Members | 2,156 |
| **Aggregate:** | |
| This return | 2,178 |
| Last return | 1,980 |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Gain:** | |
| By admission | 467 |
| By readmission | 182 |
| By transfer | 188 |
| Total | 837 |
| **Loss:** | |
| By transfer | 242 |
| By discharge | 168 |
| By dishonorable discharge | 14 |
| By dropped from roll | 120 |
| By death | 92 |
| By transfer to Government Hospital for the Insane | 3 |
| Total | 639 |
| **Civilian employees:** | |
| Chaplains, acting | 2 |
| Clerk, governor's | 1 |
| Clerks, treasurer's | 2 |
| Cooks | 3 |
| Druggist | 1 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 |
| Engineer and steam fitter | 1 |
| Farmer | 1 |
| Florist and gardener | 1 |
| Laborers | 6 |
| Matron | 1 |
| Musician, chief | 1 |
| Musicians | 21 |
| Plumber | 1 |
| Surgeons, assistant | 2 |
| Builder | 1 |
| Cement workers | 2 |
| Cement workers and helpers | 3 |
| Interne | 1 |
| Nurses, women | 9 |
| Painters | 4 |
| Teams and drivers | 2 |
| Total | 67 |
| **Averages:** | |
| Average present | 1,717 |
| Average present and absent | 2,205 |

*Return of Marion Branch National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers for the year ending June 30, 1898*—Continued.

| | |
|---|---|
| Whole number cared for | 2,817 |
| Average temporarily at post | 16 |
| **What war:** | |
| Mexican war | 30 |
| Civil war | 2,787 |
| Total | 2,817 |
| **What service:** | |
| Regular Army | 68 |
| Volunteer Army | 2,642 |
| Navy | 107 |
| Total | 2,817 |
| **States and Territories in which enlisted:** | |
| Arkansas | 1 |
| California | 5 |
| Colorado | 2 |
| Connecticut | 31 |
| Delaware | 2 |
| District of Columbia | 8 |
| Georgia | 1 |
| Illinois | 218 |
| Indiana | 1,103 |
| Iowa | 33 |
| Kansas | 6 |
| Kentucky | 124 |
| Louisiana | 3 |
| Maine | 10 |
| Maryland | 18 |
| Massachusetts | 59 |
| Michigan | 48 |
| Minnesota | 10 |
| Mississippi | 2 |
| Missouri | 67 |
| Nebraska | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 10 |
| New Jersey | 32 |
| New York | 333 |
| Ohio | 359 |
| Oregon | 1 |
| Pennsylvania | 247 |
| Rhode Island | 13 |
| South Carolina | 1 |
| Tennessee | 12 |
| Texas | 2 |
| Vermont | 8 |
| Virginia | 1 |
| West Virginia | 14 |
| Wisconsin | 32 |
| Total | 2,817 |
| **States and Territories from which admitted:** | |
| Alabama | 4 |
| Arkansas | 9 |
| **States and Territories from which admitted—Continued.** | |
| California | 14 |
| Colorado | 17 |
| Connecticut | 13 |
| District of Columbia | 4 |
| Georgia | 4 |
| Illinois | 317 |
| Indiana | 1,430 |
| Indian Territory | 2 |
| Iowa | 20 |
| Kansas | 47 |
| Kentucky | 69 |
| Louisiana | 8 |
| Maine | 2 |
| Maryland | 9 |
| Massachusetts | 19 |
| Michigan | 74 |
| Minnesota | 9 |
| Mississippi | 3 |
| Missouri | 82 |
| Montana | 5 |
| Nebraska | 10 |
| Nevada | 1 |
| New Hampshire | 1 |
| New Jersey | 15 |
| New York | 142 |
| North Carolina | 1 |
| Ohio | 205 |
| Oklahoma | 2 |
| Oregon | 2 |
| Pennsylvania | 191 |
| Rhode Island | 5 |
| South Carolina | 1 |
| Tennessee | 7 |
| Texas | 23 |
| Utah | 1 |
| Vermont | 1 |
| Virginia | 2 |
| Washington | 2 |
| West Virginia | 1 |
| Wisconsin | 31 |
| Wyoming | 4 |
| Canada | 1 |
| North Dakota | 4 |
| South Dakota | 3 |
| Total | 2,817 |
| **Disabilities:** | |
| Loss of both arms | 1 |
| Loss of one arm and one leg | 2 |
| Loss of one arm | 7 |
| Loss of one leg | 13 |
| Other wounds | 618 |
| Blindness | 1 |
| Other diseases | 2,175 |
| Total | 2,817 |

*Statement showing rate, etc., of pensioner members of Marion Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, for year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Rate per month. | Number June 30, 1897. | Number admitted, readmitted, transferred, etc. | Total. | Number died, discharged, transferred, etc. | Number June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6.00 | 363 | 153 | 516 | 92 | 424 |
| 7.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 7.50 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 8.00 | 421 | 200 | 621 | 134 | 487 |
| 9.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 10.00 | 110 | 43 | 153 | 42 | 111 |
| 12.00 | 698 | 252 | 950 | 223 | 727 |
| 13.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 14.00 | 54 | 32 | 86 | 16 | 70 |
| 15.00 | 6 | ..... | 6 | 2 | 4 |
| 16.00 | 21 | 5 | 26 | 4 | 22 |
| 17.00 | 30 | 7 | 37 | 5 | 32 |
| 18.00 | 2 | ..... | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| 20.00 | 4 | ..... | 4 | 1 | 3 |
| 22.00 | ..... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| 24.00 | 6 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 5 |
| 25.00 | 1 | ..... | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| 30.00 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 2 |
| Total. | 1,723 | 697 | 2,420 | 524 | 1,896 |

*Increase of individual pensions during year.*

| From— | Number. | From— | Number. | From— | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| $6 to $8 | 20 | $8 to $12 | 12 | $14 to $16 | 1 |
| $6 to $10 | 12 | $10 to $12 | 4 | $16 to $17 | 1 |
| $6 to $12 | 3 | $10 to $17 | 1 | $24 to $30 | 1 |
| $6 to $22 | 1 | $12 to $14 | 2 | | |
| $8 to $10 | 6 | $12 to $17 | 1 | Total | 75 |

*Decrease of individual pensions during year.*

[None.]

*Ages.*

| Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. | Years. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47 | 7 | 58 | 142 | 69 | 66 | 80 | 8 |
| 48 | 15 | 59 | 149 | 70 | 67 | 81 | 6 |
| 49 | 43 | 60 | 116 | 71 | 46 | 82 | 5 |
| 50 | 72 | 61 | 118 | 72 | 44 | 83 | 4 |
| 51 | 114 | 62 | 94 | 73 | 43 | 84 | 2 |
| 52 | 151 | 63 | 93 | 74 | 30 | 85 | 3 |
| 53 | 170 | 64 | 109 | 75 | 27 | 86 | 4 |
| 54 | 210 | 65 | 94 | 76 | 24 | 87 | 1 |
| 55 | 180 | 66 | 73 | 77 | 17 | | |
| 56 | 142 | 67 | 77 | 78 | 11 | Total | 2,817 |
| 57 | 171 | 68 | 61 | 79 | 13 | | |

| Nativity: | |
|---|---|
| Native born | 2,102 |
| Foreign born | 715 |
| Total | 2,817 |

| Nativity of foreign born: | |
|---|---|
| Austria | 3 |
| Bavaria | 1 |
| Belgium | 2 |
| Bohemia | 1 |
| Canada | 35 |
| Denmark | 2 |
| England | 68 |
| France | 12 |
| Germany | 315 |
| Holland | 3 |

| Nativity of foreign born—Continued. | |
|---|---|
| Ireland | 292 |
| Italy | 1 |
| Norway | 5 |
| Persia | 1 |
| Poland | 1 |
| Prussia | 22 |
| Russia | 1 |
| Saxony | 1 |
| Scotland | 26 |
| Sweden | 5 |
| Switzerland | 19 |
| Wales | 3 |
| West Indies | 1 |
| Total | 715 |

*Trades or occupations.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Agents | 30 | Engineers, civil | 2 | Physicians | 19 |
| Bakers | 21 | Engineers and steam fitters | 74 | Photographers | 5 |
| Barbers | 11 | Farmers | 498 | Plasterers | 35 |
| Basket makers | 2 | File cutter | 1 | Plumbers | 3 |
| Blacksmiths | 60 | Firemen | 7 | Potters | 4 |
| Boatmen | 8 | Gardeners | 18 | Printers | 28 |
| Boiler makers | 3 | Glass blowers | 13 | Puddler | 1 |
| Bookbinders | 4 | Gunsmith | 1 | Pump maker | 1 |
| Bookkeepers | 15 | Harness makers | 18 | Rope makers | 2 |
| Brewers | 3 | Hatter | 1 | Saddlers | 4 |
| Bricklayers | 32 | Hostlers | 10 | Sailmaker | 1 |
| Brickmakers | 11 | Hotel keepers | 2 | Salesmen | 39 |
| Broom makers | 2 | Jewelers | 4 | Sawyers, wood | 3 |
| Butchers | 30 | Laborers | 884 | Seamen | 30 |
| Cabinetmakers | 15 | Lawyers | 4 | Shipwrights | 2 |
| Carpenters | 240 | Lithographer | 1 | Shoemakers | 61 |
| Carriage makers | 6 | Liveryman | 1 | Slater | 1 |
| Carriage painters | 6 | Locksmiths | 2 | Soldiers | 2 |
| Carriage trimmer | 1 | Lumbermen | 9 | Spinner, cotton | 1 |
| Carvers | 2 | Machinists | 31 | Stonecutters | 9 |
| Cigar makers | 19 | Marble-cutters | 2 | Tailors | 22 |
| Clerks | 52 | Masons, stone | 20 | Tanners | 2 |
| Clock and watch maker | 1 | Millers | 10 | Teachers | 16 |
| Coachmen | 2 | Millwrights | 3 | Teamsters | 20 |
| Conductors | 8 | Miners | 32 | Telegraphers | 4 |
| Cooks | 27 | Ministers | 7 | Tinsmiths | 12 |
| Coopers | 46 | Molders, iron | 22 | Tobacconists | 5 |
| Coppersmith | 1 | Musicians | 4 | Turners, wood | 2 |
| Curriers | 2 | Nail makers | 2 | Umbrella maker | 1 |
| Dentists | 2 | Painters and glaziers | 107 | Veterinary surgeons | 2 |
| Draftsman | 1 | Paper hangers | 2 | Wagon makers | 9 |
| Drayman | 1 | Paper makers | 3 | Weavers | 2 |
| Druggists | 3 | Peddlers | 4 | Total | 2,817 |
| Dyers | 4 | | | | |

Social condition:

| | |
|---|---|
| Married, or having living wives or minor children, or both | 849 |
| Single | 1,968 |
| Total | 2,817 |

Two thousand three hundred and ninety-five could read and write and 422 could neither read nor write. Of the latter, 64.69 per cent were native born and 35.31 per cent were foreign born. Colored members, 42.

Discipline:

| | |
|---|---|
| Changes from present to absent | 1,351 |
| Changes from absent to present | 1,196 |
| Total changes | 2,547 |
| Arrests under charges | 1 |
| Arrests under minor charges | 342 |
| Total charges | 343 |

Charges:

| | |
|---|---|
| Absent without leave | 48 |
| Bringing whisky into camp | 15 |
| Drunkenness | 53 |
| Disorderly | 1 |
| Drunk and disorderly | 78 |
| Disobedience of orders | 6 |
| Jumping the fence | 134 |
| Neglect of duty | 1 |
| Quarreling in quarters | 7 |
| Total | 343 |

*Number of offenses committed.*

| Committed— | Number committing offenses. | Number of offenses committed. |
|---|---|---|
| No offense | 2,597 | ..... |
| One offense | 138 | 138 |
| Two offenses | 58 | 116 |
| Three offenses | 15 | 45 |
| Four offenses | 3 | 12 |
| Five offenses | 5 | 25 |
| Seven offenses | 1 | 7 |
| Total | ..... | 343 |

## SUBSISTENCE.

### BILL OF FARE, GENERAL DINING HALL.

[For quarter ending June 30, 1898.]

***Sunday.—Breakfast:*** Fried ham or fried bacon or Irish stew, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Dinner:*** Roast mutton or roast veal or mutton pie, mashed potatoes, pickles, pie, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Supper:*** Stewed fruit, cheese, cookies, bread, butter, and tea.

***Monday.—Breakfast:*** Sugar-cured shoulder, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Dinner:*** Salt pork shoulder, baked navy beans, baked pudding with sauce, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Supper:*** Apple sauce, corn-meal mush or rolled oats with sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

***Tuesday.—Breakfast:*** Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Dinner:*** Vegetable soup, beef with gravy, pickles, crackers, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Supper:*** Ginger cake or hominy, stewed peaches or currants, cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

***Wednesday.—Breakfast:*** Beef fricassee, fried potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Dinner:*** Roast beef with gravy, mashed potatoes or beef pie, pickled onions, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Supper:*** Apple or peach sauce, bread, butter, and tea.

***Thursday.—Breakfast:*** Boiled ham or Irish stew, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Dinner:*** Sugar-cured or salt pork shoulder, stewed navy beans, peeled baked potatoes, pickles, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Supper:*** Stewed fruit, biscuit, cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

***Friday.—Breakfast:*** Mackerel or fried bacon, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Dinner:*** Fresh fish or codfish cake or codfish with egg sauce, sugar-cured shoulder, catsup, mashed potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Supper:*** Cold corned beef, baked potatoes or beans, bread, butter, and tea.

***Saturday.—Breakfast:*** Corned-beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Dinner:*** Sugar-cured or salt pork shoulder, stewed navy or lima beans, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. ***Supper:*** Fresh or stewed fruit, rice with raisins, sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

**Changes are made in the general dining hall bill of fare by acting commissary of subsistence quarterly.**

**The hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon in charge.**

*Employment.*

| | Number. | Amount paid. |
|---|---|---|
| Commissioned officers | 3 | $6,827.91 |
| Noncommissioned officers | 19 | 4,946.00 |
| Total | 22 | 11,773.91 |
| Members on extra duty with pay | 233 | 28,150.52 |
| Civilian employees | 67 | 20,828.61 |
| Total | 300 | 48,979.13 |

Members on extra duty without pay, 155.

*Occupation of members on extra duty, and civilian employees.*

| Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. | Occupation. | Number. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Bakers | 6 | Firemen | 11 | Printer | 1 |
| Barber | 1 | Gardeners | 4 | Reader for the blind | 1 |
| Blacksmith | 1 | Gas fitter | 1 | Shoemakers | 4 |
| Bread cutter | 1 | Grave digger | 1 | Soap maker | 1 |
| Brick mason | 1 | Guards | 21 | Stablemen | 4 |
| Butcher | 1 | Hall cleaners | 3 | Steam fitter | 1 |
| Builder | 1 | Laborers | 50 | Tailors | 3 |
| Carpenters | 5 | Laundrymen | 19 | Teamsters | 6 |
| Chaplains | 2 | Librarian | 1 | Tinsmith | 1 |
| Clerks | 21 | Musicians | 27 | Undertaker | 1 |
| Cooks | 17 | Nurses | 23 | Waiters | 20 |
| Dishwashers | 4 | Operator, telegraph and telephone | 1 | Ward masters | 2 |
| Druggist | 1 | Orderlies | 5 | Whitewashers | 2 |
| Engineer, chief | 1 | Painters | 3 | Total | 300 |
| Engineers | 2 | Plumbers | 4 | | |
| Farmer | 1 | Porters | 4 | | |
| Farm hands | 3 | | | | |

| | |
|---|---|
| **Amusements:** | |
| Free plays | 10 |
| Paid plays | 1 |
| Band concerts | 220 |
| Billiard tables | 3 |
| Newspapers | 24 |
| Magazines | 6 |
| Books | 3,341 |
| Books read | 28,796 |
| **Visitors:** | |
| Excursions | 5 |
| Visitors | 145,199 |
| **Clothing issued:** | |
| Blouses | 1,964 |
| Capes | 1,171 |
| **Clothing issued—Continued.** | |
| Hats | 1,251 |
| Coats, dress | 606 |
| Coats, great | 312 |
| Drawers, canton flannel | 3,200 |
| Shirts, knit woolen | 3,235 |
| Shoes | 2,206 |
| Socks | 5,184 |
| Suspenders | 1,685 |
| Trousers | 2,744 |
| Vests | 1,589 |
| Drawers, red flannel | 62 |
| Overalls | 183 |
| Shirts, cotton | 497 |
| Shirts, red flannel | 109 |

## HEALTH.

| | |
|---|---|
| Number treated in hospital | 657 |
| Number treated in convalescent company | 167 |
| Number treated at sick call (each case counted but once during the year) | 1,254 |
| Total | 2,078 |
| Died in the Home | 78 |
| Died while absent from the Home | 14 |
| Total deaths | 92 |
| Average age at death | 64.54 |
| Ratio of deaths per 1,000 for whole number cared for | 32.66 |
| Number insane | 3 |
| Number impaired cerebration (not classed as insane) | 20 |
| Total | 23 |
| Number blind | 9 |
| Number partially blind | 19 |
| Total | 28 |
| Number sent to Government Hospital for Insane | 3 |

NOTE.—Every disease treated in hospital or convalescent company, whether appearing alone or in complication with other diseases, will be reported.

### *Diseases for which treated.*

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **GENERAL.** | | | |
| **Alcoholism:** | | | |
| Acute | 22 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| Arthritis deformans | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Diabetes insipidus | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Erysipelas | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Influenza | 4 | 1 | ..... |
| Malaria, chronic | 40 | 8 | ..... |
| Malarial fever | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| Morphinism | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Poisoning, various | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Purpura | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Pyæmia | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **Rheumatism:** | | | |
| Acute inflammatory | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic articular | 75 | 50 | ..... |
| Subacute, articular | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Septicæmia | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Syphilis | 5 | 1 | ..... |
| Tuberculosis, general | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cirrhosis of liver | 5 | ..... | 3 |
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM—cont'd.** | | | |
| **Colic:** | | | |
| Intestinal | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hepatic | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Constipation, chronic | 5 | 4 | ..... |
| Diarrhœa, chronic | 27 | 9 | ..... |
| Dyspepsia, atonic, functional | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| Dysentery | 13 | ..... | 1 |
| **Enteritis:** | | | |
| Acute catarrhal a | 10 | ..... | ..... |
| Chronic membranous | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Fistula in ano | 4 | ..... | ..... |
| Fissure of anus | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| **Gastritis:** | | | |
| Acute | 7 | 1 | ..... |
| Chronic | 14 | 6 | 1 |
| Hæmatemesis | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Hæmorrhoids | 24 | 13 | ..... |
| Hepatitis, acute suppurative | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Intestinal indigestion | 8 | 1 | ..... |
| **Intestinal obstruction:** | | | |
| Fecal | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Various | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Jaundice, catarrhal | 1 | ..... | ..... |

a Include duodenitis, colitis, proctitis, etc.

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **ALIMENTARY SYSTEM—cont'd.** | | | |
| Parasites, intestinal (various) | 3 | | |
| Pharyngitis | 2 | | |
| Prolapse of rectum | 1 | 1 | |
| Ulcer of rectum | 1 | | |
| **CIRCULATORY SYSTEM, BLOOD, AND LYMPHATICS.** | | | |
| Anemia, pernicious | 2 | | 2 |
| Aneurism (various) | 1 | | 1 |
| Angina pectoris | 3 | | 1 |
| Arterio-sclerosis | 5 | 1 | |
| Arrhythmia | 9 | | |
| Bradycardia | 1 | | |
| Dilatation of heart | 1 | | |
| Degeneration, cardiac (various) | 1 | | |
| Endocarditus, chronic | 5 | 2 | 1 |
| Goiter, exopthalmic | 1 | | |
| Hypertrophic dilatation of heart | 6 | | |
| Palpitation (irritable heart) | 21 | 14 | |
| Phlebitis | 1 | 1 | |
| Varicose veins | 2 | 5 | |
| ***Valve lesions.*** | | | |
| Aortic stenosis | 2 | 1 | |
| Mitral insufficiency | 11 | | 10 |
| **RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Asthma | 11 | 6 | |
| Bronchitis: | | | |
| Acute | 3 | 2 | |
| Chronic | 35 | 10 | |
| Catarrh, chronic nasal | 5 | 1 | |
| Congestion of lungs | 1 | | 1 |
| Emphysema | 2 | | |
| Laryngitis, tubercular | 1 | | |
| Pleurisy: | | | |
| Acute | 2 | | |
| Chronic | 1 | | |
| Purulent | 2 | | |
| Pneumonia: | | | |
| Chronic interstitial | 1 | | 1 |
| Croupous | 12 | | 2 |
| Hypostatic | 2 | | 2 |
| Pulmonary hemorrhage | 1 | | 1 |
| Pulmonary tuberculosis | 25 | 1 | 11 |
| **GENITO-URINARY SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Chancroid | 1 | | |
| Cystitis, chronic | 7 | | |
| Fistula, urethral | 3 | | |
| Hematuria | 3 | | |
| Hydrocele | 2 | | |
| Hypertrophy of prostate | 2 | | |
| Incontinence of urine | 2 | | |
| Nephritis: | | | |
| Acute | 1 | | 1 |
| Diffuse, chronic | 1 | | 1 |
| Interstitial, chronic | 2 | | |
| Nephrolithiasis | 1 | | |
| Orchitis, acute | 2 | 1 | |
| Perinephric abscess | 1 | | |
| Phymosis | 1 | | |
| Prostatitis | 1 | | |
| Pyelonephritis | 1 | | |
| Retention of urine | 5 | | |
| *Suppression of urine* | 1 | | |
| *Stricture urethra* | 2 | | |

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| **NERVOUS SYSTEM.** | | | |
| Cerebral embolism | 1 | | |
| Cerebral hemorrhage | 11 | | 10 |
| Cerebral softening | 6 | | 6 |
| Chorea | 2 | | |
| Dementia | 1 | | |
| Epilepsy | 11 | 7 | |
| Epileptic insanity | 2 | | |
| General paresis | 7 | | |
| Hemiplegia | 34 | 20 | |
| Herpes zoster | 2 | | |
| Locomotor ataxia | 3 | | |
| Melancholia | 1 | | |
| Monoplegia | 2 | | |
| Myelitis, chronic | 1 | | |
| Neuralgia, various | 12 | 1 | |
| Neurasthenia | 2 | | |
| Neuritis, multiple | 2 | | |
| Paralysis agitans | 6 | 1 | |
| Paraplegia: | | | |
| Ataxic | 8 | | |
| Spastic | 14 | 5 | |
| Progressive muscular atrophy | 1 | 1 | |
| ***Special senses.*** | | | |
| Eye: | | | |
| Blindness | 9 | | |
| Cataract | 11 | 8 | |
| Conjunctivitis— | | | |
| Acute | 5 | 1 | |
| Chronic | 3 | 1 | |
| Ectropion | 1 | | |
| Glaucoma | 1 | | |
| Keratitis, diffuse | 2 | 1 | |
| Ear: | | | |
| Inflamation of mastoid cells | | 1 | |
| Otitis, media, acute, purulent | 1 | | |
| **SUSTENTACULAR SYSTEM.** | | | |
| ***Muscles, bones, and joints.*** | | | |
| Myalgia | 13 | 6 | |
| Necrosis | 2 | | |
| Periostitis | 1 | | |
| Synovitis | | 1 | |
| ***Skin and connective tissues.*** | | | |
| Abscess | 5 | | |
| Acne rosacea | | 1 | |
| Carbuncle | 1 | | |
| Eczema | 7 | 1 | |
| Erythema | 1 | | |
| Furuncle | 1 | | |
| Gangrene | 2 | | 2 |
| Lupus vulgaris | 1 | | |
| Prurigo | 1 | | |
| Ulcers, chronic | 10 | 2 | |
| **ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES.** | | | |
| Burns and scalds | 2 | | |
| Concussion of brain and spinal cord | 1 | | 1 |
| Dislocations: | | | |
| Of left wrist | 1 | | |
| Of ankle | 3 | | |
| Of humerus | 1 | | |
| Of foot | 1 | | |
| Of shoulder | 1 | | |
| Of ulna | 1 | | |
| Fractures: | | | |
| Of ankle | 3 | 1 | |
| Of neck | | | 1 |

*Diseases for which treated*—Continued.

| Diseases. | Treated in hospital. | Treated in convalescent companies. | Deaths. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ACCIDENTS AND INJURIES—continued. | | | |
| Fractures—Continued. | | | |
| Of femur | 9 | 1 | ..... |
| Of clavicle | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Of carpus | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Of radius | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Of olecranon | 1 | 1 | ..... |
| Freezing | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| Frostbite | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Hernia: | | | |
| Inguinal, single | 16 | 14 | ..... |
| Inguinal, double | 6 | 7 | ..... |
| Ventral | ..... | 1 | ..... |
| Wounds: | | | |
| Contused | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| Lacerated | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| Sprains | 13 | ..... | ..... |
| UNCLASSIFIED. | | | |
| Died absent from the Home | ..... | ..... | 14 |
| Senility | 59 | 29 | 8 |
| Shock | 2 | ..... | 2 |
| Insolation | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| NEOPLASMS. | | | |
| Epithelioma: a | | | |
| Of lip | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Of tongue | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Of liver | 1 | ..... | 1 |
| Total | 890 | 253 | 92 |

a Include all varieties of cancer under this head.

*Surgical operations.*

| Operation. | Number. |
|---|---|
| Amputations: | |
| Great toe | 1 |
| Second toe | 1 |
| Right foot | 1 |
| Hydroceles tapped | 2 |
| Excision epithelioma of lower lip | 2 |
| Removal of intestinal parasites | 3 |
| Total | 10 |

RELIGION AND SOCIETIES.

I invite attention to the accompanying reports of the chaplains, as follows:

[Protestant chaplain's report.]

In this annual report I thankfully acknowledge the goodness of God in the preservation of my health so that I have been able to fulfill all my engagements.

During the year there were held in this department 190 public meetings; 107 sermons were preached, 37 prayer meetings held, 36 services of a literary character, and 10 addresses on subjects of moral reform.

We have in this department two societies for the promotion of our work, viz, the Christian Union and the Union Temperance League. The former has a membership of 305, while the latter has a membership of 313. The Union Temperance League is largely under the control of the Women's Christian Temperance Union, of Marion, Ind., and we highly appreciate the work done under that management. The expenses connected with the work of these societies are met by voluntary contributions.

I am encouraged in my work by the kindness and cooperation of the officers and members of the Home.

[Catholic chaplain's report.]

The members of the Home who belong to the Catholic Church number about 300. The services for these members are held in the basement of Stinson Memorial on Thursday evenings, Friday and Sunday mornings. They are well attended, the men evincing great interest.

The discipline is much improved, and the necessity of advisory correction for minor faults has almost ceased. The men have improved in morals and the vice of *intemperance has* been very largely checked.

A society called "The Sacred Heart," which is intended to promote piety and devotion, numbers about 60 members.

The chapel is frequently visited during the day by the old men who find pleasure and comfort in devotion.

The attention to the sick has been unremitting, and I desire in this report to call attention to the extraordinary care manifested by the surgeons and nurses to see that the sick receive spiritual attention.

The following societies are in organization and in good standing at this Branch:

| | Members. |
|---|---|
| Union Veteran Legion, Encampment No. 90 | 85 |
| Tom Bennett Post, No. 546, Grand Army of the Republic, Department of Indiana. | 68 |
| Chloride of Gold Club | 106 |
| The Christian Union | 305 |
| The Union Temperance League | 313 |
| The Sacred Heart | 60 |

### SANITARY REGULATIONS.

The surgeon renders a report, monthly, of the sanitary condition of the Branch, based upon a personal inspection. At present, the conditions as regards cleanliness and water supply, are eminently satisfactory.

In the hospital, tuberculous patients and those suffering from discharging ulcers, and all cases of an infectious or contagious character, are isolated so far as possible, and all purulent expectorations and discharges are disinfected, especial attention being given to the cleanliness of cuspidors. The nurses and ward help are made to understand the danger to which they are subjected in permitting sputa from tuberculous patients to dry upon the edges or sides of the vessels.

As a means of producing clean floors, in appearance as well as reality, we have found that a weak solution of oxalic acid meets the requirements better than anything we have ever tried.

A recent inspection of the dairy, from which we derive our milk supply, convinced the surgeon of the Home that the contractor had the proper notions of cleanliness, and that his milch cows were properly cared for and healthy.

We are greatly in need of a drainage system to carry off surface water. After heavy rains, water stands on the avenues and in low places, especially back of the officers' quarters. To do this work effectively, it will be necessary to run one 24 or two 18 inch drains to the river, a distance of about 3,000 feet, at a probable cost for drain tile, excavating, connecting, and back filling of $3,500.

*Laundry.—wash list.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons | 38,772 | Sheets, cotton | 25,112 |
| Blankets, gray | 241 | Sheets, linen | 100,456 |
| Blankets, white | 1,220 | Shirts, cotton | 9,731 |
| Blouses | 89 | Shirts, red flannel | 159 |
| Counterpanes, cotton | 960 | Shirts, knit wool | 44,769 |
| Counterpanes, linen | 4,888 | Socks, pairs | 17,081 |
| Drawers, canton flannel, pairs | 55,746 | Tablecloths | 1,683 |
| Drawers, red flannel, pairs | 131 | Towels, hand | 89,430 |
| Handkerchiefs | 1,592 | Towels, roller | 52,998 |
| Overalls, pairs | 1,492 | Trousers, pairs | 729 |
| Pillowcases, cotton | 19,705 | | |
| Pillowcases, linen | 78,823 | Total | 545,808 |

*Post-office.*

| | |
|---|---|
| Number of letters and postal cards mailed | 64,316.00 |
| Number of letters and postal cards received | 61,022.00 |
| Number of newspapers and packages mailed | 5,455.00 |
| Number of newspapers and packages received | 74,998.00 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and dispatched | 482.00 |
| Number of registered letters and packages received and delivered | 172.00 |
| Cash received for money orders and postal notes issued | $24,869.55 |
| Cash paid for money orders and postal notes drawn on this office | $1,719.64 |

*Transportation.*

| Issued free. | Value. |
|---|---|
| Quarter ending Sept. 30, 189— | $411.63 |
| Quarter ending Dec. 31, 189— | 425.85 |
| Total | 837.48 |

*Permanent improvements.*

| Object. | Value. |
|---|---|
| New barn | $4,630 |
| Electric-light plant | 10,350 |
| Lodge and gateway | 2,034 |
| Total | 17,014 |

*Manufactures.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 758 aprons | $113.70 | 3 mop and broom racks | $3.46 |
| 1 arm rest | .24 | 1 mold for broken arm | .58 |
| 4 baker's peels | 1.23 | 4 paper clips | .58 |
| 391 bedcurtains | 19.55 | 1 potato chute | 1.41 |
| 8 bedscreens | 12.73 | 2 press boards | 1.47 |
| 1 box for broken limb | .62 | 1 provision box | 3.36 |
| 1 bread case | 34.20 | 1 scraper handle | .12 |
| 3 bulletin boards | 1.35 | 1 screen door | 1.08 |
| 12 butter trays | 5.79 | 1 scraper handle | .12 |
| 9 cartridge holders | 1.06 | 6 shipping boxes | 1.21 |
| 12 chute boards | .84 | 3 snow shovels | .72 |
| 15 clock boards | 1.34 | 1 splint for broken arm | .12 |
| 1 clodmasher | 1.42 | 1,000 stakes | 2.19 |
| 42 coffee strainers | 22.52 | 6 stepladders | 6.53 |
| 16 coffee strainers | .96 | 3 supply boxes | 1.73 |
| 12 coat hangers | .12 | 2 thermometer boards | .39 |
| 1 cupboard | 3.04 | 39 tables (barrack) | 99.65 |
| 3 curtain rollers | .48 | 3 tables (barrack, large) | 32.25 |
| 1 dishwashing tub (oval) | 1.75 | 1 table (issue) | 4.70 |
| 1 dough trough | 3.69 | 3 tables (laundry) | 5.27 |
| 1 dray bed | 18.75 | 1 table (library) | 4.84 |
| 4 file cases | 14.84 | 719 towels (roller) | 150.99 |
| 87 footboards for graves | 3.75 | 2,110 towels (hand) | 316.50 |
| 1 garbage box | 6.35 | 12 wardrobes (large) | 114.07 |
| 2 grass signs | .51 | 4 wash benches | 5.66 |
| 2 gravel beds | 1.50 | 1 washboard | .38 |
| 12 headboards for graves | 2.58 | 36 window-shade slats | .49 |
| 3 hose holders | .29 | 1 workbench | 3.57 |
| 8 meat boards | 6.98 | Total | 1,056.09 |
| 2 meat hooks | .21 | | |
| 6 pair mitts | .30 | | |

*Products of farm.*

| Articles. | Value. | Articles. | Value. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 364½ bushels beets, at 40 cents | $145.80 | 493 bushels tomatoes, at 50 cents | $246.50 |
| 84 bushels beans (string), at $1 | 84.00 | 506 gallons tomatoes (pickled), at 12½ cents | 63.25 |
| 13½ bushels beets (green), at 30 cents | 4.05 | 373 bushels turnips, at 40 cents | 149.20 |
| 47,105 pounds cabbage, at 2½ cents | 1,177.62 | Total | 3,855.47 |
| 59½ bushels carrots, at 40 cents | 23.80 | | |
| 11 dozen bunches celery, at 60 cents | 6.60 | *Sales.* | |
| 22 dozen bunches cauliflower, at 50 cents | 11.00 | | |
| 1,421 dozen corn (green), at 12 cents | 170.52 | 10 loads straw | $10.00 |
| 693 dozen cucumbers, at 25 cents | 173.25 | | |
| 398¾ gallons horse-radish, at 65 cents | 259.18 | *Raised and consumed by farm.* | |
| 58 bunches leeks, at 40 cents | 23.20 | | |
| 1,257½ bunches lettuce, at 5 cents | 62.87 | 65 bushels corn | $18.20 |
| 292½ bushels onions, at $1 | 292.50 | 38,000 pounds hay | 133.00 |
| 3,346½ dozen bunches onions (green), at 30 cents | 100.38 | 1,888 bushels oats | 472.00 |
| 125½ bushels parsnips, at 40 cents | 50.10 | 60,000 pounds straw | 120.00 |
| 211½ bushels peas (green), at $1 | 211.25 | 380 bushels rye | 106.40 |
| 20 bushels parsley, at 75 cents | 15.00 | Total | 849.60 |
| 877½ dozen bunches radishes, at 24 cents | 210.60 | | |
| 12,422 pounds rhubarb, at 2½ cents | 310.55 | Grand total | 4,715.07 |
| 1,376 pounds spinach, at 2½ cents | 34.40 | | |
| 597 squash, at 5 cents | 29.85 | | |

# REPORT OF INSPECTION

OF

# STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOMES

FOR

## YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1898.

OGDENSBURG, N. Y., *November 15, 1898.*

SIR: I have the honor to submit the reports of inspections and musters of the State Homes for the year ending June 30, 1898.

Your instructions to make these reports brief have been followed, and they comprise about one-tenth of the volume of former reports without omitting any important statistical information.

In conducting these inspections your orders to ascertain whether the members were actually in attendance in the several Homes; well fed, clothed, and cared for in sickness and in health; the government salutary, providing the members with the necessities, reasonable luxuries, and comforts of a home, not those of an almshouse or a prison; to report upon the business methods of the managers to enable you to know if their administration justifies a reasonable expectation that they are able to and do conduct them at the standard of the National Homes, without interfering with their control, have been observed.

It is fully recognized and understood that the responsibility of the management of the State Homes rests wholly on the State authorities, and that the Board of Managers National Home for Disabled Volunteers has no authority or desire to prescribe regulations for their government. Nevertheless, it may not be improper to call your attention to certain conditions the inspections have disclosed which you may think proper to bring to the attention of Congress.

There is a wide difference in the management of these Homes, and the comfort and welfare of the members are to some extent affected thereby.

Public property is not providently cared for in many Homes. There is in many no recorded evidence, except it may be in the vouchers filed in the State treasurer's office, of the articles purchased for the institution, and none of their final destruction when worn out. There is a belief, too generally entertained, that articles once in the possession of an institution require no further attention as to the manner of their use or the condition which justifies their destruction, and there are no regulations covering the same. If responsible officers are not held to a strict accountability for the care of public property and a complete record kept of its destruction when worn out, negligence and loss will follow. The mingling of different accounts and the expenditure of private funds to pay for articles purchased for the public use tends to encourage the use of public funds for personal needs.

The neglect to follow instructions as to reports and returns causes the officers much trouble in accounting for the members at general muster. Daily roll calls and bimonthly musters would prevent this and tend to promote order and regularity.

Congress can not regulate the management of State institutions, but should State authorities institute careful inquiries into the management of their respective Homes they will, I have no doubt, inaugurate measures to lessen the cost of maintenance to themselves and increase the health and comfort of the members.

Respectfully, yours,

N. M. CURTIS,
*Assistant Inspector-General*
*National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

Gen. WILLIAM B. FRANKLIN,
*President Board of Managers, National Home*
*for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, Hartford, Conn.*

# MASSACHUSETTS.

## SOLDIERS' HOME IN MASSACHUSETTS, CHELSEA, JUNE 30, 1898.

### TRUSTEES.

JOHN G. B. ADAMS, President.
ELISHA S. CONVERSE, Vice-President.
WILLIAM M. OLIN, Treasurer.
GEORGE S. EVANS, Secretary.
JOSEPH B. MCCABE, Assistant Secretary.
SAMUEL DALTON.
W. SYMINGTON BROWN.
ANDREW J. BAILEY.
JOSEPH E. LOVERING.
CHARLES W. WILCOX.
SAMUEL P. TENNEY.
JOHN W. HERSEY.
CHARLES H. PORTER.
HENRY CABOT LODGE.
PETER D. SMITH.
GEORGE S. MERRILL.
ELI W. HALL.
CRANMORE N. WALLACE.
NELSON F. BOND.
EDWARD H. HASKELL.

### OFFICERS.

Capt. GEORGE W. CREASEY, Supt.
RICHARD R. FOSTER, Adjutant.
ISAAC W. STARBIRD, Surgeon.
MRS. GEORGE W. CREASEY, Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 269 (87 sick); absent, 53; total | 322 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 243 | |
| By readmission | 135 | |
| | | 700 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 250 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 10 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 26 | |
| By death | 55 | |
| | | 341 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 294 (106 sick); absent, 55; total | 359 | |
| Average present | 346 | |
| Average present and absent | 375 | |

Number reported treated in hospital, 288; treated at sick call, 669; surgical operations, 7; insane, 7; impaired cerebration, 17; number blind, 1; partially blind, 9; deaths, 55—all from chronic diseases. Average age at death, 62.25; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 78.56.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 5 officers | $5,999.93 |
| 13 civilian employees | 5,744.92 |
| 10 noncommissioned officers | 1,269.50 |
| 46 members | 3,857.97 |
| Total | 16,872.32 |

Every member not sick or excused by the surgeon is required to do some duty.
Number of arrests during the year, none.
Pensioners June 30, 1898, 235.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | $22,390.00 |
| Amount paid to pensioners and dependent relatives | 13,471.09 |
| Amount retained by the Home | 8,918.91 |

Average cost per capita, $175.33.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The numbers in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, losses by death or discharge, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The members presented a creditable appearance, dressed in army uniforms, clothing clean, in good condition, and well fitting. The hospital, in charge of a resident surgeon, was well furnished and scrupulously neat. The patients intelligently and attentively cared for, the records systematically kept, so that any question relating to the condition of the patients could be promptly answered by the records.

The buildings are well suited for their respective purposes, having excellent ventilation and sewerage.

Religious services are held at the Home every Sunday in the year except in the months of July and August. Members are permitted to attend church of their choice in the city.

A library of well-selected books, magazines, daily and weekly papers; smoking and amusement rooms furnished with pool and bagatelle tables and facilities for playing cards and checkers, with entertainments at irregular periods given by the Women's Relief Corps and musical societies, all without charge to the members, afford ample facilities for reading and amusement.

Pensions of members are drawn by the Home. Two dollars per month is paid to pensioners, and the remainder is sent by the Board of Trustees to the dependent relatives or retained for the use of the Home.

This Home is well managed in all of its departments—fully up to the standard of the National Homes.

---

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

### NEW HAMPSHIRE SOLDIERS' HOME, TILTON, JUNE 30, 1898.

MANAGERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Governor GEORGE A. RAMSDELL, Chairman. | Col. C. E. TILTON. |
| Col. DANIEL HALL, Secretary. | Gen. C. W. STEVENS. |
| Gen. A. S. TWITCHELL, Com. G. A. R. | Col. THOMAS P. CHENEY. |
| | Col. M. M. COLLINS. |

OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. E. H. SMITH, Commandant. | J. M. CHENEY, M. D., Consulting Surgeon. |
| F. W. LAMB, M. D., Surgeon. | Mrs. CLARE L. SMITH, Matron. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 75 (26 sick); absent, 9; total | 84 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 31 | |
| By readmission | 33 | |
| | | — 148 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 38 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 15 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 5 | |
| By death | 7 | |
| | | — 65 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 74 (32 sick); absent, 9; total | 83 | |
| *Average present* | 84 | |
| *Average present* and absent | 90 | |

Number reported insane, 1; impaired cerebration, 9; partially blind, 1. Average age at death, 71.43.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for services: | | |
| 3 officers | | $1,400.00 |
| 5 civilian employees | | 1,469.00 |
| 5 members on extra duty | | 348.00 |
| Total | | 3,217.00 |
| Number of arrests, none; offenses, none. | | |
| Pensioners June 30, 1898, 47. | | |
| Amount of pensions received during the year | | $6,389.43 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $2,668.73 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 1,228.12 | |
| | | 3,896.85 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 2,492.58 |

Average cost per capita, $198.05.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those on leave, the gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The members in army uniform were clean and presentable.

A physician residing in Tilton is employed to attend to the sick, which he visits when called. The hospital is a newly erected structure, with wide porches, bathrooms, and closets, and is well adapted to its purposes, as well as furnishing accommodations for quartermaster and commissary stores in the basement.

The main building comprises the residence of the commandant's family and furnished quarters for the attendants and members; is clean and orderly kept.

The farm operations are carried on with one man, and the stock consists of 1 horse, 6 cows, and a number of pigs, returning satisfactory profits.

Pensions are collected by the Home. Two dollars per month is given to the pensioners, a portion is sent to the dependent relatives, and the remainder is retained by the Home.

The government of this Home is mildly paternal. It is conducted as a family, and as no members are retained who violate the regulations, everything goes forward in an orderly manner.

Aside from the uniforms there is nothing to show that the members ever had any connection with military regulation or service.

The records are incomplete. The few which are kept do not comply with the regulations.

The members are well cared for and close attention given to their comfort.

---

## RHODE ISLAND.

### RHODE ISLAND SOLDIERS' HOME, BRISTOL, JUNE 30, 1898.

STATE BOARD OF SOLDIERS' RELIEF.

Governor ELISHA DYER, ex-officio, Chairman.
General Treasurer WALTER A. READ, ex officio, Treasurer.
Adjt. Gen. FREDERICK M. SACKETT, ex officio.
*Capt. GIDEON SPENCER, Secretary.*
Capt. CHARLES C. GRAY.
Hon. EDWIN R. ALLEN.
Col. PHILIP S. CHASE.
SETH S. GETCHELL.
ANDREW K. MCMAHON.
HENRY C. LUTHER.

OFFICERS.

Capt. BENJAMIN L. HALL, Commandant. | PHILIP F. DILLON, Surgeon.
EDWARD L. KNOWLES, Adjutant. | CHARLES H. BAKER, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 132 (sick 26); absent, 24; total | | 156 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 44 | |
| By readmission | 27 | |
| | | 227 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 27 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 23 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 6 | |
| By death | 17 | |
| | | 73 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 135 (21 sick); absent, 19; total | | 154 |
| Average present | | 145 |
| Average present and absent | | 165 |

Number treated in hospitals, 64; treated at sick call, 134; deaths, 17. Average age at death, 65; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 77; insane 3; impaired cerebration, 10; blind, 1; partially blind, 1.

Number of arrests, 2; number committing offenses, 70; number of offenses committed, 147.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 3 officers | (a) |
| civilian employees | (a) |
| members | (a) |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 98.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | | $10,880.60 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $6,193.35 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 1,557.57 | |
| | | 7,750.92 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 3,129.78 |

Average cost per capita, $224.98.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, the gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The members in army uniform were clean and presentable. The members are quartered in one-story pavilions, containing dining room, bathroom, and closets. The hospital, a one-story pavilion, is well arranged and ample for their present needs.

The sick are well cared for under the provision of a resident surgeon.

The grounds are well laid out with lawns, flower beds, and walks, which are well cared for.

Pensions are turned over to commandant, who gives pensioners $4 per month. The pension allotted is forwarded to the pensioners' dependent relatives, and the remainder retained for the use of the Home. Violations of the rules are punished by lessening the amount paid to the pensioners. More serious offenses are followed by dishonorable discharges. This Home is well managed, with a slight evidence of military spirit.

The State board of soldiers' relief, in addition to the management of this Home, disburses moneys appropriated by the State to assist aged

a This information not furnished.

soldiers and their families, on account of which fewer enter the State Home. The records are incomplete. Not in compliance with National Home regulations.

## CONNECTICUT.

### CONNECTICUT SOLDIERS' HOME, NOROTON HEIGHTS, JUNE 30, 1898.

#### MANAGERS HOSPITAL BOARD.

Governor LORRIN A. COOKE, President, ex officio.
Adjt. Gen. GEORGE HAVEN, ex officio.
Surg. Gen. A. W. PHILLIPS, ex officio.
Capt. ALFRED B. BEERS, Chairman Executive Committee.
Gen. L. A. DICKINSON, Treasurer.
Col. WILLIAM E. MORGAN, Secretary.

#### OFFICERS.

Capt. JAMES N. COE, Superintendent.
FRANKLIN DART, Adjutant.
Dr. W. G. BROWNSON, Surgeon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 363 (124 sick); absent, 94; total | | 457 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 119 | |
| By readmission | 80 | |
| | | 656 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 101 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 20 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 23 | |
| By death | 31 | |
| | | 175 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 390 (132 sick); absent, 91; total | | 481 |
| Average present | | 388 |
| Average present and absent | | 470 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 133; treated at sick call, 463; deaths, 31. Average age at death, 63.06; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 47.6. Number insane, 33; impaired cerebration, 38; blind, 3; partially blind, 39; sent to State hospital for insane, 3.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 5 officers | $4,900 |
| 22 civilian employees | 7,922 |
| 12 noncommissioned officers | 900 |
| 34 members | 3,504 |
| Total | 17,226 |

Number of arrests under charge, 36; number committing offenses, 60.
Pensioners June 30, 1898, 380.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | | $43,518.22 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $25,155.28 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 18,362.94 | |
| | | 43,518.22 |

Average cost per capita, $161.51.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those on leave, the gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agree with last trimonthly post return, except as to the absentees. Fifteen reported as absent with leave could not be accounted for by name. It was recommended that they be dropped, and orders to that

effect were issued by the president of the Board of Managers. Thirty-one were reported absent sick, were visited and mustered in hospitals and State insane asylum at Middletown. The hospital, in charge of a resident surgeon, is well suited for that purpose. Wards, kitchens, dining room, tableware, beds, bedding, bathrooms, and closets were in a clean and orderly condition.

The grounds are well laid out with flower beds in profusion, lawns and walks well cared for. The buildings generally are in a good state of repair, with good ventilation and drainage. The steam, heat, light, and water plants were ample for the needs of the Home. The officers are quartered in separate buildings.

Religious services are irregularly held in the chapel, and members are permitted to attend the churches of their choice outside of the Home.

Pension checks are given to the superintendent, who opens an account with each member, and from time to time pays such sums to the pensioner as he may need, and such sum as is allotted to dependent relatives is forwarded by the superintendent; any remaining is placed to the credit of the "retained fund."

The discipline of this Home is of a mild, military character. Few violations of its rules are reported. Punishments light for minor offenses; dishonorable discharge for serious offenses.

The Home is well conducted in all of its departments, and is maintained on the standard of the National Home.

---

## VERMONT.

### VERMONT SOLDIERS' HOME, BENNINGTON, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Hon. HUGH HENRY, President. | Z. M. MANSUR. |
| J. C. STEARNS, Treasurer. | JOSIAH GROUT. |
| C. C. KINSMAN, Secretary. | HIRAM A. HUSE. |
| Hon. REDFIELD PROCTOR. | OZRO MECHAM. |
| J. G. MCCULLOUGH. | Hon. U. A. WOODBURY. |
| J. J. ESTEY. | WILLIAM J. GREENLIEF. |
| FRANK KENFIELD. | C. M. PECK. |
| GEORGE T. CHILDS. | L. D. HAZEN. |
| A. S. TRACEY. | N. P. BOWMAN. |

OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| ROBERT J. COFFEE, Superintendent. | Mrs. DEMIS H. COFFEE, Matron. |
| LYMAN ROGERS, Surgeon. | |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 70 (20 sick); absent, 25; total | 95 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 41 | |
| By readmission | 8 | |
| By error, members not heretofore reported | 6 | |
| | | 150 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 35 | |
| By death | 12 | |
| | | 47 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 71 (19 sick); absent, 32; total | | 103 |
| Average present | | 79 |
| Average present and absent | | 102 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 37; treated at sick call, 29; impaired cerebration, 2. Deaths, 12; average age at death, 62.5.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for services: | | |
| 3 officers | | $1,600.00 |
| 15 civilian employees | | 3,662.00 |
| Total | | 5,262.00 |
| Pensioners June 30, 1898, 69. | | |
| Pensions received during the year | | 8,488.00 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $3,015.50 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 1,828.00 | |
| | | 4,843.50 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 3,644.50 |

Average cost per capita, $228.06.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. Members were in army uniforms; all clothing exceptionally clean and well fitting.

The hospital, in charge of a physician residing in Bennington, with two trained civilian nurses, is well arranged and connected with the main building by a corridor; is also used as a conservatory. The sick were attentively cared for, and special diet was prepared for those requiring it. The main building contains apartments for the superintendent's family, guest chambers, offices, rooms with two beds for the members, dining room, kitchen, smoking room, library, bathrooms, storerooms, and water-closets. Ventilation and sewerage good. The water, light, and heating plants are in good condition. Standard books in the library, facilities for playing cards and checkers, with entertainments by the Woman's Relief Corps and musical societies, without charge, afford reading and amusement for the members.

The grounds are tastefully laid out, with lawns, flower beds, and walks well attended. A deer park, a number of wild animals and birds in cages, a prairie-dog village and rabbit warren, are attractive features of the Home. Tobacco is issued to those who use it, as required.

Pensions are paid to the superintendent, who gives $1 per month to the members for their personal use, and such portion as the superintendent deems proper is sent to the dependent relatives, and $1 per month retained, to be given to the member when on furlough. The remainder is kept for the use of the Home.

The Home is conducted on the plan of a large family. The members are made comfortable, are clean and orderly, and whether in dress or fatigue suits are presentable. The provident care of the clothing at this Home not only keeps the members in a wholesome condition, but materially lessens the expenditure under that head.

The records are incomplete, and clerical help is required for the superintendent; a sergeant-major or adjutant should be secured.

## NEW JERSEY.

### NEW JERSEY SOLDIERS' HOME, KEARNEY, JUNE 30, 1898.

MANAGERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| EDWARD H. WRIGHT. | E. BURD GRUBB. |
| AMSI DODD. | R. A. DONNELLY. |
| MARCUS L. WARD. | JAMES E. FLEMING. |

OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| PETER F. ROGERS, Superintendent. | B. W. MAINS, Adjutant. |
| J. E. POLLARD, M. D., Surgeon. | Rev. JOHN D. FERGUSON, Chaplain. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 362 (42 sick); absent, 82; total | 444 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 109 | |
| By readmission | 51 | |
| | | 604 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 51 | |
| By summary discharge | 7 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 2 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 41 | |
| By death | 48 | |
| | | 149 |
| Membership June 30, 1898— | | |
| Present, 387 (54 sick); absent, 68; total | | 455 |
| Average present | | 399 |
| Average present and absent | | 467 |

Number treated in hospital, 257; treated in convalescent company, 116; treated at sick call, 983; deaths, 48; average age at death, 65.43; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 102.78; insane, 5; impaired cerebration, 16; blind, 6; partially blind, 10.

Number of offenses committed, 567; number committing offenses, 238.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 5 commissioned officers | $5,200.00 |
| 8 civilian employees | 3,737.20 |
| 13 noncommissioned officers | 1,040.50 |
| 65 members on extra duty | 3,859.44 |
| Total | 13,837.14 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 380.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | $41,796.00 |
| Amount received for board of pensioners | 6,539.26 |

Average cost per capita, $149.576.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those on leave, gains by admission, losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return, except as to 5 members who had been reported absent with leave without information as to their names or the time of leaving the Home. It was recommended these men be dropped, and orders to that effect were issued by the president of the Board of Managers.

The members presented a creditable appearance, in regulation uniforms, clean and well fitting. The hospital, under charge of a resident surgeon, with 1 assistant surgeon, 1 male civilian, and 6 detailed nurses,

is well kept and conducted. The sewage system, except as to some day closets, which were under contract to be connected with main pipe, was satisfactory.

The grounds overlooking the Passaic are laid out in lawns, with flower beds and walks, which were well attended. The buildings are suitable and well arranged for the purposes for which they are used, and are well ventilated. Light, heat, and water supply are ample.

The Home has a chaplain who attends daily, and other clergymen visit the Home to preach and console the sick.

A library of well-selected books, magazines, daily and weekly papers, with smoking and amusement rooms, with facilities for playing cards and checkers, with occasional lectures and entertainments, afford ample facilities for reading and amusement.

Pensions are drawn by the Home, an account opened with each member, and the amount held for his personal needs paid to him from time to time. The amount allowed to his dependent relatives is paid by the superintendent of the Home to them, and the amount withheld for board is placed to the credit of the Home.

This Home is well managed and up to the standard of National Homes.

---

## NEW YORK.

### NEW YORK STATE SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, BATH, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

Governor FRANK S. BLACK, ex officio.
Atty. Gen. THEODORE D. HANCOCK, ex officio.
JOHN PALMER.
HORATIO C. KING.
O. H. SMITH.
H. S. FINCH.
FRANK CAMPBELL.
J. MONROE SHOEMAKER.
DANIEL E. SICKLES.
GEORGE R. SUTHERLAND.
J. P. CLEARY.

OFFICERS.

C. O. SHEPERD, Commandant.
A. C. BRUNDAGE, Adjutant.
T. O. BURLESON, Surgeon.
S. M. MORGAN, Inspector.
P. J. O'CONNOR, Quartermaster.
E. C. PIXLEY, Assistant Surgeon.
GEORGE C. DENSMORE, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 1,084 (201 sick); absent, 602; total | | 1,686 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 459 | |
| By readmission | 396 | |
| | | 2,541 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898: | | |
| By discharge | 996 | |
| By summary discharge | 4 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 47 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 181 | |
| By death | 99 | |
| | | 1,327 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 1,125 (172 sick); absent, 89; total | | 1,214 |
| Average present | | 1,279 |
| Average present and absent | | 1,612 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 534; in convalescent company, 72; at sick call, 1,124; deaths, 99; average age at death, 64.73; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 57.22; insane, 3; impaired cerebration, 40; blind, 11; partially blind, 64; number sent to State hospital for the insane, 4; surgical operations, 2.
Number committing offenses, 760; offenses committed, 1,589.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 7 commissioned officers | $9,124.92 |
| 60 civilian employees | 26,413.56 |
| 36 noncommissioned officers | 3,061.08 |
| 248 members | 17,999.86 |
| Total | 56,599.42 |
| Pensioners June 30, 1898, 983. | |
| Amount of pensions received during the year | $133,408.53 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $106,551.96 |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 25,104.74 |
| | 131,656.70 |
| Average cost per capita, $137.60. | |

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. Members presented a creditable appearance, in regulation uniforms manufactured by the State, clean and well fitting.

The hospital, under charge of a resident surgeon, assisted by 1 assistant surgeon and 10 trained nurses, was well equipped and conducted. Instruments, furniture, tableware, beds and bedding, dining room, kitchen, and wards were all clean and orderly.

The grounds are tastefully laid out with lawns, flower beds, and walks. The buildings were all in good condition and well suited for their respective uses, having good ventilation and sewage. For a portion of the year the attendance largely exceeded the capacity of the buildings, so that many slept in halls, cellars, and amusement rooms. Contracts have been let for additional barracks, which, it is thought, will increase the capacity to meet the demands for the coming winter.

The light, heat, and water plants are in good condition and of ample capacity.

Religious services are held at the Home weekly by clergymen of the vicinity, and members are permitted to attend churches of their choice in the town.

A library of standard books, magazines, daily and weekly newspapers, smoking and amusement rooms, facilities for playing cards and checkers, a band of 24 pieces, lectures and entertainments in the music hall, without charge to the members, afford means for reading and amusement.

Pensions are paid to members and their dependent relatives. None is retained for the use of the Home.

A well-managed farm contributes to the income of this Home, particularly in supplying milk and pork. Table refuse, an item regarded of little value in many Homes, is fed to pigs, in connection with bran and middlings. The kitchen slops last year gave a profit of about $2 for each person connected with the Home.

The Home is well conducted, and marked evidence of military spirit in the discipline is maintained at the standard of National Homes.

## NEW YORK STATE WOMAN'S RELIEF CORPS HOME, OXFORD, JUNE 30, 1898.

### MANAGERS.

Mrs. ANNIE P. CLEARY, President.
Mrs. SARAH C. NICHOLS, Vice-President.
G. B. TREADWELL, Treasurer.
E. J. MITCHELL, Secretary.
Mrs. ADA D. MOHR.
Mr. RICHARD CURREN.
Mrs. MARGARET A. HIBBARD.
Mrs. KATE E. JONES.
Mrs. LAURA E. CLARKE.

### OFFICERS.

Mrs. ELLEN M. PUTNAM, Superintendent.
FRANK PUTMAM, Storekeeper.
WILLIAM DUNN, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership February 20, 1898 (first trimonthly report): | | |
| Present, 19 (3 sick); absent, 0; total | 19 | |
| Gain to June 30, 1898: | | |
| By admission | 3 | |
| | | 22 |
| Loss to June 30, 1898: | | |
| By discharge | 5 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 1 | |
| | | 6 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 16 (1 sick); absent, 0; total | | 16 |
| Average present | | 17 |
| Average present and absent | | 18 |
| Number treated at sick call | | 14 |
| Paid for services: | | |
| 3 officers | | $932.01 |
| 10 civilian employees | | 759.71 |
| 4 members | | 129.24 |
| Total | | 1,820.96 |
| Number of pensioners June 30, 1898, 14. | | |
| Total amount of pensions received during the year ending June 30, 1898 | | $657.00 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | | 649.00 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 8.00 |

Average cost per capita, $153.61, for part of third and the fourth quarters fiscal year 1898.

This Home was inspected by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital, with those on leave, the gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. This Home was opened in February, 1898, for soldiers with their wives, the widows of soldiers, the mothers of soldiers, and army nurses.

The steam, light, and water plants are ample for such further additions as will likely be built.

The main building contains the offices, residence for the superintendent's family, library and amusement rooms, kitchen, dining room, bathrooms, closets, and separate departments for two persons, accommodating the officers, attendants, and 20 members. A cottage was contracted for, and expected to be opened in November. The per capita cost is high, largely owing to the few members and the great expense of putting the Home in operation. It is well conducted, clean, and homelike.

## PENNSYLVANIA.

### PENNSYLVANIA STATE HOME, ERIE, JUNE 30, 1898.

#### TRUSTEES.

Governor DANIEL H. HASTINGS, President, ex officio.
Col. ROBERT B. BEATH, Vice-President.
Gen. THOMAS J STEWART, Secretary.
Auditor-General L. G. MCCAULEY, ex officio.
State Treasurer JAMES S. BEASON, ex officio.
Hon. J. P. S. GOBIN.
Hon. THOMAS TILBROOK.
Hon. E. P. GOULD.
Col. JOHN B. NICHOLSON.
Capt. H. H. CUMINGS.

#### OFFICERS.

Maj. W. W. TYSON, Commandant.
Capt. NOAH W. LOWELL, Quartermaster.
Col. NORMAN J. MAXWELL, Adjutant.
Maj. SAMUEL F. CHAPLIN, Surgeon.
DAVID B. REINŒHL, Assistant Surgeon.
WILLIAM W. THOMAS, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 421 (211 sick); absent, 23; total | | 444 |
| Gain in fiscal year, 1888— | | |
| By admission | 199 | |
| By readmission | 59 | |
| | | 258 |
| | | 702 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 38 | |
| By summary discharge | 130 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 43 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 16 | |
| By death | 36 | |
| | | 263 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 409 (211 sick); absent, 30; total | | 439 |
| Average present | | 444 |
| Average present and absent | | 466 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 145; treated in convalescent company, 501; number of prescriptions at sick call, 6,205; surgical operations, 4; deaths, 36; average age at death, 67; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 53; insane, 5; impaired cerebration, 36; blind, 3; partially blind, 20.

Number of offenses committed, 297; number committing offenses, 171.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for services: | | |
| 6 commissioned officers | | $7,104.15 |
| 24 civilian employees | | 9,754.95 |
| 10 noncommissioned officers | | 742.00 |
| 120 members | | 6,198.00 |
| Total | | 23,799.10 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 309.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | | 32,260.03 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $15,382.76 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 5,978.39 | |
| | | 21,361.15 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 10,898.88 |

Average cost per capita, $189.58.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, and gains by admissions and losses

by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The grounds consist of 112 acres of land, 60 of which are on the bluff, 55 feet above Lake Erie, known as the "Garrison grounds," and the remainder, recently purchased from the United States, has been drained and reclaimed.

The main building, hospital, double cottage, dining hall, chapel, library, smoking room, power house, vegetable house, and barn are built of brick; two ice houses and a boathouse are frame. The main building, originally built for a marine hospital, has been enlarged and improved by the addition of wings and porches; is a three-story brick building and a basement in which the laundry and shops of the Home are located; the offices, reception rooms, kitchen, and bakery are on the first floor; there are 156 dormitory rooms with a capacity for 600 beds, all scrupulously neat, clean, and homelike. The hospital is a small two-story brick building, not well adapted for its purposes, and is inadequate for the needs of the Home. The other buildings are used for officers' quarters, ice house, boathouse, barn, and boiler house. The steam plant furnishes heat for the buildings and also for cooking. The officers' quarters and grounds are lighted by electricity; the other buildings, by natural gas produced by wells on the ground. Water is furnished in abundance by the city of Erie at a cost of 6 cents per thousand gallons. A filter of sufficient capacity to filter all the water used has recently been placed in the Home.

The ration is ample and the quality good; is well cooked, and served in a mess hall spotlessly clean and neat. Tablecloths and napkins, coffee cups with handles, quadruple-plated cutlery, and comfortable chairs are furnished. One pound of tobacco is issued every month to those who use it, and more if needed. The kitchen furniture and appliances are ample and in good condition.

Iron bedsteads, 3 feet wide, with woven-wire springs, cotton mattresses, feather pillows, sheets, blankets, and white counterpanes. The facilities for washing and repairing are ample. The furniture in the dormitories is of good quality and in splendid condition.

The surgeon, not being provided with quarters in the Home, resides outside, three squares away. One assistant surgeon, who is also a pharmacist, resides in the Home. There are 5 civilian nurses and 12 detailed member nurses. Two blind and 19 partially blind have daily readings and are taken out for exercise and recreation.

Military honors are rendered at funerals; interments made in the Home cemetery; and graves properly cared for and marked. One of the city chaplains is employed to give part of his time to the Home, and some 18 other clergymen of the city, with their choirs, share the religious services of the Home under his direction. Divine service is held every Sunday, except during August. Prayer meetings and Bible lectures are held Thursday evenings. No Catholic services are held at the Home; members of that faith are given opportunity to attend church in the city. The Catholic chaplains visit the sick and administer to them the consolation of their religion and the rights of their church.

The sewage and drainage is collected in pipes and conducted to a small water course that empties into Lake Erie. Disinfectants are freely used. Facilities for bathing are ample.

The work of the Home is performed by 23 civilians and 130 members.

Pensioners turn over to the quartermaster all pension money in excess of $4 per month. The quartermaster remits this money to the treasurer of the Home in Philadelphia and is paid by him to the pensioner's dependents, if he has any, or is credited to pension fund. Each mem-

ber on entering the Home is required to make a will stating how his money and effects are to be disposed of in case of his death. He is at liberty to amend or alter this will by codicil or make a new one at any time afterwards should he so desire. His effects are disposed of according to the provisions thereof.

A library and reading room contain 1,957 bound volumes, 6 magazines, 47 daily and weekly papers. Concerts, lectures, dramatic and musical entertainments are occasionally given. No games are provided for the members. A steam launch capable of carrying 40 persons is provided for the use of the members.

The members appear contented, and the officers of the Home do all they can to make them so.

---

## OHIO.

### OHIO STATE HOME, SANDUSKY, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

| | |
|---|---|
| Governor ASA H. BUSHNELL, ex officio. | W. P. ORR. |
| THOMAS D. DILL, President. | J. J. SULLIVAN. |
| J. L. CAMERON, Secretary. | J. W. F. CLINE. |

OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Gen. M. F. FORCE, Commandant. | Capt. R. D. BURNHAM, Asst. Surg. |
| Capt. A. M. ANDERSON, Adjutant. | Capt. CHARLES W. RACE, Asst. Surg. |
| Capt. DANIEL DUGAN, Quartermaster. | Rev. WILLIAM L. HAINES, Chaplain. |
| Maj. J. T. HAYNES, Surgeon. | Mrs. MARY L. FULLER, Matron. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Membership June 30, 1897:** | | |
| Present, 1,021 (140 sick); absent, 369; total | | 1,390 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 416 | |
| By readmission | 147 | |
| | | 563 |
| | | 1,953 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 101 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 112 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 143 | |
| By death | 76 | |
| | | 432 |
| **Membership June 30, 1898:** | | |
| Present, 1,086 (122 sick); absent, 435; total | | 1,521 |
| Average present | | 1,182 |
| Average present and absent | | 1,493 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 1,192; treated in convalescent company, 797; treated at sick call, 1,953; deaths, 76; average age at death, 64.26; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 39.09; insane, 10; impaired cerebration, 41; blind, 6; partially blind, 27.

Number of offenses committed, 864; number committing offenses, 470.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Paid for services:** | |
| 8 commissioned officers | $8,053.92 |
| 17 civilian employees | 7,479.48 |
| 20 noncommissioned officers | 2,088.00 |
| 111 members | 11,646.00 |
| Total | 29,267.40 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 1,359.

The Home exercises no control over pension money.

*Average cost per capita*, $151.493.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

The grounds consist of 95 acres of land 3 miles south of the city of Sandusky. The land is rocky and unsuited for cultivation. There are 28 stone buildings, 2 frame and stone, and 6 frame buildings in good order. Of these, thirteen are cottages intended to accommodate 50 members each, and three 30 members each. These buildings are so overcrowded that some of them have 80 beds, the smoking and card rooms in each cottage being utilized as dormitories. A brick building, used as a guardhouse, is too small and not well suited for its purposes. The steam plant furnishes heat for all the buildings but the hospital, which is heated by hot water, and three cottages, heated by hot-air furnaces. The buildings and grounds are lighted by electricity. Pure water in abundant quantity is furnished the Home by two 6-inch mains. The food is of sufficient quantity, good in quality and variety, is prepared under the supervision of a civilian cook, and is served by members. Mess-hall and kitchen furniture and appliances in good condition, neat, and clean. Tables are furnished with white linen cloths. The coffee is adulterated with 15 per cent of chicory and 10 per cent of peas. One-quarter of a pound of tobacco is issued weekly to each member using it who receives a pension of $6 per month or less.

About one-third of the bedsteads are iron and the remainder wood. All 36 inches wide, with woven-wire springs, hair mattresses, sheets, feather pillows, blankets, and colored counterpanes. The beds and furniture in good condition. Ample facilities for cleaning and repairing.

The hospital is in charge of a surgeon and 2 assistant surgeons, who reside on the grounds, and 22 members detailed as nurses. No readings are given for the blind. Military honors are rendered at funerals. Members of the Protestant faith are buried in the Home cemetery; Catholics are buried in the cemetery outside of the Home. Both cemeteries are kept in good order and graves marked by headstones.

Religious services are held by the Home chaplain twice each Sunday, prayer and praise meetings every Wednesday, in the assembly hall. Other ministers occasionally hold meetings in the Home, by exchange of pulpits with the chaplain of the Home. The Women's Relief Corps, in company with the chaplain, hold services in the hospital wards semi-monthly. No Catholic services are held in the Home, but facilities are given ministers of that faith to administer religious consolation to members of that church.

The sanitary condition of the buildings and grounds is good. Drainage and sewage is conducted by tiles to a marsh, through which it filters into Sandusky Bay. All parts of the hospital and buildings are exceptionally free from foul-smelling odors. Disinfectants are freely used. The bath house, with 32 tubs, furnishes ample facilities for bathing purposes.

The labor of the Home is performed by 17 civilians and 111 members.

The Home library consists of 2,500 volumes, 13 monthly magazines, and 76 daily and weekly papers. No amusements or games provided for the members.

Pensions are paid to the members and no portion retained by the Home.

It is recommended that an additional outside entrance be made to

the mess hall; also a covering to protect the members in inclement weather while waiting for meals. Additional water-closets in the basement of the main building are needed, and the subsistence stores therein should be kept elsewhere. The guardhouse needs to be enlarged and suitable accommodations furnished for offenders who occupy it. Discharges without a hearing by the commandant should be discontinued.

## INDIANA.

### INDIANA STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, LAFAYETTE, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

Gen. JAMES R. CARNAHAN, President.
Col. DAVID N. FOSTER, Secretary.
Col. JOHN LEVERING, Treasurer.
Capt. ISAIAH B. MCDONALD.
C. J. MURPHY.

OFFICERS.

Col. J. P. MEGREW, Commandant.
Capt. D. B. KEHLER, Adjutant and Quartermaster.
T. C. SARGEANT, Surgeon.
ETHAN ALLEN, Assistant Surgeon.
Mrs. LAURA E. INGERSOLL, Matron.
JOHN A. BOWLES, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 226 (14 sick); absent, 47; total | | 273 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 219 | |
| By readmission | 31 | |
| | | 250 |
| | | 523 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 138 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 11 | |
| By summary discharge | 5 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 37 | |
| By death | 25 | |
| | | 216 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 252 (15 sick); absent, 55; total | | 307 |
| Average present | | 280 |
| Average present and absent | | 321 |

Number treated in hospital, 62; in convalescent company, 88; treated at sick call, 208; deaths, 25; average age at death, 60.16; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 77.87; insane, 2; impaired cerebration, 10; blind, 2; partially blind, 14.

Number of offenses committed, 117; number committing offenses, 117.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for services: | | |
| 2 commissioned officers | | $2,100.00 |
| 12 civilian employees | | 4,440.00 |
| 3 noncommissioned officers | | 1,164.00 |
| 55 members | | 7,116.00 |
| Total | | 14,820.00 |
| Pensioners June 30, 1898, 282. | | |
| Amount of pensions received during the year | | $29,296.37 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $21,390.03 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 2,263.17 | |
| | | 23,653.20 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 5,643.17 |

Average cost per capita, $220.84.

*This Home* was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, *acting assistant inspector-general*, National Home for Disabled Volun-

teer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return, except one member reported present who could not be found, and no information could be obtained as to when or where he went. The members, with few exceptions, looked neat and clean.

The grounds comprise 187 acres of thickly wooded land, 4 miles from the city of Lafayette, and 145 feet above the level of the Wabash River. There are 46 buildings and 5 more in process of erection; 9 are brick, ranging from one to three stories. The remaining 37 are frame cottages erected by counties, Grand Army Posts, and the Woman's Relief Corps. The administration building and 4 of the quarters are heated by steam, 3 by furnaces, the remainder by wood or coal stoves. Light is supplied by electricity generated on the grounds. An abundant supply of pure water is given by pumping from three driven wells. The water tower is 90 feet above the level of the Home, with a capacity of 40,000 gallons, and water is distributed through the various buildings by pressure. The daily consumption is 60,000 gallons. Each floor of the dormitories is furnished with hose for extinguishing fire. There are 8 Babcock fire extinguishers in the larger buildings and 18 fire hydrants on different parts of the grounds. The lighting and heating plants are in good condition and are sufficient. The use of stoves is an element of danger.

The hospital is under the charge of a surgeon, who is a member of the Home and borne on the rolls as a noncommissioned officer. There is 1 assistant surgeon, 2 assistant matrons, 2 women nurses, and 2 members detailed as nurses. The matron has general supervision of the hospital and cottages. There are 2 blind and 14 partially blind members; comrades occasionally volunteer to give them readings. Once a month they are taken out for a drive in the Home carriage. The hospital in all its apartments is neat and clean. Military honors are rendered at funerals; interments are in the Home cemetery. Quarters, bathrooms, and all places are regularly cleaned twice a week. Sewerage is collected and conveyed in pipes to the Wabash River. Garbage is hauled away each day. Disinfectants are freely used. Facilities for bathing are insufficient. Twenty cottages have no bath tubs and a number of other dormitory buildings are without them on upper floors. Members are required to bathe once a week; many have to go to other buildings or cottages to take them. This regulation is not strictly enforced, owing to laxity of discipline.

The quantity of ration is sufficient; the quality and variety good; is well cooked by civilian employees, and served by paid members. The mess hall and kitchen appliances are in good condition; neat and clean. Tobacco is issued to nonpensioners. Pensioners pay for their tobacco and clothing.

Pensioners' checks are indorsed and handed to the adjutant, who pays such portion to dependent families as required by the law of the State. If the pensioner has no dependent relatives, his money in excess of $8 per month is taken by the Home. His indebtedness to the Home for clothing and tobacco is deducted from the $8; the balance is given him for personal use. Pension money and effects of deceased members are turned over to the legal heirs if found. If no claims are made, money and valuables are turned over to the treasurer of the board of trustees. Clothing is renovated and turned into the quartermaster's apartment to be reissued to men temporarily at the post, or given to indigent soldiers not entitled to the benefits of the Home. A

pensioner having a wife living with him at the Home is allowed to retain $12 a month of his pension.

There is no regular chaplain employed at the Home. Religious services are held every Sunday by a pastor of one of the Protestant churches in the city. No Catholic services held, but members of that faith are permitted to attend church in the city.

The work of this Home is performed by 12 civilian employees and 55 detailed members. Library and reading rooms are in the basement of the assembly hall and contains 908 volumes and a billiard table. No facilities furnished for playing other games. This Home supports soldiers and their wives, and widows of soldiers. The conduct of the members is above the average, in large part due, it is believed, to the presence of the wives and widows of soldiers. Mild offenses are reprimanded; more serious ones, dishonorable discharges are given.

## ILLINOIS.

### ILLINOIS SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' HOME, QUINCY, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

Col. JAMES A. SEXTON, President.
WILLIAM MURRAY, Secretary.
E. H. OSBORNE, Treasurer.
Capt. J. W. NILES.
Capt. W. O. WRIGHT.

OFFICERS.

WILLIAM SOMERVILLE, Superintendent.
E. L. HIGGINS, Adjutant.
Dr. R. H. JONES, Surgeon.
C. E. EHLE, Assistant Surgeon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 1,433 (338 sick); absent, 310; total | | 1,743 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 304 | |
| By readmission | 166 | |
| | | 2,213 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 306 | |
| By death | 83 | |
| | | 389 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 1,399 (324 sick); absent, 425; total | | 1,824 |
| Average present | | 1,386 |
| Average present and absent | | 1,702 |

Number reported cared for in the hospital, 418; treated in convalescent company, 200; treated at sick call, 754; deaths, 83; average age at death, 67; insane, 32; impaired cerebration, 14; blind, 18; partially blind, 31; surgical operations, 10.

Number of offenses committed, 1,313; number committing offenses, 567.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 7 commissioned officers | $5,400.00 |
| 31 civilian employees | 11,134.76 |
| 41 noncommissioned officers | 4,701.00 |
| 275 members | 25,426.92 |
| Total | 46,662.68 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 1,553.
Amount of pensions received during the year, $170,691.
Average cost per capita, $106.63.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. *The number in line* and sick in hospital answering to their names, with *those absent with* leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge

and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. Members in line did not present the best appearance, chiefly by reason of many old uniforms of inferior quality, which had not been replaced from purchases, lately made, of better material. When the earlier purchases are worn out the members will be more comfortable and presentable.

The Home grounds are admirably located, with groves of native growth of oak and walnut trees, large lawns, abundant flower beds, walks, drives, and an artificial lake; all well cared for. The buildings are, generally, in good condition. The barracks are two-story brick buildings, with sleeping apartments and closets; in each a dining room to which food is brought from the Home kitchen.

The hospital was injured in 1893 by a windstorm and needs repairs, which it was expected would soon be made, as the legislature at its last session appropriated money therefor. It is in charge of a resident surgeon, with one assistant surgeon, and trained women nurses. The kitchen, dining room, wards, and all departments were clean and well kept. Special diet is prepared for those who require it.

The main building contains offices, library, assembly rooms, apartments for the adjutant's family, and women nurses. The water, light, and heating plants are ample. Buildings well ventilated; sewage conducted to a plant approved by the State board of health. The farm, chiefly conducted with Home labor, supplies a large quantity of milk, pork, vegetables, and berries; is well managed and yields satisfactory profits. Library contains standard books, magazines, daily and weekly papers. Facilities for playing cards, checkers, and billiards, with lectures and entertainments, afford means for reading and amusement.

No pensions retained for the use of the Home.

The government of this Home is paternal. The members have few restrictions; are comfortable, well clothed and cared for.

---

## MICHIGAN.

### MICHIGAN SOLDIERS' HOME, GRAND RAPIDS, JUNE 30, 1898.

MANAGERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| HAZEN S. PINGREE, Governor, ex officio. | L. K. BISHOP. |
| JOHN NORTHWOOD, Chairman. | WILLIAM HARTSUFF. |
| E. F. GRABILL, Secretary. | JOHN W. MCGRATH. |
| W. S. TURCK, Treasurer. | |

OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Col. GEORGE E. JUDD, Commandant. | Col. C. B. HINSDILL, Quartermaster. |
| Maj. E. B. TAYLOR, Adjutant. | Dr. L. C. READ, Surgeon. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 438 (129 sick); absent, 40; total | 478 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 158 | |
| By readmission | 445 | |
| | | — 1,081 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 460 | |
| By summary discharge | 7 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 18 | |
| By death | 50 | |
| | | 536 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 504 (146 sick); absent, 41; total | | 545 |
| Average present | | 548 |
| *Average present and absent* | | 585 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 292; treated at sick call, 685; deaths, 50; average age at death, 65; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 70; insane, 5; impaired cerebration, 5; blind, 2; partially blind, 3; surgical operations, 8.

Number of offenses committed, 57; number committing offenses, 57.

| Paid for services: | |
|---|---|
| 4 commissioned officers | $4,980.00 |
| 17 civilian employees | 5,676.00 |
| 12 noncommissioned officers | 1,320.83 |
| 86 members | 7,232.95 |
| Total | 19,209.78 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 476.
No record made of pensions.
Average cost per capita, $153.17.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

The members appeared well in regulation uniforms. The Home is pleasantly situated on the left bank of the Grand River, with groves of native timber furnishing ample shade for the members in summer. The grounds are well laid out in lawns, flower beds, walks, and drives, and all are well cared for. The buildings are in good condition. The headquarters building has apartments for the commandant and his family, guest chambers, offices, library, assembly hall, dining room, and kitchen, storerooms, bathrooms, closets, and the upper floors are used as dormitories for members. There are two additional buildings, one used for dormitories for the men and one for wives, widows, mothers, and army nurses of soldiers.

The hospital is well arranged, and has a capacity for the sick and a number of men in convalescent company. The tableware, kitchen, dining room, wards, and sun room are clean and well cared for. Special diet is prepared for those requiring it.

The steam, heat, light, and water plants are ample. An attractive feature of this Home are the elk, deer, and Angora goats. The elk are in a separate park from the deer and goats.

A chaplain is employed who holds services weekly and visits the sick as required. Members are permitted to attend church of their choice in the city.

The library contains standard works, magazines, daily and weekly papers. The smoking and amusement rooms are supplied with cards and checkers, and entertainments are given by the Woman's Relief Corps and musical societies in the winter without charge, affording ample facilities for reading and amusement.

The government of the Home is firm, yet mild.

The members are well fed and clothed, except as to overcoats in winter, which should be furnished.

## WISCONSIN.

### WISCONSIN VETERANS' HOME, WAUPACA, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

G. L. THOMAS, President.
O. F. CHASE, Vice-President.
J. H. WOODNORTH, Secretary.
R. N. ROBERTS, Treasurer.
A. J. SMITH.
D. J. BROTHERS.
CHARLES H. RUSSELL, Department Commander G. A. R., ex officio.

OFFICERS.

Capt. CHARLES J. ELLIS, Commandant.
GEORGE N. NOYES, Surgeon.
T. L. JEFFERS, Adjutant.
M. C. RUSSELL, Quartermaster.
GEORGE CALDWELL, Engineer.
CHARLES H. BOWERS, Assistant Engineer.
MARTHA J. ELLIS, Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 226 (33 sick); absent, 37; total | 263 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 103 | |
| By readmission | 51 | |
| | | 417 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 31 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 10 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 23 | |
| By death | 12 | |
| | | 76 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 268 (68 sick); absent, 73; total | 341 | |
| Average present | 254 | |
| Average present and absent | 300 | |

Number reported treated in hospital, 221; treated in convalescent company, 353; treated at sick call, 1,357; surgical operations, 12; deaths, 11; average age at death, 69.63; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 26.32; insane, 2; impaired cerebration, 3; blind, 1; partially blind, 5.

Number of offenses committed, 50; number committing offenses, 29.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 4 commissioned officers | $2,420.00 |
| 40 civilian employees | 7,800.00 |
| 9 noncommissioned officers | 948.00 |
| 16 members | 2,420.00 |
| Total | 13,588.00 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 342.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | $38,424.00 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | (a) |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | (a) |
| Amount retained by the Home | (a) |

Average cost per capita, $164.37.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

A few members paraded for muster in uniforms; several had neither coats nor vests, notwithstanding the order of the commandant that they should appear properly clothed and in their best suits. An offer to suspend the muster until the members could be properly dressed was

a This information not furnished.

declined by the commandant as an unnecessary trouble, and the muster proceeded.

The grounds are beautifully situated on a chain of lakes. The soil is light, rendering it difficult to maintain good lawns, which are, however, fairly well attended and kept by the use of the facilities they have for sprinkling. The garden is fairly well cared for. The farm was mostly in small grains, with a view of seeding to grass. An unsightly place in the center of the grounds, which has heretofore received the sewage from the quarters, is about to be filled up and the sewage carried away by pipes, a change that will greatly improve the sanitary condition of the Home. The commandant and surgeon have attractive and comfortable residences, and one was in course of erection for the adjutant, who has heretofore resided in the building containing the offices. Members without families occupy two large buildings, in one of which is the kitchen and mess hall. One building, under charge of a matron, furnishes sleeping rooms for 46 widows. Another building, under charge of a matron, furnishes apartments for feeble soldiers and their wives, both with kitchen and dining room attached. There are 42 cottages occupied by soldiers and their wives. One hundred and eighty wives and widows were on the rolls at the time of the inspection. One building contains library and reading room. The chapel, a suitable building, is well cared for. Farm buildings are well arranged and of sufficient capacity.

The Home furnishes all clothing, except for wives and widows of soldiers, and those drawing pensions in excess of $4 per month are required to pay for their clothing. Overcoats are not furnished to nonpensioners. They are needed in winter and should be supplied.

There are 2 well-arranged hospital buildings, a resident surgeon, civilian druggist, 3 trained women nurses, 2 members detailed as nurses, and 6 young girls under instruction of the head nurse. Special diet is provided for those who require it. The hospitals were clean, orderly, inodorous, and satisfactorily managed in all departments.

One Protestant and one Roman Catholic clergyman are employed as chaplains, who hold services weekly, visit the sick, and attend funerals. Members are allowed to attend services in churches outside the Home grounds. No military honors are rendered at funerals.

Each member is required to agree to surrender and pay over to the Home pension money as follows:

Single men, all in excess of $5 per month; married men, whose wives are inmates of the Home, all in excess of $10 per month; widows, all in excess of $8 per month.

Single men having dependent wives not inmates of the Home, and widowers having dependent children, shall come under the head of single men, and shall pay over all pensions in excess of $5 per month for the use of the Home, unless he shall, by satisfactory proof to the commandant, show that he has actually paid for the support of such dependent wife or children a sum equal to said rebate and one third in addition thereto. Pensioners are required to pay for tobacco.

The labor of this Home is performed by 37 civilian employees and 26 members.

The library and reading room has a number of standard books, daily and weekly papers. Musical concerts and light theatrical entertainments are occasionally given in winter. In the summer months a band is employed to play twice a week on the Home grounds.

The responsibility put upon the adjutant and the labor required of him are excessive, and he should have more assistance in his office.

*The easy, go-as-you-please* government adopted at this Home is not

strictly prescribed by the regulations of the board of trustees, but it is well understood and accepted by them as satisfactory. The members are well clothed, except as to overcoats, have good quarters, abundant rations of good quality, well served, and have excellent medical care, with which they seem satisfied and happy.

---

## MINNESOTA.

### MINNESOTA SOLDIERS' HOME, MINNEHAHA, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

HENRY A. CASTLE, President.
J. A. GILMAN, Vice-President.
I. H. B. BEEBE, Secretary.
WILLIAM P. DUNNINGTON.
L. L. BAXTER.
J. R. PARSHALL.
S. H. TOWLER.
GEORGE N. LAVAQUE.

OFFICERS.

THOMAS MCMILLAN, Commandant.
RALPH VAN BRUNT, Adjutant.
L. A. HANCOCK, Quartermaster.
D. R. GREENLEE, Surgeon.
L. P. SMITH, Chaplain.
JOHN W. MILES, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 281 (142 sick); absent, 90; total | 371 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 74 | |
| By readmission | 46 | |
| | | 491 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 87 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 12 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 18 | |
| By death | 26 | |
| | | 143 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 251 (116 sick); absent, 97; total | 348 | |
| Average present | 293 | |
| Average present and absent | 371 | |

Number treated in hospital, 120; treated at sick call, 251; deaths, 26. Average age at death, 64.76; impaired cerebration, 20; blind, 4; partially blind, 6; surgical operations, 26.

Number of offenses committed, 94; number committing offenses, 73.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 6 officers | $5,525.00 |
| 15 civilian employees | 5,318.50 |
| 9 noncommissioned officers | 393.34 |
| 20 members | 2,166.84 |
| Total | 13,403.68 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 233.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount of pensions received during the year | $27,638.48 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | 16,536.30 |
| Retained by the Home | 11,102.18 |

Average cost per capita, $181.47.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. Members presented a *creditable appearance in regulation* uniforms, neat and well fitting.

The hospital, under charge of a resident surgeon with detailed nurses, is well equipped and managed; the wards, dining room, kitchen, operating room, and all departments clean and orderly; special diet for those needing it; ventilation and sewerage good.

The headquarters building furnishes apartments for the commandant's family, offices, chapel, library, and, in the basement, commissary and quartermaster supplies.

The barracks are uniform, substantial, brick buildings, well arranged and cared for. The Home kitchen and dining room are in the basement of one of the barracks and furnish accommodations for all the members. Utensils, tableware, and furniture in good condition.

The grounds, situated between the Minnehaha and Mississippi rivers, are well laid out with lawns, flower beds, walks, and drives, and all well cared for.

A well-attended garden furnishes a large quantity of vegetables, and is tilled by the members at a profit.

A resident chaplain is attentive to the wants of the members, and clergymen of the neighboring cities occasionally hold services in the chapel.

The library contains standard books, magazines, daily and weekly papers. Lectures, and musical entertainments, which, with facilities for playing cards and checkers, afford opportunity for amusement.

At the time of muster the superintendent was very sick and unable to give any attention to the muster.

This Home is well managed in all its departments, the members well fed, clothed, and cared for. The government is firm, with marked evidence of military spirit, which contributes to the comfort and welfare of the members. It is fully up to the standard of National Homes.

---

## IOWA.

### IOWA SOLDIERS' HOME, MARSHALLTOWN, JUNE 30, 1898.

COMMISSIONERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. S. B. EVANS, President. | Col. G. L. GODFREY. |
| L. B. RAYMOND, Secretary. | Lieut. J. J. RUSSELL. |
| J. W. MORTON, Treasurer. | A. T. BIRCHARD. |

OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. C. C. HORTON, Commandant. | H. P. DUFFIELD, Surgeon. |
| B. F. WARFEL, Adjutant. | CLAYTON A. DUNHAM, Engineer. |
| B. A. BEESON, Quartermaster. | Mrs. M. A. REED, Matron. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 490 (63 sick); absent, 119; total | 609 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 171 | |
| By readmission | 86 | |
| | | 866 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 125 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 84 | |
| By death | 41 | |
| | | 250 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 470 (75 sick); absent, 146; total | 616 | |
| Average present | 474 | |
| *Average present* and absent | 612 | |

Number reported treated in hospital, 283; treated in convalescent company, 203; treated at sick call, 695; deaths, 41; average age at death, 67; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 50; insane, 8; impaired cerebration, 12; blind, 4; partially blind, 3; surgical operations, 10.

Number of offenses committed, 210; number committing offenses, 122.

Paid for services:

| | |
|---|---|
| 6 commissioned officers | $6,420.00 |
| 16 civilian employees | 4,548.00 |
| 21 noncommissioned officers | 1,632.00 |
| 83 members | 7,746.00 |
| Total | 20,346.00 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 438.

No account of pensions.

Average cost per capita, $169.49.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return, except the number was one less than reported. The members were in army uniforms similar to those of the Army; clean and well-fitting.

The grounds consist of 130 acres bordering on the river. Several acres in native timber furnish abundant shade for members in summer and accommodation to picnicking parties, who gather almost daily during the summer season. The soil is sandy, and great attention and labor are required to maintain a lawn, which was nevertheless in good condition, as well as abundant flower beds. The garden was intelligently and well managed, producing large quantities of vegetables. The vineyard of 2 acres in fine condition and heavily laden with fruit.

The main building contains the offices, parlors, guest chambers, library, and assembly hall; in the basement, general kitchen and dining room; the second and third floors, domitories with bath tubs and closets. Another building, formerly the old hospital, is occupied by old men. Another building, called the woman's dormitories, in charge of a matron, furnished quarters to widows and mothers of soldiers, and army nurses. It has a common dining room, to which the food is sent from the hospital kitchen. A new building was in course of erection, intended for the convalescent company. There are a number of cottages with hall, sitting room, and bedroom for soldiers and their wives.

The hospital is a two-story brick building with basement, under charge of a resident surgeon, 10 trained nurses, and a young medical student, temporarily serving without compensation. An assistant surgeon should be appointed. The hospital is well arranged, clean, and orderly in all of its departments; the sick carefully attended.

One building contains the heat, light, and water plants, which are ample for the Home. Adjoining is a building for quartermaster and commissary stores and laundry. The food is of ample quantity and good quality, well cooked and served. The kitchen and mess-hall furniture and appliances clean and in good condition. Nonpensioners are issued tobacco.

No regularly employed chaplain. The clergymen of the city arrange among themselves to preach weekly in the chapel, the Protestant and Roman Catholic serving in turn, each receiving $3 for every service in the chapel. In addition to clergymen of the city, a woman preaches weekly and holds prayer meetings, all without compensation. Clergymen attend funerals of deceased members of their faith without compensation.

The labor of the Home, except trained nurses and cooks, is chiefly performed by members. The Home has a drummer and fifer. A well-selected library, magazines, and daily and weekly papers, with facilities for playing cards and checkers, and light entertainment furnished without charge by musical societies, afford the members reading and amusement. This Home is maintained at the standard of National Homes.

---

## NEBRASKA.

### NEBRASKA SOLDIERS' AND SAILORS' STATE HOME, GRAND ISLAND, JUNE 30, 1898.

VISITING AND EXAMINING BOARD.

GEORGE N. SMITH, President.
CHARLES D. CASPER, Secretary.
J. A. BAIRD.
Mrs. JULIA S. BOWEN.
Mrs. MARY E. WARD.

OFFICERS.

Capt. JOHN W. WILSON, Commandant.
JOHN W. POWERS, Adjutant.
S. SADLER, Surgeon.
Mrs. HANNAH ZIMMERMAN, Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 159 (24 sick); absent, 58; total | | 217 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 34 | |
| By readmission | 9 | |
| | | 260 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 19 | |
| By summary discharge | 1 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 2 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 2 | |
| By death | 14 | |
| | | 38 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 157 (24 sick); absent, 65; total | | 222 |
| Average present | | 170 |
| Average present and absent | | 223 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 76; treated in convalescent company, 219; deaths, 14; average age at death, 62.7; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 53.52; insane, 1; blind, 1; partially blind, 2; surgical operations, 2.
Number of offenses committed, 28; number committing offenses, 17.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 4 officers | $3,800.00 |
| 14 civilian employees | 4,456.00 |
| 2 noncommissioned officers | 300.00 |
| 14 members | 1,476.00 |
| Total | 10,032.00 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 191.
Total amount of pensions during the year, $23,676.
Each pensioner draws and disposes of his own pension.
Average cost per capita, $190.11.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The members were clothed in uniforms similar to the Army, generally *made by the contractor* on measurements furnished by the commandant, *and consequently* were well fitting.

The Home owns a section of good land, which would, if properly managed, greatly lessen the cost of maintaining the Home. The gardens and fields visited were so overrun with weeds that the crops intended to be grown apparently would not pay the cost of the little labor bestowed upon them. The failure to properly cultivate the fields, as stated by the commandant, was occasioned by refusal on the part of the authorities to furnish civilian help and a reluctance to require labor from the members. A number of milch cows, fat cattle to be slaughtered as required by the Home, young cattle, and pigs were on the farm at the time of the inspection.

The main building contains rooms for the commandant, parlors, guest chambers, offices, library, general kitchen and dining room, dormitories for single men, bathrooms and closets in the basement. The hospital building is not well arranged and should be remodeled or, better, replaced by a new one. The bath tubs and closets in both barracks and hospital were in a bad condition and should be replaced by new ones. The resident surgeon is devoted to his duties, and, notwithstanding the poor accommodations, the sick receive good care and attention. He needs, and should have, an assistant surgeon or interne.

There are a number of one-story wooden cottages for soldiers and their wives, with small flower and vegetable gardens attached to each.

The farm buildings are suitable, except the hog house. The steam plant furnishes an ample supply of heat, light, and water for the Home. A small artificial lake is maintained by pumping water from a well by wind power.

The men employed to work on the farm and the cooks are civilians. Members are detailed as nurses in the hospital and attendants in the kitchen and dining room.

There is no resident chaplain. Religious services are held twice a week in the chapel, and clergymen of different denominations preach weekly, each bringing his own choir with him, no charge being made to the Home therefor.

A library of 700 volumes, magazines, daily and weekly papers, with facilities for playing cards and checkers, and occasional entertainments, afford reading and amusement for the members.

Pensioners draw their pension money and use it for their personal needs, except those having dependent wives or children, to whom the commandant forwards the money allotted to them. A regulation of the visiting and examining board requires that all pensions in excess of $12 per month shall be paid to the Home. No money has been credited from that source. Contracts have been made with members before entering the Home to pay a specific sum of money for their support while there. In the cases examined all were pensioners. It is a virtual use of pension money, notwithstanding the fact that it is not so considered by the commandant of the Home.

The members have good quarters, food, and clothing.

---

**NEBRASKA STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, MILFORD, JUNE 30, 1898.**

VISITING AND EXAMINING BOARD.

GEORGE N. SMITH, President.
CHARLES D. CASPER, Secretary.
J. A. BAIRD.
Mrs. JULIA S. BOWEN.
Mrs. MARY E. WARD.

BOARD OF PUBLIC LANDS AND BUILDINGS.

*J. V. WOLF, Chairman.*
WILLIAM F. PORTER, Secretary.

OFFICERS.

J. M. FOWLER, Commandant.
Dr. S. P. TRACY, Surgeon.
J. H. PERKINSON, Adjutant.
Mrs. S. O. FOWLER, Matron.
J. A. SNYDER, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 53 (9 sick); absent, 10; total | 63 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 25 | |
| By readmission | 4 | |
| | | 92 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898: | | |
| By discharge | 24 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 6 | |
| By death | 4 | |
| | | 35 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 48 (9 sick); absent, 9; total | 57 | |
| Average present | 47 | |
| Average present and absent | 58 | |

Number treated in hospital, 20; treated in convalescent company, 149; treated at sick call, 38; deaths, 4; average age at death, 63.25; impaired cerebration, 4; partially blind, 3; surgical operation, 1.

Number of offenses committed, 31; number committing offenses, 20.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 4 commissioned officers | $1,823.83 |
| 1 civilian employee | 84.00 |
| 8 members | 709.00 |
| Total | 2,616.83 |
| Pensioners June 30, 1898, 51. | |
| Total amount of pensions received during the year | 3,284.00 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | 3,191.50 |
| Amount retained by the Home | 92.50 |

Average cost per capita, $165.18.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital, answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by death and discharge, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The men in line were in uniform similar to that of the Army, made by the contractor on measurements furnished by the commandant.

The grounds consist of 40 acres of land on the right bank of the Blue River, for which the State pays an annual rental.

The operations of the Home are conducted in one substantial brick building, furnishing apartments for the commandant's family, offices, storerooms, rooms for the hospital patients, general kitchen, dining room, sleeping rooms for the members, bathrooms, and closets. Several of the bath tubs and closets were unfit for use, and should be replaced with new ones.

The water, heat, and light plants, in a separate building, furnish an ample supply for the Home.

A small vegetable garden is tilled by members of the Home. No civilians employed except the adjutant. Two horses, a few milch cows, and enough pigs to use the refuse of the kitchen were kept at the Home.

The sick are under charge of a physician residing in Milford, who gives them daily attention. The Home is prudently managed and the members made comfortable.

## MISSOURI.

### STATE FEDERAL SOLDIERS' HOME, ST. JAMES, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

Capt. LOUIS BENECKE, President.
Hon. J. W. FARRIS, Vice-President.
Hon. CHARLES F. VOGEL, Treasurer.
Mrs. FRANCIS M. WHEELER, Secretary.
Capt. HENRY TAUBACK.
Capt. W. H. WAKEFIELD.
R. C. CARPENTER.
Mrs. ADA C. BRIGGS.

OFFICERS.

Capt. W. D. CRANDALL, Superintendent.
Capt. J. S. EWING, Adjutant.
Dr. S. H. HEADLEE, Surgeon.
Mrs. GEORGIA N. CRANDALL, Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Membership December 1, 1898:** | | |
| Present, 26 (5 sick); absent, 0; total | | 26 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | | 22 |
| | | — 48 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 6 | |
| By summary discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from the rolls | 3 | |
| By death | 1 | |
| | | — 11 |
| **Membership June 30, 1898:** | | |
| Present, 30 (6 sick); absent, 7; total | | 37 |
| Average present | | 28 |
| Average present and absent | | 34 |

Number treated in hospital, 10; in convalescent company, 7; at sick call, 34; deaths, 1; average age at death, 59; ratio of deaths per one thousand of whole number cared for, 19.6; impaired cerebration, 3; partially blind, 1.
Number of offenses committed, 6; number committing offenses, 5.

| | |
|---|---|
| **Paid for services:** | |
| 4 officers | $572.00 |
| 8 civilian employees | 607.80 |
| 1 member | 7.50 |
| Total | 1,187.30 |

Number of pensioners June 30, 1898, 22.
No account kept of pensions.
Average cost per capita for second, third, and fourth quarters, $139.30.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

Two-thirds of the members appeared in uniforms and one-third in citizen clothing; all clean and comfortable.

This Home comprises 59 acres of land, which was conveyed to the State by the Women's Relief Corps; a large three-story brick mansion, colonial style, three small brick buildings, and several wooden structures; 20 acres in lawn, an apple orchard, 20 acres in cultivation, and the remainder in pasture and meadow.

The main building contains the administration offices, reading and assembly rooms, dining room, kitchen, smoking and wash rooms on the first floor. The second and third stories have sleeping apartments for 46 members and apartments for the superintendent and adjutant. One bathroom and two closets in the building, which are not used owing to lack of water.

*The hospital is a one-story brick* cottage of three rooms; one ward

for men, one for women, and a room for the man and wife in charge of the hospital. The food for the sick is carried from the main building to the hospital. Other buildings are used for laundry, hennery, wagon shed, hayloft, and storing of farm implements. The buildings are insufficient for properly conducting the operations of the Home. Heat is furnished by furnace and light by coal-oil lamps. The halls and rooms have carpets, or rugs, and are kept scrupulously clean.

The discipline of the Home is such as to secure good conduct without arrests. Persistent violators of regulations would be dishonorably discharged. No occasion for such treatment has arisen as yet.

The quantity of the ration is sufficient and the quality good. Is well prepared by an intelligent cook and properly served in the general dining room. Mess hall and kitchen furniture and appliances are kept clean and in good condition. Tobacco is issued to nonpensioners.

The beds, excepting a few in the hospital, are double, of iron, with woven-wire springs and excelsior mattresses, with ample supply of cotton sheets, woolen blankets, comfortables, and feather pillows. A nonresident physician visits the Home and prescribes for the sick daily. The hospital is without closet or bathroom and is of insufficient capacity for the needs of the Home.

Religious services are held each Sunday afternoon, conducted by a clergyman or the superintendent. Members are permitted to attend church of their choice in St. James.

The drainage and sewerage system is generally bad and should be remedied, and that as early as possible.

The labor of the Home is performed by eight civilian employees. Members are required to keep their own rooms clean. Any other duty performed by them is voluntary.

A library of 300 volumes, magazines, daily and weekly papers, afford the only facilities the members have for reading and amusement.

Members draw their own pensions and no part is required to be paid to the Home.

---

## KANSAS.

### KANSAS STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, FORT DODGE, JUNE 30, 1898.

MANAGERS.

THOMAS H. GRISHAM, President. | R. N. KERR, Treasurer.
J. A. DAVIS, Secretary.

OFFICERS.

Capt. A. M. BREESE, Commandant. | JOHN W. SIDLOW, Quartermaster.
WILLIAM HARTFORD, Adjutant. | D. J. HOLLOPETER, Surgeon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 120 (10 sick); absent, 12; total | | 132 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 42 | |
| By readmission | 10 | |
| | | 184 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 31 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 2 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 4 | |
| By death | 8 | |
| | | 45 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 127 (20 sick); absent, 12; total | | 139 |
| *Average present* | | 128 |
| *Average present and absent* | | 139 |

Number treated in hospital, 48; treated in convalescent company, 662; deaths, 8; average age at death, 74⅛; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 41.36; insane, 1; impaired cerebration, 1; blind, 1; partially blind, 4; surgical operations, 2.

Number of offenses committed, 12; number committing offenses, 9.

| Paid for services: | |
|---|---|
| 4 officers | $2,400.00 |
| 1 civilian employee | 300.00 |
| 21 members | 1,638.00 |
| Total | 4,338.00 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 126.

| | |
|---|---|
| Total amount of pensions received during the year | $14,852.00 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | 14,852.00 |

Average cost per capita, $187.05.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The members were in dark blue uniform and comfortably clad.

The Home is located on the left bank of the Arkansas River, embracing 240 acres of land and all of the post buildings of Old Fort Dodge. The bottom lands usually produce fine crops of cereals and alfalfa. Several acres of the latter produce a large quantity of winter forage for the cows, as well as pasturage for a herd of swine. Four or five acres are cultivated as a garden, which is irrigated by water pumped from a driven well. The vegetables in the garden were of fine quality and the yield satisfactory. It had not been properly attended and the crop of weeds equaled or exceeded the yield of valuable products. Many of the members of the Home had plats in this garden, and after collecting the vegetables most of them permitted the weeds to grow without hindrance. The superintendent accounted for this by saying that it was not the policy of the State to require members to perform any but voluntary labor.

The old buildings erected by the United States Government and several of those since built by the State are in good condition and suitable for the purposes for which they are used. The hospital is not large enough for the needs of the Home, and its capacity should be increased. The State has erected a large number of cottages, with two rooms and two closets each, for the accommodation of families. Several of these are occupied by persons who are unable by reason of age or disability to properly cook their food and care for themselves; where they are able to do so, they can make themselves very comfortable. As they advance in years and their disability increases, I think it will be found that the cottage system, as they have started it, will be unsuited to the needs of the members of this Home. There is one barrack in which the occupants have their food cooked and served in a common dining room, and arrangements are being made to transform another.

The membership is composed of soldiers and their wives, widows and mothers of soldiers, army nurses, and children. When inspected, the total membership was 400 (19 on leave of absence), 136 soldiers, 99 wives of soldiers, 5 widows, 59 girls under 16 years of age, 89 boys under 14 years of age, several very small children—one was born a week before the inspection.

There is a graded school with four teachers. All the pupils but one are furnished by the Home.

A bath house, containing a sufficient number of tubs to supply the members with necessary facilities for bathing, is in good condition. Water-closets are wooden structures built over vaults, and a better system for disposing of the sewage could be easily adopted without great cost.

The clothing, of good quality and ample quantity, is supplied to all the members.

The rations are good and issued to families in cottages weekly. Those issued to the members in barracks were well prepared and served.

The dining room and kitchen utensils clean and properly cared for. I can not say as much as to the preparation and the serving of food in some of the cottages.

One of the greatest needs is an intelligent and efficient matron to look after the cottages occupied by families, especially the old and feeble. On the plan adopted, the Home may be said to be well managed.

The supplies are ample and of good quality and well served, except in some cases where families live by themselves. The members are comfortable. All appear to be contented.

---

## NORTH DAKOTA.

### NORTH DAKOTA STATE HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, LISBON, JUNE 30, 1898.

COMMISSIONERS.

Col. JOHN D. BLACK. | Hon. HARRIS GARDNER.
Col. E. C. GEARY. | Hon. F. M. BROWN.

OFFICERS.

Col. W. W. MCILVAIN, Commandant. | ELLEN R. MCILVAIN, Matron.
J. H. JOHNSON, Surgeon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 21 (2 sick); absent, 8; total | | 29 |
| Gain in the fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 10 | |
| By readmission | 3 | |
| | | — 42 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 5 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 2 | |
| | | — 8 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 21 (2 sick); absent, 13; total | | 34 |
| Average present | | 22 |
| Average present and absent | | 29 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 2; treated at sick call, 67; deaths, 2; average age at death, 68.1; impaired cerebration, 1; partially blind, 1.

Number of offenses committed, 9; number committing offenses, 7.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 3 commissioned officers | $1,700.00 |
| 9 civilian employees | 901.00 |
| Total | 2,601.00 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 17.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of pensions recived during the year | | $2,544.00 |
| Paid to pensioners | $1,557.51 | |
| Paid to dependent relatives | 888.00 | |
| | | 2,445.51 |
| Retained by the Home | | 98.49 |

Average cost per capita, $274.71.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. Members in army uniforms were clean and presentable.

The operations of this Home are carried on in one substantial two-story brick building, and is conducted as a family. One room is designated the hospital. A physician residing in Lisbon prescribes for the sick, and visits them daily. Members are detailed as nurses. A number of standard books, magazines, daily and weekly papers, with cards and checkers, and occasional entertainments by musical societies, afford ample means for reading and amusement. No chaplain is employed. Pastors of different denominations preach usually every Sunday, alternating with each other. A Catholic clergyman administers to the sick and attends the funerals of the deceased of that faith, as other clergymen do the deceased members of their respective faiths. Members are allowed to attend the church of their choice outside of the Home.

Pensions are collected by the commandant, nearly all of which is paid to the pensioners or their dependent relatives.

Two veterans, not members of the Home, and three young women were employed at the time of the inspection. The farm was well managed and attentively cared for. The garden was in the best condition of any inspected, and gave promise of an abundant yield, fully compensating the management for the extra care and attention paid to it. The commandant and the surgeon were both sick at the time of the inspection. Both were seen, but were not in a condition to discuss Home affairs. It was fully evident, however, that the food, clothing, and care of the members, its government and discipline, are fully up to the standard of the National Homes.

## SOUTH DAKOTA.

### SOUTH DAKOTA STATE HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, HOT SPRINGS, JUNE 30, 1898.

#### COMMISSIONERS.

Col. EDWARD E. CLOUGH, President.
Hon. A. L. VAN OSDEL, Secretary.
Hon. HARVEY GUNDERSON, Treasurer.
Hon. C. S. PALMER.
Hon. O. E. DEWEY.

#### OFFICERS.

Col. ARTHUR LINN, Commandant.
Maj. A. C. CLEVELAND, Adjutant.
Maj. B. A. WADE, Surgeon.
Capt. W. P. PHILLIPS, Quartermaster.
LEE PHILLIPS, Engineer.
ETTA LINN, Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897. | | |
| Present, 111 (6 sick); absent, 58; total | | 169 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 77 | |
| By readmission | 40 | |
| | | 286 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 37 | |
| By summary discharge | 1 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 2 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 25 | |
| By death | 11 | |
| | | 76 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 123 (11 sick); absent, 87; total | | 210 |
| Average present | | 141 |
| Average present and absent | | 194 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 40; treated at sick call, 199; deaths, 11; average age at death, 70¾; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 99⅛; insane, 1; impaired cerebration, 4; partially blind, 1; surgical operations, 2.

No offenses committed.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 4 commissioned officers | $2,200 |
| 3 civilian employees | 980 |
| 1 noncommissioned officer | 200 |
| 14 members | 3,220 |
| Total | 6,600 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 179.

| | |
|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | $25,272 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | 25,272 |

Average cost per capita, $186.53.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. The appearance of the members was not a credit to the Home. They were required to form a second time, when they appeared properly and decently clothed in uniforms similar to the Army.

The main building has apartments for the superintendent's family, guest chambers, assembly hall, and offices on the first floor; kitchen, dining room, quartermaster and commissary stores in the basement. The second and third floors contain dormitories for the members, with water-closets and bathrooms; ventilation and sewerage good. Near by is a wooden building used as a hospital and residence for the surgeon. Sick are well cared for. Special diet is prepared for those who require it. The members of this Home are well fed, and supplied with suitable clothing, except as to overcoats.

There is no regular chaplain. Services are held weekly by different clergymen of the city of Hot Springs, and members are allowed to attend church of their choice outside of the Home.

There are three civilian employees. The greatest part of the work of the Home is performed by members. Such pensioners as have dependent relatives are required to send a portion of their pensions to them, and the remainder is used for their personal needs in paying for clothing.

The library contains a number of standard books, magazines, daily and weekly papers. The Home has an organ, fifers, drummer, and bugler. *Entertainments* are occasionally given by musical and theatrical clubs.

Games of cards and checkers are played in quarters. One of the principal advantages derived from the location of this Home in an arid region, where there are no crops raised except by irrigation, is the benefit derived from the use of the water from the Hot Springs, which has produced some wonderful cures of rheumatic and kidney troubles.

The government of this Home is mild and paternal. There is no guardhouse and no punishment for violation of the rules. Those who are not amenable to good advice and do not correct their habits are discharged.

The members are well fed and cared for, and the Home is maintained well up to the standard of the National Home.

---

## MONTANA.

### MONTANA STATE HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, COLUMBIA FALLS, JUNE 30, 1898.

MANAGERS.

P. R. DOLMAN.
C. S. MILLER, M. D.
H. S. HOWELL.
W. W. DICKENSON, Commander G. A. R., ex officio.

OFFICERS.

J. R. HILMAN, Commandant.
J. T. ROBINSON, Surgeon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 5; absent, 0; total | | 5 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 46 | |
| | | 51 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 3 | |
| By summary discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 1 | |
| By death | 3 | |
| | | 8 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 36 (7 sick); absent, 7; total | | 43 |
| Average present | | 25 |
| Average present and absent | | 27 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 19; convalescent company, 56; treated at sick call, 65; deaths, 3; average age at death, 57; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 64; impaired cerebration, 4; partially blind, 4; surgical operations, 1.

No offenses committed.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 1 officer | $1,200.00 |
| 2 civilian employees | 490.33 |
| 6 members | 512.50 |
| Total | 2,202.83 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount of pensions received during the year | | $906.00 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | $587.84 | |
| Total amount paid to dependent relatives | 5.00 | |
| | | 592.84 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 313.16 |

Average cost per capita, $177.16 for second, third, and fourth quarters.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Gen. N. M. Curtis, assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return. Members were in army uniforms; all clothing clean and well fitting.

This Home contains 155 acres of land on the right bank of the Flat Head River, and all but two acres in unbroken prairie, and those are cultivated as a garden.

One substantial two-story brick building furnishes accommodations for the commandant's family and members. The farm is cared for by Home labor. Stock consists of 1 horse, 3 cows, and 2 pigs. A physician residing in Columbia Falls prescribes for the sick and attends them daily. One room is designated the hospital. The accommodations at the time of muster were greater than required for attendance at that time, but it was stated that the Home would be filled before the approaching winter from the rate applications were coming in.

Pastors of different denominations preach occasionally at the Home, and members attend church of their choice at Columbia Falls.

This is a new Home, and has not been running a year, and can not actually be said to be in full operation. The commandant is attentive to his duties; the members clean, well fed, and clothed, except as to overcoats, which should be furnished.

Four dollars per month is given to the pensioners while at the Home, and all when on furlough. A portion is sent to the dependent relatives of pensioners, and about one-third retained for the use of the Home.

---

## COLORADO.

### COLORADO STATE HOME, MONTE VISTA, JUNE 30, 1898.

COMMISSIONERS.

T. C. GRADEN, Vice-President.
J. D. LEWIS, Secretary.
A. M. SAWYER, Treasurer.
W. T. S. MAY, Department Commander G. A. R., exofficio.

OFFICERS.

Col. S. M. FRENCH, Commandant.
Capt. SAMUEL WEST, Adjutant.
Lieut. H. W GREEN, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.
Dr. W. A. PACKARD, Surgeon.
Rev. WILLIAM KENY, Chaplain.
Mrs. S. M. FRENCH, Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 101 (25 sick); absent, 12; total | | 113 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 65 | |
| By readmission | 24 | |
| | | 202 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 44 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 7 | |
| By death | 10 | |
| | | 62 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 104 (20 sick); absent, 36; total | | 140 |
| Average present | | 118 |
| *Average present* and absent | | 133 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 73; treated at sick call, 119; deaths, 9; average age at death 65.2 years; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 49½; insane, 2; impaired cerebration, 6; blind, 1; partially blind, 2; surgical operations, 4.

Number of offenses committed, 1; number committing offenses, 1.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 5 commissioned officers | $3,180.00 |
| 2 civilian employees | 457.82 |
| 5 noncommissioned officers | 540.00 |
| 11 members | 3,622.58 |
| Total | 6,800.40 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 87.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | | $8,585.41 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $6,117.91 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 874.00 | |
| | | 6,991.91 |
| Amount retained by the Home on deposit for pensioners | | 1,593.50 |

Average cost per capita, $210.74.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

The grounds comprise 120 acres of land; 40 acres furnish sites for the buildings, lawns, and flower beds; 1 acre only in garden, 80 acres in alfalfa. The grounds have little or no shade.

Six stone buildings, are in good condition; 3 frame buildings, are in fair condition. The hospital building is not large enough to afford suitable quarters for the sick, especially if their number is increased.

A physician, residing in Monte Vista, 3 miles distant, visits the Home every other day and the sick when called by telephone. There are 7 detailed nurses employed. The sick have special diet when required. All rooms of the hospital are scrupulously neat and inodorous.

The main building contains offices of commandant and adjutant, reading room, sergeant's room, barbor shop, lavatory, bathrooms, and closets, with sleeping rooms for 95 beds. The mess hall and kitchen, formerly built for a power house, is fairly well adapted to its present uses. The quartermaster occupies a separate building for office and storeroom. One building is used for a meat and milk house, one to accommodate the kitchen employees, one for assembly hall, one for stable, storing hay, carriages, and implements. The buildings are generally well suited for their respective uses; all heated by hot-air furnaces or coal stoves and lighted with oil lamps. The discipline of the Home maintains good order; no arrests or punishments during the year.

Those receiving more than $12 per month are not admitted unless they require hospital treatment; those receiving $12 per month, pay for their own clothing; those $10, for three-fourths; those $8, for one-half; those $6, for one-fourth. All pension money is given to members on furlough.

The effects of deceased members are sent to friends if called for within a year, otherwise the proceeds are turned into the contingent fund.

The labor of the Home is performed by 24 detailed members and 2 civilian employees.

The reading room, of ample size, contains a number of books, magazines, daily and weekly papers. Light entertainments are occasionally furnished. Games of cards permitted, but cards not furnished by the Home.

This Home is well managed; the members properly cared for.

---

## WYOMING.

### WYOMING STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, CHEYENNE, JUNE 30, 1898.

COMMISSIONERS.

O. F. COWHICK, President.
ADRIAN J. PARSHALL, Secretary and Treasurer.
JOHN W. LACEY.
CHARLES REELS.
HORACE COLE.

OFFICERS.

Maj. FRANK A. STITZER, Commandant. | Dr. H. J. MAYNARD, Surgeon.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 13 (1 sick); absent, 5; total | | 18 |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 14 | |
| By readmission | 5 | |
| | | — 37 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 12 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 3 | |
| By death | 2 | |
| | | — 17 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 18; absent, 2; total | | 20 |
| Average present | | 19 |
| Average present and absent | | 20 |

Number treated in hospital, 11; treated at sick call, 11; deaths, 2; average age at death, 57; insane, 1; surgical operations, 2.
Number of offenses committed, 19; number committing offenses, 7.
Paid for services, 1 civilian employee, $300.

Pensions June 30, 1898, 13.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount of pensions during year | | $2,634.00 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | $2,174.00 | |
| Total amount of pensions paid to dependent relatives | 91.00 | |
| Total amount retained by the Home | 369.00 | |
| | | 2,634.00 |

Average cost per capita, $295.27.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

This Home comprises 2 acres of land in the city of Cheyenne, with a two-story building containing apartments for the superintendent's family, sleeping rooms, with beds for 30 members, bathrooms, and closets. The building is heated by a hot-air system and lighted by electricity; is well ventilated, cozy, and clean. There is no hospital building or apartments for the sick. Medical attendance for those requiring treatment at the Home is given by a city physician, who is paid $1 for each visit. Special diet is provided when ordered by the

n. Members requiring hospital treatment are transferred to the
r hospital. The Home pays from 50 cents to $1 per day for their
ccording to the condition of the patient. The ration is sufficient
f good quality; is well cooked and served. Dining-room and
n furniture and appliances in good order and clean. Tobacco is
to members who use it. Clothing of the members is of good
y. There is an ample supply of cotton sheets, feather pillows,
ts, and comfortables. Washing is done at the city laundry.
of the members choose to wash their own underclothing and

eligious services at the Home. Members are permitted to attend
of their choice in the city, all of which are within fifteen min-
alk of the Home.
sewage from the kitchen, rooms, and water-closets is conducted
es to a vault 55 feet deep and 100 feet from the building.
large rooms and halls are ventilated by registers, connected with
ductors extending above the roof. Disinfectants are freely used.
g facilities are insufficient.
work of the Home is performed by one civilian employee, and one
d member who serves without compensation.
Home supplies no amusement or games of any kind. The mem-
lay cards, checkers, and dominoes in the smoking room, and are
ted to attend entertainments in the city. Citizens in clubs occa-
y send periodicals to the Home.
sioners have their checks cashed and turn over to the comman-
ll in excess of $6 per month, and the commandant turns it into
ate treasury, to be credited to the account of the Home.
Home is well managed and the members made comfortable.

---

## IDAHO.

### IDAHO STATE SOLDIERS' HOME, BOISE, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

STEUNENBERG, Governor.
J. LEWIS, Secretary of State.
R. E. MCFARLAND, Attorney-General.

OFFICERS.

HARLES A. CLARK, Superintendent.
RREN D. SPRINGER, Surgeon.
Mrs. HELEN CLARK, Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| rship June 30, 1897: | | |
| sent, 47 (15 sick); absent, 31; total | | 78 |
| n in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 35 | |
| By readmission | 7 | |
| | | — 120 |
| s in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 16 | |
| By summary discharge | 4 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 5 | |
| By death | 6 | |
| | | — 32 |
| rship June 30, 1898: | | |
| sent, 55 (18 sick); absent, 33; total | | 88 |
| rage present | | 65 |
| rage present and absent | | 86 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 18; treated in convalescent company, 162; treated at sick call, 91; deaths, 6; average age at death, 68; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 55; insane, 3; impaired cerebration, 4; partially blind, 1.

Number of offenses committed, 19; number committing offenses, 14.

Paid for services:

| | |
|---|---|
| 2 commissioned officers | $1,400.00 |
| 3 civilian employees | 878.33 |
| 5 noncommissioned officers | 493.00 |
| 12 members | 1,346.67 |
| Total | 4,118.00 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 63.
No account kept of pensions.
Average cost per capita, $190.34.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

This Home is located 3 miles from Boise City, on 40 acres of land—5 acres in prunes; 1¼ acres in garden; 10 acres in pasture, and the remainder in lawns, walks, and drives; a few acres of barren sand are overflowed by the Boise River.

The main building is a handsome and substantial two-story brick structure, with attic and mansard roof, porches on three sides, apartments for the superintendent, and capacity for 110 beds for members. It is well provided with lavatories, bathrooms, and closets, heated by steam, and lighted by electricity. The steam plant is in the building and should be removed, as it is a constant menace to the lives of the members. The support to the water tower needs to be strengthened and made more secure, and fire escapes provided.

The hospital comprises a few small rooms on the first floor of the main building. A nonresident physician is engaged to visit the Home on set days twice a week, and respond to special calls when needed. He is reported as irregular in his attendance and curt in his manners. Two members are detailed as nurses, and special diet is prepared when ordered by the surgeon. Burials are made in the military cemetery, 3½ miles from the Home. Military honors are rendered by a detachment of soldiers from the army post.

The ration is sufficient and of good quality, well cooked, and served in family style. The mess hall and kitchen are well kept. The utensils and tablewear are bright and clean, except tea and coffee kettles, which are too small and unsuitable. Tobacco is issued to nonpensioners.

Sewerage is collected in pipes from the buildings and grounds, and conducted to a ditch of running water 100 yards from the Home. Garbage is collected and burned weekly, the swill is fed to hogs, and disinfectants are freely used. Members are required to bathe weekly, for which ample facilities are afforded.

Members receiving more than $4 per month pension are required by law to pay the excess to the board of trustees for the support of the Home, provided the pensioner has no wife or children dependent upon him for support. These provisions, however, have not been enforced, and no part of the pension has been taken for the support of the Home.

The labor of this Home is performed by 3 civilian employees and 17 members. Members are detailed to keep the lawns and walks clean and cultivate the garden. There is no resident chaplain. Religious services

are occasionally held by pastors of churches in the vicinity, and the members are permitted to attend churches of their choice.

The inspector reports that the trustees of this Home have not visited it for eighteen months, and prescribed no rules to guide the superintendent in conducting it. He is consequently in doubt as to his authority, and hesitates to assume any. By exercise of good sense he is able to maintain order and comfortably provide for the members.

---

## WASHINGTON.

### WASHINGTON STATE HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, ORTING, JUNE 30, 1898.

BOARD OF AUDIT AND CONTROL.

| | |
|---|---|
| Governor JOHN R. ROGERS, ex officio, President. | H. J. SNIVELY. |
| ERNEST LISTER, Secretary. | Dr. J. E. GORDON. |
| W. M. REDPATH. | J. C. STATCUP. |

OFFICERS.

| | |
|---|---|
| Capt. S. M. ALLEN, Commandant. | E. H. BACHELET, Engineer. |
| J. R. D. CONGER, Adjutant. | C. A. LINZY, Assistant Engineer. |
| J. H. MCDONALD, Surgeon. | Mrs. S. M. ALLEN, Matron. |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 110 (18 sick); absent, 11; total | 121 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 57 | |
| By readmission | 30 | |
| | | 208 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 73 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 2 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 3 | |
| By death | 10 | |
| | | 88 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 109 (19 sick); absent, 11; total | 120 | |
| Average present | 118 | |
| Average present and absent | 129 | |

Number reported treated in hospital, 48; treated at sick call, 138; deaths, 10; average age at death, 60; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 55; insane, 1; surgical operations, 1.

Number of offenses committed, 17; number committing offenses, 16.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Paid for services: | | |
| 3 officers | | $1,895.00 |
| 19 civilian employees | | 3,477.28 |
| 3 noncommissioned officers | | 330.00 |
| 31 members | | 2,564.38 |
| Total | | 8,276.66 |
| Pensioners, June 30, 1898, 73. | | |
| Total amount of pensions received during the year | | $8,152.00 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | $5,168.25 | |
| Total amount paid to dependent relatives | 2,064.00 | |
| | | 7,232.25 |
| Amount retained by the Home | | 919.75 |

Average cost per capita, $183.17.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

The members were well clothed, except some late arrivals. It is the custom of the Home to wait until 10 or 15 newcomers have arrived at the Home and then have a tailor come from Tacoma and measure them for suits, thus securing well-fitting uniforms, which are made of good material. Shoes were heavy and strong, perhaps heavier than were needed by old veterans, but no complaints were heard, nor the least sign of dissatisfaction expressed with their treatment or surroundings.

The Home has 130 acres of land, of which 30 acres are devoted to building sites, lawns, walks, and drives; 90 in timber, and the remainder in meadow and pasture. There are 10 frame buildings besides those devoted to the use of the farm. The residence of the commandant is an attractive two-story building with verandas on three sides; the surgeon's residence is of one story; two three-story buildings, three one-story buildings, and hospital, boiler, and engine house of one story, and a laundry of two stories. The main dormitory building of three stories contains reading room, linen room, beds for 63 members, bathrooms, and water-closets, with fire escapes. The other three-story building, with verandas on three sides, contains mess hall, kitchen, vegetable room, wash room, bathroom, and water-closets, three reading rooms, and beds for 50 members. Two one-story cottages contain rooms for eight beds each. All buildings are heated by steam and lighted by electricity generated on the grounds. The supply of heat, light, and water is abundant. All the buildings, fixtures, and furniture are kept clean and orderly, except the tea and coffee urns, which are old and unsuitable. The sewage is collected from the buildings and grounds and conducted one-third of a mile to a branch of the Puyallup River. The sanitary condition throughout is entirely satisfactory.

The hospital, a one-story building with verandas on all sides, contains the surgeon's office, dispensary, 2 sitting rooms, 2 bathrooms, and 2 water-closets, and 11 rooms with 40 beds for patients. A one-story building, connected by a corridor, contains mess hall, kitchen, pantry, and crockery room. Each bed in the hospital is connected with an electric wire to the nurses' room. A resident surgeon is in charge of the hospital and members are detailed, as required, for nurses. Special diet is prepared for all who require it.

Religious rervices are held weekly, alternating between clergymen of the Methodist and Congregational persuasions. Funerals are conducted with military honors, and religious services are performed by the clergymen of the faith of the deceased member. Interments are made in the Home cemetery, and the graves suitably marked by headstones supplied by the National Government.

The labor of the Home is performed by 10 civilian employees and 32 detailed members.

A library of 300 volumes, 4 monthly magazines, 25 daily and weekly papers, occasional entertainments given by amateurs without charge to the members, billiards, cards, checkers, and dominoes, supplied by the Home, afford reading and amusement.

There is no guard or guardhouse. The members comply with the rules, or are given a dishonorable discharge. Thoroughly understanding the consequences of dismissal, there are few infractions of the rules.

For the minor offenses light sentences are imposed. The members are allowed to leave camp without asking permission, but are required to be in at tattoo. Written permission is given to those who wish it to be absent from camp over night.

This Home is well managed and the members comfortable and well cared for.

---

## OREGON.

### OREGON STATE HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, ROSEBURG, JUNE 30, 1898.

TRUSTEES.

H. H. NORTHUP, President.
J. P. ROBERTSON.
SOL. ABRAHAM.
T. R. SHERIDAN.

OFFICERS.

Capt. W. H. BYARS, Commandant.
W. R. MARQUISS, Adjutant.
L. L. MILLER, Surgeon.
Mrs. W. H. BYARS, Matron.
Miss VIOLA MANN, Hospital Matron.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 50 (8 sick); absent, 6; total | 56 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 22 | |
| By readmission | 15 | |
| | | 93 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 21 | |
| By summary discharge | 8 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 1 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 5 | |
| By death | 3 | |
| | | 38 |
| Membership June 30, 1898— | | |
| Present, 47 (7 sick); absent, 8; total | 55 | |
| Average present | 49 | |
| Average present and absent | 57 | |

Twenty-three Indian war veterans have been admitted to membership in this Home for whose support the United States Government has made no appropriation.

Number reported treated in hospital, 32; deaths, 3; average age at death, 68⅓; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 0.10⅓; blind, 2; partially blind, 2.

Number of offenses committed, 30; number committing offenses, 19.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 1 officer | $750.00 |
| 12 civilian employees | 2,709.50 |
| 4 noncommissioned officers | 1,300.00 |
| 10 members | 570.00 |
| Total | 5,329.50 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 30.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Total amount of pensions received during the year | | $2,838.12 |
| Total amount paid to pensioners | $1,526.88 | |
| Total amount paid to dependent relatives | 414.00 | |
| Total amount retained by the Home | 60.00 | |
| | | 2,000.88 |

Average cost per capita, $302.90.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission, and losses by discharge and death agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

This Home owns 40 acres of land, 12 under cultivation. The remainder is devoted to lawns, walks, drives, groves, cemetery, and pasture. Under the trees adjacent to the administration building are seats, swings, and croquet grounds for the recreation and amusement of the members.

The main building is a three-story frame, with central tower, porches, and balconies on two sides. The first floor contains offices, a guest chamber, library, parlor, reading and card rooms, dining room for the officers, pantry, 2 bathrooms and water-closets, lavatory, and storeroom for clothing. The second story contains a lavatory, bathrooms and water-closets, and sleeping rooms for 23 single and 5 double beds. Third floor has room for 38 beds and 2 water-closets. In the basement are the mess hall, kitchen, laundry, pantry, furnace room, 2 bathrooms and 3 water-closets.

The hospital is a one-story frame building, with brick foundation and cement floor, containing dining room, kitchen, laundry, sleeping rooms for employees, morgue, and furnace room in the basement. There is space in two wards for 10 beds each, a parlor and bedroom for matron, a dispensary, 5 unoccupied rooms with space for 9 beds, lavatory, bathrooms, and closets. Well adapted and suited for the present uses. Heated by hot water system and lighted by electricity. The buildings are well ventilated, and an 8-inch pipe collects the sewage and conducts it into the Umpqua River, 600 feet from the grounds. Regulations for bathing are satisfactory and well observed.

A physician residing in Roseburg visits the Home every other day, and whenever called for by telephone. The matron supervises the hospital in the absence of the surgeon, and carries out his orders. Special diet is prepared for those requiring it. Members are detailed for nurses. Members volunteer to give daily readings to the blind. Military honors are rendered at funerals. The cemetery has been neglected.

The water for the grounds is obtained from Roseburg and is insufficient for the needs of the Home.

Rations furnished are of good quality, abundant variety, well cooked and served. The mess hall, kitchen, furniture, utensils, and tableware are in capital condition. Tobacco issued as required to nonpensioners.

Religious services are occasionally held at the Home by visiting clergymen. Members are permitted to attend church in Roseburg, and are usually carried to and from the church by the Home 'bus.

Soldiers drawing more than $12 per month are not admitted to the Home unless by special action of the board, in which case they are generally required to pay a sum in addition to the $4 taken for the use of the Home. Pensions are surrendered to the commandant, who retains $4 per month for the support of the Home. The remainder is sent to dependent relatives of the pensioners.

In view of the inadequate water supply, it is believed a reservoir, to hold several million gallons of water, should be provided at an early day.

Twenty-three Indian war veterans are maintained, for whose support the United States makes no appropriation.

This Home is intelligently managed, members well clothed, fed, and cared for.

## CALIFORNIA.

### VETERANS' HOME, YOUNTVILLE, JUNE 30, 1898.

DIRECTORS.

S. J. LOOP, President.
S. W. BACKUS, Vice-President.
J. C. CURRIER, Treasurer.
J. J. SCOVILLE, Secretary.
HUGH M. BURKE.
C. H. BLINN.
SOL. CAHEN.
W. L. DUNCAN.
J. H. GARRETT.
W. J. RUDDICK.
P. S. EASTMAN.
A. MCMAHON, M. D.

OFFICERS.

Col. GEORGE W. WALTS, Commandant.
Capt. CHARLES E. GRAHAM, Adjutant.
THOMAS A. KEABLE, Surgeon.
W. F. MCALLISTER, Assistant Surgeon.
Col. J. J. LYON, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence.
THOMAS H. ELKINGTON, Engineer.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Membership June 30, 1897: | | |
| Present, 597 (50 sick); absent, 84; total | 681 | |
| Gain in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By admission | 197 | |
| By readmission | 189 | |
| | | 1,067 |
| Loss in fiscal year 1898— | | |
| By discharge | 247 | |
| By summary discharge | 47 | |
| By dishonorable discharge | 5 | |
| By dropped from rolls | 68 | |
| By death | 30 | |
| | | 397 |
| Membership June 30, 1898: | | |
| Present, 569 (85 sick); absent, 101; total | | 670 |
| Average present | | 624 |
| Average present and absent | | 687 |

Number reported treated in hospital, 407; treated in convalescent company, 133; treated at sick call, 704; deaths, 30; average age at death, 65.8; ratio of deaths per thousand for whole number cared for, 43.6; insane, 2; impaired cerebration, 12; blind, 10; partially blind, 8; surgical operations, 42.

Number of offenses committed, 736; number committing offenses, 291.

| | |
|---|---|
| Paid for services: | |
| 4 officers (commissioned) | $4,690.00 |
| 19 civilian employees | 5,828.90 |
| 4 noncommissioned officers | 612.00 |
| 99 members | 7,171.62 |
| Total | 18,302.52 |

Pensioners June 30, 1898, 441.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Amount of pensions received during the year | | $59,193.15 |
| Amount paid to pensioners | $30,316.93 | |
| Amount paid to dependent relatives | 11,800.84 | |
| | | 42,117.77 |
| Amount retained by the Home in trust for pensioners | | 17,075.38 |

Average cost per capita, $131.41.

This Home was inspected and mustered by Col. John W. Byron, acting assistant inspector general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. The number in line and sick in hospital answering to their names, with those absent on leave, gains by admission and losses by discharge and death, agreed with the last trimonthly post return.

The Home grounds comprise 910 acres—175 acres under cultivation;

45 devoted to sites of buildings, lawns, flower beds, walks, avenues, and cemetery; the remainder in pasture, mountain and forest land.

There are 1 stone and 27 frame buildings, besides outhouses and sheds used for farm purposes. The administration building is a handsome two-story frame structure with verandas on three sides, containing the offices, library, Grand Army hall, directors' room, and dormitories for two companies. Social Hall is a neat two-story building, containing beds for 103 members, billiard room, reception room, and in the basement two large rooms used for storing commissary supplies and clothing. Twenty-four frame and one stone building are used for officers' quarters, dormitories for members, laundry, blacksmith, harness maker, plumber, and other shops. They are all suitable for present needs, well fitted and furnished. The hospital is a large two-story frame building, 250 feet front, furnishing quarters for the patients and for one company. An annex to the hospital is occupied by convalescents.

A steam plant furnishes heat for the principal building. The cottages are heated by coal stoves. All buildings are lighted by electricity generated on the ground.

The water is supplied from springs and a storage reservoir, which, with strict economy, affords sufficient supply.

There is an ice plant with the capacity of 2 tons daily, besides furnishing cold storage for meat and milk houses. The rations are sufficient and of good quality, carefully prepared and well served. The dining room, kitchen, utensils, tableware, and furniture are kept exceptionally neat and clean. Fifty cows supply the Home with the milk required. Two hundred and fifty hogs consume the refuse from the dining room and kitchen, and furnish a large quantity of fresh pork. Home-raised eggs supply the hospital. Nonpensioners are issued 4 ounces of tobacco weekly.

Pensioners turn their checks over to the commandant, who forwards them to the treasurer of the Home. He opens an account with each pensioner and allows him to draw $5 per month, or more, if actually needed. The remainder is sent to the pensioner's dependent relatives, if any, at the discretion of the board of directors. If there are no dependent relatives, the money is held in trust until the pensioner takes his discharge from the Home. At his death the money is paid to legal heirs if called for within one year, "otherwise the same shall escheat to the Home." Effects of deceased members, if not called for within one year, are turned into a separate fund.

The sanitary conditions are good. The sewage from the buildings and grounds is conducted in a pipe to the Napa River. Disinfectants are frequently used.

Members are required to bathe weekly. Fatigue details sweep the buildings daily and police the grounds throughout.

This Home is economically managed, discipline mild, yet firm; punishment light for minor offenses, and good order is maintained and comfort secured to all.

# PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, SEPTEMBER 24, 1897.

NEW YORK, N. Y., *September 24, 1897.*

The Board met in regular quarterly session at the Murray Hill Hotel, at 11 a. m.

Present: Gen. William B. Franklin, president of the Board; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president; Gen. M. T. McMahon, secretary; Col. George W. Steele; Gen. A. W. Barrett; Gen. Charles M. Anderson; Col. Sidney G. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent: The President of the United States; the Chief Justice of the United States; the Secretary of War; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice- president; Gen. Alfred L. Pearson.

The president of the Board presented letters from the Chief Justice, General Sewell, and General Pearson explaining the cause of their absence.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the Board presented the estimates for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899, which, after discussion, were agreed upon as follows:

*General estimates National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1899, as submitted by the Branches.*

| Heads of expenditures. | Central Branch. | Northwestern Branch. | Eastern Branch. | Southern Branch. | Western Branch. | Pacific Branch. | Marion Branch. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current expense | $61,064.58 | $30,998.95 | $27,543.32 | $27,758.13 | $31,231.40 | $27,914.79 | $27,834.64 | $234,345.81 |
| Subsistence | 284,655.20 | 151,840.00 | 127,458.63 | 223,379.85 | 154,572.54 | 97,669.37 | 126,270.24 | 1,165,845.83 |
| Clothing | 75,181.03 | 43,278.15 | 34,887.42 | 50,657.10 | 39,941.84 | 39,452.42 | 32,000.00 | 315,397.96 |
| Household | 109,860.50 | 51,937.15 | 52,424.35 | 61,433.90 | 73,526.03 | 59,843.30 | 21,533.70 | 430,558.93 |
| Hospital | 69,786.43 | 33,297.91 | 28,366.32 | 29,279.24 | 33,407.65 | 27,618.10 | 23,922.11 | 245,677.76 |
| Transportation | 2,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 | 5,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 17,500.00 |
| Farm | 24,544.42 | 10,667.80 | 13,013.15 | 16,106.45 | 16,492.19 | 14,600.00 | 12,136.60 | 107,560.61 |
| Repairs | 62,709.16 | 25,851.13 | 25,289.70 | 26,345.38 | 22,037.70 | 31,936.20 | 18,120.70 | 212,289.97 |
| Addition to electric plant | 9,700.00 | | | | | | | 9,700.00 |
| Additional pipe for water and steam lines | | | | | | 8,684.50 | | 8,684.50 |
| Air compressor | | | | | | 800.00 | | 800.00 |
| Bakery | | | | | | 3,450.00 | | 3,450.00 |
| Barracks | 35,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 31,000.00 | 75,000.00 | | | 174,000.00 |
| Boilers | | 12,000.00 | | | | | | 12,000.00 |
| Brick building for shops and quartermaster's storehouse | | | | 20,000.00 | | | | 20,000.00 |
| Chapel | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Concrete walk, 1,500 feet | | | | | | | 2,250.00 | 2,250.00 |
| Convalescent Co., and mess hall for hospital | | | 12,000.00 | | | | | 12,000.00 |
| Cottage for women nurses | | | | | 4,000.00 | | | 4,000.00 |
| Cow barn | | | | | 3,500.00 | | | 3,500.00 |
| Electric-light plant | 6,964.00 | | | | | | | 6,964.00 |
| Engine and dynamo, with switchboard, etc., pertaining thereto | | 3,500.00 | | | | | | 3,500.00 |
| Feed pump for boilers | | | | | | 300.00 | | 300.00 |
| Hose cart | | | | | | 500.00 | | 500.00 |
| Hook and ladder truck | | | | | | 800.00 | | 800.00 |
| Mains, wiring building, etc., for electric plant | | 2,700.00 | | | | | | 2,700.00 |
| Natural-gas well and connections | | | | | | | 1,775.00 | 1,775.00 |
| Oil tank and foundations | | | | | | 1,975.00 | | 1,975.00 |
| Quartermaster's storehouse | | | | | 18,000.00 | | | 18,000.00 |
| Quarters for treasurer | | | | | | 7,500.00 | | 7,500.00 |
| Remodeling of old hospital buildings into barracks | | 9,000.00 | | | | | | 9,000.00 |
| Reflooring 6 barracks | | | | | | | 4,500.00 | 4,500.00 |
| Repair to barrack and hospital porches | | | | | | | 2,000.00 | 2,000.00 |
| Total | 741,965.32 | 401,571.09 | 330,982.89 | 487,960.05 | 476,709.35 | 326,043.68 | 283,842.99 | 3,049,075.37 |

*General estimates National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, year ending June 30, 1899, as recommended by the Board of Managers.*

| Heads of expenditures. | Central. | North-western. | Eastern. | Southern. | Western. | Pacific. | Marion. | Danville. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Current expense | $57,500.00 | $28,000.00 | $27,500.00 | $29,000.00 | $28,000.00 | $26,500.00 | $26,500.00 | $18,750.00 | $241,750.00 |
| Subsistence | 300,000.00 | 135,000.00 | 120,000.00 | 200,000.00 | 136,000.00 | 95,000.00 | 100,000.00 | 33,750.00 | 1,119,750.00 |
| Clothing | 65,000.00 | 30,500.00 | 29,500.00 | 35,000.00 | 32,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 20,000.00 | 13,000.00 | 245,000.00 |
| Household | 100,000.00 | 52,000.00 | 52,000.00 | 60,000.00 | 57,500.00 | 40,000.00 | 17,500.00 | 17,500.00 | 396,500.00 |
| Hospital | 55,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 27,500.00 | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 15,000.00 | 237,500.00 |
| Transportation | 2,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 1,500.00 | 2,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 3,000.00 | 1,500.00 | 750.00 | 15,750.00 |
| Farm | 15,000.00 | 8,000.00 | 9,000.00 | 12,000.00 | 10,700.00 | 9,000.00 | 9,500.00 | 3,000.00 | 76,200.00 |
| Repairs | 50,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 22,500.00 | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 | 30,000.00 | 22,500.00 | 12,500.00 | 212,500.00 |
| Alteration old hospital building | | 6,000.00 | | | | | | | 6,000.00 |
| Bakery | | | | | | 8,450.00 | | | 8,450.00 |
| Bakery and kitchen and furniture | | | | | | | | 18,000.00 | 18,000.00 |
| Barracks and furniture | 25,000.00 | | | 25,000.00 | 45,000.00 | 22,500.00 | | 180,000.00 | 297,500.00 |
| Boiler house, boilers, and connections | | | | | | | | 30,000.00 | 30,000.00 |
| Steam boilers | | 7,500.00 | | | | | | | 7,500.00 |
| Chapel | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | | 10,000.00 |
| Coal shed | | | | | | | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Convalescent ward and mess hall for hospital | | | 10,000.00 | | | | | | 10,000.00 |
| Cottage for women nurses | | | | | 4,000.00 | | | | 4,000.00 |
| Fencing, grading, and sewerage | | | | | | | | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| Gas well and connections | | | | | | | 1,775.00 | | 1,775.00 |
| Governor's quarters and furniture | | | | | | | | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 |
| Guard house | | | | | | | | 5,000.00 | 5,000.00 |
| Headquarters and furniture | | | | | | | | 15,000.00 | 15,000.00 |
| Laundry and equipments | | | | | | | | 12,500.00 | 12,500.00 |
| Memorial hall and chapel | | | | | | | | 12,500.00 | 12,500.00 |
| Mess hall and furniture | | | | | | | | 25,000.00 | 25,000.00 |
| Oil tanks and foundations | | | | | | 2,000.00 | | | 2,000.00 |
| Quartermaster and commissary's storeroom | | | | 7,500.00 | 7,500.00 | | | 7,500.00 | 22,500.00 |
| Surgeon's quarters and furniture | | | | | | | | 6,500.00 | 6,500.00 |
| Treasurer's quarters and furniture | | | | | | 7,500.00 | | 6,500.00 | 14,000.00 |
| Water-closet | 3,300.00 | | | | | | | | 3,300.00 |
| Waterworks, piping, etc | | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Additional land | | | | | | | | 10,000.00 | 10,000.00 |
| Total | 673,300.00 | 323,500.00 | 299,500.00 | 425,500.00 | 378,700.00 | 288,950.00 | 234,275.00 | 480,250.00 | 3,103,975.00 |
| Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses | | | | | | | | | 40,246.00 |
| Total | | | | | | | | | 3,144,221.00 |
| Aid to State and Territorial Homes | | | | | | | | | 925,000.00 |
| Grand total | | | | | | | | | 4,069,221.00 |

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending December 31, 1897, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Central Branch: | | |
| General | $165,425.00 | |
| Hospital out ward | 3,000.00 | |
| | | $168,425.00 |
| Northwestern Branch—General | | 79,850.00 |
| Eastern Branch—General | | 65,650.00 |
| Southern Branch: | | |
| General | 99,150.00 | |
| Enlarging ice plant | 2,150.00 | |
| | | 101,300.00 |
| Western Branch—General | | 76,025.00 |
| Pacific Branch—General | | 54,325.00 |
| Marion Branch—General | | 48,725.00 |
| Clothing for all the Branches | | 50,700.00 |
| Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses | | 10,000.00 |
| Location, establishment, and construction of a Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Danville, Ill | | 75,000.00 |
| Total | | 730,000.00 |
| Aid to State and Territorial Homes | | 250,000.00 |
| Grand total | | 980,000.00 |

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of seven hundred and thirty thousand dollars ($730,000), as necessary to meet the expenses of the seven Branches of the National Home, and for construction, clothing for all the Branches, salaries of officers and employees, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home, and two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) for aid to State and Territorial Homes, for the quarter ending 31st December, 1897; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of nine hundred and eighty thousand dollars ($980,000) from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

On motion of General Anderson, the sum of $6,000 appropriated at the meeting of the Board on July 10, 1897, from the post fund of the Northwestern Branch, for the purpose of altering the theater at that Branch, was increased to $6,500.

On motion of General Anderson, the matter of the water supply at the Pacific Branch was referred to the president of the Board and the local manager, with power.

The president of the Board presented a proposition of the Leavenworth Electric Railroad Company to change the location of their tracks and buildings at the Western Branch. On motion, the matter was referred to Colonel Cooke, local manager, with power.

On motion of General Anderson, it was—

*Resolved*, That the matter of the nuisance caused by the switching of cars by the Kansas City and Northwestern Railroad Company at the Western Branch be referred to Colonel Cooke, local manager, with power to request, in writing or otherwise, that it be abated, and to employ legal measures, if necessary, to compel the railroad company to abate it.

On motion, Colonel Cooke, local manager, was authorized to have the records of the Western Branch, in the case of Gustave Meissner, late Company H, Forty-fifth Wisconsin Infantry, so altered as to omit a portion of the charge upon which the dishonorable discharge of said Meissner was ordered.

The president of the Board presented the application of the Missouri and Kansas Telephone Company for permission to erect poles and

establish an office on the grounds of the Western Branch. On motion, the matter was referred to Colonel Cooke, local manager, with power.

An application of the Chicago and Eastern Illinois Railroad Company, requesting permission to enter the grounds of the Danville Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, was presented and approved, provided that location be as directed by the Board of Managers, and that the privilege hereby granted be subject to the pleasure of the Board of Managers.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet in Washington, D. C., on November 29, 1897.

On motion, it was—

*Resolved*, That hereafter, in cases of dishonorable discharge of members, where application is made for readmission, the record of the applicant shall be made up by the governor of the Branch from which applicant was discharged, and forwarded, with his recommendation, to the Branch to which application is made, and, if application is approved by the local manager of the latter Branch, the applicant may be admitted temporarily at post until the case is submitted to the president of the Board for his action.

On motion of General Barrett, the president of the Board was authorized to pay from the Ward fund the sum of $2,251 to reimburse the post fund of the Southern Branch for amount advanced to fit up the guardhouse at that Branch.

On motion of General Anderson, it was—

*Resolved*, That whereas the Board, at its meeting on June 7, 1897, by resolution appropriated the sum of $5,000 out of the post fund of the Central Branch for the construction of a new greenhouse at that Branch, which sum is inadequate for the purpose; therefore be it resolved, that said sum appropriated by said resolution be increased to $10,000.

The president of the Board presented an application from the Dayton and Western Traction Company, for permission to use the street-railroad tracks already laid within the grounds of the Central Branch and to lay additional tracks through said grounds. On motion, the application was denied.

An application of the Danville (Ill.) Gas, Electric Light and Street Railway Company, requesting permission to construct, maintain, and operate a single or double track railway and to construct and use a building for depot or waiting station on the grounds of the Danville Branch, National Home Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, was presented and approved, provided that said location and construction be as directed by the Board of Managers, and that the privilege hereby granted be subject to the pleasure of the Board of Managers. It is understood that said railway company is not to charge more than 5 cents fare for any one passenger to or from said Branch to or from any terminal point in the city of Danville.

The president of the Board presented the following acts of Congress, which, on motion, were received and ordered upon the minutes:

AN ACT making appropriations to supply deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-seven, and for prior years, and for other purposes.

* * * * * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

PACIFIC BRANCH, AT SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA: Household: For expenditures for furniture for officers' quarters; for bedsteads, bedding, bedding material, and all other articles required in the quarters of the members, and for their repair if they are not repaired by the Home; for fuel, including fuel for cooking, heat, and light; for engineers and firemen, bath-house keepers, hall cleaners, laundrymen, gas and soap makers, and privy watchmen, and for all labor, material, and appliances required for household use, and for their repairs, unless the repairs are made by the Home, four thousand dollars.

For repairs, namely: Pay of chief engineers, builders, blacksmiths, carpenters, cabinetmakers, coopers, painters, gas fitters, plumbers, tinsmiths, wire workers, steam fitters, stone and brick masons, quarrymen, whitewashers, and laborers, and for all appliances and material used under this head; also, for repair of roads and of other improvements of a permanent character, two thousand one hundred and eleven dollars and thirty-seven cents.

MARION BRANCH, AT MARION, INDIANA: To pay claim of Patton & Thornburg, of Marion, Indiana, to cover error made in their proposal to repair the hospital corridor, being the difference in their bid and the next higher bid, three hundred and eighty-three dollars and four cents.

STATE OR TERRITORIAL HOMES FOR DISABLED SOLDIERS AND SAILORS: For continuing aid to State and Territorial Homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers, in conformity with the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight: *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for, sixty-five thousand dollars.

* * * * * * *

Approved, ———, 1897.

[PUBLIC—No. 214.]

AN ACT to authorize condemnation of land for sites of public buildings, and for other purposes.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That in every case in which the Secretary of the Treasury or any other officer of the Government has been, or hereafter shall be, authorized to procure real estate for the erection of a public building or for other public uses he shall be, and hereby is, authorized to acquire the same for the United States by condemnation, under judicial process, whenever in his opinion it is necessary or advantageous to the Government to do so, and the United States circuit or district courts of the district wherein such real estate is located shall have jurisdiction of proceedings for such condemnation, and it shall be the duty of the Attorney-General of the United States, upon every application of the Secretary of the Treasury, under this act, or such other officer, to cause proceedings to be commenced for condemnation within thirty days from the receipt of the application at the Department of Justice.

SEC. 2. The practice, pleadings, forms, and modes of proceeding in causes arising under the provisions of this act shall conform, as near as may be, to the practice, pleadings, forms, and proceedings existing at the time in like causes in the courts of record of the State within which such circuit or district courts are held, any rule of the court to the contrary notwithstanding.

Approved, August 1, 1888.

The Board, upon motion, thereupon took a recess and proceeded to the Eastern Branch, at Togus, Me.

---

EASTERN BRANCH, TOGUS, ME., *September 27, 1897.*

The Board reconvened at the Eastern Branch, and proceeded to the inspection of the members, grounds, and buildings, and heard the complaints of such members as desired to appear before the Board in person.

On motion, it was—

*Resolved*, That in the case of William M. Terrell, late Company B, Eleventh Massachusetts Infantry, the manner of his discharge from the Eastern Branch upon surgeon's certificate is disapproved by the Board, and said Terrell is hereby readmitted to the Eastern Branch.

On motion, the matter of temporary additional barrack room at the Eastern Branch was referred to the president of the Board and the local manager.

On motion, it was—

*Resolved*, That, after full investigation of various matters relating to the Eastern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, it is the sense of the Board *that, in view of* the constant lack of harmony between the officers of the Branch and

various irregularities in the discipline, the president of the Board is hereby directed to request the resignation of the governor of the Eastern Branch, to take effect upon such date as the president of the Board may designate, and to fill the vacancy thus created, subject to the approval of the Board.

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for the effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

### CENTRAL BRANCH.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The application for readmission of Michael Hoare, late Company E, Fifth Michigan Cavalry, is referred to Gen. C. M. Anderson, local manager, with power.

The following application is denied:

John Hosey, late Company F, Sixth Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.

#### EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved:

Mrs. Emma Jones, administratrix, for effects of Thomas Jones, late Company D, One hundred and fifty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.

John Robbins, administrator, for effects of Craton Ward, late Company A, Fifty-sixth Ohio Infantry.

Susan Ackley, administratrix, for effects of James D. Ackley, late Company I, One hundred and twenty-sixth Pennsylvania Infantry.

Philo G. Burnham, administrator, for effects of Joseph Austin, late Company F, Twelfth Indiana Cavalry.

John W. Kreitzer, administrator, for effects of Frederick Goerentz, late Company H, One hundred and sixth Ohio Infantry.

### NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The application of Thomas Kennedy, late Company B, Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, is denied.

### EASTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATION FOR ORIGINAL ADMISSION.

The application of the following-named soldier is granted:

Charles F. Salkeld, late Company F, Third New Jersey Infantry.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to Gen. J. Marshall Brown, local manager, with power:

Joseph L. Bean, late Company A, Eighth Maine Infantry.

Henry Williams, late Company K, Thirty-fourth New Jersey Infantry.

Walter Sniffen, late United States Marine Corps.

The following-named soldiers are, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally:

Charles Curran, late Company G, Ninth Massachusetts Infantry.

George Coachman, late Mexican war.

Alfred Barlow, late Company C, Fiftieth Massachusetts Infantry.

The following applications are denied:
John Slyman, late Company I, Ninth Massachusetts Infantry.
John Creed, late Company G, Eleventh Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Edward O'Gara, late Company F, First Louisiana Infantry.
Cornelius Dacey, late Company I, Ninth Massachusetts Infantry.
Daniel Auty, late Company A, Seventy-first Massachusetts Infantry.
John Burns, late Company C, Fourth Massachusetts Cavalry.
Edward Hanson, late Company K, Fifteenth Massachusetts Infantry.
James O'Flaherty, late Company B, One hundred and thirty-first New York Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Gen. J. Marshall Brown, local manager, for investigation and report:
James B. Irvin, administrator, for effects of John Gray, late Company D, First Rhode Island Light Artillery.
William Glover, administrator, for effects of James Carlisle, late Company K, Twentieth Massachusetts Infantry.

## SOUTHERN BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

The application of John Pickering, late Revenue and Coast Guard Service, for admission into the National Home was considered, and, after discussion, was denied, the applicant not being eligible under the law.
The following application is denied, the applicant having already been admitted to the Eastern Branch:
Levi Evans, late Company E, One hundred and seventeenth New York Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following application is referred to Gen. W. J. Sewell, local manager, for investigation and report:
H. E. Mullan, attorney, for effects of Patrick McGuire, late Company A, Eighty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.

## WESTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to Col. Sidney G. Cooke, local manager, with power:
John McFadden, late Company I, Fourteenth Kansas Cavalry.
Thomas W. Moore, late Company C, Fourth Minnesota Infantry.
Robert Ralston, late Companies C and D, First Pennsylvania Light Artillery.
George Ditzel, late Company C, First Michigan Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following application is referred to Col. Sidney G. Cooke, local manager, with power:
Patrick H. McLaughlin, administrator, for effects of John Mullins, late Company D, Twelfth Massachusetts Infantry.

## PACIFIC BRANCH.

### APPLICATIONS FOR ADMISSION.

The application for admission of William J. Haverly, late Company D, Sixty-fifth New York Infantry, is granted, upon condition that the applicant authorize the treasurer of the Branch to remit $10 per month from his pension to his family.

The following applications are denied:

M. A. Shultz, late Second Independent Battery, Ohio Light Artillery.

Benjamin F. Conner, late Company K, First Indiana Cavalry.

Peter Love, late Company E, Eighty-ninth Illinois Infantry.

Enoch Blodgett, late Oregon Rangers, war of 1856. Not eligible.

The following application is referred to Gen. A. W. Barrett, local manager, with power:

M. Farrell, late Ninth Illinois Cavalry.

### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to Gen. A. W. Barrett, local manager, with power:

John H. Bridges, late Company M, First New York Provisional Cavalry.

Daniel Buckley, late Company E, Twenty-fourth Wisconsin Infantry.

### EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following application is approved:

D. F. Donegan, attorney in fact, for effects of Philip Casserly, late Company G, Second California Cavalry.

## MARION BRANCH.

### APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

The following application is referred to Col. G. W. Steele, local manager, with power:

John A. Duble, late United States Navy.

The following applications were not considered, under the rule:

## CENTRAL BRANCH.

### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

John Callahan, late Company B, Thirtieth New York Infantry.

Bernard Casey, late Company D, Eighty-ninth New York Infantry.

Thomas Carr, late Company E, First Rhode Island Light Artillery.

Joseph Bates, late Company H, Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Jacob Stein, late Company B, Seventy-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.

John M. Ryde, late Company C, Fifteenth New Jersey Infantry.

Peter Ryan, late Company A, Twenty-third New York Infantry.

James E. Rooney, late United States Navy.

Dennis Lynch, late Company L, Second Ohio Cavalry.

Robert F. Lewis, late Company C, Twelfth Kentucky Infantry.

Paul F. Crowley, late Company H, First Ohio Infantry.

Henry Fisher, late Company B, First Connecticut Artillery.

William A. Dunlap, late Company D, Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry.

John Dolphin, late Company F, Seventh Wisconsin Infantry.
Edward Cannon, late Company A, Tenth Ohio Infantry.
John Connor, late Company I, Thirteenth Wisconsin Infantry.
William Little, late Company D, Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry.
John Hosey, late Company F, Sixth Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.
William R. La Point, late Company F, Sixth Michigan Heavy Artillery.
Lorenzo George, late Company F, Third United States Colored Troops.
John Brady, late Company A, One hundred and sixty-fifth New York Infantry.
Martin Corcoran, late Company H, Twenty-second Indiana Infantry.
Joseph Collins, late Company B, Second District of Columbia Infantry.
Jacques L. Vranz, late Company H, Thirty-second Massachusetts Infantry.
William Tunstall, late Company G, One hundred and eighty-third Ohio Infantry.
Peter Schmidt, late Company I, Fifteenth Kentucky Infantry.
William Ryan, late Company E, Fifty-second Ohio Infantry.
Jacob Roush, late Company A, Twentieth Ohio Infantry.
Jacob Moog, late Company E, Tenth Ohio Cavalry.
William Mullen, late Company A, Fifty-third Kentucky Infantry.
John Jerome McLean, late Company K, Twelfth New York Infantry.
Holsey McClellan, late Company B, One hundred and forty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Samuel McAdams, late Company C, Thirtieth New York Infantry.
Patrick Tenerty, late Company D, Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Patrick H. Cooney, late Company B, Twenty-eighth New York Infantry.
Jeremiah Looney, late United States Navy.
Timothy Ryan, late Company E, Tenth Ohio Infantry.
Dennis Burke, late United States Navy.
Charles Alt, late Company L, Fourth Wisconsin Cavalry.
Robert N. Barber, late Company D, Fifty-second Pennsylvania Infantry.
John S. Barnard, late Company I, Thirty-ninth Indiana Mounted Infantry.
Thomas Burke, late Company G, Eighty-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry.
James Anderson, late Company H, Fourth United States Colored Heavy Artillery.
John Ahern, late United States Marine Corps.

### NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

Robert R. Vandevere, late Company A, Eighty-sixth Ohio Infantry.
Christian Weaver, late Company E, Fifty-seventh Ohio Infantry.
George Leonard, late Company C, Twenty-second Indiana Infantry.
William F. Lorenz, late Company D, One hundred and twenty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.
James Maller, late Company F, One hundred and second Pennsylvania Infantry.

Edward Kelly, late United States Navy.
William Healey, late Company F, First Minnesota Mounted Rangers.
Charles Hamilton, late Company A, Sixth New York Heavy Artillery.
William J. Flint, late Company C, Third Maryland Cavalry.
John E. Campbell, late Company B, Eighth Illinois Infantry.
Michael Butler, late United States Navy.
James Roland, late United States Navy.

### EASTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

Thomas G. Taft, late Company D, Thirty-third Massachusetts Infantry.
John Adams, late Company C, Second New Hampshire Infantry.
Thomas Cassidy, late Company D, First Vermont Cavalry.
Henry Fritch, late Company K, Sixty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.
Irving A. Ellsbree, late Company B, Forty-sixth Massachusetts Infantry.
George Hellmuth, late Company E, Seventh New York Infantry.
John Johnston, late Company A, Sixth New York Cavalry.
Patrick Burke, late United States Navy.

### SOUTHERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

Charles Rabener, late Companies A and H, First District of Columbia Infantry.
Theodore R. Huston, late Company D, Twenty-second Massachusetts Infantry.
Hugh Holland, late Nield's battery, Delaware Light Artillery.
Albert J. Berry, late Company E, One hundred and nineteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Josiah Hannum, late Company D, One hundred and fourteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.

### WESTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

John A. Landon, late Company K, Fifteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Wesley Gale, late Company G, First New York Light Artillery.
Henry Ginther, late Company D, Ninth Pennsylvania Reserves.
Peter Conboy, late Company E, Fifty-first Missouri Infantry.
William Fallon, late Company K, Twenty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Henry C. Coombs, late Company G, Seventy-third Illinois Infantry.
William McBride, late Company F, Eighteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Monroe Johnson, late Company K, Sixth Mississippi Colored Heavy Artillery.
Charles E. Holder, late Company C, Second Colorado Cavalry.
Nehemiah Thomas, late Company F, One hundred and ninety-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Edward O'Donnell, late Company B, Thirty-fifth Indiana Infantry.
John C. Matthews, late Company I, Fifth Iowa Cavalry.
Thomas Connor, late United States Navy.
John O'Brien, late Company H, Twenty-fourth Indiana Infantry.

John F. Keenan, late Company F, Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
George R. Morton, late Company B, One hundred and forty-fifth Illinois Infantry.
Nelson Wold, late United States Navy.
William B. Philpot, late Company H, Thirty-seventh Kentucky Infantry.
George Miller, late Company D, Tenth Indiana Infantry.
Levi McDaniel, late Company F, Second Kansas Cavalry.
Charles Gerbig, late Company K, Forty-first Missouri Infantry.
John E. Jacobs, late Company D, Eighty-first New York Infantry.
Adam Fries, late Company B, Fifty-third Kentucky Infantry.
James Dalton, late Company C, Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.
Morris McCarty, late Company I, Eighteenth Illinois Infantry.
William E. Murray, late Company I, Fifty-first New York Infantry.
George Pfamkuch, late Company I, First Ohio Light Artillery.
Edward McClain, late United States Navy.
James B. Buckley, late Company H, Forty-eighth Illinois Infantry.
Joseph Simon, late Company B, Second Missouri Infantry.

PACIFIC BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

John Morrowney, late United States Navy.
Robert Barry, late Chicago Board of Trade Battery, Illinois Light Artillery.
John McCann, late Company I, Second Kentucky Infantry.

MARION BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

John W. Clawson, late United States Navy.

There being no further business before the board, on motion, the board adjourned, on the 28th instant, to meet at the Arlington Hotel, Washington, D. C., on November 29, 1897, at 11 a. m.

M. T. McMAHON, *Secretary.*

---

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, NOVEMBER 29, 1897.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *November 29, 1897.*

The Board met in regular quarterly session at the Arlington Hotel, at 11 a. m.

Present: The President of the United States; the Secretary of War; Gen. William B. Franklin, president of the Board; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president; Gen. M. T. McMahon, secretary; Gen. Alfred L. Pearson; Col. George W. Steele; Gen. Charles M. Anderson; Col. Sidney G. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent: The Chief Justice of the United States; Gen. A. W. Barrett.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the Board presented a draft of the annual report of the Board, which was read, discussed, and, upon motion, approved and ordered transmitted to Congress.

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending March 31, 1898, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon, as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Central Branch: | | |
| General | $128,000.00 | |
| Hospital out-ward | 2,000.00 | |
| | | $130,000.00 |
| Northwestern Branch—General | | 67,250.00 |
| Eastern Branch—General | | 54,675.00 |
| Southern Branch: | | |
| General | $85,750.00 | |
| Enlarging ice plant | 1,200.00 | |
| | | 86,950.00 |
| Western Branch—General | | 72,450.00 |
| Pacific Branch—General | | 49,350.00 |
| Marion Branch—General | | 41,400.00 |
| Clothing for all the Branches | | 87,750.00 |
| Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses | | 7,500.00 |
| Location, establishment, and construction of a Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Danville, Ill | | 30,000.00 |
| Total | | 627,325.00 |
| Aid to State or Territorial Homes | | 200,000.00 |
| Grand total | | 827,325.00 |

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of six hundred and twenty-seven thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($627,325), as necessary to meet the expenses of the seven Branches of the National Home, and for construction, clothing for all the Branches, salaries of officers and employees, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home; and two hundred thousand dollars ($200,000), for aid to State or Territorial Homes, for the quarter ending 31st March, 1898; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of eight hundred and twenty-seven thousand three hundred and twenty-five dollars ($827,325) from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

The president of the Board announced the resignation of Gen. Luther Stephenson, governor of the Eastern Branch, from November 15, 1897, which, on motion, was accepted.

The president of the Board further announced that he had, under authority heretofore conferred, appointed Col. Samuel H. Allen acting governor of the Eastern Branch, from November 16, 1897, subject to the approval of the Board. Upon motion, the action of the president was confirmed, and Colonel Allen was duly elected governor of the Eastern Branch.

The president of the Board presented a communication from W. C. Perry, of Fort Scott, Kans., forwarding bill for legal services in prosecution of Joseph W. Oliver, indicted for blowing up with dynamite the governor's quarters at the Western Branch, in June, 1897. Upon motion of General McMahon, the president was directed to confer with the United States district attorney for Kansas relative to the matter, and, upon the approval of the bill by the latter, to order its payment.

The president of the Board presented communications from the State authorities of Missouri and Montana relative to the establishment of Soldiers' Homes in those States. On motion, the general treasurer was

authorized and directed to pay over to such States such sums as may be found due on account of aid to State or Territorial Homes, after the State authorities shall have complied with the requirements of the act approved August 27, 1888, in relation to State Homes.

The president of the Board presented an application from Capt. Milton McCoy, treasurer of the Central Branch, for reimbursement for $208.40 expended by him in excess of appropriation. On motion, the application was denied, and the president was directed to notify Captain McCoy that the amount must be made good to the National Home.

The application of the Dayton and Western Traction Company for permission to enter upon and cross the grounds of the Central Branch was denied.

General Sewell, to whom had heretofore been referred the claim of H. E. Mullan, attorney, for effects of Patrick McGuire, late Company A, Eighty-third Pennsylvania Infantry, a deceased member of the Southern Branch, reported favorably, and, upon motion, the claim was ordered paid.

Upon motion, the matter of the substitution of bituminous for anthracite coal at the Eastern Branch was referred to General Brown, local manager, for investigation and report.

The president of the Board presented a letter from Gen. T. S. Clarkson, late commmander-in-chief, G. A. R., relative to the establishment of a Branch Home in Charleston Harbor, South Carolina. Upon motion, the president was directed to reply that the power to establish Homes does not rest with the Board of Managers, but is vested solely in Congress.

Upon motion, the matter of changing the line of the county road now passsing directly through the grounds of the Eastern Branch was referred to General Brown, local manager, for investigation and report.

The matter of the discharge from the Eastern Branch of Robert H. Ehle, late Company K, Second Minnesota Infantry, and Thomas Kelly, late United States Navy, was discussed, and, upon motion, the president was directed to so alter the records that they shall read "Honorably discharged" instead of "Dishonorably discharged."

Upon motion, it was—

*Resolved*, That there be appropriated from the post fund of the Eastern Branch $1,500, or so much thereof as may be necessary, for the purpose of erecting a building for the use of the Home store at that Branch.

The president of the Board presented an application of Charles A. Bissonnette, late Company B, First Michigan Engineers and Mechanics, for reimbursement for transportation paid by him from Washington, D. C., to Dayton, Ohio. Upon motion, the application was denied.

Upon motion of Colonel Mitchell, it was—

*Resolved*, That the president of the Board is authorized, when, in his opinion, it may be necessary, to employ legal counsel for the codification of laws relating to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and in other legal questions that may present themselves.

The question of taking, for the general uses of the members of the Branch, the building at the Eastern Branch now occupied by the Keeley Club, was referred to General Brown, local manager, with power.

Upon motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn, it be to meet in Washington, D. C., upon such day of April, 1898, as may be designated by the president of the Board, or upon an earlier date, should he consider such special meeting necessary.

Upon motion, the president of the Board was directed to recommend the increase in the estimates, already submitted to Congress, for a

quartermaster's storeroom at the Western Branch from $7,500 to $10,000.

Upon motion of General Brown, the president of the Board was directed to ascertain the expense of codifying and printing the rules and regulations of the Board.

Upon motion, the sum of $6,000, appropriated at the meeting of June 10, 1897, from the post fund of the Northwestern Branch, and increased to $6,500 at the meeting of September 24, 1897, for the purpose of altering the theater at the Northwestern Branch, was further increased to $7,000, to include the erection of a building for the use of the Home store at that Branch.

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for the effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

### CENTRAL BRANCH.

#### APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

The following application is denied, the applicant not being eligible under the law:

Charles E. Keating, late pilot, United States Navy.

#### EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved for payment:

Henry L. Ferneding, administrator, for effects of Charles Martin, late Company H, One hundred and sixty-fifth Ohio Infantry.

Perry Souders, administrator, for effects of Casper Falla, late Company I, Sixty-fourth Ohio Infantry.

George H. Wood, administrator, for effects of Stephen Lake, late Company B, Fortieth Ohio Infantry.

A. H. Shaeffer, executor, for effects of William Beckwith, late Company H, Sixty-ninth Ohio Infantry.

Samuel H. Dickson, administrator, for effects of Philip Neeb, late Company H, Fifth Kentucky Infantry.

### NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is denied:

Albert D. Fobes, late Company E, Eleventh Indiana Infantry.

### EASTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

The following application is referred to General Brown, local manager, with power:

John F. Townsend, late Company K, Sixty-first New York Infantry.

#### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are denied:

Patrick Tobin, late Company D, Thirtieth Massachusetts Infantry.

Dennis Mullen, late Company I, Thirty-eighth Massachusetts Infantry.

Joseph Roberts, late Company D, Fifth New York Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following application is approved:

Henrietta Fitzke, administratrix, for effects of August Fitzke, late Company C, Forty-fifth New York Infantry.

The application of Miss L. D. Osgood for effects of Charles McDonald, late Company K, Tenth United States Colored Troops, is denied, as payment can be made legally only to heirs or administrator.

## WESTERN BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following application is referred to Colonel Cooke, local manager, with power:

Apalonia Herchenbach, sister-in-law, for effects of George Herchenbach, late Company A, First Missouri Light Artillery.

The following applications were not considered, under the rule:

## CENTRAL BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

Martin Corcoran, late Company H, Twenty-second Indiana Infantry, etc.

Patrick Tenerty, late Company D, Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.

John Ahern, late United States Marine Corps.

James Anderson, late Company H, Fourth U. S. Colored Heavy Artillery.

Robert N. Barber, late Company D, Fifty-second Pennsylvania Infantry, etc.

John S. Barnard, late Company I, Thirty-ninth Indiana Infantry, etc.

Joseph Bates, late Company A, Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry.

John Brady, late Company A, One hundred and sixty-fifth New York Infantry.

Dennis Burke, late United States Navy.

Thomas Burke, late Company G, Eighty-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry.

John Callahan, late Company B, Thirtieth New York Infantry.

Edward Cannon, late Company A, Tenth Ohio Infantry.

Thomas Carr, late Company E, First Rhode Island Light Artillery.

Bernard Casey, late Company D, Eighty-ninth New York Infantry.

John W. Clawson, late United States Navy.

Joseph Collins, late Company B, Second District of Columbia Infantry.

John Connor, late Company I, Thirteenth Wisconsin Infantry.

Patrick H. Cooney, late Company B, Twenty-eighth New York Infantry, etc.

Paul F. Crowley, late Company H, First Ohio Infantry, etc.

Henry F. Chollett, late Company B, Eighth New Jersey Infantry.

John Dolphin, late Company F, Seventh Wisconsin Infantry, etc.

William A. Dunlap, late Company D, Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry.

Henry Fisher, late Company B, First Connecticut Artillery.

Lorenzo George, late Company F, Third United States Colored *Troops.*

Chandler Gross, late Company E, Sixth New Jersey Infantry.
John Hosey, late Company F, Sixth Pennsylvania Heavy Artillery.
John G. Kennedy, late Company E, One hundred and thirtieth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Mosiah S. Kincaid, late Company C, One hundred and twenty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.
Robert F. Lewis, late Company C, Twelfth Kentucky Infantry, etc.
William Little, late Company D, Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Jeremiah Looney, late United States Navy.
Dennis Lynch, late Company L, Second Ohio Cavalry.
Samuel McAdams, late Company C, Thirtieth New York Infantry, etc.
Holsey McClellan, late Company B, One hundred and forty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.
John Jerome McLean, late Company K, Twelfth New York Infantry.
Jacob Moog, late Company E, Tenth Ohio Cavalry.
William Mullen, late Company A, Fifty-third Kentucky Infantry.
Charles Rabener, late Companies A and H, First District of Columbia Infantry, etc.
James E. Rooney, late United States Navy.
Jacob Roush, late Company A, Twentieth Ohio Infantry, etc.
Peter Ryan, late Company A, Twenty-third New York Infantry, etc.
William Ryan, late Company E, Fifty-second Ohio Infantry.
Timothy Ryan, late Company E, Tenth Ohio Infantry.
John M. Ryde, late Company C, Fifteenth New Jersey Infantry, etc.
Peter Schmidt, late Company I, Fifteenth Kentucky Infantry.
John Sharp, late Company F, One hundredth Pennsylvania Infantry.
John Sipple, late Company H, Nineteenth Ohio Infantry.
Jacob Stein, late Company B, Seventy-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry, etc.
William Tunstall, late Company G, One hundred and eighty-third Ohio Infantry.
Robert R. Vandevere, late Company A, Eighty-sixth Ohio Infantry, etc.
Jacques L. Vranz, late Company H, Thirty-second Massachusetts Infantry.
Christian Weaver, late Company E, Fifty-seventh Ohio Infantry.

## WESTERN BRANCH.

### APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

John A. Landon, late Company K, Fifteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Wesley Gale, late Company G, First New York Light Artillery.
Henry Ginther, late Company D, Ninth Pennsylvania Reserves.
Charles Gerbig, late Company K, Forty-first Missouri Infantry.
Peter Conboy, late Company E, Fifty-first Missouri Infantry.
Henry C. Coombs, late Company G, Seventy-third Illinois Infantry.
Thomas Connor, late United States Navy.
William Fallon, late Company K, Twenty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.
William McBride, late Company F, Eighteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Levi McDaniel, late Company F, Second Kansas Cavalry.
Morris McCarty, late Company I, Eighteenth Illinois Infantry.
Edward McClain, late United States Navy.

Monroe Johnson, late Company K, Sixth Mississippi Colored Heavy Artillery.
Charles Holder, late Company C, Second Colorado Cavalry.
Nehemiah Thomas, late Company F, One hundred and ninety-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Edward O'Donnell, late Company B, Thirty-fifth Indiana Infantry.
John C. Matthews, late Company I, Fifth Iowa Cavalry.
John O'Brien, late Company H, Twenty-fourth Indiana Infantry.
John F. Keenan, late Company F, Second Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.
George R. Morton, late Company B, One hundred and forty-fifth Illinois Infantry.
George Miller, late Company D, Tenth Indiana Infantry.
William E. Murray, late Company I, Fifty-first New York Infantry.
Nelson Wold, late United States Navy.
William B. Philpot, late Company H, Thirty-seventh Kentucky Infantry.
John E. Jacobs, late Company D, Eighty-first New York Infantry.
Adam Fries, late Company B, Fifty-third Kentucky Infantry.
James Dalton, late Company C, Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.
James B. Buckley, late Company H, Forty-eighth Illinois Infantry.
Joseph Simons, late Company B, Second Missouri Infantry.
George Pfamkuch, late Company I, First Ohio Light Artillery.
Leroy Demund, late Company A, Eighty-ninth New York Infantry.
Charles H. Bascom, late Company C, Fifth Ohio Infantry.

PACIFIC BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

Thomas Rea, late Company D, Twelfth United States Infantry.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

James Ellen, late Company M, Tenth New York Cavalry.
George Fitzclarence, late Company F, Fourth California Infantry.
George Hyland, late Company D, First Ohio Infantry.
Robert Barry, late Chicago Board of Trade Battery, Illinois Light Artillery.

There being no further business before the board, on motion, the board adjourned, on November 30, subject to the call of the chair.

M. T. McMAHON, *Secretary.*

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, FEBRUARY 15, 1898.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *February 15, 1898.*

The Board met in special session at the Arlington Hotel, at 11 a. m., pursuant to the following call of the Chair, viz:

HARTFORD, CONN., *January 24, 1898.*

Congress having passed the inclosed amendment to the urgent deficiency bill, making necessary prompt action by the Board of Managers, National Home for Dis-

abled Volunteer Soldiers, I call a meeting of the Board of Managers, to be held at Washington, D. C., at the Arlington Hotel, Tuesday, February 15, 1898, at 11 a. m.

W. B. FRANKLIN,
*President Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

Present: Gen. William B. Franklin, president of the Board; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president; Gen. M. T. McMahon, secretary; Col. George W. Steele, Gen. Charles M. Anderson; Col. Sidney G. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent: The President of the United States; the Chief Justice of the United States; the Secretary of War; Gen. Alfred L. Pearson; Gen. A. W. Barrett.

The president of the Board presented a letter from Gen. A. L. Pearson explaining the cause of his absence.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the Board presented the following act of Congress affecting the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, which was, upon motion, received and ordered upon the minutes, viz:

AN ACT making appropriations to supply urgent deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and for prior years, and for other purposes.

* * * * * * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

For construction at the Danville Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Danville, Illinois, of barracks, to cost in all not exceeding three hundred thousand dollars, bakery and kitchen, boiler house, coal shed, officers' quarters, guardhouse, headquarters, laundry, memorial hall and chapel, mess hall, quartermaster's and commissary's storeroom; for all necessary furniture, machinery, and equipments for said barracks and other buildings, including the hospital; for fencing, grading, and sewerage; for waterworks and piping; heating plant, piping and fixtures; and for additional land to cost not exceeding ten thousand dollars, the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers are authorized to enter into contract or contracts, to be paid for as appropriations may be made from time to time by law, not exceeding in the aggregate for all of said enumerated objects the sum of five hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars, toward which there is hereby appropriated the sum of one hundred thousand dollars.

For the Marion Branch, namely: For electric-light plant (provided such amount of the appropriation for repairs for the Marion Branch for the year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, as may be spared is made available), three thousand five hundred dollars; for barn, one thousand one hundred and thirty dollars; and for lodge and gateway, thirty-four dollars; in all, four thousand six hundred and sixty-four dollars.

Approved, January 28, 1898.

The president of the Board presented the following additional estimates for the quarter ending 31st March, 1898, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| **Marion Branch:** | | |
| Electric-light plant | $3,500.00 | |
| Barn | 1,130.00 | |
| Lodge and gateway | 34.00 | |
| | | $4,664.00 |
| **Danville Branch:** | | |
| Construction | 90,000.00 | |
| Additional land | 10,000.00 | |
| | | 100,000.00 |
| Total | | 104,664.00 |

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate out of the moneys which may be provided by law the sum of one hundred and four thousand six hundred and sixty-four dollars ($104,664), as necessary for construction and additional land, for the quarter ending 31st March, 1898; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of one hundred and four thousand six hundred and sixty-four dollars ($104,664) from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

On motion of General Sewell, the application of the Milwaukee Electric Railway and Light Company for permission to enter upon the north end of the grounds of the Northwestern Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, at Milwaukee, Wis., was referred to the president of the Board and the local manager, with power.

The application for admission to the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers of James H. Duffy, late United States Navy, was referred to Gen. M. T. McMahon, with power.

Upon motion it was

*Resolved*, That under the appropprіations made for the Danville Branch, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, the buildings at that Branch shall be constructed in the following order, viz: Boiler house, mess hall and kitchen, laundry, and barracks.

The president of the Board presented a communication from the authorities of the New York State Woman's Relief Corps Home relative to the payment of State aid to that Home. On motion, the general treasurer was authorized and directed to pay to the State of New York such sums as may be found due on account of aid to State or Territorial Homes, after the State authorities shall have complied with the requirements of the act approved August 27, 1888, in relation to State Homes.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet at the Southern Branch, Hampton, Va., on April 12, 1898.

The application for admission to the National Home of Charles L. R. Strong, late Company K, Eighth Massachusetts Infantry, was referred to Gen. M. T. McMahon, with power.

On motion of General Anderson, there was appropriated from the post fund of the Central Branch, the sum of $500, for the purpose of frescoing the additional chapel at that branch, said sum to be expended under the direction of the local manager.

The president of the Board presented a communication from Gen. J. P. S. Gobin, commander in chief, G. A. R., relative to the establishment of a Branch Home on the Council Grove Reservation, Okla. Upon motion, the president was directed to reply that the power to establish Homes does not rest with the Board of Managers, but is vested solely in Congress.

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for effects of deceased members, and made the following orders:

### NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

#### EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The application of Alfred L. Cary, public administrator, for effects of Casper Wagner, late Company G, Fifty-seventh Illinois Infantry, is referred to Col. J. L. Mitchell, local manager, with power.

EASTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The applications of the following-named soldiers are denied:

Henry Drake, late Company H, Eighth Connecticut Infantry.

John Adams, late Company C, Second New Hampshire Infantry.

Bartholomew Daly, late Company A, Sixteenth Massachusetts Infantry.

John Slyman, late Company I, Ninth Massachusetts Infantry.

Henry Devlin, late Company I, Fiftieth Massachusetts Infantry.

Patrick Moran, late Company C, Seventh Rhode Island Infantry.

Jeremiah Callahan, late Company E, Fourteenth Connecticut Infantry.

The following application was referred to Gen. J. Marshall Brown, local manager, with power:

Martin C. Hetherton, late Company E, Seventh Massachusetts Infantry.

There being no further business before the Board, on motion, the Board adjourned, on February 17, 1898, to meet at the Southern Branch, Hampton, Va., on April 12, 1898, at 11 a. m.

M. T. McMAHON, *Secretary.*

---

PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, APRIL 12, 1898.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *April 12, 1898.*

The Board met in regular quarterly session at the Arlington Hotel at 11 a. m., the place of meeting having been changed according to following telegram:

HARTFORD, CONN., *April 8, 1898.*

Meeting of Board of Managers called for 12th instant will be held at Arlington Hotel, Washington, D. C., instead of Hampton, Va.

W. B. FRANKLIN, *President.*

Present: Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president and acting president; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president; Gen. M. T. McMahon, secretary; Gen. A. L. Pearson; Col. George W. Steele; Gen. C. M. Anderson; Col. Sidney G. Cooke; Gen. Thomas J. Henderson; Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent: The President of the United States; the Chief Justice of the United States; the Secretary of War; Gen. W. B. Franklin, president of the Board; Gen. A. W. Barrett.

The acting president presented a medical certificate from Gen. W. B. Franklin, showing cause of his inability to be present.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

On motion of Colonel Steele, the election of officers was postponed until the next meeting of the Board.

The acting president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending June 30, 1898, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Central Branch—general | $124,450.00 |
| Northwestern Branch—general | 60,825.00 |
| Eastern Branch—general | 53,575.00 |
| Southern Branch—general | 74,700.00 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Western Branch—general | $65,525.00 |
| Pacific Branch—general | 46,050.00 |
| Marion Branch—general | 40,575.00 |
| Clothing for all the Branches | 38,050.00 |
| Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief and incidental expenses | 12,746.00 |
| Location, establishment, and construction of a Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers at Danville, Ill | 15,000.00 |
| Total | 531,496.00 |
| Aid to State and Territorial Homes | 125,000.00 |
| Grand total | 656,496.00 |

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of five hundred and thirty-one thousand four hundred and ninety-six dollars ($531,496) as necessary to meet the expenses of the seven Branches of the National Home, and for construction, clothing for all the Branches, salaries of officers and employees, outdoor relief and incidental expenses of the National Home; and one hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars ($125,000) for aid to State and Territorial Homes for the quarter ending June 30, 1898; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of six hundred and fifty-six thousand four hundred and ninety-six dollars ($656,496) from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts, in the name and behalf of the National Home.

The acting president of the Board presented the following estimate for the quarter ending June 30, 1898, which, after careful consideration, was agreed upon, as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Danville Branch—general | $25,000.00 |

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That, if an appropriation be made by act of Congress in the present session, "immediately available," for sundry civil expenses for the fiscal year 1899, the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate out of the moneys which may be provided by law the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) as necessary to meet expenses for maintenance at Danville Branch of the National Home for the quarter ending June 30, 1898; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars ($25,000) from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts in the name and behalf of the National Home.

The acting president of the Board presented the following deficiency estimates for fiscal year 1897, submitted to Congress at present session, which were received and ordered spread upon the minutes:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Central Branch: | | |
| Current expenses | $210 | |
| Transportation | 500 | |
| | | $710 |
| Western Branch—current expenses | | 1,500 |
| Aid to State and Territorial Homes | | 35,000 |
| Total | | 37,210 |

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to legally purchase and manufacture stationery, tableware, clothing, barrack and hospital bedsteads, bedding and toweling, and materials for the same, that may be required by the National Home for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1899.

On motion of General Henderson, it was

*Resolved*, That we, the members of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, now assembled in session at Washington, D. C.,

tender to Gen. William B. Franklin, president of the Board, our sincere sympathy in his illness and our hope for his speedy recovery. We deeply regret his absence from this meeting of the Board, and we are much gratified to learn of his convalescence.

On motion of General Anderson, the pay of the commissary of subsistence at the Central Branch was increased to $1,650 per annum, to date from April 1, 1898, said sum to be in full for all services rendered to the Home.

On motion, the matter of the will of Thomas Scott, a deceased member of the Marion Branch, who left property to one of the nurses in the employ of the Home, was referred to Colonel Steele, local manager, and it was further ordered that the published order relating to legacies left by members of the Home to officers of the Home be so amended as to include nurses and all employees of the Home.

On motion, the matter of the supply to the hospital of steam from the main boiler plant at the Eastern Branch was referred to General Brown, local manager, with power.

On motion, of Colonel Steele, Dr. A. G. Hull was appointed surgeon of the Danville Branch at a salary of $2,000 per annum, to date from July 1, 1898.

On motion of General Henderson, Capt. W. C. Tuttle was appointed treasurer of the Danville Branch at a salary of $2,062.50 per annum, to date from July 1, 1898.

The acting president of the Board presented the resignation as assistant inspector-general of Gen. W. W. Averell. On motion, the resignation was accepted, to date from April 15, 1898, and, on further motion, Gen. N. M. Curtis was appointed assistant inspector-general, to date from April 16, 1898.

The following resolution was thereupon unanimously adopted:

*Resolved*, That in accepting the resignation of Maj. Gen. W. W. Averell, assistant inspector-general, the Board desires to place on record its high appreciation of his faithful and distinguished services, which have been of inestimable value to the Board in the administration of the great trust confided to it, and at the same time to express its sincere regret on the termination of his official relations with the Home, and to that end directs that this entry be made on the minutes and communicated to General Averell by the secretary, with the thanks of the Board of Managers and the cordial good wishes of its members.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn it be to meet at the Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass., on June 22, 1898.

On motion, the matter of disposing of the farmhouse at the Central Branch, known as the "Grosskopf farmhouse," was referred to Gen. C. M. Anderson, local manager, with power.

On motion, the matter of the inspection and condemnation of the old annex to the hospital at the Central Branch was referred to Gen. C. M. Anderson, local manager, with power.

The acting president of the Board presented a communication from several members of the Home requesting the issue to them of rations in kind. On motion of Colonel Cooke, the matter was referred to the president of the Board, for report at the next meeting of the Board.

Colonel Cooke presented an application of Dr. M. A. W. Shockley, for appointment as assistant surgeon at one of the branches of the Home. On motion, the application was ordered placed on file.

The acting president of the Board presented an application of Rev. W. F. Sheppard for services rendered as acting chaplain at the Southern Branch. On motion, the application was approved for payment from post fund, not to exceed $50.

The acting president of the Board presented an application of Dr. O. C. McNary, assistant surgeon at the Western Branch, for increase

of pay, which application, on motion, was referred to the president of the Board, with power.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the matter of attorney's fees and expenses in the case of the arrest of the governor of the Central Branch and prosecuting proceedings in habeas corpus in the district court of the United States and circuit court of appeals of the United States, be referred to Gen. C. M. Anderson, local manager, with power.

On motion of General Anderson, it was

*Resolved*, That in view of the crowded condition of the several Branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and in view of the inclement weather, which has retarded work on the new buildings at the Danville Branch, and in view of the many applications for admission to said Branch, the several contractors and agents on the new buildings at said Branch be and are permitted to work more than eight hours per day, to the end that the new buildings at said Branch may be completed at the earliest possible date.

On motion of Colonel Steele, there was appropriated from the post fund of the Pacific Branch the sum of $1,875.55 for the completion of the memorial hall at that Branch.

The Board thereupon, upon motion, took a recess, and proceeded to the Southern Branch, at Hampton, Va.

---

SOUTHERN BRANCH, HAMPTON, VA., *April 14, 1898.*

The Board reassembled at the Southern Branch, where the usual inspection of the grounds and buildings was made, and the complaints of such members as desired to appear before the Board were heard.

On motion of General Brown, there was appropriated from the post fund of the Eastern Branch the sum of $4,000, for the purpose of altering the seating and other interior arrangements of the theater of that Branch, said sum to be expended under the direction of the local manager.

The acting president of the Board presented the application for increase of pay of Rev. J. H. Bradley, chaplain of the Southern Branch. On motion, the application was referred to the president of the Board, with power.

The acting president of the Board presented the application, for permission to enter upon and cross the lands of the Home, of the Hampton and Old Point Railroad Company. Upon motion, the application was referred to Gen. W. J. Sewell, local manager, with power.

The acting president of the Board presented the application for reimbursement for transportation coupons lost and never presented for payment of John W. Smith, late Company I, Eighty-seventh Indiana Infantry, a member of the Marion Branch. On motion, the application was granted and repayment ordered.

At various times during its session the Board considered applications for admission, readmission, and for the effects of deceased members, and made the following orders, viz:

CENTRAL BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to Gen. C. M. Anderson, local manager, with power.

Martin Corcoran, late Company H, Twenty-second Indiana Infantry.

Patrick Tenerty, late Company D, Sixty-ninth Pennsylvania Infantry.

John Ahern, late United States Marine Corps.
James Anderson, late Company H, Fourth United States Colored Heavy Artillery.
Robert N. Barber, late Company D, Fifty-second Pennsylvania Infantry.
John S. Barnard, late Company I, Thirty-ninth Indiana Mounted Infantry.
Joseph Bates, late Company H, Fourth Pennsylvania Cavalry.
John Brady, late Company A, One hundred and sixty-fifth New York Infantry.
Dennis Burke, late United States Navy.
Thomas Burke, late Company G, Eighty-seventh Pennsylvania Infantry.
Thomas Brennan, late Company F, Sixth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Edward Cannon, late Company A, Tenth Ohio Infantry.
Thomas Carr, late Company E, First Rhode Island Light Artillery.
Bernard Casey, late Company D, Eighty-ninth New York Infantry.
John W. Clawson, late United States Navy.
Joseph Collins, late Company B, Second District of Columbia Infantry.
John Connor, late Company I, Thirteenth Wisconsin Infantry.
Patrick H. Cooney, late Company B, Twenty-eighth New York Infantry.
Paul F. Crowley, late Company H, First Ohio Infantry.
Henry F. Chollett, late Company B, Eighth New Jersey Infantry.
John Callahan, late Company B, Thirtieth New York Infantry.
John Dolphin, late Company F, Seventh Wisconsin Infantry.
William A. Dunlap, late Company D, Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry.
Elijah Davenport, late Company I, One hundred and forty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.
Henry Fisher, late Company B, First Connecticut Artillery.
Lorenzo George, late Company F, Third United States Colored Troops.
William Harvey, late Company E, Eleventh Ohio Infantry.
John G. Kennedy, late Company E, One hundred and thirtieth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Mosiah S. Kincaid, late Company C, One hundred and twenty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.
Henry Koerner, late Company A, One hundred and third New York Infantry.
Robert F. Lewis, late Company C, Twelfth Kentucky Infantry.
William Little, late Company D, Eighty-eighth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Jeremiah Looney, late United States Navy.
Dennis Lynch, late Company L, Second Ohio Cavalry.
Jacob Moog, late Company E, Tenth Ohio Cavalry.
William Mullen, late Company A, Fifty-third Kentucky Infantry.
Samuel McAdams, late Company C, Thirtieth New York Infantry.
Holsey McClellan, late Company B, One hundred and forty-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.
John Jerome McLean, late Company K, Twelfth New York Infantry.
Thomas W. McArthur, late Company A, Second Ohio Heavy Artillery.
Charles Rabener, late Companies A and H, First District of Columbia Infantry.

James E. Rooney, late United States Navy.
Jacob Roush, late Company A, Twentieth Ohio Infantry.
Peter Ryan, late Company A, Twenty-third New York Infantry.
Timothy Ryan, late Company E, Tenth Ohio Infantry.
William Ryan, late Company E, Fifty-second Ohio Infantry.
John M. Ryde, late Company C, Fifteenth New Jersey Infantry.
John Robinson, late Company D, Independent Pennsylvania Light Artillery.
Peter Schmidt, late Company I, Fifteenth Kentucky Infantry.
John Sharp, late Company F, One hundredth Pennsylvania Infantry.
John Sipple, late Company H, Nineteenth Ohio Infantry.
Jacob Stein, late Company B, Seventy-fifth Pennsylvania Infantry.
William H. Shilly, late Company C, Fifty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.
William Tunstall, late Company G, One hundred and eighty-third Ohio Infantry.
Robert R. Vandevere, late Company A, Eighthy-sixth Ohio Infantry.
Jacques L. Vranz, late Company H, Thirty-second Massachusetts Infantry.
Christian Weaver, late Company E, Fifty-seventh Ohio Infantry.

#### EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are approved:
Carl L. Bauman, administrator, for effects of Henry Miller, late Company F, Twenty-seventh Ohio Infantry.
Barry S. Murphy, administrator, for effects of Peter Colgan, late Company D, Fifth New York Heavy Artillery.
George W. Mannix, jr., administrator, for effects of Peter Gross, late Company D, First Indiana Battery.
Warren E. Beeghly, administrator, for effects of James B. Luby, late Company K, One hundred and nineteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.
Frank W. Howell, administrator, for effects of Daniel Mathias, late Company K, Third Kentucky Infantry.
Jeremiah J. Lynch, administrator, for effects of Daniel H. Miller, late Company C, Twentieth Illinois Infantry.
Edward J. Farrell, administrator, for effects of Walter J. McKinney, late Company I, One hundred and Thirty-sixth Indiana Infantry.
Henry L. Ferneding, administrator, for effects of Chauncey Read, late Company B, Second United States Artillery, Mexican War.
Matilda P. Stub, widow, for effects of Arnold Stub, late Assistant Surgeon, Ninetieth New York Infantry.
Louisa Riley, widow, for effects of Henry Riley, late Company C, Fortieth Indiana Infantry.
The following application is denied:
William S. McConnaughey, administrator, for effects of John (or Johan) Hoffman, late Company H, One hundred and eighth Ohio Infantry.

### NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

#### APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The following application is referred to Col. John L. Mitchell, local manager, with power:
Elisha H. Cheshire, late Thirteenth New York State Militia.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Col. John L. Mitchell, local manager, with power:

Alfred L. Cary, administrator, for effects of Dennis Daly, late Company E, Eleventh Massachusetts Infantry.

Francis Pew, administrator, for effects of Michael Hogarty, late Company H, Twelfth Wisconsin Infantry.

Jotham Williams, administrator, for effects of Watson Holway, late Company E, Eighth Maine Infantry.

Christine C. Johnson, administratrix, for effects of Gustavus Johnson, late Company E, Forty-sixth Illinois Infantry.

Alfred L. Cary, administrator, for effects of Louis A. Daniel, late Company C, Twelfth Vermont Infantry.

## EASTERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to Gen. J. Marshall Brown, local manager, with power:

Thomas Belcher, late Company I, Ninth Maine Infantry.

Patrick Moran, late Company C, Seventh Rhode Island Infantry.

Henry Fritch, late Company K, Sixty-third Pennsylvania Infantry.

Patrick McManema, late Company G, Twenty-ninth Massachusetts Infantry.

James Donohue, late Company K, Fortieth New York Infantry.

Joseph H. Lane, late Company G, Fifty-third Massachusetts Infantry.

Charles A. Parker, late Company A, First Massachusetts Heavy Artillery.

John Slyman, late Company I, Ninth Massachusetts Infantry.

Peter Perry, late Company B, Tenth Massachusetts Infantry.

William F. Towers, late Company C, Forty-third Massachusetts Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The following application is referred to Gen. J .Marshall Brown, local manager, with power:

Christy H. Duncan, administrator, for effects of Charles McDonald, late Company K, Tenth United States Colored Troops.

## SOUTHERN BRANCH.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following-named soldier is, for sufficient reasons, readmitted unconditionally:

John Charlton, late Company F, Seventy-third Pennsylvania Infantry.

The following application is referred to the president of the board, with power:

William J. Middlebrook, late Company K, Forty-third New York Infantry.

The following application is referred to Gen. W. J. Sewell, local manager, with power:

Joseph B. Hughes, late Company B, One hundred and nineteenth Pennsylvania Infantry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The following application is referred to Gen. W. J. Sewell, local manager, with power:

Agnes Lonegan, administratrix, for effects of Dennis Leaven, late Company H, Fourth New Hampshire Infantry.

PACIFIC BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR ADMISSION.

The following application is referred to Gen. A. W. Barrett, local manager, with power:

John McArdle, late Company C, One hundred and fifty-eighth New York Infantry, a pensioner at $30 per month.

APPLICATIONS FOR READMISSION.

The following applications are referred to Gen. A. W. Barrett, local manager, with power:

Charles S. Norton, late Company I, Seventh Illinois Infantry.

Frank T. Davis, late Company A, Forty-second Massachusetts Infantry.

The following application is denied:

James Ellen, late Company M, Tenth New York Cavalry.

MARION BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The following application is referred to Col. G. W. Steele, local manager, with power:

Horace Pickering, administrator, for effects of Henry J. Pickering, late Company B, Eleventh New Jersey Infantry.

There being no further business before the board, on motion, the board adjourned, on April 15, to meet at the Hotel Brunswick, Boston, Mass., on June 22, 1898, at 11 a. m.

M. T. McMAHON, *Secretary.*

---

## PROCEEDINGS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS, JUNE 27, 1898.

WASHINGTON, D. C., *June 27, 1898.*

The Board met in regular quarterly session at the Arlington Hotel at 11 a. m., the place of meeting having been changed in accordance with following notice:

TIMES BUILDING, NEW YORK CITY, *June 13, 1898.*

In order to secure a quorum of the Board the meeting called for the 22d instant in Boston, Mass., will be held on the 27th instant at the Arlington Hotel, Washington, D. C., at 11 a. m., by direction of the president of the Board.

M. T. McMAHON, *Secretary.*

Present: Gen. William B. Franklin, president of the Board; Gen. William J. Sewell, first vice-president; Col. John L. Mitchell, second vice-president; Gen. M. T. McMahon, secretary; Gen. A. L. Pearson, Col. George W. Steele, Gen. C. M. Anderson, Col. Sidney G. Cooke, Gen. Thomas J. Henderson, Gen. J. Marshall Brown.

Absent: The President of the United States; the Chief Justice of the United States; the Secretary of War.

The minutes of the last meeting were submitted and approved.

The president of the Board presented the following acts of Congress touching affairs of the Home, which were read and ordered upon the minutes:

[PUBLIC RESOLUTION—NO. 33.]

JOINT RESOLUTION appointing four members of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

*Resolved by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That William J. Sewell, of New Jersey; Martin T. McMahon, of New York; John L. Mitchell, of Wisconsin, and William H. Bonsall, of California, be, and they hereby are, appointed members of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers of the United States for the term of six years, commencing April twenty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and until their successors are elected; the said William J. Sewell to succeed himself, his present term expiring April twenty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight; Martin T. McMahon to succeed himself, his present term expiring April twenty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight; John L. Mitchell to succeed himself, his present term expiring April twenty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and William H. Bonsall to succeed A. W. Barrett, whose term of office will expire April twenty-first, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight.

Approved, May 24, 1898.

[PUBLIC—NO. 176.]

AN ACT making appropriations for sundry civil expenses of the Government for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, and for other purposes.

*Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the United States of America in Congress assembled*, That the following sums be, and the same are hereby, appropriated, for the objects hereinafter expressed, for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-nine, namely:

* * * * * * *

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

For the support of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as follows:

AT THE CENTRAL BRANCH, AT DAYTON, OHIO: For current expenses, namely: Pay of officers and noncommissioned officers of the Home, clerks, and orderlies, with such exceptions as are hereinafter noted; also payments for chaplains and religious instruction, printers, bookbinders, librarians, musicians, telegraph and telephone operators, guards, policemen, watchmen, and fire company; for all property and materials purchased for their use, including repairs not done by the Home; for necessary expenditures for articles of amusement, boats, library books, magazines, papers, pictures, and musical instruments, and for repairs not done by the Home; and for stationery, advertising, legal advice, for payments due heirs of deceased members, and for such other expenditures as can not properly be included under other heads of expenditure, fifty-seven thousand five hundred dollars.

For subsistence, namely: Pay of commissary sergeants, commissary clerks, porters, laborers, bakers, cooks, dishwashers, waiters, and others employed in the subsistence department; the cost of all articles purchased for the regular ration, their freight, preparation, and serving; aprons, caps, and jackets for kitchen and dining-room employees; of tobacco; of all dining room and kitchen furniture and utensils, bakers' and butchers' tools and appliances, and their repair not done by the Home, two hundred and ninety thousand dollars;

For household, namely: Expenditures for furniture for officers' quarters; for bedsteads, bedding, bedding material, and all other articles required in the quarters of the members, and for their repair if they are not repaired by the Home; for fuel, including fuel for cooking, heat, and light; for engineers and firemen, bath-house keepers, hall cleaners, laundrymen, gas and soap makers, and privy watchmen, and

for all labor, materials, and appliances required for household use, and for their repairs unless the repairs are made by the Home, one hundred thousand dollars;

For hospital, namely: Pay of assistant surgeons, matrons, druggists, hospital clerks and stewards, ward masters, nurses, cooks, waiters, readers, hospital-carriage drivers, hearse drivers, gravediggers, funeral escort, and for such other services as may be necessary for the care of the sick; for surgical instruments and appliances, medical books, medicine, liquors, fruits, and other necessaries for the sick not on the regular ration; for bedsteads, bedding, and bedding materials, and all other articles necessary for the wards; for hospital kitchen and dining-room furniture and appliances, including aprons, caps, and jackets for hospital kitchen and dining-room employees; carriage, hearse, stretchers, coffins; for tools of gravediggers, and for all repairs to hospital furniture and appliances not done by the Home, fifty-five thousand dollars;

For transportation, namely: For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand dollars;

For repairs, namely: Pay of chief engineer, builders, blacksmiths, carpenters, cabinetmakers, coopers, painters, gas fitters, plumbers, tinsmiths, wire-workers, steam fitters, stone and brick masons, quarrymen, whitewashers, and laborers, and for all appliances and materials used under this head; also for repairs of roads and of other improvements of a permanent character, fifty thousand dollars;

For one barrack and furniture to replace three unserviceable barracks, twenty-five thousand dollars;

For completion of brick water-closet, three thousand three hundred dollars;

For farm, namely: Pay of farmer, chief gardener, harness makers, farm hands, gardeners, horseshoers, stablemen, teamsters, dairymen, herders, and laborers, and for all tools, appliances, and materials required for farm, garden, and dairy work; for grain, hay, straw, dressing, seed, carriages, wagons, carts, and other conveyances; for all animals purchased for stock or for work (including animals in the park); for all materials, tools, and labor for flower garden, lawn, and park, for rent of leased land, and for repairs not done by the Home, fifteen thousand dollars;

In all, five hundred and ninety-seven thousand eight hundred dollars.

AT THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH, AT MILWAUKEE, WISCONSIN: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-eight thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and thirty thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-two thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-two thousand five hundred dollars;

For conversion of old hospital building into a convalescent barrack, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For steam boilers, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, eight thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and eighty-seven thousand dollars.

AT THE EASTERN BRANCH, AT TOGUS, MAINE: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and seventeen thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-two thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty thousand dollars;

For convalescent ward and mess hall for hospital, twelve thousand five hundred dollars.

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, nine thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and sixty-four thousand dollars;

AT THE SOUTHERN BRANCH, AT HAMPTON, VIRGINIA: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-nine thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and ninety-five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, sixty thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-eight thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, two thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand dollars;

For two barracks and furniture in lieu of old hospital building, thirty-five thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twelve thousand dollars;

In all, three hundred and eighty-six thousand dollars.

AT THE WESTERN BRANCH, AT LEAVENWORTH, KANSAS: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred and thirty thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, fifty-two thousand five hundred dollars; and not exceeding seven thousand dollars of the unexpended balance of the appropriation for household expenses for the fiscal year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight may be expended for extending the electric-light plant;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, three thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-three thousand dollars;

For cottage for women nurses, four thousand dollars;

For quartermaster and commissary building, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ten thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and eighty-seven thousand five hundred dollars.

AT THE PACIFIC BRANCH, AT SANTA MONICA, CALIFORNIA: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, ninety-five thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, thirty-eight thousand dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-three thousand dollars;

For transportation of members of the Home, three thousand dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-five thousand dollars;

The appropriation of three thousand five hundred dollars for quarters for women nurses at the Pacific Branch, made by the sundry civil appropriation act for the fiscal year eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, may be expended for such alterations in the hospital buildings as may be necessary to furnish the accommodations required for that purpose;

For bakery, eight thousand four hundred and fifty dollars;

For oil tanks and foundations, two thousand dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, nine thousand dollars;

In all, two hundred and twenty-eight thousand four hundred and fifty dollars.

AT THE MARION BRANCH, AT MARION, INDIANA: For current expenses, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-six thousand dollars;

For subsistence, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one hundred thousand dollars;

For household, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, and for necessary expenses for the procurement, piping, and preservation of natural gas, seventeen thousand five hundred dollars;

For hospital, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty-two thousand five hundred dollars;

For transportation, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, one thousand five hundred dollars;

For repairs, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, twenty thousand dollars: *Provided*, That no part of the appropriations for repairs for any of the Branch Homes shall be used for the construction of any new building;

For chapel, ten thousand dollars;

For gas well and connections, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-five dollars;

For farm, including the same objects specified under this head for the Central Branch, seven thousand five hundred dollars;

In all, two hundred and six thousand seven hundred and seventy-five dollars.

AT THE DANVILLE BRANCH, DANVILLE, ILLINOIS: For current expenses, subsistence, household, hospital, transportation, repairs, and farm, including the same objects specified under these heads for the Central Branch, one hundred and one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars, of which sum twenty-five thousand dollars, or so much thereof as may be necessary, shall be immediately available;

For construction, namely: For the objects specified under this head in act making appropriations to supply urgent deficiencies in the appropriations for the fiscal year ending June thirtieth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, and for prior years, and for other purposes, approved January twenty-eighth, eighteen hundred and ninety-eight, toward which there is hereby appropriated the sum of two hundred thousand dollars; in all, three hundred and one thousand two hundred and fifty dollars;

For clothing for all of the Branches, namely: Expenditures for clothing, underclothing, hats, caps, boots, shoes, socks, and overalls; also all sums expended for labor, materials, machines, tools, and appliances employed and for use in the tailor shops, knitting shops, and shoe shops, or other Home shops, in which any kind of clothing is made or repaired, two hundred and forty thousand dollars;

For salaries for officers and employees of the Board of Managers, and for outdoor relief and incidental expenses, namely:

For president of the Board of Managers, four thousand dollars; secretary of the Board of Managers, two thousand dollars; general treasurer, who shall not be a member of the Board of Managers, three thousand dollars; one inspector-general, two thousand five hundred dollars; one assistant inspector-general, two thousand dollars; clerical services for the offices of the president and general treasurer, seven thousand five hundred dollars; and the general treasurer may hereafter designate a clerk in his office who, in the necessary absence or inability of the general treasurer from any cause whatever, shall perform his duties, and the general treasurer may require the said clerk, when so designated, to give bonds for the faithful performance of such duties during the absence or inability of the general treasurer, but the general treasurer shall in every respect be responsible, on his bond, to the United States for any default of such clerk; messenger service for president's office, one hundred and forty-four dollars; messenger service for secretary's office, fifty-two dollars; clerical services for managers, two thousand four hundred dollars; agents, two thousand four hundred dollars; for traveling expenses of the Board of Managers, their officers and employees, eleven thousand dollars; for outdoor relief, one thousand seven hundred and fifty dollars; for rent, medical examinations, stationery, telegrams, and other incidental expenses, three thousand five hundred dollars; in all, forty-two thousand two hundred and forty-six dollars.

In all, two million eight hundred and twenty-one thousand and twenty-one dollars (correct total is $2,841,021). Hereafter all supplies for the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers shall be purchased, shipped, and distributed as may be directed by the Board of Managers.

STATE OR TERRITORIAL HOMES: For continuing aid to State or Territorial Homes for the support of disabled volunteer soldiers in conformity with the act approved August twenty-seventh, eighteen hundred and eighty-eight, eight hundred and twenty-five thousand dollars: *Provided*, That one-half of any sum or sums retained by State Homes on account of pensions received from inmates shall be deducted from the aid herein provided for.

* * * * * * *

GOVERNMENT HOSPITAL FOR THE INSANE: For current expenses of the Government Hospital for the Insane: For support, clothing, and treatment in the Government Hospital for the Insane of the insane from the inmates of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, two hundred and sixty-eight thousand nine hundred and eighty-two dollars and forty cents.

Approved July 1, 1898.

The secretary of the Board presented communications from the Chief Justice of the United States and Maj. W. H. Bonsall, explaining the cause of their absence from the meeting.

On motion, the Board proceeded to the election of officers for the ensuing year, and the following officers were unanimously elected by ballot, viz:

President, Gen. William B. Franklin.

*First vice-president*, Gen. William J. Sewell.

Second vice-president, Col. John L. Mitchell.

Secretary, Gen. Thomas J. Henderson.

Gen. M. T. McMahon was placed in nomination for secretary, but declined a reelection.

The president of the Board presented the following estimates for the quarter ending September 30, 1898, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Central Branch: | | |
| General | $133,125.00 | |
| Barrack and furniture | 10,000.00 | |
| Brick water-closet | 3,300.00 | |
| | | $146,425.00 |
| Northwestern Branch: | | |
| General | 65,875.00 | |
| Alteration old hospital | 7,500.00 | |
| Steam boilers | 7,500.00 | |
| | | 80,875.00 |
| Eastern Branch: | | |
| General | 67,875.00 | |
| Convalescent ward and mess hall | 7,500.00 | |
| | | 75,375.00 |
| Southern Branch: | | |
| General | 84,150.00 | |
| Barrack and furniture | 15,000.00 | |
| | | 99,150.00 |
| Western Branch: | | |
| General | 66,500.00 | |
| Cottage, women nurses | 4,000.00 | |
| Quartermaster and commissary building | 5,000.00 | |
| | | 75,500.00 |
| Pacific Branch: | | |
| General | 52,250.00 | |
| Bakery | 5,000.00 | |
| Oil tank and foundation | 2,000.00 | |
| | | 59,250.00 |
| Marion Branch: | | |
| General | 45,675.00 | |
| Chapel | 5,000.00 | |
| Gas well and connections | 1,775.00 | |
| | | 52,450.00 |
| Danville Branch: | | |
| General | 30,000.00 | |
| Construction | 25,000.00 | |
| | | 55,000.00 |
| Clothing for all the Branches | | 43,850.00 |
| Salaries of officers and employees of the Board of Managers, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses | | 12,246.00 |
| Total | | 700,121.00 |
| Aid to State and Territorial Homes | | 250,000.00 |
| Grand total | | 950,121.00 |

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of seven hundred thousand one hundred and twenty-one dollars ($700,121), as necessary to meet the expenses of the eight Branches of the National Home, and for construction, clothing for all the Branches, outdoor relief, and incidental expenses of the National Home; and two hundred and fifty thousand dollars ($250,000) for aid to State and Territorial Homes for the quarter ending September 30, 1898; and that the general treasurer be, and is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of nine hundred and fifty thousand, one hundred and twenty-one dollars ($950,121) from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts, in the name and behalf of the National Home.

The president of the Board presented the following deficiency estimates for the quarter ending September 30, 1898, which, after careful consideration, were agreed upon as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Central Branch, general, fiscal year 1897 | $710.00 |
| Western Branch, general, fiscal year 1897 | 1,500.00 |
| Marion Branch, general, fiscal year 1898 | 125.00 |
| Total | 2,335.00 |
| Aid to State and Territorial Homes | 35,000.00 |
| Grand total | 37,335.00 |

Whereupon the following resolution was adopted:

*Resolved*, That the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers estimate and appropriate, out of the moneys which may be provided by law, the sum of thirty-seven thousand three hundred and thirty-five dollars ($37,335) as necessary to meet certain deficiency expenses of the National and State Homes for the quarter ending September 30, 1898; and that the general treasurer be, and he is hereby, authorized and empowered to obtain the sum of thirty-seven thousand three hundred and thirty-five dollars ($37,335) from the Treasury of the United States, to receipt therefor, and to transfer and disburse said amounts, in the name and behalf of the National Home.

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the president of the Board of Managers be authorized to appoint for each Branch of the Home a council, to consist of all the commissioned officers of said Branch, which shall have charge of the administration of the post fund; and no expenditure of any portion of said fund shall be made except under estimates previously approved and appropriated for by said council: *Provided*, That proposed expenditures for other than merchandise and service, transportation and amusement of members, shall also be approved in writing by the local manager, and that the construction of buildings and improvements of a permanent character shall also be authorized by the Board of Managers before same are inserted in regular estimates of appropriations.

The president of the Board presented a statement of receipts and expenditures of the special funds, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, which was received and ordered spread upon the minutes, viz:

*June 30, 1898.*

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Accounts: | | | |
| Ward fund— | | | |
| Credits | $79,585.39 | | |
| Debits | 30,983.18 | | |
| | | $48,602.21 | |
| Stinson legacy— | | | |
| Credits | 863.09 | | |
| Debits | 420.51 | | |
| | | 442.58 | |
| Butler settlement— | | | |
| Credits | 2,354.88 | | |
| Debits | | 2,354.88 | |
| | | | $51,399.67 |
| Assets: | | | |
| Bonds— | | | |
| Tennessee | 30,000.00 | | |
| Virginia | 15,000.00 | | |
| | | 45,000.00 | |
| Cash— | | | |
| On deposit | 3,162.59 | | |
| In Trust Company | 2,797.46 | | |
| In Home safe | 439.62 | | |
| | | 6,399.67 | |
| | | | 51,399.67 |

On motion, it was

*Resolved*, That the location of the offices of the inspector-general and the assistant inspector-general, at Dayton, Ohio, and Ogdensburg, N. Y., respectively, are hereby *authorized*.

On motion of General McMahon, it was

*Resolved*, That the Board disapproves of the practice of issuing rations in kind to employees residing outside of the Home, and the president of the Board is requested to formulate such regulations as will prevent its continuance without working hardship or injustice to such as are now entitled to such issues under local authority at the various branches.

On motion, it was resolved that when the Board adjourn, it be to meet at the Eastern Branch, at Togus, Me., on July 27, 1898.

On motion, the matter of the disposition of the surplus in the pension fund at the various Branches of the Home was referred to the president of the Board, with power.

On motion of General Anderson, the president of the Board was directed to notify the governors of the various Branches of the Home that, hereafter, the sale at the Branch stores of patent medicines, of whatever sort, unless such as are approved by the surgeons of the several Branches, is prohibited.

After consideration of the report of the acting assistant inspector-general as to the property accounts of the Southern Branch, it was, on motion,

*Resolved*, That the matter be referred to the president of the Board, with power to issue the necessary instructions, correcting the accounts, and disposing of the excess and shortage reported.

The president of the Board presented the application of William Vogel, a member of the Southern Branch, for permission to have two of his children spend some time with him at that Branch. On motion, the application was denied, as not being in accordance with law.

Colonel Cooke presented the application of the Riverside Coal Mining Company for permission to cross lands of the Western Branch at Leavenworth, Kans. On motion, the application was denied.

The matter of the erection of a new barrack at the Central Branch to replace three old and unserviceable barracks was referred to the president of the Board, the local manager and governor of the Branch, with power.

On motion, the Rev. James M. Payne was appointed chaplain of the Western Branch, at Leavenworth, Kans., at the same pay and allowances as his predecessor, appointment to date from the day upon which he reports for duty to the governor of the Branch.

The president of the Board presented a statement showing an alleged shortage in the pension fund at the Eastern Branch. After discussion, the matter was, on motion, referred to General Brown, local manager, with power.

General Sewell, to whom had previously been referred the application of the Hampton and Old Point Railroad Company for permission to cross the lands of the Southern Branch, at Hampton, Va., submitted a report. On motion, the application was denied.

The application of Isaac N. Strickler, a member of the Illinois State Soldiers' Home, for transfer to the Pacific Branch, at Santa Monica, Cal., was granted, on condition that the applicant pay the cost of his transportation.

On motion, Col. E. F. Brown, inspector-general National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, was detailed as acting governor of the Danville Branch.

On motion of Colonel Cooke, there was appropriated from the ward fund the sum of $5,000, and from the post fund of the Western Branch the sum of $10,000, or so much thereof as may be necessary, for the purpose of constructing a theater at the Western Branch.

The president of the Board presented a report of the general treasurer on the alleged deficiency in the appropriation for hospital at Central Branch. After discussion, it was, on motion,

*Resolved*, That the president of the Board shall require the governors of the various Branches of the Home to see to it that purchases of supplies shall not be estimated for, recommended, or made until an inventory of all supplies on hand of the kind proposed to be purchased is made and submitted.

The president of the Board presented the application of Joseph Brennan, late Company G, Ninetieth Illinois Infantry, for reimbursement for transportation coupon, St. Louis, Mo., to Malvern, Ark., lost by him and never presented for payment. On motion the application was granted and the treasurer of the Central Branch authorized to make the repayment.

The president of the Board presented the application of John English, late United States Navy, for reimbursement for transportation coupon lost by him and never presented for payment. On motion the application was granted and the treasurer of the Southern Branch authorized to make the repayment.

The committee appointed to draft a tribute of respect to the late Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam reported, and the report was adopted.

## MARY LOWELL PUTNAM.

The Board learn with deep regret of the death, at Boston, Mass., on the first of June, 1898, of Mrs. Mary Lowell Putnam, and recognizing with gratitude her deep interest in the veterans, and her generous gifts to the Central Branch of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers—she, during the past twenty-nine years, having presented thousands of volumes of books and many choice works of art to the Putnam Library, at the Central Branch, as a memorial of her gallant son, Lieutenant William Lowell Putnam, who fell at the battle of Ball's Bluff: Therefore, be it

*Resolved*, That by her life, the sacrifice of her son upon the field of battle for his country's cause, and by the munificent donations of a library of rare books and of pictures for the survivors of the late war, she has earned in an especial degree the gratitude of the nation's defenders; and

*Resolved*, That a suitable tablet, embodying these resolutions, be prepared and placed in the Library; that an engrossed copy of these resolutions be forwarded to her family, and that they be spread upon the minutes of the Board.

The following applications are referred to General Sewell, local manager, with power:

John Ericsson, late Company B, Sixty-fifth New York Infantry.

William A. Dunlap, late Company G, Fifteenth Pennsylvania Cavalry.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The following application is referred to General Sewell, local manager, with power:

Sarah L. Downs, administratrix, for effects of Timothy P. Haynes, late Company G, Fifty-sixth New York Infantry.

WESTERN BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBERS.

The following applications are referred to Colonel Cooke, local manager, with power:

Charles W. LaRue, administrator, for effects of Benjamin F. Beeth, late Company A, Sixteenth Illinois Infantry.

Sarah Rice, Rosa D. Crocker, and William Crocker, heirs, for effects of John Y. Crocker, late Company G, First Alabama Cavalry.

George W. McDonald, administrator, for effects of Edwin H. Folger, late Company K, Tenth Ohio Infantry.

PACIFIC BRANCH.

APPLICATION FOR READMISSION.

The application for readmission of James Ellen, late Company M, Tenth New York Cavalry, is denied.

MARION BRANCH.

EFFECTS OF DECEASED MEMBER.

The application of George Gibson Toinbe, nephew, for effects of John Gibson, late Company D, Eleventh Illinois Cavalry, is referred to Colonel Steele, local manager, with power.

There being no further business before the Board, on motion, the Board adjourned, on June 30, to meet at Togus, Me., on July 27, 1898, at 11 a. m.

M. T. McMAHON, *Secretary.*

# RECORD

OF

# DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

WHO NOW ARE AND HAVE BEEN

## MEMBERS

OF THE

## NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS

FROM

JULY 1, 1897, TO JUNE 30, 1898.

[Extract from the proceedings of the Board of Managers of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.]

*Resolved*, That the Secretary prepare and have published at the Dayton Home a list of the inmates of the several Homes from the date of their establishment, arranged by regiments consecutively from each State, giving name of inmate, regiment, company, date of admission, length of service and rank in the Army, nature of disability, amount of pension, if any, and place of birth (State or country), and date of final discharge.

The list shall be published in pamphlet form, and 300 copies shall be printed and distributed by direction of the Board of Managers.—[*Printed minutes, p. 639.*]

WASHINGTON, D. C., *December 14, 1880.*

## MANAGERS.

WILLIAM MCKINLEY, President of the United States; MELVILLE W. FULLER, Chief Justice; RUSSELL A. ALGER, Secretary of War, ex officiis.
Gen. WILLIAM B. FRANKLIN, President, Hartford, Conn. Term expires April 21, 1902.
Gen. WILLIAM J. SEWELL, First Vice-President, Camden, N. J. Term expires April 21, 1904.
Col. JOHN L. MITCHELL, Second Vice-President, Milwaukee, Wis. Term expires April 21, 1904.
Gen. THOMAS J. HENDERSON, Secretary, Princeton, Ill. Term expires April 21, 1902.
Gen. MARTIN T. MCMAHON, New York, N. Y. Term expires April 21, 1904.
Gen. ALFRED L. PEARSON, Pittsburg, Pa. Term expires April 21, 1900.
Col. GEORGE W. STEELE, Marion, Ind. Term expires April 21, 1902.
Gen. CHARLES M. ANDERSON, Greenville, Ohio. Term expires April 21, 1900.
Col. SIDNEY G. COOKE, Herington, Kans. Term expires April 21, 1900.
Gen. J. MARSHALL BROWN, Portland, Me. Term expires April 21, 1902.
Maj. WILLIAM H. BONSALL, Los Angeles, Cal. Term expires April 21, 1904.

### STAFF.

Maj. J. M. BERMINGHAM, General Treasurer. Appointed August 22, 1894.
Col. E. F. BROWN, Inspector-General. Appointed September 23, 1880.
Gen. M. N. CURTIS, Assistant Inspector-General. Appointed April 16, 1898.

### OFFICERS OF THE CENTRAL BRANCH.

Col. J. B. THOMAS, Governor. Appointed November 17, 1888.
Capt. MILTON MCCOY, Treasurer. Appointed November 17, 1888.
Capt. JAMES C. MICHIE, Quartermaster. Appointed June 1, 1890.
Maj. ALVAN S. GALBRAITH, Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed February 8, 1892.
Maj. CARL BERLIN, Adjutant. Appointed December 17, 1885.
Dr. DAVID C. HUFFMAN, Surgeon. Appointed May 11, 1893.
Rev. EZEKIEL LIGHT, Chaplain. Appointed August 1, 1893.
Maj. JOHN W. BYRON, Inspector. Appointed November 1, 1893.

### OFFICERS OF THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

Capt. CORNELIUS WHEELER, Governor. Appointed December 26, 1891.
Capt. JOHN E. ARMITAGE, Treasurer. Appointed September 29, 1891.
Capt. W. W. ROWLEY, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed May 1, 1889.
Dr. ALMON CLARKE, Surgeon. Appointed April 1, 1895.
Maj. MOSES HARRIS, Adjutant. Appointed January 6, 1893.

### OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BRANCH.

Col. S. H. ALLEN, Governor. Appointed December 16, 1897.
Capt. AUGUSTUS L. SMITH, Treasurer. Appointed October 17, 1894.
Capt. S. J. GALLAGHER, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed December 24, 1894.
Dr. W. E. ELWELL, Surgeon. Appointed April 23, 1897.

OFFICERS OF THE SOUTHERN BRANCH.

Capt. P. T. WOODFIN, Governor. Appointed March 31, 1874.
Capt. WILLIAM THOMPSON, Treasurer. Appointed September 29, 1882.
Col. CHARLES CANDY, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed January 1, 1888.
Maj. R. S. VICKERY, Surgeon. Appointed August 1, 1897.
Rev. JOSEPH H. BRADLEY, Chaplain. Appointed July 12, 1897.

OFFICERS OF THE WESTERN BRANCH.

Maj. J. G. ROWLAND, Governor. Appointed July 1, 1897.
Maj. W. B. SHOCKLEY, Treasurer. Appointed October 10, 1885.
Capt. D. C. GOODRICH, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed November 17, 1888.
Maj. DANIEL C. JONES, Surgeon. Appointed October 21, 1893.
Rev. W. J. GILLESPIE, Chaplain. Appointed October 1, 1886.

OFFICERS OF THE PACIFIC BRANCH.

Col. A. J. SMITH, Governor. Appointed July 1, 1897.
Capt. F. K. UPHAM, Treasurer. Appointed April 1, 1895.
Dr. HERMAN E. HASSE, Surgeon. Appointed February 19, 1889.
Sergt. E. J. RISING, Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence. Appointed September 1, 1897.

OFFICERS OF THE MARION BRANCH.

Capt. J. H. CHAPMAN, Governor. Appointed February 15, 1891.
Capt. H. O. HEICHERT, Treasurer. Appointed December 18, 1891.
Dr. A. D. KIMBALL, Surgeon. Appointed May 21, 1890.

FORMER MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF MANAGERS.

ABRAHAM LINCOLN, President of the United States from March 3, 1865, to April 15, 1865.
ANDREW JOHNSON, President of the United States from April 15, 1865, to March 4, 1869.
Gen. ULYSSES S. GRANT, Secretary of War from August 12, 1867, to January 14, 1868; President of the United States from March 4, 1869, to March 4, 1877.
RUTHERFORD B. HAYES, President of the United States, from March 4, 1877, to March 4, 1881.
JAMES A. GARFIELD, President of the United States, from March 4, 1881, to September 19, 1881.
CHESTER A. ARTHUR, President of the United States, from September 19, 1881, to March 4, 1885.
GROVER CLEVELAND, President of the United States, from March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889.
BENJAMIN HARRISON, President of the United States, from March 4, 1889, to March 4, 1893.
GROVER CLEVELAND, President of the United States, from March 4, 1893, to March 4, 1897.
SALMON P. CHASE, Chief Justice, from March 3, 1865, to May 7, 1873.
MORRISON R. WAITE, Chief Justice, from January, 1874, to March 23, 1888.
EDWIN M. STANTON, Secretary of War, from March 3, 1865, to August 12, 1867; January 14, 1868, to May 28, 1868.
Gen. JOHN M. SCHOFIELD, Secretary of War, from May 28, 1868, to March 11, 1869.
Hon. JOHN A. RAWLINS, Secretary of War, from March 11, 1869, to September 9, 1869.
Gen. WILLIAM T. SHERMAN, Secretary of War, from September 9, 1869, to October 25, 1869.
*Hon. WILLIAM BELKNAP*, Secretary of War, from October 25, 1869, to March 2, 1876.

Hon. GEORGE W. ROBESON, Secretary of War, from March 2, 1876, to March 8, 1876.
Hon. ALFONSO TAFT, Secretary of War, from March 8, 1876, to May 22, 1876.
Hon. J. D. CAMERON, Secretary of War, from May 22, 1876, to March 12, 1877.
Hon. GEORGE W. MCCRARY, Secretary of War, from March 12, 1877, to December 10, 1879.
Hon. ALEXANDER RAMSEY, Secretary of War, from December 10, 1879, to March 4, 1881.
Hon. ROBERT T. LINCOLN, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1881, to March 4, 1885.
Hon. WILLIAM C. ENDICOTT, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1885, to March 4, 1889.
Hon. REDFIELD PROCTOR, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1889, to November 20, 1891.
Hon. STEPHEN B. ELKINS, Secretary of War, from November 20, 1891, to March 4, 1893.
Hon. D. S. LAMONT, Secretary of War, from March 4, 1893, to March 4, 1897.
Gen. BENJAMIN F. BUTLER, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; President, from May 16, 1866, to June 16, 1880.
Gen. B. J. OSTERHAUS, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; First Vice-President, from May 16, 1866, to December 7, 1866.
Gen. JOHN M. MARTINDALE, Manager, from April 21, 1866; First Vice-President, from December 7, 1866, to July 11, 1878; First Vice-President and Secretary, from July 11, 1878, to June 16, 1880.
Hon. GEORGE H. WALKER, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; Second Vice-President, from May 16, 1866, to December 7, 1866.
Hon. J. COOKE, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to December 7, 1866; Second Vice-President, from December 7, 1866, to March 24, 1874; Manager, from March 28, 1874, to June 23, 1874.
Hon. FREDERICK SMYTH, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to March 24, 1874; Second Vice-President, from March 28, 1874, to June 16, 1880.
Gen. RICHARD COULTER, Manager, from June 20, 1878, to July 8, 1880; Second Vice-President, from July 8, 1880, to April 11, 1882; Manager, from April 11, 1882, to August 7, 1882.
Hon. LEWIS B. GUNCKLE, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 16, 1866; Secretary from May 16, 1866 to June 20, 1878.
Hon. RICHARD J. OGLESBY, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to December 14, 1866.
Rev. HORATIO G. STEBBINS, Manager, from April 21, 1866, to May 12, 1868.
Dr. ERASTUS B. WALCOTT, Manager, from December 17, 1866, to November 21, 1879.
Gen. JOHN S. CAVENDER, Manager, from March 12, 1868, to June 16, 1880.
Hon. HUGH L. BOND, Manager, from March 12, 1868, to June 16, 1880.
Gen. THOMAS G. OSBORNE, Manager, from December 14, 1869, to June 16, 1880.
Gen. JAMES S. NEGLEY, Manager, from June 23, 1874, to June 20, 1878, and from August 27, 1882, to April 21, 1888.
Gen. JOHN M. PALMER, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to May 16, 1884.
Gen. CHARLES W. ROBERTS, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to May 16, 1884.
Gen. JOHN LOVE, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to January 20, 1881.
Maj. D. C. FULTON, Manager, from June 16, 1880, to July 3, 1886.
Gen. GEORGE B. MCCLELLAN, Manager, from March 3, 1881, to October 29, 1885.
Capt. WILLIAM BLANDING, Manager, from March 2, 1887, to October 29, 1889.
Col. JOHN A. MARTIN, Second Vice-President, from June 20, 1878, to October 2, 1889.
Gen. JOHN F. HARTRANFT, Manager, from July 25, 1888, to October 17, 1889.
Col. LEONARD A. HARRIS, Manager, from April 21, 1878, to July 5, 1890.
Col. HENRY H. MARKHAM, Manager, from March 2, 1889, to April 22, 1891.
Maj. GEORGE H. BONEBRAKE, Manager, from March 22, 1891, to April 20, 1892.
Gen. JAMES BARNETT, Manager, from April 22, 1888, to April 21, 1894.
Maj. E. N. MORRILL, Manager, from April 22, 1888, to April 21, 1894.
Gen. THOMAS W. HYDE, Manager, from May 16, 1884, to March 3, 1891.
Gen. JOHN C. BLACK, Manager, from May 16, 1884, to April 21, 1896.
Gen. FRANCIS FESSENDEN, Manager, from March 3, 1890, to April 21, 1896.
Gen. GEORGE L. BEAL, Manager, from April 21, 1896, to December 11, 1896.
Gen. A. W. BARRETT, Manager, from April 21, 1892, to April 21, 1898.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE STAFF.

Maj. J. M. BERMINGHAM, Assistant Inspector-General, from January 1, 1888, to August 22, 1894.

Gen. W. W. AVERELL, Assistant Inspector-General, from November 17, 1888, to April 15, 1898.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CENTRAL BRANCH.

Maj. E. E. TRACY, Manager, Deputy Governor, from April 12, 1867, to December 6, 1867.

Gen. TIMOTHY INGRAM, Deputy Governor, from December 6, 1867, to October 8, 1868.

Col. E. F. BROWN, Deputy Governor, from October 8, 1868, to September 25, 1873; Governor, from September 25, 1873, to September 22, 1880.

Gen. M. R. PATRICK, Governor, from September 23, 1880, to July 27, 1888.

Col. J. B. THOMAS, Treasurer, from December 5, 1867, to November 17, 1888.

Capt. A. P. WOODRUFF, Secretary, from April 13, 1867, to July 2, 1869; Steward, from July 2, 1869, to December 4, 1872.

Col. JOHN W. SKILES, Secretary, from July 2, 1869, to October 29, 1870.

Maj. WILLIAM H. LOUGH, Secretary, from October 29, 1870, to July 15, 1873; from May 21, 1880, to March 31, 1883.

Maj. R. E. FLEMING, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.

Capt. WILLIAM THOMPSON, Steward, from December 4, 1872, to January 18, 1882.

Maj. M. F. WATSON, Commissary of Subsistence, from March 1, 1882, to December 17, 1885; Secretary, from December 17, 1885, to December 9, 1891.

Capt. J. H. CHAPMAN, Adjutant, from July 11, 1882, to December 17, 1885; Quartermaster and Commissary of Subsistence, from December 17, 1885, to June 1, 1890.

Maj. CARL BERLIN, Additional Officer, from September 25, 1885, to December 19, 1885.

Dr. CLARK MCDERMONT, Surgeon, from April 12, 1867, to April 12, 1872; from July 15, 1873, to December 19, 1874.

Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.

Dr. J. M. WEAVER, Surgeon, from December 19, 1874, to October 1, 1880.

Dr. A. H. STEPHENS, Surgeon, from October 1, 1880, to October 1, 1884.

Dr. E. H. PATTON, Surgeon, from November 1, 1884, to April 5, 1893.

Rev. HENRY HILL, Chaplain, from April 12, 1867, to September 7, 1867.

Rev. WILLIAM EARNSHAW, Chaplain, from September 7, 1867, to July 17, 1885.

Rev. J. V. LERCH, Chaplain, from April 7, 1886, to July 14, 1893.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE NORTHWESTERN BRANCH.

Col. THEODORE YEATES, Deputy Governor, from September 7, 1867, to December 16, 1869.

Col. JOHN CASSELS, Deputy Governor, from December 16, 1869, to July 25, 1870.

Col. JOHN WOOLEY, Deputy, Governor, from July 25, 1870, to December 6, 1872.

Gen. E. W. HINCKS, Deputy Governor, from December 6, 1872, to October 1, 1880.

Gen. JACOB SHARPE, Governor, from Ooctober 1, 1880, to May 1, 1889.

Gen. KILBURN KNOX, Secretary, from January 1, 1887, to December 9, 1887; Inspector and Commissary of Subsistence, from December 9, 1887, to May 1, 1889; Governor, from May 1, 1889, to April 18, 1891.

Capt. JOHN L. HATHWAY, Governor, from April 24, 1891, to December 17, 1891.

Col. O. H. CRANDELL, Treasurer, from October 29, 1870, to October 31, 1872.

Maj. J. T. HERRICK, Treasurer, from October 31, 1872, to July 15, 1873.

Capt. WILLIAM H. LOUGH, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.

Maj. R. E. FLEMING, Secretary, from July 15, 1873, to May 21, 1880.

Gen. T. C. MOORE, Secretary, from March 17, 1881, to September 29, 1882; Treasurer, from September 29, 1882, to September 30, 1891.

Dr. J. H. THOMPSON, Surgeon, from December 10, 1868, to October 29, 1870.

Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon, from October 19, 1870, to April 12, 1872.

*Dr. I. H. STEARNS*, Surgeon, from September 1, 1876, to October 2, 1878.

Dr. A. H. HARE, Surgeon, from October 2, 1878, to July 6, 1881.
Dr. S. J. F. MILLER, Surgeon, from July 6, 1881, to May 16, 1888.
Dr. W. H. LEIGHTON, Surgeon, from May 16, 1888, to April 1, 1895.
Rev. WILLIAM G. TURNER, Chaplain, from July 15, 1870, to September 25, 1873.
Col. E. A. LUDWIG, Chaplain, from July 25, 1870, to September 25, 1873.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE EASTERN BRANCH.

Maj. NATHAN CUTLER, Secretary, from November 12, 1866, to September 7, 1867; Deputy Governor, from September 7, 1867, to July 2, 1869.
Col. E. A. LUDWIG, Deputy Governor, from July 2, 1869, to October 1, 1869.
Gen. W. S. TILTON, Deputy Governor, from December 15, 1869, to March 17, 1881; Governor, from March 17, 1881, to April 17, 1883.
Gen. LUTHER STEVENSON, Governor, from April 17, 1883, to December 15, 1897.
Capt. FOSTER KIMBALL, Treasurer, from July 2, 1869, to December 15, 1869.
Col. A. J. SMITH, Treasurer, from September 27, 1872, to April 7, 1885.
Capt. H. A. COBAUGH, Treasurer, from April 7, 1885, to March 31, 1889.
Maj. J. D. ANDERSON, Treasurer, from April 1, 1889, to October 16, 1894.
Capt. P. T. WOODFIN, Secretary, from July 2, 1869, to March 31, 1874.
Capt. RAY P. EATON, Commissary of Subsistence, from November 17, 1888, to October 1, 1889.
Col. B. B. BREED, Surgeon, from December 6, 1866, to March 12, 1868.
Dr. J. C. WEBSTER, Surgeon, from July 2, 1869, to March 12, 1870.
Dr. I. H. STEARNS, Surgeon, from March 17, 1870, to April 12, 1872.
Dr. WILLIAM WRIGHT, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.
Dr. S. W. WILSON, Surgeon, from July 15, 1873, to December 11, 1873.
Dr. J. G. MAXFIELD, Surgeon, from July 6, 1881, to July 11, 1883.
Dr. WALLACE BOLAN, Surgeon, July 11, 1883, to November 22, 1886.
Dr. W. H. LEIGHTON, Surgeon, from December 17, 1886, to May 16, 1888.
Dr. S. J. F. MILLER, Surgeon, from May 16, 1888, to August 7, 1893.
Rev. JOHN LONG, Chaplain, from December 6, 1866, to December 5, 1867.
Rev. H. F. WOOD, Chaplain, from July 2, 1869, to October 1, 1869.
Rev. MOSES J. KELLY, Chaplain, from October 1, 1869, to September 23, 1873.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE SOUTHERN BRANCH.

Col. CHARLES A. RAYMOND, Deputy Governor, from June 1, 1871, to March 7, 1872.
Gen. E. W. HINCKS, Governor, from March 7, 1872, to December 6, 1872.
Dr. W. M. WRIGHT, Surgeon, from July 10, 1871, to April 12, 1872; from July 15, 1873, to January 1, 1878.
Dr. CLARK MCDERMONT, Surgeon, from April 12, 1872, to July 15, 1873.
Dr. A. J. HARE, Surgeon, from January 1, 1878, to October 2, 1878.
Dr. G. H. MARMION, Surgeon, from July 1, 1879, to April 1, 1883.
Dr. S. K. TOWLE, Surgeon, from April 1, 1883, to February 1, 1895.
Dr. W. W. L. PHILLIPS, Surgeon, from February 1, 1895, to April 17, 1896.
Col. ED. L. WELLING, Surgeon, from July 14, 1896, to August 1, 1897.
Rev. WILLIAM PRICE, Chaplain, from February 1, 1893, to May 26, 1897.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE WESTERN BRANCH.

Col. A. J. SMITH, Governor, from April 1, 1885, to July 1, 1897.
Dr. J. L. WEVER, Surgeon, from January 19, 1886, to July 31, 1893.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE PACIFIC BRANCH.

Col. CHARLES TREICHEL, Governor, from January 1, 1888, to March 28, 1894.
Maj. J. G. ROWLAND, Governor, from August 8, 1894, to July 1, 1897.
Maj. A. ERDMAN, Treasurer, from April 2, 1889, to July 15, 1891.
Capt. A. M. THORNTON, Treasurer, from July 10, 1891, to April 20, 1895.

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE MARION BRANCH.

Gen. A. F. DEVEREUX, Acting Governor, from March 15, 1890, to February 15, 1891.

# RECORD OF MEMBERS.

## ALABAMA.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from. | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair, Francis O... | H | P. | 13 | Ga. | 53 | ... | inj. l. s. | Cal. | 29, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Crocker, John Y... | G | P. | 36 | Tenn. | 63 | $8 | lung dis. | Ark. | 28, 2, 96 | W. dec. 14, 2, 98. |
| McDevitt, John... | F | P. | 15 | Ire. | 59 | 6 | her. | Pa. | 15, 7, 97 | S. pre. |

## ARKANSAS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edmonson, H. F ... | F | Lt. | 8 | Vt. | 60 | $8 | piles. | Nebr. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McGehee, John .... | C | P. | 20 | Tenn. | 52 | ... | consump. | Tex. | 19, 4, 97 | W. dec. 7, 2, 98. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lingo, William B .. | D | P. | 37 | N. C. | 60 | 14 | rheu. | Kans. | 4, 6, 92 | W. pre. |
| Sharp, Calvin T.... | K | P. | 20 | Ark. | 41 | 8 | piles. | Ark. | 20, 7, 88 | W. pre. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thorn, William C.. | E | P. | 36 | N. J. | 77 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 29, 6, 97 | W. dis. 10, 12, 97. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Van Houten, Henry .... | | Mus. | 10 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 17, 7, 91 | W. pre. |

## CALIFORNIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albee, Chas. B ..... | C | C. | 36 | Me. | 60 | $8 | rheu. | Cal. | 14, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Bush, Michael ..... | E | E. | 30 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 19, 10, 97 | See 5 Cal. Inf. |
| Cannon, Ezekiel ... | E | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | var. v. | Minn. | 6, 5, 96 | See 5 Cal. Inf. |
| Drew, Cornelius ... | E | P. | 48 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | inj. l. knee. | Mo. | 12, 3, 97 | W. pre. |
| Houche, James P... | K | P. | 36 | Conn. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 24, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Powers, John S.... | D | S. | 36 | Ohio. | 72 | 12 | inj. back. | Cal. | 8, 9, 93 | See 14 U. S. Inf. |
| Whittemore, James | G | S. M. | 36 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | frac. l. l. | Cal. | 7, 2, 97 | P. dec. 23, 6, 98. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bray, William F... | F | P. | 54 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 8, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Carr, William D ... | I | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. thigh. | Cal. | 5, 11, 91 | P. pre. |
| Conway, James .... | H | P. | 17 | Aus. | 51 | ... | g. s. w. thigh. | Cal. | 11, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Dexter, John ..... | G | P. | 15 | Eng. | 58 | 12 | dis. bowels. | Cal. | 24, 3, 89 | P. dec. 23, 4, 98. |
| Divine, Andrew ... | F | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | inj. r. shld. | Cal. | 5, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| Gundlack, Henry .. | H | P. | 61 | Ger. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Va. | 13, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Hughes, A. B ..... | H | C. | 20 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 19, 3, 96 | P. dis. 25, 1, 98. |
| Muldowney, Patr'k | K | P. | 12 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 16, 9, 81 | S. pre. |
| Party, August ..... | K | P. | 55 | Fra. | 57 | ... | dis. blad. | Cal. | 5, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Rogers, William ... | F | P. | 18 | Mass. | 52 | ... | l. toe. | Cal. | 5, 11, 97 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| Smith, Samuel ..... | B | P. | 36 | Ill. | 55 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 29, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Sutterfield, Calvin . | D | P. | 16 | Mo. | 57 | ... | old age. | Cal. | 17, 3, 91 | P. dis. 19, 5, 98. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll, Edward ... | B | P. | 35 | Ire. | 49 | ... | her. | Conn. | 5, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| Cowles, Frederick . | H | P. | 36 | Ill. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 22, 11, 94 | See 6 Cal. Inf. |
| Eldred, William H. | G | P. | 36 | Tenn. | 62 | 10 | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 6, 96 | P. dis. 7, 5, 98. |
| Fannin, John ..... | C | P. | 48 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | g. s. w. knee. | Cal. | 28, 6, 92 | P. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| Keene, George ..... | C | P. | 36 | Me. | 75 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 27, 3, 95 | W. pre. |
| Peterman, Julius .. | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 69 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 21, 6, 92 | P. dec. 5, 9, 97. |
| Smith, David ..... | E | P. | 36 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | diarrh. | Cal. | 17, 11, 97 | See 1 Nev. Inf. |

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abrams, Francis .. | B | P. | 52 | Ky. | 62 | $6 | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 16, 5, 97 | P. dec. 10, 1, 97. |
| Brennan, William . | F | P. | 8 | Ire. | 74 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Clark, James ..... | K | P. | 12 | Eng. | 66 | 8 | chr. bronch. | Cal. | 29, 7, 97 | P. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| Donnelly, James... | H | P. | 13 | Ire. | 62 | ... | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 16, 6, 94 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Gustin, Amos ..... | E | P. | 13 | Ind. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 12, 8, 94 | See I. Ind. Inf. mw |
| Kayser, Henry .... | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 3, 97 | P. dec. 11, 1, 98. |
| Lockwood, T. D ... | E | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 70 | 12 | lumbago. | Ariz. | 18, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Mead, Charles O... | D | P. | 12 | Ill. | 57 | 8 | frac. l. ank. | Cal. | 18, 9, 96 | P. dis. 27, 11, 97. |
| McDowell, John... | D | P. | 22 | N. C. | 70 | 6 | inj. shld. | Oreg. | 25, 9, 97 | P. dis. 9, 4, 98. |
| Schumaker, Ber'd.. | G | P. | 54 | Nor. | 63 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 11, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Shine, Jeremiah ... | E | P. | 25 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | paral. | Ariz. | 21, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Smith, James ..... | E | C. | 36 | Cal. | 62 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 31, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Tously, Darius .... | E | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | chr. gastrs. | Cal. | 14, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [Inf. |
| Arnett, Frank C .. | I | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. M. | 3, 5, 98 | See 1 batl. Vet. |
| Bush, Michael ..... | B | P. | 5 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Cannon, Ezekiel ... | I | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | var. v. | Minn. | 6, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Longshore, A. B ... | C | S. | 38 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | dis. eye. | Fla. | 30, 7, 95 | C. pre. |
| McMahon, Thomas. | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Ariz. | 22, 5, 93 | See 1 Cal. Cav. |
| Noble, John E ..... | D | S. | 25 | Va. | 82 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 5, 10, 94 | See 1 Cal. Cav. |
| Pugsley, John B... | H | P. | 38 | Ind. | 64 | 6 | deafness. | Ariz. | 4, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Siener, George A... | I | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | deaf. | Ill. | 16, 5, 95 | See 1 Cal. Cav. |
| Singleton, James .. | D | P. | 29 | Tenn. | 61 | 12 | old age. | Ariz. | 18, 8, 94 | P. dec. 14, 1, 98. |
| Stocking, Clark B.. | A | P. | 38 | Mich. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 17, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Thayer, John S.... | C | C. | 38 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ariz. | 2, 1, 91 | See 1 Mass. Inf. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter, James ..... | A | P. | 40 | Scot. | 69 | ... | var. v. | Cal. | 16, 3, 89 | P. dec. 7, 1, 98. |
| Cowles, Frederick . | H | P. | 6 | Ill. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 22, 11, 94 | P. pre. |
| Robinson, J. L ..... | H | P. | 24 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | loss arm. | Oreg. | 6, 1, 90 | See 6 U. S. Inf. |
| Worden, Henry.... | E | P. | 32 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | hemhds. | Ill. | 28, 9, 76 | See 1 La. Inf. mw. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoag, Stephen A .. | H | P. | 15 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | inj. shld. | Cal. | 13, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Lemon, William ... | D | P. | 18 | Mass. | 54 | ... | l. l. eye. | Cal. | 17, 1, 93 | P. pre. |
| Morrison, William . | I | C. | 16 | Ohio. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Staples, Ranson R . | I | P. | 5 | Me. | 45 | ... | l. r. eye. | Cal. | 4, 9, 91 | P. pre. |
| Taylor, John M.... | B | P. | 18 | Mo. | 52 | ... | frac. skull. | Cal. | 12, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Wait, Loyal ..... | K | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 63 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 27, 12, 97 | P. dec. 15, 6, 98. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Britton, E ..... | C | P. | 9 | Tenn. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 27, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Hampson, Ira Van. | I | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 65 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 15, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Hay, David C..... | C | P. | 11 | Scot. | 53 | ... | hemhds. | Cal. | 24, 3, 93 | P. pre. |
| Poehler, William .. | B | P. | 11 | Ger. | 60 | ... | sunstroke. | Ill. | 17, 8, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Speegle, E. A ..... | A | P. | 11 | Ark. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 9, 12, 95 | P. dis. 28, 9, 97. |
| 1st Veteran Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arnett, Frank C... | B | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | N. M. | 3, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Sheley, Anson H... | A | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | bronch. | Ariz. | 23, 12, 91 | See 7 U. S. Inf. |
| Singleton, Jas. A .. | D | P. | 31 | Tenn. | 61 | 12 | old age. | Ariz. | 18, 8, 94 | See 5 Cal. Inf. |
| Stocking, Clark B . | E | P. | 20 | Mich. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 17, 1, 98 | See 5 Cal. Inf. |
| 1st Battalion Mountaineers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whitwill, Wm. H.. | B | P. | 25 | Fla. | 62 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 30, 3, 97 | P. dpd. 3, 9, 97. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrows, Frederick | M | S. | 36 | R. I. | 62 | 8 | l. l. eye. | Cal. | 23, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Barry, James ..... | A | P. | 61 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | Wyo. | 7, 9, 89 | W. pre. |
| Carpenter, Geo. M . | B | P. | 57 | N. Y. | 64 | .. | rheu. | Wash. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Diemer, Philip..... | B | P. | 59 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | dis. back. | Mont. | 2, 6, 90 | P. dec. 24, 7, 97. |
| Donahue, Philip ... | E | P. | 12 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 29, 7, 91 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Hall, Patrick ..... | E | S. | 48 | Eng. | 52 | ... | inj. knee. | Cal. | 25, 7, 93 | P. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| Harvey, John..... | D | P. | 36 | N. J. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Ariz. | 6, 8, 94 | P. dec. 8, 10, 97. |
| Hobbs, Walter..... | G | P. | 36 | Eng. | 56 | 10 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 30, 12, 95 | See 1 Wis. Cav. |
| Holmes, James H .. | C | P. | 36 | Md. | 57 | 12 | var. v. | Colo. | 3, 5, 94 | W. dec. 20, 8, 97. |
| Johnson, George... | H | P. | 21 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | deaf. | Iowa. | 7, 8, 92 | W. pre. |
| Loring, Samuel B .. | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 67 | ... | ht. dis. | Ariz. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Martin, James ..... | A | P. | 15 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 5, 3, 91 | P. dpd. 3, 9, 97. |
| Meeney, Thomas... | H | P. | 34 | Ire. | 67 | ... | chr. otrrh. | Cal. | 28, 3, 98 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| McMahon, Thomas | C | P. | 24 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Ariz. | 22, 5, 93 | P. dec. 3, 9, 97. |
| Noble, John E ..... | D | P. | 22 | Va. | 82 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 5, 10, 94 | See 3 U. S. Art. MW. |
| O'Meara, Rody..... | F | Q. m. | 35 | Aus. | 49 | ... | her. | Cal. | 5, 6, 94 | C. dis. 12, 3, 98. |
| Parks, James H .... | L | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | diarrh. | Nebr. | 13, 10, 85 | W. dec. 1, 3, 98. |
| Siener, George A... | C | P. | 9 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | deaf. | Ill. | 16, 5, 95 | W. pre. |
| Tanner, Charles ... | M | P. | 36 | Mich. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | N. Dak. | 8, 10, 94 | N. W. pre. |
| *Wiley, G. A* ..... | F | P. | 20 | Ill. | 56 | 8 | asthma. | Cal. | 29, 10, 94 | P. dis. 11, 3, 98. |
| *Woods, Christopher* | C | S. | 36 | Me. | 70 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 13, 5, 98 | P. pre. |

CALIFORNIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| alry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| m, Peter C .... | E | P. | 26 | Nor. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 15, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| :s, George..... | F | S. | 38 | Pa. | 67 | $12 | dis. blad. | Cal. | 23, 12, 91 | P. dis. 18, 8, 97. |
| nt, William T. | K | P. | 17 | Eng. | 67 | 6 | her. | Cal. | 12, 4, 98 | P. dec. 14, 4, 98. |
| s, John ..... | H | P. | 47 | N. Y. | 65 | ... | g. s. w. l. h. | Cal. | 29, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| ›b, Horace W. | G | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 8, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| l, Austin W .. | G | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 65 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 17, 11, 90 | P. pre. |
| John P ..... . | E | P. | 20 | Coun. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 27, 8, 88 | W. pre. |
| ıes, John ..... | L | P. | 50 | Ire. | 53 | ... | inj. ank. | Mont. | 8, 5, 96 | P. dpd. 11, 2, 98. |
| s, Jacob M.... | G | P. | 3 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | epi. | Wis. | 23, 5, 93 | N. W. dis. 29, 1, 98. |
| or, Patrick.... | A | P. | 18 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Cal. | 16, 1, 93 | P. dis. 21, 5, 98. |
| rven, D ..... | E | P. | 21 | Can. | 65 | 6 | kid. dis. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| J. E..... | M | C. | 36 | Me. | 55 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mont. | 24, 10, 95 | See 2 U. S. V. V. |
| ', Francis ..... | C | P. | 20 | Ire. | 71 | 6 | rheu. | Utah. | 11, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| t, Edward .... | A | P. | 14 | Mo. | 48 | ... | kid. dis. | Mo. | 25, 6, 94 | W. dis. 2, 6, 98. |

COLORADO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ›, Charles ..... | I | C. | 13 | Switz. | 56 | $12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 1, 9, 86 | W. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ›hy, Henry A. | .... | P. | 6 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | paral. | Ariz. | 7, 7, 93 | P. dis. 30, 7, 97. |
| alry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , D. W..... | M | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | chr. rheu. | S. Dak. | 17, 9, 97 | N. W. pre. |
| ', George E ... | H | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | scurvy. | Cal. | 7, 1, 92 | P. dec. 12, 2, 98. |
| y, Henry ..... | A | S. | 50 | Ohio. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 8, 93 | W. pre. |
| ›s, Edward A. | K | C. | 52 | N. Y. | 65 | 8 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 25, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| ns, Richard... | B | P. | 21 | Ire. | 62 | 13 | var. v. | Colo. | 24, 12, 92 | P. pre. |
| patrick, J. S.. | K | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 75 | 12 | var. v. | Kans. | 6, 3, 97 | W. pre. |
| onough, James | D | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| ney, John .... | E | P. | 38 | Ire. | 74 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 2, 6, 90 | P. pre. |
| , James M .... | A | P. | 33 | Me. | 61 | ... | her. | Ariz. | 15, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| g, Robert J .. | L | P. | 50 | Ire. | 50 | 10 | g. s. w. arm. | Ill. | 29, 10, 87 | M. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| alry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| r, William.... | C | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | hemhds. | Nev. | 3, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| sle, James .... | I | P. | 8 | Mo. | 44 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 20, 2, 89 | W. pre. |
| nins, William. | E | P. | 38 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Mo. | 12, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| s, Gerald..... | G | P. | 16 | Ire. | 71 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 22, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| , James..... | K | P. | 19 | Eng. | 74 | 12 | sunstroke. | Colo. | 13, 8, 87 | W. dec. 19, 5, 98. |
| hard, Jesse ... | .... | Mus. | 26 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | old age. | N. M. | 17, 1, 93 | W. pre. |
| orn, Joseph F. | K | P. | 13 | N. H. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Conn. | 19, 2, 89 | See F 1 U. S. Art. |
| nore, Geo. B... | H | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 71 | 17 | chr. diarrh. | Ariz. | 21, 7, 91 | P. dec. 18, 3, 98. |
| pard, John A . | D | P. | 24 | At sea. | 58 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 28, 1, 84 | See 8 N. Y. Inf. |
| s, Mortimer J . | G | P. | 35 | Mo. | 67 | 6 | dis. hip. | Cal. | 23, 4, 98 | P. pre. [M. W. |
| alry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| art, James.... | A | P. | 4 | W. Va. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 13, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| on, Lewis M.. | M | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 29, 1, 95 | P. pre. |
| tery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| lomo, F..... | .... | P. | 32 | Italy. | 53 | 8 | inj. r. h. | Pa. | 15, 7, 88 | C. pre. |
| ey, William... | .... | P. | 33 | Conn. | 69 | ... | ht. dis. | Colo. | 16, 3, 98 | W. pre. |

CONNECTICUT.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| s, Levi O ..... | F | P. | 3 | Mass. | 61 | $6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 28, 9, 91 | See 11 Conn. Inf. |
| e, William.... | K | P. | 3 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Conn. | 13, 1, 91 | N W. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, H ..... | D | P. | 3 | Conn. | 47 | 6 | syphilis. | Ill. | 8, 12, 87 | See 1 Conn. Art. |
| k, Henry C.... | K | P. | 3 | Conn. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 96 | See 20 N. Y. Inf. |
| er, Thomas C.. | B | Lt. | 3 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 2, 4, 98 | See 9 Conn. Inf. |
| ley, David .... | D | P. | 3 | Conn. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 6, 6, 94 | See 1 Conn. Cav. |
| ally, Thos. R.. | D | P. | 3 | Conn. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Conn. | 1, 7, 95 | S. pre. |
| h, Edward.... | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. ank. | Kans. | 9, 4, 89 | See 4 Mass. Cav. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, William... | A | P. | 3 | Conn. | 53 | 6 | var. v. | Conn. | 11, 1, 91 | See 12 Conn. Inf. |
| ns, Eugene... | C | P. | 3 | Conn. | 56 | ... | paral. | N. Y. | 16, 1, 96 | See 16 Conn. Inf. |
| , Thomas R... | K | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 62 | 10 | ht. dis. | Iowa. | 27, 6, 94 | See 14 U. S. Inf. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| l, Thomas W.. | K | P. | 46 | Scot. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. groin. | Ill. | 5, 2, 91 | See 22 U.S.V.R.C. |
| r, John ..... | F | P. | 17 | Ire. | 47 | 6 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 2, 12, 92 | R. pre. |

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donner, William | A | P. | 48 | Conn. | 52 | $8 | rheu. | Conn. | 24, 4, 94 | W. pre. |
| Fitzgerald, Henry | K | P. | 48 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Conn. | 11, 12, 84 | E. pre. |
| Hawley, Eugene F. | G | P. | 36 | Conn. | 49 | 6 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 27, 6, 93 | C. pre. |
| Hyde, Perry A. | H | P. | 8 | R. I. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | R. I. | 4, 6, 98 | See 11 Conn. Inf. |
| Koehler, Henry | H | P. | 36 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 14, 7, 87 | C. dec. 19, 8, 97. |
| Malcomb, James | B | P. | 31 | Scot. | 62 | 10 | v. veins. | Mo. | 6, 5, 96 | See 20 Conn. Inf. |
| Murray, William | G | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. ank. | Oreg. | 24, 8, 94 | P. dis. 6, 10, 97. |
| Riley, John | D | P. | 35 | Mass. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 27, 8, 91 | S. pre. |
| Thorp, Arthur | A | P. | 25 | Conn. | 47 | 8 | typh. fev. | Ariz. | 4, 12, 90 | S. dis. 2, 10, 97. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davy, William | A | P. | 22 | Ire. | 36 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 1, 1, 76 | E. dis. 23, 12, 97. |
| Simons, John H. | K | C. | 22 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 26, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bottsford, L C | G | P. | 36 | Conn. | 51 | 12 | w. r. th. | Ind. | 19, 7, 95 | M. dis. 15, 8, 97. |
| Brown, James | H | S. | 17 | Can. | 48 | 6 | diarrh. | Mass. | 28, 8, 78 | M. pre. |
| Hamilton Charles | C | C. | 46 | Conn. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 8, 5, 94 | E. pre. |
| Hart, Albert J | B | Mus. | 46 | Conn. | 58 | ... | neu. | N. Y. | 6, 4, 97 | E. dis. 6, 11, 97. |
| Smith, George W | H | P. | 4 | Conn. | 55 | 10 | her. | Me. | 19, 9, 93 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conroy, James | A | C. | 21 | N. J. | 40 | 6 | frac. l. th. | Conn. | 4, 5, 87 | E. dis. 3, 7, 97. |
| Dorain, James | B | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 30, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dotte, John | E | P. | 17 | Can. | 52 | 12 | epi. | Md. | 15, 7, 92 | C. pre. |
| Harris, Henry W | C | P. | 30 | Conn. | 36 | 6 | inj. hand. | Ohio. | 16, 1, 75 | S. pre. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke, Andrew | K | P. | 13 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 97 | See H. H. Art. |
| Carey, George | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 35 | 6 | malaria. | Conn. | 20, 3, 84 | M. pre. |
| Creevey, James | B | P. | 12 | Ire. | 40 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Conn. | 22, 10, 77 | NW. dis. 11, 4, 98. |
| Lawler, Thomas C. | H | Lt. | 5 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 2, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Mahoney, John O | D | P. | 46 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | dis. rec. | N. Y. | 21, 8, 91 | S. to G. I. A. 21, 7, 97. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, F. E | H | P. | 21 | Mass. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Va. | 9, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Morrison, William | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | her. | Conn. | 16, 8, 90 | NW. dis. 4, 4, 96. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cambridge, C. S | A | P. | 22 | Conn. | 45 | 12 | rheu. | Conn. | 20, 5, 86 | S. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Curtis, Levi O | K | P. | 36 | Mass. | 61 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 28, 9, 91 | P. dec. 28, 5, 98. |
| Davis, Henry | F | P. | 8 | Eng. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 8, 10, 95 | C. pre. |
| Ford, Jay A | I | P. | 11 | Conn. | 51 | 10 | kid. dis. | Va. | 8, 10, 91 | S. pre. |
| Hubbell, George | G | S. | 37 | Conn. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. h. | Conn. | 14, 4, 97 | C. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Hyde, Perry A | G | P. | 4 | R. I. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | R. I. | 4, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Nickerson, Rich | G | P. | 36 | R. I. | 69 | 12 | stricture. | R. I. | 12, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| O'Brien, Peter | I | P. | 15 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Conn. | 21, 7, 77 | C. pre. |
| Willard, Robert | D | P. | 39 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 11, 1, 82 | C. pre. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gordon, William | A | C. | 43 | Conn. | 53 | 6 | var. v. | Conn. | 11, 1, 91 | M. pre. |
| Laquerre, A | (a) | P. | 6 | Fra. | 55 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 13, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| McGuire, James | K | P. | 41 | Conn. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Conn. | 23, 5, 95 | See K 19 U. S. Inf. |
| Patience, Geo. W | H | P. | 12 | Conn. | 46 | 12 | diarrh. | Pa. | 25, 10, 80 | S. dec. 19, 5, 98. |
| Pratt, D | C | P. | 45 | Conn. | 44 | 12 | inj. l. ft. | Conn. | 18, 10, 77 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Rowland, Thomas | I | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 49 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | N. Y. | 22, 11, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Usher, Patrick | (a) | P. | 7 | Ire. | 52 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 19, 3, 98 | P. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Whiton, Wilbur | A | P. | 36 | Conn. | 50 | 12 | her. | Conn. | 13, 1, 87 | See 17 Mass. Inf. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Avery, Charles C | E | P. | 35 | Mass. | 51 | 12 | lung dis. | Conn. | 22, 4, 80 | E. dec. 26, 12, 97. |
| Sullivan, Patrick | K | P. | 10 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 14, 12, 92 | E. pre. |
| Wright, George | A | P. | 27 | Mass. | 57 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 29, 4, 97 | E. dis. 27, 11, 97. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dorman, Charles | E | P. | 33 | Conn. | 56 | 6 | hemhds. | Ill. | 7, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Moore, Patrick | A | P. | 34 | Ire. | 62 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 12, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Green, Michael | C | P. | 34 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 8, 6, 89 | S. dec. 22, 3, 98. |
| Foote, Isaac O | K | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Iowa. | 25, 4, 98 | See 5 U. S. Art. |
| Messit, Peter | C | P. | 9 | Can. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 19, 9, 97 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| McCarthy, John | G | P. | 14 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Me. | 23, 5, 96 | E. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Reazee, William | I | P. | 34 | Eng. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 22, 10, 89 | E. pre. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Callender, E | B | P. | 11 | Conn. | 37 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Conn. | 31, 8, 82 | E. pre. |
| Parsons, E. W | C | P. | 34 | Conn. | 56 | ... | paral. | N. Y. | 16, 1, 96 | C. pre. |
| Smith, James | I | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | blind l. e. | N. Y. | 25, 7, 92 | NW. pre. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comins, George E. | .... | S. M. | 35 | Conn. | 49 | 12 | g. s. w. l. th. | Md. | 24, 12, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Hervin, P. J | H | P. | 34 | Conn. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Conn. | 14, 4, 97 | E. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| Joslyn, E. L | B | P. | 36 | Conn. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Conn. | 22, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Wade, Otis S | K | P. | 18 | Conn. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Conn. | 6, 5, 98 | E. pre. |

a Unassigned.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **20th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fagan, L | H | P. | 33 | Ire. | 65 | ... | gen. deb. | Conn. | 20, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Flynn, James | G | P. | 35 | Ire. | 37 | $8 | consump. | N. Y. | 24, 11, 84 | See 11 U. S. Inf. |
| Malcolm, James | G | P. | 6 | Scot. | 62 | 10 | var. v. | Mo. | 6, 5, 96 | M. pre. |
| **21st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craddick, M | E | P. | 33 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | l. l. c. | Cal. | 9, 1, 92 | P. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| Lyng, Thomas | I | P. | 34 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 25, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Savage, James | H | P. | 34 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | w. head. | Conn. | 20, 8, 84 | S. dis. 11, 8, 97. |
| **22d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Risley, Emmet P | K | C. | 10 | Conn. | 61 | 8 | def. vision. | N. Y. | 29, 11, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| **24th Infantry;** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kenney, Thomas | E | P. | 10 | Ire. | 66 | ... | inj. l. shld. | Ky. | 6, 11, 95 | NW. pre. |
| **25th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Button, Leandor | C | P. | 9 | Conn. | 54 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Mass. | 12, 3, 95 | E. pre. |
| Keeney, Fred | K | P. | 9 | Conn. | 63 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| **26th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williams, Jno | D | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 58 | 10 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| **27th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rogers, Chas. A | D | P. | 9 | Ire. | 47 | ... | gen. deb. | Ill. | 26, 12, 90 | C. pre. |
| **28th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mitchell, Geo. B | G | C. | 12 | Conn. | 50 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Md. | 12, 11, 92 | S. dec. 27, 10, 97. |
| **29th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clinton, Samuel | C | P. | 23 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 8, 92 | S. dec. 4, 2, 98. |
| **1st Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connery, John | L | P. | 11 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | l. r. l. | Ill. | 3, 11, 88 | W. pre. |
| Kuhn, John | H | P. | 20 | Ger. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 19, 6, 97 | W. pre. |
| Lindley, David | E | S. | 18 | Conn. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 6, 6, 94 | P. pre. |
| Potter, James | B | P. | 45 | Conn. | 59 | 6 | bronch. | Conn. | 25, 2, 87 | S. dis. 28, 12, 97. |
| Smith, Marshall | A | C. | 9 | Conn. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 7, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Taff, James | F | P. | 12 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 10, 9, 95 | C. pre. |
| Watson, James D | A | P. | 7 | Conn. | 56 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 4, 11, 91 | E. pre. |
| Willingham, C. A | F | P. | 8 | Md. | 53 | 12 | lumbago. | Va. | 3, 9, 97 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| **1st Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavanaugh, R | L | P. | 33 | Mass. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 21, 11, 94 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Fisher, Henry | B | P. | 25 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 4, 82 | C. pre. |
| Griffin, Harrison | .... | P. | 41 | Conn. | 47 | 6 | syphilis. | Ill. | 8, 12, 87 | W. pre. |
| Haffey, Joseph | K | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 11, 94 | E. dis. 30, 10, 97. |
| O'Donnell, M | E | P. | 21 | Ire. | 73 | 12 | old age. | Nebr. | 4, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Richardson, Man | H | P. | 36 | Conn. | 56 | 12 | asthma. | Conn. | 27, 3, 77 | C. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| Ryan John | D | P. | 36 | Conn. | 55 | 8 | fistula. | R. I. | 17, 8, 96 | See 1 U. S. V. V. |
| Symington, John | A | P. | 36 | Scot. | 59 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| **2d Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, George | K | P. | 20 | Ire. | 45 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | N. Y. | 3, 6, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Dunleavey, D | B | P. | 19 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Conn. | 26, 9, 93 | S. dec. 11, 11, 97. |
| McDonald, Thos | L | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 45 | ... | her. | Colo. | 28, 10, 91 | S. pre. |
| Reimert, Isaac | G | P. | 18 | Pa. | 54 | 10 | var. v. | Pa. | 19, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| **1st Battery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gorton, Wm. W | .... | P. | 9 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 21, 5, 97 | E. dec. 30, 11, 97. |
| **2d Battery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Moses H | .... | P. | 19 | N. H. | 61 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 7, 1, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |

DAKOTA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1st Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armstrong, T. H | B | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 58 | $6 | kid. dis. | Tex. | 16, 6, 96 | W. pre. |
| Cartier, Leander | B | P. | 13 | Can. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Iowa. | 27, 6, 87 | W. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |

DELAWARE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooks, John | C | P. | 10 | Eng. | 49 | $12 | l. r. h. | Pa. | 15, 5, 88 | S. dec. 21, 9, 97. |
| Butler, Washing | C | P. | 48 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Del. | 8, 8, 87 | See H 24 Pa. Inf. |
| Gallagher, D | B | P. | 24 | Ire. | 61 | 14 | rheu. | Del. | 12, 5, 89 | S. dec. 11, 10, 97. |
| Green, Thomas | D | P. | 50 | Ire. | 45 | 24 | w. l. l. | Del. | 10, 2, 86 | S. dec. 21, 2, 98. |
| Hayes, Richard | K | P. | 39 | Del. | 58 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Kemp, Edward E | I | P. | 46 | Del. | 56 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | N. J. | 21, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Leech, John | C | P. | 16 | N. J. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. groin. | Del. | 15, 10, 97 | See 3 Del. Inf. |
| Mackey, Andrew | I | P. | 3 | Scot. | 59 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 27, 5, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Maloney, William | B | P. | 46 | Del. | 47 | 12 | cystitis. | Del. | 13, 11, 89 | S. dis. 21, 7, 97. |

DELAWARE—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murphy, Penrose.. | I | P. | 4 | Pa. | 59 | ... | rheu. | N.J. | 16, 7, 97 | S. Pre. |
| McCann, James.... | B | P. | 15 | Del. | 60 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | S. pre. [98. |
| McCloskey, Pat... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 50 | ... | w. head. | Del. | 20, 7, 87 | N W. dpd. 27, 6, |
| McLaughlin, Ed... | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 69 | $12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Quinn, John W.... | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 16, 8, 96 | S dis. 25, 4, 98. |
| Shepperd, Thomas. | G | P. | 37 | Eng. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Wyo. | 20, 8, 97 | C. dis. 13, 4, 98. |
| Shortledge, Allen.. | .... | C. | 23 | Pa. | 65 | 20 | w. thigh. | Pa. | 6, 5, 86 | See 23 V. R. C. |
| Simpson, W. W.... | A | P. | 34 | Del. | 56 | ... | gen. deb. | Del. | 27, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cazier, John H .... | A | P. | 38 | Del. | 53 | 12 | inj. l. l. | N. Y. | 31, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Gemmill, Arnold .. | I | P. | 36 | Scot. | 46 | 12 | rheu. | Del. | 11, 8. 89 | S. dis. 1, 4, 98. |
| Howard, Andrew .. | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Ottey, Benj. F ..... | B | S. | 37 | Pa. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 2, 6, 98 | S. pre. . |
| Righter, B. V ..... | A | P. | 36 | Del. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Del. | 12, 5, 91 | S. dec. 19, 8, 97. |
| Schmidt, John ..... | G | P. | 17 | Ger. | 34 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 7, 5, 74 | C. dec. 15, 7. 97. |
| Stainrook, L ..... | H | P. | 3 | Pa. | 49 | ... | frac. l. a. | Pa, | 21, 4, 97 | See 34 N. J. Inf. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kane, Charles W .. | I | P. | 8 | Del. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Del. | 12, 10, 97 | See 9 Del. Inf. |
| Leech, John ..... | E | P. | 24 | N. J. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. groin. | Del. | 15, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Taylor, Robert..... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | gen. deb. | Va. | 15, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Walsh, James..... | A | P. | 40 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Minn. | 19, 12, 88 | N. W. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter, Henry C ... | H | P. | 33 | Del. | 45 | 8 | g. s. w. back. | Wis. | 2, 10, 87 | C. pre. |
| Herbert, Gideon ... | F | P. | 33 | N. J. | 54 | ... | rheu. | V. | 22, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Porter, William.... | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 63 | 6 | her. | Del. | 20. 5, 94 | C. pre. |
| Todd, William L... | D | P. | 6 | Md. | 66 | 6 | diarrh. | Del. | 7, 9, 97 | See 8 Del. Inf. |
| Walraven, A. F .... | C | P. | 36 | Del. | 53 | 10 | frac. l. | Del. | 20, 9, 90 | S. pre. |
| Walters, Edward.. | B | P. | 35 | N. J. | 51 | 10 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 25, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Wollaston, G. E.... | E | S. | 34 | Del. | 50 | 14 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 14, 3, 92 | W. dpd. 21, 9, 97. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baird, Wm. H..... | D | P. | 1 | Pa. | 81 | ... | old age. | Del. | 7, 6, 94 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dougherty, D..... | A | P. | 10 | Ire. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 10, 92 | S. pre. |
| Pattinson, Seaman. | B | P. | 9 | At sea. | 52 | 6 | inj. hands. | Del. | 15, 10, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Todd, William L... | C | P. | 10 | Md. | 66 | 6 | diarrh. | Del. | 7, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kane. Chas. W..... | B | P. | 4 | Del. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Del. | 12, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nace, McHenry.... | G | P. | 9 | Md. | 54 | ... | chr. rheu. | Minn. | 23, 5, 98 | N. W. pre. |
| Sutton, William ... | D | P. | 16 | Del. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 5, 98 | S. pre. |

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Golden, William... | C | P. | 3 | D. C. | 60 | $6 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 13, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Graves, John B.... | A | P. | 4 | D. C. | 52 | 8 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 21, 3, 88 | S. pre. |
| Hurdle, W. W..... | K | P. | 3 | D. C. | 62 | 10 | rheu. | D. C. | 21, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Kelly, James..... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Kilgour, John..... | B | P. | 17 | D. C. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 14, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartlett, Charles ... | E | S. | 7 | Me. | 54 | ... | piles. | Kans. | 18, 11, 93 | W. pre. |
| Berry, Thomas H .. | F | P. | 10 | D. C. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 28, 9, 92 | See 6 D. C. Inf. |
| Condit, A. D ..... | D | P. | 43 | N. J. | 45 | 12 | inj. shld. | N. J. | 22, 8, 84 | E. pre. |
| Currhey, John W.. | F | P. | 3 | D. C. | 53 | 12 | her. | Va. | 22, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dimmick, Joseph .. | B | P. | 35 | Md. | 66 | 6 | gen. dep. | D. C. | 6, 7, 94 | S. dis. 27, 6, 98. |
| Fahey, William .... | C | P. | 4 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 3, 84 | See 10 U. S. Inf. |
| Foley, Thomas..... | D | P. | 3 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 22, 3, 86 | C. pre. |
| Hudson, Robert.... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 76 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 8, 10, 97 | See 7 U. S. V. V. |
| Klaak, Joseph ..... | K | P. | 10 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Md. | 9, 5, 92 | N. W. pre. |
| Littleton, C. B ..... | F | P. | 35 | D. C. | 42 | 6 | inj. hand. | D. C. | 28, 9, 88 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Lynch, Thomas .... | E | P. | 7 | Md. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 29, 3, 98 | See 6 D. C. Inf. |
| Menelia, B. F ..... | A | P. | 19 | Can. | 78 | ... | senile. | D. C. | 25, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| McCormick, P. H .. | K | P. | 20 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | lung dis. | Mo. | 14, 6, 94 | See 37 N. Y. Inf. |
| McFarland, Mich .. | A | P. | 3 | Ire. | 65 | ... | frac. a. | Cal. | 17, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| McGuire, Michael.. | B | P. | 41 | Ire. | 57 | 10 | spin. dis. | Mo. | 18, 6, 91 | W. pre. |
| McSherry, Michael. | D | P. | 10 | Ire. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 1, 89 | M. dis. 24, 9, 97. |
| Parker, James M .. | C | P. | 3 | D. C. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 24, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Rockett, Edward .. | F | P. | 48 | Md. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 4, 97 | S. dis. 22, 6, 98. |
| Silvers, Henry ..... | A | P. | 36 | N. J. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 20, 11, 74 | S. dec. 11, 6, 98. |
| Thomas, Joseph ... | E | P. | 7 | Va. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 14, 6, 97 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| *Vernon, W. F*..... | C | P. | 2 | D. C. | 60 | ... | piles. | D.C. | 12, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| *Whitehead, Wm*... | K | P. | 24 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 10, 84 | S. dec. 11, 7, 97. |

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boose, John T | .... | P. | 3 | D. C. | 67 | $6 | rheu. | D. C. | 8, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Jordan, Chas. H | F | P. | 3 | Va. | 56 | 12 | inj. arm. | D. C. | 17, 7, 88 | S. pre. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black, William | D | P. | 3 | Can. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 29, 3, 97 | See G 17 N. Y. Inf. |
| Hess, Frederick | C | P. | 3 | D. C. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 19, 9, 85 | S. dis. 15, 11, 97. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berry, Thos. H | F | P. | 3 | D. C. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 28, 9, 92 | S. pre. |
| Clark, Samuel T | C | P. | 4 | Md. | 74 | 10 | her. | D. C. | 19, 7, 97 | See Md. & D. C. Inf. M. W. |
| Duffy, Thomas | A | S. | 3 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 28, 6, 93 | P. dec. 14, 12, 97. |
| Fallon, John | E | P. | 3 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | her. | D. C. | 14, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Lynch, Thomas | F | P. | 2 | Md. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 29, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| Shaughnessy, T | E | P. | 4 | Ire. | 45 | 6 | her. | D. C. | 23, 7, 86 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll, Andrew | D | P. | 3 | D. C. | 58 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 22, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Harvey, William | A | P. | 3 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 29, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bernhard, G. E | A | P. | 3 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 4, 88 | See 46 N. Y. Inf. |
| Kanz, George M | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 61 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 3, 87 | N W, dis. 12, 8, 97. |
| Kuns, George M | .... | P. | 3 | Ger. | 61 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 3, 87 | S. pre. |
| Turners' Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schneck, Chas | A | P. | 3 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 14, 10, 91 | See C 3 Pa. Cav. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennet, William | C | S. | 16 | Ire. | 56 | 17 | g. s. w. l. l. | D. C. | 14, 11, 63 | W. pre. |
| Norton, John | B | P. | 21 | Ire. | 64 | ... | g. s. w. h'd. | Mass. | 12, 4, 98 | E. dec. 26, 4, 98. |
| Price, William | G | P. | 9 | Eng. | 41 | 12 | her. | Me. | 9, 9, 76 | See 1 Me. Cav. |
| Timmons, Chas. E | M | P. | 16 | Me. | 57 | 8 | paral. | Mass. | 12, 6, 97 | E. dec. 3, 9, 97. |

ILLINOIS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Case, William H | H | P. | 40 | Ill. | 52 | ... | gen. deb. | Cal. | 26, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wentworth, Henry | A | P. | 5 | N. Y | 71 | $8 | kid. dis. | Wis. | 2, 7, 89 | See 8 Ill. Cav. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Criswill, C | D | P. | 3 | Ill. | 64 | 6 | rheu. | Ark. | 30, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Fraikes, C. S | H | P. | 3 | Ill. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 7, 3, 98 | See 32 Ill. Inf. |
| Orcutt, F. D | A | P. | 50 | Conn. | 61 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 21, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Paul, John | F | P. | 4 | Ill. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 7, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Pease, Oscar C | C | P. | 3 | Ill. | 52 | 17 | g. s. w. hip. | Ill. | 5, 6, 91 | See 89 Ill. Inf. |
| Spellbrink, G | .... | Mus. | 12 | N. Y. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 2, 8, 86 | W. pre. [Inf. |
| Story, William | B | P. | 3 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | var. v. | Ind. | 4, 6, 98 | See E 133 Ind. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassler, Andrew | I | P. | 57 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 6, 2, 87 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| Brooks, William | K | P. | 18 | Pa. | 64 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 23, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Morris, Henry | F | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 62 | 6 | scia. | Ill. | 11, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deeke, Chas | A | P. | 3 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | See 12 Mo. Inf. |
| Farley, Michael | G | P. | 18 | Ire. | 54 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 12, 2, 91 | M. pre. |
| Hess, John | A | P. | 16 | Ger. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 5, 94 | C. pre. |
| Loeffel, Henry | A | P. | 3 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 26, 10, 95 | See I 2 Mo. Inf. |
| Margenstein, F | K | P. | 3 | Prus. | 75 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mo. | 28, 8, 84 | See 3 Mo. Inf. |
| Sals, George | B | P. | 37 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. | Ill. | 4, 1, 95 | See 43 Ill. Inf. |
| Sloan, S. W | K | P. | 30 | Va. | 57 | 8 | w. l. shld. | D. C. | 6, 1, 85 | See 45 Ill. Inf. |
| Zuerbarth, Henry | D | P. | 42 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Mo. | 25, 10, 92 | W. pre. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Angelo, W. W | B | B. | 48 | Ill. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 21, 11, 95 | W. pre. |
| Chapin, John G | G | G. | 44 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 16, 4, 97 | W. dec. 9, 11, 97. |
| Graves, J. R | B | Lt. | 49 | Ill. | 56 | 6 | lumbago. | Ill. | 21, 9, 92 | N. W. pre. |
| Hoover, Daniel | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | l. l. l. | Mo. | 15, 5, 97 | C. dis. 29, 6, 98. |
| Tunnicliff, Geo | K | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | inj. rala. | Ill. | 28, 5, 90 | N. W. pre. |
| Wiseman, Theodore | A | Lt. | 14 | Prus. | 65 | 12 | kid. dis. | Mo. | 20, 8, 97 | See A. A. G., U. [S. A. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Humphrey, D | H | P. | 35 | Ire. | 58 | 22 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 7, 10, 79 | NW. dis. 13, 7, 97. |
| King, Chas. W | E | P. | 11 | Ky. | 61 | 14 | g. s. w. h. | Ill. | 2, 4, 90 | M. pre. |
| Loveland, J. H | A | Lt. | 51 | Conn. | 53 | ... | diarrh. | Kans. | 17, 8, 91 | W. dec. 15, 1, 98. |
| Lyne, John | F | P. | 3 | Eng. | 66 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 29, 4, 97 | See 69 Ill. Inf. |
| Nichols, Ira | K | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 2, 9, 90 | See 46 Ill. Inf. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brick, Patrick | H | P. | 3 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ill. | 29, 9, 94 | See B 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Burroughs, John | D | P. | 3 | Mass. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 11, 3, 85 | See 57 Ill. Inf. |
| *Crawford, W. H* | A | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 12, 2, 89 | See 4 Ill. Cav. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crawford, John H. | D | Mus. | 47 | Pa. | 52 | $12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 23, 5, 85 | C. dec. 6, 3, 97. |
| Fitzgerald, P | K | P. | 36 | Ill. | 49 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | N.Dak. | 19, 4, 89 | NW. dis. 3, 5, 96. |
| Harshbarger, J. W. | E | P. | 2 | Va. | 59 | 10 | piles. | Kans. | 1, 7, 93 | See Berdan Ill. S. |
| Martin, Charles | G | P. | 36 | Eng. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 8, 5, 87 | M. dec. 6, 1, 96. [S. |
| McGuire, Edward | G | P. | 12 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 27, 7, 86 | M. dpd. 12, 3, 96. |
| Norcutt, A. H. | B | P. | 8 | Mass. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 17, 12, 90 | W. dis. 27, 7, 97. |
| Ward, L. S. | B | C. | 16 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 23, 6, 96 | NW. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Williams, Asa | A | Lt. | 3 | Mass. | 61 | 6 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 15, 6, 92 | NW. dec. 25, 4, 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbott, Thomas | D | P. | 36 | Mass. | 65 | 6 | lung dis. | Conn. | 18, 3, 87 | E. dis. 4, 10, 97. |
| Belbe, Byron C. | G | C. | 46 | N. Y. | 64 | 15 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 8, 3, 94 | S. pre. |
| Chittendon, Wm. | E | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | inj. spine. | Cal. | 5, 2, 90 | S. pre. |
| Cooper, Fred. W. | C | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 59 | ... | g. s. w. h'd. | La. | 7, 7, 97 | See G 43 Ohio Inf. |
| Dickinson, A. S. | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 66 | ... | rheu. | Tenn. | 11, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Eels, Jackson L. | C | P. | 37 | Ill. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Mont. | 26, 12, 93 | See 7 Ill. Cav. |
| Gillespie, Jas. P | K | C. | 37 | Scot. | 72 | ... | old age. | Tex. | 18, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Hampson, George | I | P. | 37 | Pa. | 77 | 8 | cat. | Ill. | 6, 6, 95 | See 42 Ill. Inf. |
| Van Houton, H. F | .... | C. S. | 29 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 17, 7, 91 | See 3 Ark. Cav. |
| Woodard, John | H | S. | 5 | Ohio. | 69 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 17, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, David | D | P. | 22 | Scot. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Mich. | 24, 7, 86 | NW. dis. 10, 2, 98. |
| Farmer, B. L. | I | P. | 37 | Ill. | 58 | ... | dis. eyes. | Kans. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Lashmet, William | I | P. | 36 | N. C. | 61 | ... | kid. dis. | Kans. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Rollins, M. P | K | C. | 36 | Ill. | 59 | 12 | paral. | Tex. | 1, 10, 95 | W. dis. 25, 12, 97. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, A. H. | C | P. | 14 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | piles. | Tex. | 11, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Flanders, Nathan | E | P. | 45 | N. H. | 76 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 8, 5, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Marks, Robert | H | S. | 7 | N. Y. | 71 | 17 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 2, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Parker, A. W | I | P. | 7 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Cal. | 4, 5, 97 | See 86 Ill. Inf. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beadle, W. W. | .... | Mus. | 12 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Okla. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Bell, James E. | E | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 59 | ... | diarrh. | Kans. | 16, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Bell, James F. | A | P. | 50 | Ill. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Okla. | 14, 4, 97 | W. dec. 31, 3, 98. |
| Brownell, A | A | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 48 | 14 | sunstroke. | N. Y. | 2, 4, 85 | See 141 N. Y. Inf. |
| Kane, Bernard | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 13, 6, 91 | W. pre. |
| Knowles, H. C | F | P. | 22 | Me. | 59 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 30, 3, 91 | P. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| Roland, William | G | P. | 18 | Ill. | 55 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 10, 12, 97 | NW. dec. 18, 3, 98. |
| Sanders, Burr | I | P. | 2 | Va. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 6, 12, 94 | See 101 Ill. Inf. |
| Simmons, Chas. M | K | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Tuttle, Chas. G | C | P. | 31 | Can. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 20, 10, 88 | W. dis. 28, 12, 97. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albrecht, F | A | P. | 37 | Ger. | 61 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Black, James H. | H | P. | 22 | Pa. | 47 | 12 | epil. | Mo. | 6, 5, 87 | W. pre. |
| Bouer, John | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 40 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Mo. | 12, 4, 80 | W. pre. |
| Caspers, Joseph | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ariz. | 15, 7, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Patton, John H | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 59 | 6 | piles. | Ill. | 4, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Price, Samuel | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 8, 6, 87 | NW. pre. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, William | B | P. | 53 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | lumbago | Ind. | 15, 3, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hearl, William | G | P. | 36 | Ill. | 52 | 10 | var. v. | Ind. | 29, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| Lewis, William | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 64 | 12 | var. v. | Ind. | 25, 7, 89 | C. dis. 4, 6, 98. |
| Milner, Alphonso | I | P. | 22 | Ill. | 48 | 6 | piles. | Mo. | 30, 7, 95 | W. pre. |
| Moore, Joseph W | F | C. | 53 | Pa. | 77 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 19, 7, 96 | M. pre. |
| Shaw, Edward | B | P. | 54 | Ohio. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 9, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| 19th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blan, Christian | I | P. | 4 | Ger. | 90 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 12, 5, 92 | W. dec. 26, 5, 98. |
| Bunce, William H. | K | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 2, 5, 95 | S. pre. |
| Craft, Delavan | C | C. | 37 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Cal. | 25, 11, 92 | W. pre. |
| Fuller, W. C | E | P. | 39 | N. Y. | 45 | 12 | stricture. | Ill. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Henck, John M | C | P. | 28 | Fra. | 76 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 9, 97 | See 146 Ill. Cav. |
| Higginson, H. C. | K | P. | 39 | Iowa. | 50 | ... | inj. r. l. | Colo. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Irvin, Samuel C. | I | P. | 14 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 24, 3, 96 | W. dec. 6, 9, 97. |
| Powers, Pierce | A | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. hip. | Ill. | 12, 2, 88 | C. pre. |
| Ward, Horace E | F | C. | 37 | Ohio. | 58 | 30 | rheu. | D. C. | 18, 5, 97 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| 20th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campion, J. W. | C | Lt. | 6 | Can. | 71 | ... | kid. dis. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | See 63 Ill. Inf. |
| Crise, Frederick | D | P. | 43 | Fra. | 50 | 14 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 11, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Gallagher, James | B | P. | 49 | Cal. | 53 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 4, 12, 90 | W. dec. 6, 12, 97. |
| Hunt, L | D | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. ft. | Kans. | 20, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Smith, Rufus D. | H | P. | 36 | Ill. | 54 | 8 | var. v. | Ind. T. | 21, 3, 96 | W. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curver, William | I | P. | 54 | Ill. | 58 | 10 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 20, 10, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| Funk, Henry | C | P. | 37 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 79 | C. dis. 14, 7, 97. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21st Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gay, George | C | P. | 37 | Ky. | 63 | $6 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 15, 6, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10. |
| Paull, James T | I | P. | 54 | Ill. | 54 | 12 | diarrh. | Ill. | 14, 6, 97 | W. pre. [3, 98. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armour, William | H | C. | 1 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ill. | 1, 2, 89 | See 1 Ill. Cav. |
| Basler, George | K | C. | 24 | Switz. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ind. | 29, 7, 73 | C. dec. 7, 9, 97. |
| Clark, Henry | C | P. | 12 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 1, 87 | See 2 Ill. L. Art. |
| Cook, Henry A | B | P. | 12 | Ger. | 63 | 14 | bronch. | Ill. | 22, 4, 82 | C. dec. 8, 2, 98. |
| Medley, James | B | P. | 6 | Mo. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Mo. | 30, 8, 97 | See 7 Mo. Cav. |
| Patterson, Robert | I | P. | 48 | Ill. | 63 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Schwarts, M | A | P. | 38 | Ger. | 39 | 12 | diarrh. | Iowa. | 1, 7, 79 | W. dec. 13, 7, 97. |
| Wiseman, Theo | A | Lt. | 8 | Prus. | 65 | 12 | kid. dis. | Mo. | 20, 8, 97 | See 10 Ill. Inf. |
| Young, John W | B | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 28, 9, 95 | P. dec. 25, 6, 98. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boardman, R | G | P. | 49 | N. J. | 47 | 14 | g. s. w. r. a. | N. J. | 16, 2, 78 | C. pre. |
| Burlingame, Geo | F | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | her. | Ill. | 19, 5, 97 | NW. dec. 4, 9, 97. |
| Church, Peter | C | P. | 49 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 3, 7, 88 | C. pre. |
| Corts, Gotthold | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 72 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 12, 97 | See 2 Mo. Inf. |
| Crosbey, James | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 22, 9, 89 | M. dec. 4, 12, 97. |
| Donnelly, John | K | P. | 11 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | blind. | Ky. | 20, 9, 88 | See 21 Ohio Bat. |
| Kinney, Frank | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | piles. | Ohio. | 2, 3, 87 | M. pre. |
| Kurston, R | I | P. | 5 | Can. | 73 | 14 | her. | Ind. | 2, 11, 97 | See 11 Ind. Cav. |
| McGregor, John | D | P. | 12 | Scot. | 82 | 12 | blind. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | See 7 Mich. Cav. |
| Powers, James J | K | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 1, 6, 89 | See D 69 N. Y. Inf. |
| Shay, William | K | S. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | var. v. | Tenn. | 5, 4, 90 | C. pre. |
| Solon, Thomas | F | P. | 48 | Eng. | 48 | 8 | asthma. | Mo. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Sullivan, Edward | G | S. | 4 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 6, 8, 91 | See 22 U. S. Inf. |
| Sullivan, John | K | P. | 5 | Eng. | 58 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 26, 9, 97 | M. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| Taylor, Thomas | G | P. | 44 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 30, 8, 86 | W. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| Thomas, Edward | K | P. | 12 | Can. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 27, 1, 96 | See 76 Ill. Inf. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebert, Francis | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 39 | 12 | w. leg. | Ill. | 16, 10, 77 | NW. pre. |
| Flanagan, J. H | E | P. | 37 | Pa. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 9, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Froehlig, John | C | P. | 38 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | frac. r. hip. | Mo. | 26, 4, 93 | See 41 Mo. Inf. |
| Kuhn, A | K | P. | 13 | Ger. | 63 | 14 | g. s. w. ft. | Mich. | 23, 6, 93 | See 82 Ill. Inf. |
| Lang, M | E | P. | 37 | Ger. | 65 | 6 | g. s. w. face. | Mo. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Pann, Julius | .... | A. | 22 | Prus. | 54 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Cal. | 12, 6, 91 | NW. pre. [97. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Thomas | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 45 | 8 | g. s. w. groin. | Ill. | 7, 13, 75 | NW. dec. 22, 10, |
| Mastin, Stephen | C | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Cal. | 16, 7, 96 | See 11 Mo. Cav. |
| Russell, Lewis | F | P. | 39 | Ind. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 22, 2, 98 | See 42 Ind. Inf. |
| Smith, David | C | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | lumbago. | Ill. | 19, 8, 97 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, [97. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jacobs, Wilson | A | P. | 36 | Ind. | 62 | 6 | frac. l. | Ill. | 24, 12, 94 | W. dec. 2, 1, 98. |
| Roberts, William | C | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | ht. dis. | Nebr. | 13, 5, 79 | See 154 Ind. Inf. |
| Ruff, Francis E | B | P. | 48 | Ill. | 51 | 10 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 11, 12, 94 | NW. pre. |
| White, John | K | P. | 15 | Can. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | N. H. | 31, 10, 77 | E. pre. |
| Wood, Jason J | D | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 7, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brewer, J. M | F | P. | 15 | Ger. | 61 | 17 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 29, 7, 92 | NW. dec. 5, 11, 97. |
| Cox, D. W | F | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 31, 12, 86 | W. pre. |
| Reiger, Carl | H | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 23, 2, 92 | W. pre. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hungerford, B | .... | C. | 37 | N. Y. | 67 | 8 | gastrs. | Cal. | 3, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Ruff, Charles | E | P. | 12 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ill. | 21, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Melga, Christi | I | P. | 51 | Nor. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 29, 7, 85 | NW. pre. |
| O'Donal, John | C | P. | 51 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 11, 7, 85 | C. dec. 23, 9, 97. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tripp, James | H | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 25, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| White, William | A | P. | 48 | Mo. | 55 | 10 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 17, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kearns, Michael | I | P. | 9 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. back. | Ill. | 15, 1, 93 | NW. dis. 12, 5, 98. |
| McCarthy, John | B | P. | 7 | Can. | 49 | ... | piles. | Mo. | 26, 1, 94 | W. pre. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beamer, John | F | C. | 40 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Fraikes, Sylves | B | P. | 46 | Ill. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 7, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| McMahan, D | E | P. | 47 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 11, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Roberts, Chas | F | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | def. hearing. | Ill. | 5, 10, 96 | See I 59 Ill. Inf. |
| Woodman, E. A | E | P. | 50 | Ill. | 50 | 12 | dis. rect. | Mo. | 17, 5, 94 | C. pre. |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Thomas | F | P. | 36 | Me. | 62 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Iowa. | 14, 5, 95 | W. dpd. 12, 4, 98. |
| King, Francis R | A | C. | 51 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | l. r. l. | N. Y. | 25, 2, 92 | N W. dpd. 29, 12, 97. |
| Nelson, B. F | H | P. | 4 | N. H. | 42 | 6 | asthma. | Ill. | 9, 11, 87 | See 122 Ill. Inf. |
| Peverly, P. W | A | P. | 51 | N. H. | 49 | 6 | inj. hand. | Mo. | 6, 8, 89 | W. pre. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 33d Infantry—Con'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ralls, William | C | P. | 45 | Ill. | 53 | $12 | inj. spine. | Minn. | 22, 9, 89 | NW. pre. |
| Reynolds, Holiday | K | P. | 14 | Pa. | 50 | 10 | her. | Ill. | 18, 12, 91 | C. pre. |
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Babcock, Lewis T | A | P. | 46 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 1, 6, 94 | W. dec. 26, 3, 98. |
| Vance, Henry M | C | P. | 46 | Can. | 61 | 6 | her. | Cal. | 24, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| 35th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gilstrap, L. W. B | K | P. | 12 | Tenn. | 64 | 8 | bronch. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Nixon, A. W | I | P. | 48 | Ind. | 57 | 6 | piles. | Okla. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Perry, Thomas C | K | P. | 39 | Ill. | 56 | 6 | lumbago. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Wilkins, Thomas | D | C. | 39 | Ohio. | 39 | 8 | g. s. w. l. | Minn. | 11, 12, 83 | NW. dis. 4, 9, 97. |
| 36th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donnell, Thomas | B | P. | 18 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | hemhds. | Colo. | 27, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Gronberg, J. A | B | P. | 50 | Swed. | 50 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 7, 6, 93 | NW. dpd. 1, 6, 98. |
| Kellam, Henry T | D | Mus. | 52 | Vt. | 57 | 6 | var. v. | Ohio. | 23, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Leroy, Henry | B | P. | 47 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 6, 9, 94 | M. dpd. 19, 9, 97. |
| 37th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colbert, Patrick | C | P. | 57 | N. Y. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Oreg. | 24, 3, 92 | P. dis. 30, 3, 97. |
| English, Philip | C | P. | 26 | Ill. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | Okla. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Gallagher, Hugh | K | P. | 56 | N. Y. | 46 | 6 | diarrh. | Ill. | 17, 11, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Murphy, John | I | P. | 24 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | frac. l. h. | Mo. | 2, 5, 89 | W. pre. |
| Quest, John | E | P. | 39 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 8, 9, 86 | W. pre. |
| Tear, James W | G | S. | 57 | Eng. | 71 | 14 | rheu. | Ill. | 17, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 38th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armstrong, J | C | P. | 45 | Ire | 52 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 3, 3, 74 | C. dec. 27, 9, 97. |
| O'Connell, John | T | P. | 19 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 7, 10, 79 | W. pre. |
| Perchinsky, J | A | P. | 12 | Ger. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 18, 3, 96 | C. pre. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farley, Patrick | D | P. | 43 | Ire. | 50 | 10 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ill. | 25, 1, 93 | See 1 Bat. V. R. C |
| Farrance, A | K | P. | 34 | Eng. | 44 | 12 | diarrh. | Iowa. | 26, 7, 86 | S. pre. |
| Haggard, L. J | I | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | gen. deb. | Okla. | 15, 5, 97 | W. dec. 19, 12, 97. |
| Mott, William J | H | P. | 14 | Pa. | 53 | ... | eczema. | Ill. | 28, 10, 97 | See U. S. Sig. C. |
| Shero, Martin | K | P. | 54 | Ger. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 18, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 41st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fess, Charles | D | P. | 7 | Md. | 63 | 12 | inj. l. ank. | Ill. | 21, 2, 85 | M. pre. |
| Hoye, Peter | A | P. | 41 | Ire. | 69 | 14 | g. s. w. l. | Minn. | 13, 11, 91 | See 53 Ill. Inf. |
| Kelly, James | E | P. | 28 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 26, 8, 95 | See 53 Ill. Inf. |
| Snyder, C. F | E | P. | 36 | Ill. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 31, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| 42d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Thomas | G | P. | 16 | Ire. | 77 | 12 | ht. dis. | Oreg. | 13, 7, 96 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| Hampson, George | H | P. | 11 | Pa. | 77 | 8 | cat. | Ill. | 6, 6, 95 | NW. dec. 27, 5, 98. |
| Neville, John G | E | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 51 | 10 | w. r. ft. | Mich. | 9, 8, 94 | See 11 V. R. C. |
| Roestrop, J. P | K | P. | 53 | Den. | 44 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 24, 6, 72 | C. dis. 24, 5, 98. |
| Shaw, John P | A | P. | 18 | Eng. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 30, 3, 97 | W. dis. 4, 3, 98. |
| Shuster, Seede | G | P. | 12 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Nebr. | 1, 11, 97 | W. dec. 6, 5, 98. |
| Smith, Aaron C | I | P. | 52 | Ind. | 76 | 14 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 43d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Salz, George | E | P. | 9 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. | Ill. | 4, 1, 95 | M. pre. |
| Schaeffer, L. M | G | P. | 37 | Ger. | 63 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 7, 5, 90 | W. pre. |
| Schultetus, J. C | D | P. | 10 | Ger. | 45 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 11, 3, 91 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| 44th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Olsen, Christian | E | P. | 36 | Nor. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 5, 91 | See 1 Ill. L. Art. |
| Ripley, Asa E | B | P. | 15 | Mich. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Wash. | 19, 3, 97 | P. dpd. 25, 10, 97. |
| Sabin, Luther | .... | Mus. | 37 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | her. | N. Y. | 6, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| 45th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bateman, Chas | A | P. | 8 | Ill. | 49 | ... | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 15, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Catlin, Owen | B | P. | 8 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 5, 11, 83 | NW. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| Comparet, L. G | A | P. | 36 | Va. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 30, 11, 85 | P. pre. |
| Koenig, N | E | P. | 45 | Ger. | 70 | 12 | paral. | Wis. | 11, 3, 98 | NW. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| Patton, Albert G | C | P. | 11 | Pa. | 50 | ... | ht. dis. | Ill. | 18, 1, 97 | NW. dis. 18, 9, 97. |
| Rose, Charles E | A | S. | 47 | Mich. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | Iowa. | 11, 12, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Sloan, Sam. W | I | P. | 9 | Va. | 57 | 8 | w. l. shld. | D. C. | 6, 1, 85 | S. dec. 26, 3, 98. |
| Teahon, Michael | G | P. | 8 | Can. | 62 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 23, 5, 89 | NW. pre. |
| 46th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cole, James | G | P. | 10 | Can. | 55 | 12 | diarrh. | Wis. | 16, 9, 84 | M. pre. |
| Hunting, Chas | A | S. | 15 | Mass. | 53 | 17 | g. s. w. th. | Cal. | 21, 3, 91 | See 5 U.S.C. Art. |
| Johnson, Gusta | E | P. | 43 | Swed. | 59 | 12 | w. r. h. | Ill. | 28, 2, 78 | NW. dec. 2, 9, 97. |
| Lee, Samuel | D | P. | 26 | Ill. | 57 | 10 | var. v. | Ohio. | 24, 1, 96 | See 67 Ill. Inf. |
| Murphy, John M | H | P. | 32 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | var. v. | Ill. | 4, 6, 95 | See 58 U.S.C.T. |
| Nichols, Ira | F | P. | 2 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 2, 9, 90 | NW. dec. 21, 12, 97. |
| Rominger, F. L | F | P. | 16 | N. C. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Va. | 18, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| Smith, John | H | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 14, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| 47th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Davison, G. W* | D | P. | 5 | Pa. | 52 | 24 | asthma. | Ohio. | 21, 5, 98 | See 108 Ill. Inf. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 47th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farris, John S..... | C | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 59 | $8 | var. v. | Ill. | 22, 4, 96 | C. dis. 7, 6, 98. |
| Johnson, Isaac..... | E | P. | 7 | N. H. | 66 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | W. pre. |
| McCord, Robert.... | G | P. | 11 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | asthma. | Kans. | 18, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| McLaughlin, J..... | E | P. | 10 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | l. l. l. | Utah. | 11, 8, 85 | NW. pre. |
| O'Brien, Dennis.... | E | P. | 30 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | Wis. | 21, 10, 87 | See 3 V. R. C. |
| Ryan, John ..... | G | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | piles. | Kans. | 16, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Sutton, A. B ..... | B | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | inj. shld. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| 48th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Vincent. | H | P. | 38 | Miss. | 70 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 6, 1, 98 | See 1 Ill. Cav. |
| Bishop, Leroy..... | I | S. | 36 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | piles. | Kans. | 11, 10, 94 | W. pre. |
| Millman, Andrew.. | B | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 6, 6, 79 | See 1 Ind. Inf. M. |
| McFarland, P..... | G | P. | 13 | Ill. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 15, 3, 98 | P. pre. [W. |
| Smith, Herman E.. | H | P. | 9 | Vt. | 62 | 12 | l. l. l. | Mo. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 49th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Herbert, John ..... | E | P. | 48 | Ger. | 64 | 8 | g. s. w. r. hip. | Mo. | 19, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Lamberson, J. F ... | G | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | dis. eyes. | N. Y. | 22, 3, 89 | M. pre. |
| Moore, William .... | D | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 20, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Newberry, John ... | E | P. | 34 | Ill. | 51 | ... | g. s. w. shld. | Kans. | 6, 5, 96 | W. pre. |
| Young, Andrew H. | I | P. | 38 | Ill. | 52 | ... | bronch. | Cal. | 8, 5, 97 | P. dis. 9, 10, 97. |
| 50th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brenner, Charles .. | I | P. | 42 | Bav. | 77 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | N. Dak | 10, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Brone, J. A ..... | E | Mus. | 62 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | dis. rect. | Cal. | 23, 6, 93 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| Gallion, John ..... | I | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 29, 9, 93 | See 15 Iowa Inf. |
| Hewson, Thomas .. | K | P. | 6 | Can. | 49 | 10 | her. | Mo. | 1, 9, 86 | W. dis. 19, 8, 97. |
| Roe, Edward D .... | C | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 57 | 10 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 1, 2, 92 | W. dis. 14, 9, 97. |
| 51st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Andrew ... | G | P. | 45 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 10, 92 | C. pre. [W. |
| Carson, William ... | G | P. | 39 | N. Y. | 63 | ... | frac. l. a. | Oreg. | 31, 8, 89 | See 2 Mo. Inf. M. |
| Chambers, John ... | D | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 54 | 14 | g. s. w. hip. | Mich. | 8, 9, 88 | NW. dpd. 30, 9, 97. |
| Eads, Theodore .... | C | P. | 17 | Ill. | 47 | 12 | crip. feet. | Oreg. | 25, 7, 93 | W. dis. 20, 12, 97. |
| Heagy, Harvey .... | C | P. | 47 | Pa. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 24, 3, 96 | W. pre. |
| Weisenburger, L .. | G | P. | 45 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 6, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 16, 12, 97. |
| 52d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berryman, A. R.... | I | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 31, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 21, 9, 97. |
| Cameron, A..... | E | P. | 46 | Ill. | 49 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Ind. | 29, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Cochran, Edward O | C | P. | 4 | Ill. | 45 | 12 | hemorrhage. | Ark. | 2, 7, 88 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Connor, Joseph .... | E | P. | 8 | Ire. | 63 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 1, 6, 88 | NW. dis. 6, 5, 98. |
| Harmon, Elon ..... | A | P. | 21 | Vt. | 60 | 10 | blind. | Wis. | 17, 8, 97 | See 24 V. R. C. |
| Hoaglen, M..... | C | P. | 38 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 12, 11, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Roe, Thomas..... | D | P. | 5 | Pa. | 72 | 8 | ht. dis. | Nebr. | 18, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 53d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deuby, William ... | H | P. | 41 | Eng. | 66 | 12 | var. v. | Ind. | 10, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Gordon, George W. | E | P. | 3 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ark. | 8, 8, 95 | W. pre. |
| Hartman, Jacob ... | C | P. | 30 | N. J. | 59 | 16 | s. w. r. th. | Wis. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Hoye, Peter..... | K | P. | 7 | Ire. | 69 | 14 | g. s. w. l. | Minn. | 13, 11, 91 | W. dis. 27, 4, 98. |
| Joy, Rodney B..... | G | P. | 18 | R. I. | 64 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Kans. | 11, 3, 98 | See 4 V. R. C. |
| Kelly, James ..... | K | P. | 19 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 26, 8, 95 | W. pre. |
| Kelly, Patrick ..... | A | C. | 37 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | dis. stom. | Cal. | 18, 11, 97 | P. dec. 4, 4, 98. |
| Landy, John..... | B | P. | 12 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | Nebr. | 7, 5, 91 | W. pre. |
| Miller, Henry C.... | G | P. | 33 | Ill. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 13, 7, 86 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Raffle, Jacob..... | B | P. | 45 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Iowa. | 21, 6, 87 | NW. dec. 27, 4, 98. |
| Rogers, Henry..... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | paral. | Il | 18, 11, 97 | M. dec. 25, 2, 98. |
| Strand, Ole ..... | C | P. | 10 | Nor. | 53 | 8 | diarrh. | Il | 22, 7, 96 | See Henshaw's Ind. Bat. L. A. |
| 54th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goode, Joseph ..... | K | P. | 20 | Ill. | 51 | ... | gen. deb. | Kans. | 16, 3, 98 | W. pre |
| Miller, A ..... | B | P. | 47 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | gen. deb. | Minn. | 2, 7, 89 | C. pre. |
| McNanney, John .. | I | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 5, 98 | See 1 Ohio Inf. |
| 55th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reed, Reuben P.... | H | S. | 19 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | neu. | Dak. | 8, 12, 85 | W. dec. 31, 7, 97. |
| Simpson, Sam..... | I | P. | 38 | Scot. | 57 | 6 | her. | Kans. | 15, 10, 97 | See 2 U. S. V. V. |
| Welch, Edward .... | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | w. head. | Iowa. | 18, 10, 86 | See 2 U. S. V. V. |
| 56th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ames, Samuel ..... | B | S. | 3 | Conn. | 59 | 10 | inj. r. shld. | Mich. | 2, 11, 92 | See C 8 Mich. Cav |
| 57th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acker, Peter..... | G | P. | 17 | Ger. | 69 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 19, 7, 93 | NW. dec. 3, 10, 97. |
| Burroughs, John .. | K | P. | 36 | Mass. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 11, 3, 85 | NW. dpd. 1, 6, 98. |
| Grot, Henry ..... | F | P. | 26 | Ger. | 80 | 12 | old age. | Kans. | 27, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Maple, John R..... | E | P. | 6 | Ill. | 52 | ... | her. | Cal. | 21, 4, 98 | See 137 Ill. Inf. |
| O'Brien, Thomas... | C | P. | 7 | Ire. | 41 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ill. | 14, 8, 79 | See F 3 Ohio Cav. |
| Waxmuth, Wm.... | G | P. | 43 | Prus. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Minn. | 31, 7, 96 | C. pre. |
| 58th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fein, James..... | H | P. | 46 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | mal. fever | Wis. | 26, 7, 76 | NW. dis. 23, 4, 98. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 58th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hager, Joshua | G | P. | 15 | Md. | 65 | $8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 9, 7, 95 | C. pre. |
| Lundy, William | H | P. | 52 | Ire. | 58 | 16 | rheu. | Ill. | 7, 6, 85 | W. dis. 5, 10, 97. |
| McGrath, Edward | A | P. | 37 | Can. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 31, 10, 88 | NW. pre. |
| McNamee, James | I | P. | 15 | Mo. | 38 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 4, 8, 86 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| 59th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Field, William | F | P. | 6 | Ill. | 50 | 8 | sunstroke. | Cal. | 29, 11, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Heinkel, John | B | P. | 9 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | deaf. | Iowa | 5, 1, 84 | NW. dec. 19, 12, 97. |
| Morey, A. F. | I | C. | 23 | Iowa | 45 | 6 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 3, 8, 93 | W. pre. |
| Pinkert, J. A. | D | P. | 30 | Switz. | 23 | 12 | inj. l. side. | Ky. | 19, 8, 66 | See D 9 Mo. Inf. |
| Roberts, Chas. E | I | P. | 26 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | def. hearing. | Ill. | 5, 10, 96 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| Roedel, Frederick | K | P. | 11 | Wis. | 50 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 23, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Watkins, Oliver | D | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 75 | ... | senility. | Wis. | 22, 5, 97 | NW. dis. 20, 11, 97. |
| 60th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alden, Andrew | G | C. | 11 | Tenn. | 61 | 12 | chr. dys. | D. C. | 5, 10, 97 | See 13 Ill. Cav. |
| 61st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman, L. H. | D | P. | 3 | Tenn. | 50 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 29, 3, 98 | See 70 Ill. Inf. |
| Newman, Wesley | E | P. | 44 | Ohio. | 70 | 6 | diarrh. | Kans. | 22, 8, 90 | W. pre. |
| Watson, Millard | K | P. | 6 | Va. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | Va. | 9, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| William, Isaac | A | P. | 48 | Ill. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 20, 12, 90 | W. pre. |
| 62d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter, George | D | P. | 17 | Fra. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 20, 1, 98 | See 143 Ill. Inf. |
| Harshberger, J | K | P. | 4 | Va. | 59 | 10 | piles. | Kans. | 1, 7, 93 | See U. S. A. hosp. |
| Orvis, John A. | E | P. | 8 | Conn. | 63 | ... | diarrh. | Iowa. | 21, 1, 96 | NW. dec. 3, 8, 97. |
| Robinson, Chas | F | P. | 5 | Ohio | 48 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Sutters, George | F | P. | 44 | N. Y. | 38 | 6 | dis. spine. | Ill. | 1, 1, 77 | C. pre. |
| 63d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barry, Jas. M. | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | kid. dis. | Ill. | 8, 10, 92 | See 31 U. S. Inf. |
| Campion, John W | D | C. | 12 | Can. | 71 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Halloway, Henry | .... | S. M. | 31 | N. J. | 46 | 14 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 29, 4, 82 | W. pre. |
| 64th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conley, Thomas | C | P. | 17 | Ire. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 25, 6, 87 | W. pre. |
| Cummings, Mich'l | A | P. | 17 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | l. r. a. | Ill. | 19, 4, 89 | NW. dis. 14, 8, 97. |
| Grundy, Orville | H | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 63 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 16, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ryan, James | H | P. | 18 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | inj. l. l. | Kans. | 30, 10, 85 | W. dis. 26, 4, 98. |
| Wilson, Theo. M | F | P. | 42 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Nebr. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 65th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwards, Geo. W | A | P. | 39 | Ohio. | 65 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 9, 11, 92 | See 36 U. S. Inf. |
| Fenske, A | G | P. | 6 | Prus. | 56 | 8 | var. v. | Ill. | 11, 4, 90 | NW. dec. 19, 11, [97. |
| Jones, Henry H. | B | Lt. | 37 | Ill. | 65 | 6 | old age. | Cal. | 17, 1, 93 | P. pre. |
| Lane, I | A | P. | 41 | Ill. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Manning, Daniel | H | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 3, 92 | C. pre. |
| McHale, James | K | P. | 24 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 11, 8, 97 | See 5 U. S. Inf. |
| McKenzie, A. H | C | P. | 2 | Can. | 64 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 17, 12, 91 | W. dis. 15, 1, 98. |
| Nye, Joseph | K | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 45 | 14 | g. s. w. shld. | Ill. | 14, 11, 89 | M. dis. 1, 5, 98. |
| Root, E | I | P. | 41 | Conn. | 50 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 15, 7, 96 | W. pre. |
| Ruschpler, A | E | P. | 3 | Ger. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 11, 89 | See 134 Ill. Inf. |
| Scott, Patrick | B | P. | 4 | Ire. | 65 | ... | loss eye. | Mo. | 27, 9, 93 | W. dis. 3, 9, 97. |
| 66th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunyar, E | I | P. | 18 | Eng. | 67 | 16 | rheu. | Kans. | 15, 10, 97 | W. dpd. 12, 4, 98. |
| Chatfield, Isaac | D | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 95 | NW. dis. 13, 2, 98. |
| Ellis, P. P. | G | Lt. | 39 | Ohio. | 64 | 15 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 29, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Pierce, Samuel | I | P. | 44 | Mo. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 28, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Van Nutor, D. W | K | P. | 37 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | inj. shld. | Ind. | 4, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| 67th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brackett, T. J. | A | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 59 | 14 | paral. | Idaho. | 10, 8, 92 | P. dis. 30, 5, 98. |
| Cooley, H. E | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 63 | 8 | diarrh. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| Lee, Samuel | C | P. | 4 | Ill. | 57 | 10 | var. v. | Ohio. | 24, 1, 96 | M. dis. 17, 10, 97. |
| Moore, L. B. | K | P. | 6 | Ind. | 57 | 14 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 9, 3, 98 | See 139 Ind. Inf. |
| Smith, Lewis | E | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 1, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Smith, Parker D. | A | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | inj. spine. | Ill. | 3, 9, 96 | See 17 Ill. Cav. |
| 68th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dustin, E. B | H | P. | 4 | Vt. | 75 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 27, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Peddicord, T. J | E | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | frac. femur. | Mich. | 2, 10, 93 | See 1 Ill. Lt. Art. |
| 69th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartran, E. B. | I | P. | 3 | Ill. | 60 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 30, 9, 97 | See 128 Ill. Inf. |
| Lyne, John | I | C. | 4 | Eng. | 66 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 29, 6, 97 | NW. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| Myton, William S. | K | P. | 4 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | epi. | N. Y. | 4, 4, 97 | See 27 Pa. Inf. |
| Perkins, Edward | H | P. | 4 | Ire. | 47 | 6 | frac. r. l. | N. Y. | 15, 9, 90 | See 140 Ill. Inf. |
| Tully, Brian B. | B | P. | 4 | Ire. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Oreg. | 26, 8, 93 | See 11 Ill. Cav. |
| 70th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman, L. W | I | P. | 17 | Tenn. | 50 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 29, 3, 89 | W. pre. |
| Hamilton, Samuel | I | P. | 3 | Ind. | 60 | 10 | her. | Kans. | 17, 4, 96 | W. pre. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ne, S. E ..... | E | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 50 | $16 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 2, 6, 97 | See 16 Ill. Cav. |
| den, Wallace .. | K | P. | 3 | Ill. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 9, 4, 97 | W. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| elsick, J ..... | C | S. | 37 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| ton, James .... | H | P. | 16 | Ire. | 74 | 6 | senile deb. | Ill. | 3, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| len, James..... | B | P. | 34 | Mass. | 57 | 6 | paral. | Kans. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| be, Henry C ... | G | Mus. | 34 | Ill. | 43 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 22, 2, 92 | W. pre. |
| bury, A ..... | B | P. | 4 | N. J. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 25, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| en, Patrick .... | B | P. | 13 | Ire. | 62 | 14 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 11, 11, 97 | See 1 Wis. Cav. |
| t, James..... | G | P. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 2, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| ng, Henry S ... | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 58 | 6 | w. shld. | Wis. | 1, 9, 96 | NW. dpd. 17, 9, 97. |
| lor, T. B ..... | H | C. | 5 | Va. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 18, 8, 97 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chas. F ..... | C | C. | 36 | Mich. | 64 | 12 | sunstroke. | Cal. | 11, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| mas, Edward .. | D | P. | 36 | Can. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 27, 1, 96 | W. pre. |
| d, William .... | I | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | her. | Kans. | 26, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , J. R..... | C | P. | 35 | Ill. | 56 | 10 | her. | Kans. | 25, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, William..... | I | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 16, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| am, William... | A | P. | 12 | Ky. | 58 | 12 | lung dis. | Ill. | 1, 9, 93 | See 135 Ill. Inf. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| dlove, B. H .... | K | P. | 43 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | inj. knee. | Kans. | 2, 9, 95 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. [W. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| leson, Edwin .. | I | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ark. | 4, 12, 86 | See 2 Ill. Inf. M. |
| nick, Chas. J... | I | Lt. | 25 | Ohio. | 61 | 8 | diarrh. | Ariz. | 17, 1, 93 | P. dis. 12, 4, 98. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| all, Armand.... | H | P. | 33 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. l. | Mo. | 9, 10, 90 | W. pre. [C. |
| n, A..... | A | P. | 2 | Ger. | 63 | 14 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mich. | 23, 6, 93 | See 16 U. S. V. R. |
| nkemeyer, H .. | H | P. | 33 | Ger. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 18, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| p, Andrew..... | C | P. | 33 | Ger. | 51 | 14 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ill. | 21, 4, 82 | C. dec. 4, 5, 98. |
| ıback, Joseph . | B | P. | 4 | Ger. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ill. | 21, 12, 77 | See 86 Ill. Inf. |
| ven, Chas. E... | A | Lt. | 36 | Ger. | 57 | 6 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 28, 6, 98 | See 1 Iowa Inf. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ıa, Thomas C .. | H | P. | 34 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. r. hip. | Cal. | 27, 2, 95 | P. dis. 19, 10, 97. |
| mers, John .... | H | P. | 12 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 14, 1, 96 | W. dec. 4, 1, 98. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Lewis ..... | H | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 25 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Ill. | 25, 5, 76 | C. pre. |
| ıders, William. | D | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Tex. | 4, 6, 95 | W. pre. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ero, John ..... | F | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Cal. | 21, 4, 97 | P. dis. 17, 1, 98. |
| ıback, J ..... | C | P. | 14 | Ger. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ill. | 21, 12, 77 | E. dec. 15, 3, 98. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, Edward ..... | G | P. | 35 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | asthma. | Oreg. | 13, 11, 91 | C. pre. |
| te, Hans ..... | K | C. | 34 | Ill. | 54 | 12 | lumbago. | Ill. | 31, 7, 96 | NW. dec. 12, 8, 97. |
| ih, Dexter J ... | G | P. | 24 | N. H. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 1, 83 | See 8 V. R. C. |
| nger, J. M ..... | F | C. | 33 | Ohio. | 70 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 16, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| d, William..... | C | P. | 19 | Ill. | 50 | 8 | sunstroke. | Cal. | 29, 11, 95 | See 59 Ill. Inf. |
| ter, Abram W . | I | P. | 9 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Cal. | 4, 5, 97 | W. pre. |
| se, Oscar C..... | E | Lt. | 34 | Ill. | 52 | 17 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 5, 6, 91 | NW. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| ice, James S ... | I | S. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | malaria. | Tex. | 19, 1, 87 | W. pre. |
| ner, Henry H.. | E | P. | 38 | Wis. | 53 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ih, William .... | C | P. | 31 | Can. | 47 | 6 | g. s. w. hip. | Ill. | 7, 9, 80 | NW. dpd. 27, 6, 98. |
| m, Frederick .. | D | P. | 34 | Ger. | 63 | 10 | g. s. w. l. | Ill. | 30, 9, 93 | NW. dec. 14, 6, 98. |
| ly, John ..... | G | P. | 34 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | her. | Idaho. | 15, 3, 98 | P. dpd. 23, 6, 98. |
| ing, William .. | F | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 6, 92 | W. pre. |
| is, Nicholas.... | A | P. | 34 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 27, 4, 97 | NW. dis. 30, 6, 97. |
| n, James ..... | B | P. | 34 | Ire. | 66 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 20, 8, 92 | S. pre. |
| s, William..... | C | P. | 33 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Oreg. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. dpd. 5, 4, 98. |
| arty, Edward.. | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 37 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 2, 80 | W. pre. |
| ney, Thomas.. | C | P. | 34 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | lung dis. | Kans. | 22, 12, 94 | M. pre. |
| ıfantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ıg, Lewis B.... | B | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | w. foot. | Wis. | 24, 2, 90 | NW. dec. 13, 3, 98. |
| is, Henry A.... | A | P. | 12 | Can. | 64 | 8 | bronch. | Ohio. | 23, 6, 97 | See 56 U. S. C. T. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ey, Joseph E .. | B | P. | 10 | Ill. | 54 | 8 | var. v. | Ill. | 21, 5, 97 | NW. dpd. 3, 11, 97. |
| ullough, Chas . | C | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 71 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 24, 1, 92 | M. pre. |
| dard, Geo. B... | C | S. | 5 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | indiges. | Colo. | 28, 8, 97 | See 146 Ill. Inf. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 93d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrews, Chas. J .. | D | P. | 36 | Mich. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 31, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Mulvane, J. K ..... | B | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 54 | $8 | rheu. | Ill. | 1, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Winkler, Josiah ... | B | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | ctrrh. | Ark. | 18, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| 94th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michael, J. C..... | F | P. | 36 | Ill. | 65 | 12 | ctrrh. | Kans. | 3, 10, 97 | W. dec. 3, 10, 97. |
| 95th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Alex..... | I | P. | 36 | Scot. | 67 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mont. | 20, 9, 95 | N. pre. |
| Burdick, W. A..... | K | B. | 18 | N. Y. | 52 | 10 | her. | Mo. | 15, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Eckler, John ..... | H | P. | 41 | Mich. | 57 | 6 | diarrh. | Ark. | 18, 8, 97 | W. dec. 14, 2, 98. |
| Hanks, Buell F .... | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | lumbago. | Wis. | 1, 3, 89 | N W. dis. 4, 1, 98. |
| Moore, J. Adderly . | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 17, 9, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Smallwood, Wm ... | D | P. | 12 | Wis. | 40 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 1, 89 | W. pre. |
| Smith, John M .... | C | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 13, 4, 98 | P. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| Townsend, Geo .... | A | P. | 36 | Eng. | 70 | 12 | par. paral. | Wis. | 15, 6, 96 | N W. dec. 9, 7, 97. |
| 96th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connor, John W ... | A | P. | 34 | Can. | 46 | 14 | g. s. w. side. | Mo. | 29, 6, 87 | C. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Long, William ..... | I | P. | 4 | Va. | 72 | 12 | var. v. | N.Mex | 29, 8, 93 | C. pre. |
| 97th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armstrong, G. E... | G | P. | 5 | Eng. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ill. | 31, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 15, 2, 98. |
| Bull, Horace ..... | K | P. | 35 | Vt. | 79 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Foreman, Samuel . | G | P. | 36 | Ind. | 64 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 2, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Racino, Joseph .... | K | P. | 12 | Mo. | 52 | 6 | her. | Ind. | 8, 9, 94 | W. pre. |
| 98th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, Rich. H ..... | C | P. | 20 | Tenn. | 61 | ... | var. v. | Kans. | 14, 6, 95 | W. pre. |
| McCaffery, Jas..... | C | P. | 6 | Scot. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 5, 88 | S. dec. 21, 9, 97. |
| 100th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bunker, William... | G | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 13, 5, 98 | N W. pre. |
| Smith, Richard .... | E | P. | 36 | Eng. | 68 | 16 | w. head. | Ill. | 28, 4, 26 | N W. dec. 19, 3, 98. |
| 101st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Knoles, Perry ..... | E | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | her. | Mo. | 4, 5, 98 | See 2 Ohio H. A. |
| Peaker, Robert .... | I | P. | 36 | Eng. | 54 | ... | def. vis. | Ohio. | 9, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 18. 12, 97. |
| Sanders, Burr..... | I | P. | 19 | Va. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 6, 12, 94 | See 3 Ill. Cav. |
| Smith, John ..... | I | P. | 33 | Eng. | 66 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 7, 7, 97 | N W. pre. |
| 102d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Epperson, Wm .... | F | P. | 34 | Ky. | 39 | 6 | piles. | Kans. | 31, 7, 26 | W. dpd. 12, 4, 96. |
| Martin, C..... | A | P. | 5 | Ill. | 60 | 6 | ctrrh. | Kans. | 14, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| Strow, James ..... | D | P. | 34 | Ill. | 54 | ... | kid. dis. | Ind. T. | 20, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 103d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shooks, L..... | E | P. | 34 | Ind. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Wells, William .... | H | P. | 15 | Ind. | 63 | 12 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 28, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Trobridge, E. J .... | A | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 13, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| 106th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dominique, G. W .. | H | Mus. | 19 | N. Y. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Foster, John H ... | H | P. | 21 | Ire. | 47 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 30, 11, 92 | N W. dis. 1, 2, 98. |
| O'Hern, Richard ... | C | P. | 35 | Mass. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 11, 12, 94 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| Quick, E. C ..... | G | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 74 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 23, 2, 92 | W. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| 108th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davison, George ... | F | P. | 6 | Pa. | 52 | 24 | asthma. | Ohio. | 21, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Wallace, Geo ..... | D | P. | 36 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 1, 2, 98 | N W. pre. |
| 112th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, William .... | G | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 6, 1, 96 | C. dec. 29, 9, 97. |
| Johnson, Peter .... | H | P. | 8 | Swed. | 52 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 15, 10, 89 | M. dis. 17, 10, 97. |
| 114th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Etherton, A. J ..... | F | S. | 36 | Ky. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 23, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| 115th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, William .... | A | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | diarrh. | Mo. | 28, 4, 96 | W. dec. 20, 11, 97. |
| Sharrock, A. J ..... | G | P. | 31 | Ill. | 53 | 17 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 23, 12, 97 | W. dec. 28, 2, 98. |
| 116th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooks, Rolly ..... | K | P. | 33 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | deaf. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Kneir, Frederick .. | I | P. | 34 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 10, 12, 78 | M. pre. |
| Voney, Prosper.... | G | P. | 34 | Fra. | 62 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 7, 5, 98 | See H 23 U.S. Inf. |
| 117th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beath, Chas. S ..... | A | C. | 36 | Me. | 68 | ... | hemhds. | Cal. | 21, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Brooks, John W ... | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 1, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| 118th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frary, Mark ..... | A | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | diarrh. | Minn. | 17, 1, 89 | See 2 Ill. Cav. |
| Miller, John W .... | E | C. | 11 | Ohio. | 66 | 6 | inj. spine. | Cal. | 14, 2, 98 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| Womelsdorf, C..... | D | Mus. | 12 | Ger. | 49 | .. | chr. rheu.... | Ind. | 20, 3, 97 | See 148 Ill. Inf. |
| 119th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gill, William W.... | I | P. | 23 | Eng. | 51 | ... | paral. | Mo. | 16, 11, 88 | W. pre. |
| Groves, James ..... | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 12, 1, 98 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| 120th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Snyder, John L.... | D | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 38 | 12 | iritis. | Kans. | 28, 1, 86 | W. pre. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| t, John W... | K | P. | 35 | Mo. | 50 | $6 | sunstroke. | Mo. | 16, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| , B. F ..... | D | P. | 18 | N. H. | 42 | 6 | asthma. | Ill. | 9, 11, 87 | W. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shepard .... | D | P. | 34 | Ill. | 53 | 6 | paral. | Kans. | 19, 5, 97 | W. dis. 6, 1, 98. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ge, J. L..... | B | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 59 | 10 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 17, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| ohn G ..... | I | P. | 7 | Tenn. | 66 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 22, 4, 97 | W. dis. 28, 10, 97. |
| ann, Chas ... | E | P. | 36 | Prus. | 61 | 12 | her. | S. C. | 1, 6, 90 | See 36 U. S. Inf. |
| Anthony .... | D | P. | 36 | Prus. | 55 | 10 | her. | Ill. | 3, 8, 81 | M. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ohn..... | E | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 10, 95 | C. dpd. 18, 8, 98. |
| Francis..... | E | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | dis. rect. | Ill. | 17, 1, 95 | M. pre. |
| Oliver ..... | H | P. | 33 | Ind. | 47 | 6 | gen. deb. | Nebr. | 23, 7, 87 | M. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ton, D. M .... | D | S. | 22 | Ill. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 15, 1, 92 | W. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warren ..... | A | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 9, 12, 90 | W. dis. 30, 11, 97. |
| t, V. O..... | E | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | l. r. e. | Ill. | 1, 1, 91 | See 4 V. R. C. |
| rson, N..... | E | P. | 7 | Ger. | 72 | 12 | deaf. | Kans. | 25, 6, 94 | W. dec. 16, 4, 98. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ton, J. N .... | I | P. | 29 | Va. | 72 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ark. | 7, 11, 88 | M. pre. |
| p, B. S ..... | H | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 87 | 12 | old age. | Mo. | 10, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, C. J..... | I | P. | 5 | Nor. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Joseph ..... | E | P. | 5 | Ill. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Ark. | 29, 1, 96 | W. dis. 31, 5, 98. |
| ley, J. A .... | A | P. | 6 | Ind. | 70 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 25, 4, 94 | W. pre. |
| r, A. C..... | D | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | asth. | Minn. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| , Lewis M. | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | dysp. | Ill. | 19, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Frank ..... | A | P. | 5 | Pa. | 39 | 8 | phthisis. | Wis. | 7, 5, 85 | NW. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| lly, Jas..... | D | P. | 4 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | inj. shld. | Mich. | 27, 9, 84 | See 9 Mich. Inf. |
| , William.... | K | P. | 4 | Pa. | 52 | 10 | l. r. l. | Ill. | 14, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| ge, George .. | B | S. | 4 | Ill. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 3, 94 | See 154 Ill. Inf. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| r, James..... | K | C. | 5 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 6, 94 | NW. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| erty, John .. | G | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 30, 7, 92 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| s, D. P ..... | K | P. | 5 | Pa. | 50 | ... | var. v. | Mich. | 31, 7, 96 | See 16 Ill. Cav. |
| Oren H..... | F | P. | 6 | Mo. | 43 | 14 | bronch. | Col. | 5, 9, 89 | M. pre. |
| Marvin D.... | A | Mus. | 5 | N. Y. | 63 | ... | senilty. | Ill. | 20, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| A. A ..... | H | P. | 9 | Me. | 63 | 12 | fistula. | Me. | 20, 9, 92 | E. pre. |
| ng, John W.. | C | P. | 5 | N J. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 23, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| pler, A ..... | D | P. | 5 | Ger. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 11, 89 | W. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, William... | E | P. | 5 | Ky. | 58 | 12 | dis. lungs. | Ill. | 1, 9, 93 | W. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| d. Theodore. | F | P. | 5 | Ill. | 53 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 17, 12, 94 | See 146 Ill. Inf. |
| rest, Isaac ... | E | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 48 | ... | diarrh. | Ill. | 20, 4, 95 | C. pre. |
| , John R..... | H | P. | 4 | Ill. | 52 | ... | her. | Cal. | 21, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| gue, Benj.... | I | P. | 12 | Mo. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| m, R. B..... | H | P. | 4 | Ill. | 60 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 30, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| n, Lester .... | C | C. | 5 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 8, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| gton, L. L.... | F | P. | 5 | Vt. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 25, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| n, Thomas ... | C | P. | 5 | Ky. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 28, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , William.... | E | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | M. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| s, Edward .. | E | P. | 5 | Ire. | 47 | 6 | frac. l. l. | N. Y. | 15, 9, 90 | NW. pre. |
| ford, C. W ... | D | Mus. | 6 | Pa. | 46 | ... | piles. | Cal. | 16, 2, 93 | P. pre. |
| r, G. A ..... | B | P. | 6 | Wis. | 48 | 12 | paral. | Mo. | 7, 10, 95 | W. dis. 26, 4, 98. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ter, John H.. | E | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 76 | 6 | deaf. | Wis. | 3, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| r, Joseph .... | E | P. | 5 | Ire. | 63 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 1, 6, 88 | See 52 Ill. Inf. |
| n, George E. | G | Lt. | 4 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | diarrh. | Ill. | 23, 1, 91 | See 147 Ill. Inf. |
| ell, Thom.... | K | P. | 7 | Can. | 44 | 10 | g. s. w. fk. | Ill. | 4, 3, 90 | See 156 Ill. Inf. |
| , Milton..... | A | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 42 | 12 | l. l. h. | Iowa. | 18, 5, 88 | S. dis. 26, 5, 98. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| r, George..... | F | P. | 17 | Fra. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 20, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| wood, Chas... | K | C. | 4 | Ind. | 56 | ... | gen. deb. | Ky. | 1, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| and, Warren. | C | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 67 | 12 | sunstroke. | Cal. | 18, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| , William H . | C | P. | 5 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | def. vis. | Ill. | 27, 7, 95 | C. dis. 24, 2, 98. |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| feld, Henry .. | H | P. | 9 | Ger. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 7, 94 | NW. dec. 21, 2, 98. |
| , B..... | E | P. | 6 | Switz. | 66 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Wis. | 11, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| m, Murray... | C | P. | 10 | N. H. | 49 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 27, 6, 98. | W. pre. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 145th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boll, Lawrence .... | B | P. | 5 | Ger. | 53 | $6 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 28, 10, 96 | NW. dis. 6, 7, 97. |
| 146th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atwood, Theodore . | F | P. | 8 | Ill. | 53 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 17, 12, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Elleg, Walter ..... | G | P. | 10 | Pa. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | Ill. | 13, 7, 97 | C. dis. 8, 2, 98. |
| Elmendorf, J. H.... | F | S. | 10 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Okla. | 11, 10, 95 | M. pre. |
| Frazee, Henry ..... | F | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 13, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Henck, John M..... | H | P. | 10 | Fra. | 76 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Shannon, Edward.. | K | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | frac. rib. | Ill. | 11, 2, 97 | NW. dpd. 5, 4, 98 |
| Stoddard, G. R..... | A | Lt. | 10 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | indiges. | Col. | 28, 8, 97 | W. dec. 20, 11, 97. |
| 147th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bernard, Byron .... | A | P. | 12 | Conn. | 59 | 6 | inj. shld. | Mont. | 17, 7, 93 | C. pre. |
| Gilman George E.. | F | Lt. | 11 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | diarrh. | Ill. | 23, 1, 91 | NW. dpd. 4, 2, 98. |
| Harman, Elon ..... | I | P. | 9 | Vt. | 60 | 10 | blind. | Wis. | 17, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Hunnewell, L. R ... | H | P. | 12 | Ill. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hupp, George W .. | D | P. | 11 | Pa. | 72 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 10, 97 | M. dis. 15, 3, 98. |
| Reed, Hugh ..... | E | P. | 12 | Ill. | 51 | ... | hemhds. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 148th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Womelsdorf, Chas . | D | P. | 7 | Ger. | 49 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. dis. 27, 3, 98. |
| 149th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Risley, James..... | I | P. | 12 | Ill. | 53 | ... | lumbago. | Mo. | 24, 1, 93 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Winn, Alonzo..... | G | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ill. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| 150th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Puckett, James.... | H | P. | 11 | Tenn. | 71 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 16, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 151st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raper, John M..... | B | P. | 11 | Ind. | 47 | 12 | bronch. | Nebr. | 16, 4, 94 | W. pre. |
| 152d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Huskey, James .... | I | P. | 7 | Ill. | 52 | ... | hemhds. | Ark. | 22, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| 153d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blahan, Pat..... | I | P. | 7 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | inj. shld. | Wis. | 29, 3, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Costello, James .... | G | P. | 7 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 16, 4, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Cunningham, W... | C | F. | 7 | N. Y. | 65 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 8, 8, 96 | NW. dis. 11, 2, 98. |
| Davenport, G. F ... | K | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 62 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Mich. | 26, 2, 93 | NW. dec. 24, 2, 98. |
| Shields, Pat..... | F | P. | 7 | Wis. | 47 | 8 | fistula. | Wis. | 20, 9, 95 | NW. dpd. 14, 7, 97. |
| 154th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Knecht, Thomas... | I | P. | 7 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 2, 9, 95 | W. pre. |
| Rutledge, Geo. O... | K | P. | 7 | Ill. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 3, 94 | See 3 Ill. Cav. |
| 156th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dempsey, James... | E | P. | 7 | Ind. | 60 | 6 | piles. | Ind. | 10, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Flinn, Michael..... | B | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Mitchell, Thom .... | C | P. | 7 | Can. | 44 | 10 | g. s. w. ft. | Ill. | 4, 3, 90 | NW. dis. 12, 11, 97. |
| 21st Veteran Inf.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott, William H .. | H | P. | 12 | Ill. | 49 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 28, 6, 97 | P. dpd. 3, 9, 97. |
| Berdans S. S.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harshburger, Jno.. | E | P. | 5 | Va. | 59 | 10 | piles. | Kans. | 1, 7, 93 | See 62 Ill. Inf. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Vin..... | I | P. | 13 | Miss. | 70 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 6, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Armour, William .. | H | C. | 11 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | s. w. r. a. | Ill. | 1, 2, 89 | NW. dis. 29, 3, 98. |
| Lane, Andrew B... | F | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 18, 10, 97 | P. dis. 24, 8, 97. |
| Utley, John W .... | A | P. | 3 | Ky. | 53 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 24, 4, 99 | See 14 Ill. Cav. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amstrong, An..... | D | P. | 23 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 9, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Frary, Mark ..... | G | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | diarrh. | Minn. | 17, 1, 89 | C. pre. |
| Johnson, Chas. L... | M | S. | 37 | Ind. | 54 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 16, 1, 98 | M. pre. |
| Maxwill, V. H ..... | E | P. | 37 | Ill. | 60 | 6 | bronch. | Minn. | 4, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Oliver, J. W ..... | B | P. | 46 | Ind. | 41 | 8 | rheu. | Iowa. | 7, 5, 86 | W. dpd. 11, 8, 97. |
| Pattison, L. W..... | F | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 16, 9, 89 | W. pre. |
| Young, William ... | E | P. | 36 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | inj. spine. | Wash. | 16, 6, 97 | NW. dis. 19, 5, 98. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman, John .... | C | P. | 35 | Ire. | 55 | 11 | paral. | Cal. | 4, 2, 90 | P. pre. |
| Hoey, Patrick ..... | D | C. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 10 | her. | Ind. | 16, 5, 89 | M. dis. 1, 10, 97. |
| Hopkins, Z. K ..... | C | P. | 33 | Ill. | 54 | 14 | diarrh. | Mo. | 16, 7, 97 | W. dis. 14, 9, 97. |
| Leach, Nathaniel .. | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 5, 5, 96 | W. dec. 16, 8, 97. |
| McAdams, John T. | E | C. | 16 | Ill. | 56 | 8 | inj. hand. | Mo. | 18, 2, 96 | W. dec. 12, 12, 97. |
| McAllen, Alex..... | K | P. | 25 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Tex. | 21, 7, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Rutledge, Geo. O... | H | Mus. | 3 | Ill. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 3, 94 | See 13 U. S. Inf. |
| Sanders, Burr ..... | ... | Ajt. | 13 | Va. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 6, 12, 94 | P. pre. |
| Samples, John W.. | F | P. | 50 | Ill. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 8, 4, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Struthers, John.... | G | P. | 13 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Minn. | 18, 11, 82 | C. dec. 13, 8, 97. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | [S. A. |
| Caulfield, James ... | B | P. | 25 | Can. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 28, 7, 97 | See Ord. Dept. U. |
| Crawford, William. | A | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 12, 2, 89 | NW. dis. 8, 4, 98. |
| Dashiell, Henry ... | K | P. | 37 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Nebr. | 26, 12, 94 | NW. dec. 22, 6, 98. |
| Keefe, John..... | C | S. | 37 | Can. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 18, 10, 98 | NW. pre. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ralry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| s, Lewis ..... | K | P. | 6 | Ger. | 65 | $16 | inj. l. h. | Kans. | 29, 10, 91 | W. dec. 10, 3, 98. |
| , Samuel A ... | A | S. | 38 | N. Y. | 69 | ... | malaria. | Ariz. | 6, 3, 93 | P. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| anye, Edward. | C | P. | 8 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Colo. | 17, 9, 89 | W. dec. 10, 3, 98. |
| or, William .. | A | P. | 38 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 11, 5, 97 | N W. dec. 8, 1, 98. |
| y, Michael .... | H | P. | 12 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. back. | Ill. | 4, 5, 84 | C. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| man, Frank ... | B | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | inj. back. | Mo. | 19, 11, 89 | W. pre. |
| art, A. J ..... | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 44 | 6 | inj. r. a. | Ill. | 26, 8, 91 | W. pre. |
| s, William .... | B | P. | 37 | Ill. | 59 | 12 | l. r. e. | Ill. | 9, 12, 97 | See 5 Ill. Cav. |
| ralry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ls, Francis.... | C | P. | 36 | Ill. | 43 | 6 | diarrh. | Kans. | 19, 10, 86 | W. dis. 4, 4, 98. |
| ber, Robert ... | K | P. | 22 | Ill. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| owell, Alex ... | H | P. | 49 | Scot. | 78 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 14, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| , Joseph L..... | K | P. | 49 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | l. hand. | Wis. | 26, 3, 87 | N W. dec. 15, 5, 98. |
| s, William .... | K | P. | 7 | Ill. | 59 | 12 | l. r. e. | Ill. | 9, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| ralry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| y, J. J..... | C | P. | 50 | Ill. | 46 | 8 | piles. | Ill. | 7, 3, 91 | W. pre. |
| ary, Dennis ... | M | S. | 12 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | inj. leg. | Mich. | 29, 9, 90 | See 12 Ohio Cav. |
| b, Daniel..... | M | P. | 25 | Ire. | 44 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 25, 2, 89 | C. pre. |
| h, Joseph ..... | M | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 20, 3, 95 | C. pre. |
| ralry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| er, William ... | A | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 59 | 6 | def. vision. | Ohio. | 27, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Jackson ..... | C | P. | 8 | Ill. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Mont. | 26, 12, 93 | N W. dec. 6, 7, 97. |
| enbrook, W... | L | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Iowa. | 15, 5, 96 | W. dis. 1, 10, 97. |
| Sidney..... | B | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Iowa. | 10, 6, 91 | S. dis. 11, 12, 97. |
| r, Byron ..... | L | P. | 7 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | piles. | D. C. | 5, 7, 91 | W. pre. |
| ter, R ..... | M | P. | 22 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 1, 8, 90 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| lan, Thomas .. | A | P. | 38 | Ky. | 64 | 12 | lung dis. | Kans. | 17, 8, 91 | W. pre. |
| ebread, G. A.. | L | P. | 18 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| ralry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| er, Thom ..... | L | P. | 36 | N. F. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Tex. | 6, 7, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| ey, Vasco..... | M | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 67 | ... | inj. back. | Wash. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| r, John A ..... | B | C. | 36 | N. Y. | 61 | ... | inj. head. | Cal. | 13, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Alvis ..... | F | P. | 17 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 17, 1, 84 | N W. dec. 14, 8, 97. |
| ak, Joseph .... | K | P. | 17 | Bohe. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 4, 90 | N W. dpd. 14, 7. 97. |
| h, William .... | I | P. | 9 | Vt. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Iowa. | 2, 11, 89 | See 30 N. Y. Inf. |
| tworth, Henry | E | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 71 | 8 | kid. dis. | Wis. | 2, 7, 89 | N W. dec. 29, 12, 97. |
| ralry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ns, Henry..... | I | P. | 36 | Eng. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 5, 11, 89 | W. dec. 30, 5, 98. |
| ser, Perry B... | E | P. | 8 | Ind. | 52 | 8 | morph. habit. | Ind. | 19, 8, 93 | See 9 Ind. Inf. |
| onds, Charles . | G | P. | 11 | Ind. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| , Merritt..... | L | C. | 7 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 1, 8, 96 | C. dis. 10, 6, 98. |
| bee, Frank .... | I | P. | 36 | Can. | 53 | 12 | l. l. h. | Mo. | 6, 9, 95 | N W. dpd. 30, 9, 97. |
| r, Nicholas ... | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | frac. l. th. | Ill. | 27, 12, 84 | C. dec. 3, 1, 98. |
| arty, Martin .. | H | P. | 8 | Wis. | 48 | 12 | loss eye. | Ill. | 8, 12, 91 | W. pre. |
| oy, Thomas ... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 21, 7, 92 | N W. pre. |
| rink, M ..... | G | P. | 6 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 9, 5, 91 | See U. S. Navy. |
| efe, John ..... | K | P. | 37 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | inj. leg. | Mo. | 23, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| er, William.... | L | A. | 50 | Mass. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | N W. pre. |
| , Chas. A..... | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 58 | 10 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 26, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| tter, Jno..... | M | P. | 7 | Ger. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 18, 5, 94 | N W. pre. |
| avalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ll, Michael .... | C | P. | 50 | Va. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 10, 9, 84 | S. pre. |
| er, S. B..... | E | Lt. | 44 | Ill. | 58 | 14 | bronch. | Ill. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| eynolds, G. F.. | B | Mus. | 50 | Ind. | 63 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 8, 5, 96 | W. pre. |
| ons, Ben..... | M | P. | 15 | Conn. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Ariz. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| n, Albert..... | A | P. | 14 | Fra. | 82 | 12 | old age. | Colo. | 13, 9, 92 | P. pre. |
| e, Henry ..... | B | P. | 37 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 18, 12, 88 | W. dis. 31, 3, 98. |
| ter, E. W ..... | C | P. | 48 | Mass. | 47 | 8 | diarrh. | Pa. | 23, 11, 95 | C. pre. |
| avalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| l, Jas. M ..... | E | P. | 47 | Nor. | 55 | 12 | piles. | Wis. | 3, 6, 76 | N W. dec. 18, 4, 98. |
| ler, Henry .... | A | P. | 8 | Ger. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 12, 10, 92 | N W. dis. 6, 7, 97. |
| s, Daniel H.... | C | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 8, 95 | W. pre. |
| rs, Henry..... | F | P. | 45 | Ky. | 52 | 14 | diarrh. | Vt. | 4, 8, 96 | E. dis. 22, 7, 97. |
| rts, Peter ..... | E | P. | 27 | Ger. | 77 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 7, 94 | W. dec. 8, 9, 97. |
| rts, Chris..... | A | P. | 8 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | her. | Tex. | 24 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| y, Brian B ..... | K | P. | 20 | Ire. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Ore. | 26, 8, 93 | W. dis. 8, 4, 98. |
| iams, Sam. N.. | F | P. | 16 | Va. | 61 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 4, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 31, 3, 97. |
| avalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, Walter.... | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 65 | 12 | hemorrhage. | Ill. | 11, 11, 97 | N W. pre. |
| che, L..... | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 69 | 12 | her. | Tex. | 22, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| don, Patrick .. | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | inj. l. ft. | Ill. | 19, 5, 82 | W. pre. |
| , William ..... | E | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 1, 92 | C. pre. |
| ter, Alphonso . | D | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | var. v. | Ill. | 23, 5, 98 | N W. pre. |
| e, George R ... | C | Lt. | 51 | Ill. | 51 | ... | epi. | Ill. | 12, 12, 91 | W. pre. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alden, A. J | .... | Lt.C. | 119 | Tenn. | 61 | $12 | chr. dys. | D. C. | 5, 10, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Goerner, William | A | P. | 37 | Ger. | 41 | 16 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 77 | NW. pre. |
| Schwarz, O | A | S. | 14 | Aus. | 63 | 14 | bronch. | Mont. | 29, 7, 90 | W. dec. 29, 4, 98. |
| Troster, John | B | P. | 16 | Ger. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 29, 8, 95 | NW. dec. 11, 8, 97. |
| 14th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dano, Nathan | H | P. | 4 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 24, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Hamilton, C. B | H | P. | 30 | Can. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 17, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Newman, John P | H | P. | 32 | Ill. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Utley, John W | C | P. | 33 | Ky. | 53 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 24, 4, 90 | W. dis. 19, 8, 97. |
| 15th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gilman, G. E | H | P. | 31 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | diarrh. | Ill. | 23, 1, 91 | See 141 Ill. Inf. |
| Houghton, Hiram | L | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 6, 10, 91 | C. dec. 5, 3, 98. |
| Stamps, William | F | S. | 32 | Ky. | 60 | 10 | hemhds. | Ind. | 22, 8, 96 | See 60 Ind. Inf. |
| Townsend, D. W | C | P. | 36 | Ill. | 51 | 10 | g. s. w. r. a. | Cal. | 29, 8, 93 | P. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| Watts, John | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | ... | g. s. w. h. | Mo. | 7, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Wells, Benjamin | H | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 31, 7, 96 | NW. dis. 3, 7, 97. |
| 16th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashby, John | L | S. | 28 | Ill. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 10, 11, 83 | M. pre. |
| Bender, Henry | G | P. | 19 | Ill. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 17, 11, 90 | C. pre. |
| Gluck, Marcus | D | P. | 10 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | senile deb. | Ind. | 7, 3, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Hardmeier, Henry | D | P. | 11 | Switz. | 49 | 12 | sunstroke. | Kans. | 30, 9, 87 | W. pre. |
| Hughes, David P | I | P. | 8 | Pa. | 50 | ... | var. v. | Mich. | 31, 7, 96 | C. pre. |
| Kern, Daniel | F | P. | 32 | Ger. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 15, 2, 93 | W. pre. |
| Payne, Stephen E | I | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 50 | 16 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 2, 6, 97 | C. dec. 16, 11, 97. |
| Rahauser, M | D | P. | 34 | Ger. | 55 | .... | her. | Ill. | 11, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Schmidt, Chas | A | P. | 37 | Ger. | 65 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 23, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Seaman, Edward | D | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 37 | 6 | epi. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 76 | W. pre. |
| Stephenson, Wm | K | P. | 27 | Iowa. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Idaho. | 7, 5, 97 | W. dis. 31, 5, 98. |
| Vogel, Frederick | G | P. | 27 | Aus. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 2, 6, 93 | C. pre. |
| 17th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Ben. F | B | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 31 | 6 | g. s. w. knee. | Pa. | 16, 12, 75 | See H. S. U. S. A. |
| Bell, Robert W | B | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 42 | 24 | imp. mind. | Ohio. | 4, 10, 78 | M. pre. [97. |
| Hansell, Robert | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 62 | 10 | her. | Iowa. | 2, 11, 91 | NW. dpd. 21, 10, |
| King, S. W | I | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | cancer. | Ill. | 16, 10, 97 | NW. dpd. 4, 2, 98. |
| Smith, Charles | H | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 52 | .... | rheu. | Ohio. | 23, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Parker D | K | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | inj. spine. | Ill. | 2, 9, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Williams, Frank | L | P. | 25 | Conn. | 59 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 27, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Ashley | A | P. | 20 | Mass. | 66 | 10 | diarrh. | Kans. | 8, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Bradbury, Wm. H | B | C. | 36 | Me. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Iowa. | 3, 10, 89 | E. pre. |
| Brewster, Henry | E | P. | 21 | Conn. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | N. H. | 4, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Corbett, James | B | P. | 2 | Eng. | 60 | ... | her. | Ill. | 21, 4, 91 | NW. dec. 15, 4, 98 |
| Donovan, James | E | P. | 21 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 26, 9, 95 | C. dis. 10, 5, 98. |
| Drake, James B | M | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 19, 6, 96 | See 2 Batl. V. R. C. |
| Fink, Henry E. A | D | P. | 11 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 8, 95 | See 4 Mo. Cav. |
| Hoffman, H. L | A | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Howard, Everett | A | P. | 39 | Ill. | 54 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 1, 6, 94 | E. pre. |
| Olsen, Chris | A | P. | 9 | Nor. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 5, 91 | M. pre. |
| Peddicord, T. J | K | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | frac. leg. | Mich. | 2, 10, 93 | C. pre. |
| Pratt, George | A | P. | 8 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 9, 87 | See 24 Ind. Bat. |
| Reglan, Fred | L | P. | 15 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 4, 12, 70 | NW. dec. 14, 6, 98. |
| Risley, John W | F | Lt. | 32 | N. J. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Sullivan, Michael | D | P. | 20 | Me. | 65 | 6 | dysp. | Pa. | 3, 10, 94 | M. pre. |
| White, Earl A | F | Art. | 12 | Conn. | 71 | 12 | blind. | Wis. | 21, 10, 93 | NW. pre. |
| White, James | G | P. | 36 | Scot. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 9, 6, 92 | W. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball, Emory S | H | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 23, 6, 96 | C. dis. 25, 3, 98. |
| Beverly, Gordon | I | P. | 17 | Scot. | 57 | 10 | inj. chest. | Ill. | 26, 1, 97 | NW. dpd. 12, 8, 97. |
| Clark, Henry | M | P. | 37 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 1, 87 | NW. dis. 21, 6, 98. |
| Craig, John H | F | P. | 48 | Ill. | 67 | 12 | nerv. deb. | Ind. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Cull, William H | A | P. | 16 | Ky. | 54 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ky. | 28, 10, 89 | C. dec. 14, 10, 97. |
| Livingston, Alex | B | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | hemhds. | Tenn. | 3, 8, 87 | See 7 U. S. V. V. |
| McJimsey, John F. | L | P. | 41 | Ind. | 60 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| McNally, Michael | K | P. | 45 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 12, 93 | C. pre. |
| Sauls, James A | B | P. | 4 | Ill. | 44 | 12 | blind. | Ariz. | 22, 7, 92 | P. dec. 7, 9, 97. |
| Sullivan, John | E | P. | 37 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Mo. | 18, 9, 89 | W. dec. 16, 7, 97. |
| Tichenor, D. C | B | P. | 10 | N. J. | 58 | 12 | frac. r. th. | N. J. | 17, 7, 96 | C. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Downey, Patrick | A | P. | 19 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | var. v. | Ill. | 16, 3, 86 | W. pre. |
| Chicago Board of Trade Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanson, Geo | .... | P. | 35 | Swed. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 24, 7, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Williams, William | .... | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 6, 91 | NW. dec. 17, 4, 98. |

ILLINOIS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chicago Mercantile Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, W. T. | .... | P. | 17 | Ill. | 51 | ... | var. v. | Ariz. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Coggswell's Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ryan, Timothy | .... | P. | 40 | Ire. | 47 | $8 | her. | Ill. | 29, 3, 89 | N W. pre. |
| Cooley's Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brainard, Geo. | .... | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 79 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 10, 8, 97 | N W. dec. 13, 3, 98. |
| Elgin Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Snow, N | .... | P. | 10 | Can. | 62 | ... | var. v. | Oreg. | 7, 9, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Henshaw's Artillery: | .... | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, Edwin | .... | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 42 | 8 | rheu. | Colo. | 14, 2, 88 | N W. pre. |
| Stafford, John M. | .... | P. | 33 | Ire. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 6, 97 | W. dec. 17, 7, 97. |
| Strand, Ole | .... | P. | 32 | Nor. | 53 | 8 | diarrh. | Ill. | 22, 7, 96 | M. dec. 13, 11, 97. |
| Stokes's Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barry, Robert | .... | P. | 35 | Eng. | 51 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 15, 3, 89 | P. dis. 28, 5, 98. |
| Kelsey, John | .... | P. | 19 | Swed. | 63 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 30, 7, 95 | N W. pre. |
| Lynch, Martin | .... | P. | 18 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 26, 2, 92 | C. pre. |

INDIANA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barricklow, V. | K | P. | 13 | Ind. | 69 | $12 | w. head. | Wash. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brush, William | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 82 | See 82 Ohio Inf. |
| Dick, Philip | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 5, 5, 94 | See 3 Ind. Cav. |
| Dusan, Parker | D | P. | 37 | Ky. | 71 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 24, 8, 94 | C. pre. |
| Gysie, Theo. | F | P. | 36 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. | Ill. | 1, 8, 93 | W. pre. |
| Monroe, John W. | B | P. | 19 | Ind. | 55 | 14 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 11, 8, 97 | See 137 Ind. Inf. |
| Norrell, William | H | P. | 3 | Va. | 56 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mich. | 23, 7, 87 | See 2 Mich. Cav. |
| Rifle, John | D | P. | 3 | Switz. | 68 | ... | g. s. w. r. h. | Ill. | 23, 12, 97 | N W. dpd. 3, 5, 98. |
| Young, Andrew | C | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 10, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniels, William | D | D. | 3 | Ind. | 62 | ... | hemhds. | Ind. | 26, 3, 98 | See 26 Ind. Bat. |
| Davis, Ephriam | H | C. | 3 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ark. | 13, 10, 90 | See 17 Ind. Inf. |
| Horn, Wilson S. | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 31 | 14 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 21, 10, 74 | C. pre. |
| Isenstruger, John | K | P. | 36 | Ind. | 64 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 2, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Picket, Z | F | P. | 3 | Ind. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 18, 5, 96 | See 16 Ind. Inf. |
| Rhiven, George R. | F | P. | 3 | Ind. | 56 | 17 | dis. rect. | Ind. | 21, 5, 97 | See 76 Ind. Inf. |
| Sanders, E. A. J. | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | dis. liver. | Ohio. | 26, 6, 86 | See 5 Ohio Cav. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abrams, Samuel | K | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 19, 5, 90 | See 5 Ind. Cav. |
| Barrett, E. J. | E | P. | 47 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 7, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Bird, John | C | Mus. | 48 | Ind. | 59 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 22, 3, 94 | W. pre. |
| Braden, William | F | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 13, 12, 90 | See 124 Ind. Inf. |
| Culberton, Calvin | K | P. | 3 | Ind. | 58 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 28, 10, 97 | See 34 Ind. Inf. |
| Fleming, William | C | P. | 52 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 7, 78 | M. dis. 7, 8, 97. |
| Lanckton, Henry | F | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Mich. | 28, 10, 97 | See 2 Ind. Cav. |
| Lemon, James W. | F | S. | 40 | Ind. | 51 | 12 | w. shld. | Ind. | 29, 4, 92 | See 156 Ind. Inf. |
| Madden, Thomas | E | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 35 | 8 | w. r. th. | Ind. | 9, 8, 68 | See 41 Ind. Inf. |
| Maul, Corydon W. | I | P. | 3 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 28, 8, 91 | See 2 Ind. Art. |
| Miller, Henry | D | C. | 48 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 8, 95 | M. dis. 4, 11, 97. |
| Mullenhouer, Chas. | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 65 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 4, 3, 91 | N W. dec. 5, 3, 98. |
| Murphy, Jonathan | B | P. | 4 | Ind. | 63 | 12 | dis. mouth. | Ind. | 9, 6, 94 | See 52 Ind. Inf. |
| McKaban, F. M. | G | C. | 3 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 15, 11, 88 | See 132 Ind. Inf. |
| McWhorter, Jas. | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 64 | ... | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 26, 8, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Purgit, Frederick | K | P. | 48 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Okla. | 15, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Ross, Daniel M. C. | H | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 19, 4, 89 | See 142 Ind. Inf. |
| Shaffer, Daniel | F | P. | 6 | Ind. | 55 | 16 | par. paral. | Ind. | 28, 9, 97 | See 5 Ind. Cav. |
| Shoemaker, Henry | E | P. | 43 | Ind. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 17, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Smiley, John S. | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 43 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 3, 12, 87 | See 13 Ind. Inf. |
| Tivis, George W. | C | P. | 17 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Iowa. | 17, 3, 98 | See 1 Miss. Cav. |
| Vornauf, Peter | A | P. | 3 | Ind. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 20, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Williams, H. E. | D | P. | 3 | Ind. | 55 | 15 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 10, 3, 96 | See 84 Ind. Inf. |
| Wood, Francis M. | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | See 153 Ind. Inf. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowser, Perry B. | D | P. | 3 | Ind. | 52 | 8 | morph. habit. | Ind. | 19, 8, 93 | See 12 Ind. Cav. |
| Comer, Timothy | D | P. | 36 | Ind. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 10, 95 | M. dis. 26, 9, 97. |
| Himman, Samuel | K | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | var. v. | Ind. | 1, 4, 97 | See 2 Batl. V. R. C. |
| Kerlin, William | K | P. | 20 | Pa. | 39 | 12 | l. l. l. | Kans. | 25, 6, 86 | W. pre. |
| Marsh, James | H | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | her. | Kans. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th Infantry—Con'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Talcott..... | B | P. | 3 | Conn. | 66 | $12 | her. | Ind. | 8, 7, 97 | See 7 Ind. Cav. |
| McCune, James.... | F | P. | 9 | Ind. | 57 | 8 | hemhds. | Ind. | 11, 9, 83 | See 7 Ind. Cav. |
| O'Connor, John.... | E | P. | 3 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 8, 1, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Sanders, Franklin. | B | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 11, 89 | C. dis. 27, 5, 98. |
| Sherman, William. | I | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 55 | 16 | w. r. a. | S. Dak. | 10, 1, 95 | See 2 Minn. Cav. |
| Simcoe, John W.... | D | P. | 7 | Ind. | 64 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 26, 9, 95 | M. dis. 12, 1, 98. |
| Smith, Frank..... | A | P. | 37 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 29, 5, 95 | M. dec. 13, 4, 98. |
| Sumbardo, D. R.... | K | P. | 3 | Conn. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Iowa. | 22, 5, 97 | NW. dec. 6, 3, 98. |
| Sweet, William.... | B | P. | 27 | Ohio. | 68 | 8 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 1, 2, 95 | See 176 Ohio Inf. |
| Tarbill, William... | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | inj. r. h. | Ind. | 29, 5, 95 | See 12 La. Inf. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bishop, John ..... | F | P. | 8 | Ind. | 43 | 14 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 23, 10, 85 | NW. pre. |
| Ciszewsky, A. F... | H | P. | 3 | Prus. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 23, 10, 91 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| Corkins, John ..... | A | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 41 | 8 | inj. leg. | Ill. | 12, 8, 78 | See 7 Kans. Cav. |
| Farmer, Samuel ... | I | P. | 8 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | epl. | Ind. | 31, 3, 96 | M. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| Gear, John M..... | D | P. | 26 | Eng. | 65 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 21, 1, 93 | See 58 Ind. Inf. |
| Gott, John W..... | E | P. | 3 | Eng. | 57 | ... | cyst. | Ill. | 1, 9, 96 | See 5 Ind. Cav. |
| Kinder, Joseph .... | D | P. | 3 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 8, 95 | See 3 Ind. Cav. |
| McKinsey, Jonat'n. | B | P. | 36 | Ind. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 20, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| McKinsey, Joseph . | A | P. | 29 | Ind. | 45 | 10 | dis. rec. | Ind. | 23, 9, 90 | See 58 Ind. Inf. |
| O'Neal, Timothy... | G | P. | 37 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 28, 10, 82 | C. dec. 24, 9, 97. |
| Payne, Milor..... | E | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 64 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 1, 6, 96 | W. dis. 31, 5, 98. |
| Robertson, E ..... | I | P. | 36 | Ind. | 56 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 1, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duddy, Richard... | B | P. | 14 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | piles. | Ind. | 25, 3, 97 | M. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| Goldsberry, S. S.... | F | P. | 15 | Ind. | 57 | ... | nerv. pros. | Ind. | 5, 1, 98 | See 19 Ind. Inf. |
| Hareford, William. | C | P. | 48 | Ind. | 56 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ark. | 20, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Harris, Thomas.... | H | C. | 47 | Mo. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ind. | 17, 3, 95 | M. dpd. |
| Hellbock, V..... | B | P. | 5 | Aus. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 11, 81 | M. pre. |
| Moore, William.... | F | P. | 5 | Ind. | 74 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 15, 8, 93 | M. dpd. 22, 7, 97. |
| Norton, Harrison .. | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | sunstroke. | Ind. | 21, 12, 97 | See 7 Ind. Bat. |
| Schott, Felix..... | E | P. | 3 | Bav. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 2, 8, 84 | See 6 Ind. Bat. |
| Stambaugh, George | H | P. | 48 | Ind. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 8, 1, 92 | M. dis. 12, 3, 98. |
| Williams, David A. | E | P. | 3 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | frac. l. fem. | Ind. | 19, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alvord, Chas. B.... | G | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 63 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 8, 97 | See 52 Ohio Inf. |
| Copper, Ralph ..... | G | Lt. | 35 | Pa. | 62 | 6 | g. s. w. h. | Ind. | 3, 4, 96 | M. pre. |
| Fennesy, J..... | F | P. | 12 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 15, 6, 97 | M. dpd. 14, 12, 97. |
| Freeman, D. W .... | A | Mus. | 36 | Ohio. | 42 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 6, 10, 89 | W. pre. |
| Jordan, James ..... | B | P. | 38 | Ind. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 17, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kelsey, Albert W.. | H | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 16, 4, 98 | See 153 Ind. Inf. |
| Kincade, Jacob .... | B | P. | 55 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | w. r. l. | Ala. | 4, 4, 91 | M. pre. |
| Lundergran, Will.. | K | P. | 12 | Ire. | 47 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 13, 11, 96 | See 11 U. S. Inf. |
| Payne, E. L..... | H | P. | 12 | Ind. | 56 | 14 | atom. dis. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | See 130 Ind. Inf. |
| Scankpel, Chas..... | (a) | P. | 1 | Prus. | 68 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 9, 6, 94 | C. pre. |
| Wallace, B. F..... | .... | Mus. | 12 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 11, 7, 89 | See K 130 Ind. Inf. |
| Wertenberger, E .. | E | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Wash. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpenter, John .. | I | P. | 5 | Ind. | 57 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 29, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Carroll, Chas..... | H | P. | 37 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 26, 5, 86 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Dickelman, V..... | I | P. | 6 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 19, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Dougherty, A. J ... | I | P. | 38 | Pa. | 55 | 10 | g. s. w. l. | Pa. | 2, 12, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Eller, Martin ..... | K | C. | 6 | Ind. | 73 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| Foley, James ..... | F | P. | 36 | Ky. | 60 | 8 | g. s. w. stom. | Tenn. | 20, 3, 97 | W. pre. [M. W. |
| Hadley, Cyrus ..... | F | Mus. | 12 | Ind. | 56 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 3, 98 | See 115 Ind. Inf. |
| Humbert, J. B ..... | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | M. dis. 2, 12, 97. |
| Ice, Chas. M ..... | F | P. | 8 | W. Va. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Ind. | 14, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Lynch, Joseph..... | A | P. | 11 | N. B. | 45 | 10 | sunstroke. | Mo. | 10, 9, 88 | W. dec. 30, 1, 98. |
| Seely, Chas. M ..... | H | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 15, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Simpson, John D... | F | P. | 53 | Ind. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 10, 91 | P. dpd. 11, 2, 98. |
| Smiley, John S..... | H | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 43 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 3, 12, 87 | C. dec. 17, 12, 97. |
| Toppin, William R. | G | Lt. | 24 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | paral. | Pa. | 18, 7, 95 | M. pre. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Davidson . | F | P. | 11 | Ind. | 50 | 10 | ulcer l. l. | Mo. | 13, 7, 87 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Law, Marmaduke.. | .... | Mus. | 14 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | scurvy. | Ind. | 20, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Porter, F. C..... | A | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 57 | 10 | lung dis. | Ill. | 5, 3, 96 | M. dis. 19, 5, 98. |
| Sabin, E. H ..... | .... | A. S. | 10 | Ohio. | 70 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 6, 95 | M. dec. 4, 12, 97. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broadswood, A .... | A | P. | 26 | Pa. | 50 | 16 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 20, 12, 84 | C. pre. |
| Foster, Louis A.... | C | P. | 33 | Ind. | 58 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | See 17 Ill. Inf. |
| Gipson, John ..... | F | P. | 30 | Ind. | 47 | 12 | sunstroke. | Kans. | 29, 7, 89 | See 17 Ind. Inf. |
| Jett, John ..... | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 42 | 6 | l. foot. | Ind. | 4, 2, 82 | See 20 Ind. Inf. |

a Unassigned.

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **15th Infantry—Ct'd.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, George | C | P. | 22 | Ger. | 45 | $12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Tex. | 28, 5, 87 | See 1 Miss. Cav. |
| Monroe, Moses | I | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | blind. | Mo. | 21, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| Richmond, H. L. | H | P. | 12 | Ind. | 65 | 12 | dis. blad. | Kans. | 16, 9, 90 | See 17 Ind. Inf. |
| Rose, John | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Ind. | 10, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Shield, Andrew | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 9, 97 | See 150 Ind. Inf. |
| Wickersham, G. B | K | P. | 36 | Ind. | 50 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 9, 1, 92 | M. dis. 4, 8, 97. |
| **16th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Denny, S. F | (a) | P. | 5 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | inj. back. | Ind. | 2, 4, 98 | See 117 Ind. Inf. |
| Ford, Alexander | (a) | P. | 2 | Ind. | 57 | 6 | dis. kid. | Ind. | 7, 4, 98 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Goine, William H. | C | P. | 12 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 18, 7, 97 | See 13 Ind. Cav. |
| Haller, Christian | I | P. | 13 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 97 | See 1 Ky. Bat. |
| Lamont, Jacob | E | P. | 36 | La. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Ky. | 30, 8, 96 | M. dis. 4, 9, 97. |
| Musselman, John | H | S. | 34 | Ind. | 67 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 22, 9, 97 | M. dis. 24, 4, 98. |
| McGibbons, John | C | P. | 34 | Ind. | 55 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 1, 4, 97 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| Neal, Alfred E | I | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 43 | 6 | inj. hip. | Ind. | 30, 10, 90 | See 31 Ind. Inf. |
| Nichols, Asa J | C | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 27, 9, 84 | See 187 Ohio Inf. |
| Picket, Z | E | P. | 1 | Ind. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 18, 5, 96 | P. dis. 23, 11, 97. |
| Pugh, Ren | C | P. | 9 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | Kans. | 21, 2, 90 | See 1 Ind. H. A. |
| Smock, Sam. E | H | P. | 4 | Ind. | 58 | 12½ | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 2, 12, 97 | See G, 70 Ind. Inf. |
| Smullen, Lafayette | A | C. | 23 | Ind. | 68 | 6 | paral. | Ind. | 26, 10, 97 | See 3 Ind. Art. |
| Washburn, Wm | D | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 57 | 14 | g. s. w. h. | Ind. | 20, 2, 86 | See 6 Ind. Inf. |
| **17th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cunningham, Jas | F | P. | 18 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Ind. | 30, 7, 87 | M. dec. 21, 3, 98. |
| Davis, E. B | D | S. | 19 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ark. | 13, 10, 90 | See 19 Ind. Inf. |
| Dennis, Stephen | K | P. | 50 | Fra. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 4, 89 | NW. dec. 23, 5, 98. |
| Foster, Louis A | A | S. | 19 | Ind. | 58 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, 97. |
| Gipson, John | B | P. | 18 | Ind. | 47 | 12 | sunstroke. | Kans. | 19, 7, 89 | M. dis. 7, 11, 97. |
| Jones, Joseph F | H | P. | 5 | Ill. | 69 | 14 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Mears, Thomas | K | P. | 9 | Ky. | 64 | 10 | piles. | Ind. | 30, 12, 90 | See 132 Ind. Inf. |
| Myers, William | H | P. | 51 | Ind. | 52 | 10 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 4, 1, 93 | C. pre. |
| Weber, Henry | H | S. | 51 | Ger. | 63 | 16 | g. s. w. r. s. | Ind. | 19, 6, 89 | C. dec. 15, 4, 98. |
| Wiegel, Frederick | G | P. | 50 | Ger. | 57 | 6 | inj. l. ank. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| **18th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| De Witt, James | A | P. | 37 | Ind. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 13, 5, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Edwards, Absalom | H | P. | 48 | N. C. | 65 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 23, 12, 96 | M. dis. 29, 6, 98. |
| Henry, John A | C | C. | 37 | Ky. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 23, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Kelso, Robert | D | P. | 6 | Ind. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 9, 97 | See 54 Ind. Inf. |
| Linebaugh, Mart | H | P. | 48 | Pa. | 68 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 5, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| **19th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, E. B | D | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ark. | 13, 10, 90 | M. pre. |
| Dever, Patrick | F | P. | 29 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 23, 12, 82 | See E, 20 Ind. Inf. |
| Goldsberry, S. S | .... | Mus. | 12 | Ind. | 57 | ... | nerv. pros. | Ind. | 5, 1, 98 | M. pre. |
| Miller, William | F | P. | 24 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | dis. liv. | Ind. | 2, 10, 78 | See 8 Ind. Cav. |
| Six, Albert | A | P. | 29 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | g. s. w. l. | Ind. | 10, 6, 98 | See 20 Ind. Inf. |
| Stine, James H | C | P. | 13 | N. J. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 19, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| **20th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berry, Franklin | E | P. | 17 | Tenn. | 65 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ind. | 26, 3, 96 | M. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Carlin, E | I | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Nebr. | 13, 12, 95 | W. dpd. 7, 8, 97. |
| Curtis, George G | B | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 56 | 10 | g. s. w. f. | Kans. | 30, 4, 87 | See U. S. Army. |
| Dever, Patrick | E | C. | 18 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 23, 12, 82 | C. pre. |
| Jett, John | G | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 42 | 6 | l. finger. | Ind. | 4, 2, 82 | C. dis. 23, 12, 97. |
| Six, Albert | I | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 10, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Walters, Isaac | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 1, 10, 97 | M. dis. 7, 6, 98. |
| **21st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball, John | G | P. | 15 | Va. | 64 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 85 | S. pre. |
| Butcher, William | I | P. | 29 | Ind. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 10, 93 | See 1 Ind. H. A. |
| Mitchell, Thomas | .... | Mus. | 13 | Ind. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 19, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Moore, William A | I | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ind. | 24, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Thompson, Thom | H | P. | 11 | Ky. | 44 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 29, 5, 93 | C. pre. |
| **22d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harker, Lewis | D | P. | 13 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 31, 7, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Hutchinson, Alva | K | P. | 37 | Ind. | 60 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 17, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| McConnell, B | A | P. | 12 | Ind. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 22, 9, 97 | See 47 Iowa Inf. |
| Pross, Henry E | E | P. | 5 | Pa. | 72 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 29, 5, 96 | W. dpd. 12, 4, 98. |
| Shea, John | H | P. | 36 | Ind. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. ft. | Ind. | 27, 9, 95 | M. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| Spinner, Ben. M | G | P. | 17 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 15, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| **23d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Philip J | K | P. | 10 | Ind. | 57 | ... | piles. | Kans. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Cunningham, N | F | P. | 13 | Ind. | 61 | 17 | her. | Ind. | 11, 3, 96 | M. dis. 12, 6, 98. |
| Howlett, Pat | B | C. | 49 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ky. | 14, 8, 86 | C. pre. |
| Jenkins, Silas | A | P. | 8 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | inj. shld. | Ind. | 23, 11, 92 | See 118 Ind. Inf. |

a Unassigned.

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 23d Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klippert, N..... | H | P. | 48 | La. | 56 | $6 | g. s. w. l. th. | Ind. | 1, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Lane, George W... | .... | Mus. | 4 | Ind. | 60 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 17, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Morrison, James... | C | P. | 9 | Scot. | 74 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 3, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Strain, William.... | D | Lt. | 48 | Ill. | 55 | 8 | var. v. | Ill. | 2, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Zechiel, William... | A | P. | 9 | Ger. | 76 | 14 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 29, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birtsell, John W .. | K | P. | 12 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | N.Dak. | 23, 10, 90 | See 16 Ind. Art. |
| Riley, John..... | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 17, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boos, William..... | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. ank. | Ind. | 19, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Brown, John..... | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | w. hand. | Ind. | 28, 12, 88 | C. pre. |
| Harmonson, F. G .. | E | P. | 48 | Ind. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 8, 4, 91 | W. pre. |
| Houghland, J. S.... | H | P. | 33 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | inj. chest. | Ind. | 3, 4, 96 | M. dis. 16, 10, 97. |
| Keely, George W .. | A | P. | 9 | Ind. | 55 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 13, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Murphy, George W. | G | P. | 47 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 1, 12, 91 | M. dec. 11, 9, 97. |
| Obenchain, John... | I | P. | 9 | Ind. | 48 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 10, 3, 96 | See 86 Ind. Inf. |
| Sparks, Geo. W .... | G | P. | 7 | Ind. | 56 | 6 | dis. l. l. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Titzer, John J ..... | B | P. | 47 | Ger. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. l. | Ind. | 24, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Walter, John ..... | C | P. | 37 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | deaf. | Ind. | 9, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bellard, Isaac N.... | B | P. | 6 | N. C. | 50 | 6 | frac. ank. | Ind. | 9, 7, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| Blauser, A..... | A | P. | 12 | Pa. | 74 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 24, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Burk, William..... | K | P. | 12 | Ind. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 3, 7, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| Coplen, Lyman .... | A | S. | 38 | Ohio. | 61 | 8 | frac. l. l. | Ind. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Robinet, L..... | H | P. | 37 | Ky. | 47 | 12 | scurvy. | Wash. | 23, 2, 87 | See 9 V. V. |
| Weltz, Andrew .... | D | P. | 9 | N. J. | 60 | 14 | rheu. | Ind. | 12, 6, 95 | M. dis. 4, 8, 97. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander, Will ... | I | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Ind. | 28, 3, 81 | M. dec. 8, 2. 98. |
| Allen, Asbury ..... | A | P. | 28 | Ind. | 59 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 17, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Gillespy, W. H..... | F | P. | 24 | Ind. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | W. dis. 23, 12, 97. |
| Walter, Volna ..... | H | P. | 46 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | kid. dis. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | W. dis. 23, 7, 97. |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue, C. L..... | E | P. | 20 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | inj. hip. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | See 116 Ind. Inf. |
| Mace, John W ..... | I | P. | 11 | Ind. | 48 | ... | inj. shld. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. dec. 3, 10, 97. |
| O'Neall, Thomas... | A | P. | 11 | Ind. | 52 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 19, 8, 93 | M. dis. 1, 9, 97. |
| Shoup, Solomon O.. | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Tucker, William... | I | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | bronch. | Cal. | 14, 5, 98 | See 68 Ohio Inf. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marshall, Geo..... | H | S. | 21 | Ind. | 56 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 17, 9, 97 | See 36 Ind. Inf. |
| Schramm, Philip... | A | S. | 51 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Tilbury, Naham.... | A | C. | 7 | Ind. | 63 | 6 | her. | Ind. | 2, 12, 97 | See 129 Ind. Inf. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Elisha ..... | C | P. | 12 | Ind. | 70 | 22 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 14, 3, 94 | See 6 Ind. Cav. |
| Givens, Clark..... | E | P. | 10 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 1, 8, 94 | C. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| Harris, D. W ..... | .... | Mus. | 35 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 10, 12, 95 | M. pre. |
| Hughes, William... | A | P. | 14 | Ind. | 59 | 14 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 13, 4, 96 | W. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| Neal, Alfred E..... | K | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 43 | 8 | inj. hand. | Ind. | 30, 10, 90 | M. pre. |
| Ruble, Chas. S ..... | I | P. | 10 | Ind. | 50 | 8 | var. v. | Cal. | 7, 10, 93 | W. pre. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amoler, Michael... | I | P. | 18 | Switz. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 7, 8, 93 | W. pre. |
| Barnhardt, Geo .... | F | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 8, 97 | See 5 Ohio Cav. |
| Gutemuth, P..... | C | P. | 22 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | asthma. | Ohio. | 18, 11, 85 | See 22 Ohio Inf. |
| Greve, Henry..... | A | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 6, 95 | C. pre. |
| Grote, Frederick... | C | S. | 23 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 9, 10, 97 | M. pre. [98. |
| Hiller, E..... | G | P. | 36 | Aus. | 59 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 10, 3, 76 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| Kase, William ..... | A | P. | 11 | Ger. | 64 | 8 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| O'Dell, William.... | (a) | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 52 | 10 | bronch. | Ohio. | 26, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Stroebel, George ... | K | P. | 37 | Ger. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Okla. | 17, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Weigle, G..... | C | S. | 36 | Ger. | 58 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 28, 4, 91 | NW. pre. |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crilley, James..... | F | P. | 25 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ind. | 27, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hankins, O. P..... | (a) | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 4, 97 | W. dis. 15, 4, 98. |
| Mitchell, John E .. | C | P. | 18 | Ind. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 13, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Moore, Jacob..... | D | P. | 47 | Va. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. bst. | Ind. | 27, 2, 78 | C. dec. 20, 4, 98. |
| Noggle, William ... | K | P. | 46 | Ind. | 49 | 6 | malaria. | Ohio. | 8, 10, 92 | C. dis. 14, 10, 97. |
| Ray, William A.... | C | P. | 36 | Ind. | 64 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 18, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Scott, Thomas J.... | C | P. | 33 | Ind. | 46 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Ind. | 7, 12, 77 | M. dec. 11, 1, 98. |
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Culberston, C. G ... | F | C. | 12 | Ind. | 58 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 28, 10, 97 | See 42 Ind. Inf. |
| Ditch, Henry ..... | C | P. | 53 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | inj. r. a. | Ind. | 17, 4, 92 | M. pre. |
| Glass, David J..... | D | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 45 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 22, 4, 90 | E. dis. 12, 1, 98. |
| Hoover, David Y .. | F | P. | 52 | N. C. | 66 | 8 | dis. lips. | Ind. | 28, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |

a Unassigned.

INDIANA—Continued.

| ne. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel .. | C | P. | 8 | Ind. | 66 | $14 | g. s. w. hd. | Ind. | 10, 6, 97 | See 130 Ind. Inf. |
| John C... | I | P. | 53 | Prus. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 26, 3, 90 | M. dec. 11, 10, 97. |
| uel C.... | F | C. | 52 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | piles. | Ind. | 6, 4, 95 | M. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ames W.. | K | P. | 12 | Ind. | 60 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ill. | 19, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Michael.. | E | P. | 18 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | inj. hd. | Ind. | 15, 6, 97 | M. dis. 23, 1, 98. |
| ichael ... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 17, 5, 90 | M. dec. 13, 10, 97. |
| James ... | B | P. | 20 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | asthma. | Ky. | 29, 5, 93 | C. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| trick..... | B | P. | 41 | Ire. | 41 | 6 | con. brain. | Ind. | 27, 9, 84 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| fartin.... | B | Mus. | 45 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 30, 9, 92 | M. pre. |
| , P. M.... | A | P. | 39 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | var. v. | Ky. | 7, 4, 84 | C. pre. |
| lenry T.. | D | Lt. | 14 | Ky. | 62 | 8 | ht. dis. | Tex. | 16, 10, 92 | W. pre. |
| ıdrew J.. | I | Lt. | 20 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 10, 8, 92 | M. dis. |
| Leendert. | H | P. | 28 | Hol. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 23, 9, 95 | See V. R. C. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas.. | K | P. | 35 | Ind. | 46 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 15, 1, 92 | See 9 U. S. V. V. |
| Austin... | D | P. | 10 | Ind. | 49 | 12 | piles. | Ind. | 13, 10, 93 | See 19 Ind. Bat. |
| lliam .... | A | P. | 36 | Ind. | 53 | 6 | inj. knee. | Ind. | 30, 12, 90 | M. dec. 8, 6, 98. |
| mes ..... | C | P. | 37 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ohio. | 1, 1, 98 | See 2 Ind. Bat. |
| George .. | B | P. | 12 | Ind. | 56 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 17, 9, 97 | M. pre. [Art. |
| ter..... | H | P. | 37 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | See 2 Bat. Ind. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ph ..... | K | P. | 37 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 29, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| , Oliver .. | I | P. | 46 | Ind. | 52 | 8 | diarrh. | Cal. | 27, 10, 90 | W. dpd. 13, 12, 97. |
| ıniel ..... | B | P. | 9 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ind. | 6, 12, 84 | See 2 Ind. Cav. |
| A. T ..... | A | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | paral. | Ohio. | 15, 9, 90 | C. dis. 27, 10, 97. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ın, J. G ... | .... | Mus. | 22 | N. C. | 65 | 14 | her. | Kans. | 17, 4, 93 | W. dis. 2, 11, 97. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| s ..... | C | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | gen. dis. | Kans. | 1, 4, 97 | See 8 Ind. Cav. |
| F. M .... | I | P. | 8 | Ind. | 58 | 17 | paral. | Ind. | 8, 11, 97 | See 47 Ind. Inf. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| nes..... | I | P. | 11 | Ind. | 67 | 8 | lung dis. | Ind. | 6, 4, 97 | M. dpd. 13, 11, 97. |
| ıry..... | C | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 37 | 30 | frac. r. h. | N. Y. | 27, 1, 72 | C. dec. 27, 3, 98. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas .. | E | P. | 47 | N. Y. | 35 | 8 | w. r. th. | Ind. | 9, 8, 68 | W. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| . W ..... | I | P. | 36 | Ind. | 55 | ... | g. s. w. shld. | Nebr. | 6, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| n, C. G... | G | P. | 10 | Ind. | 58 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 28, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| hard N... | A | P. | 45 | Ky. | 60 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ind. | 23, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Francis . | I | P. | 16 | Ind. | 58 | 17 | paral. | Ind. | 8, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| ewis..... | H | P. | 9 | Ind. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 22, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| evi ..... | D | P. | 1 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 2, 6, 93 | See D, 87 Ind. Inf. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| es M ..... | K | P. | 44 | Ind. | 56 | 10 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 17, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| lexander. | C | P. | 4 | Ky. | 68 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 19, 5, 98 | See 78 Ind. Inf. |
| allace W. | B | S. | 45 | Ky. | 51 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 6, 6, 92 | M. pre. |
| , William | I | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | l. r. a. | Wis. | 2, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| li ..... | K | P. | 8 | Ind. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 19, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| bert..... | A | P. | 7 | Pa. | 67 | 14 | her. | Ind. | 9, 4, 96 | M. pre. |
| , Albert . | H | P. | 9 | Ind. | 44 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 8, 1, 92 | See 1 Ind. H. A |
| illiam ... | C | P. | 9 | Ind. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 25, 1, 95 | W. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ter F .... | C | P. | 19 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 7, 4, 97 | P. dis. 6, 4, 98. |
| Jacob .... | D | C. | 46 | Switz. | 64 | 8 | paral. | Wis. | 2, 10, 87 | NW. dec. 17, 9, 97. |
| seph R... | F | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 41 | 12 | l. l. h. | Ill. | 21, 7, 86 | M. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| sse..... | K | P. | 47 | Ky. | 56 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 2, 6, 92 | M. pre. |
| ilton ..... | E | P. | 47 | Ind. | 54 | 8 | paral. | Ind. | 28, 1, 98 | M. pre. |
| lexan.... | I | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 67 | 12 | inj. l. th. | Ohio. | 7, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| ohn W ... | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 21, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| ..... | G | P. | 14 | Ind. | 57 | 14 | dis. lung. | Ind. | 22, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| vis A..... | H | S. | 36 | Ind. | 44 | 10 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 27, 11, 86 | See 148 Ind. Inf. |
| ancis M.. | G | P. | 36 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | dis. ht. | Minn. | 8, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| l, W. W .. | H | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 47 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 4, 1, 96 | M. dis. 1, 12, 97. |
| enry ..... | H | P. | 36 | Ind. | 52 | ... | bronch. | Ind. | 18, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| gen, Jno . | F | P. | 24 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | inj. leg. | Nebr. | 23, 3, 95 | W. pre. |
| liam D... | C | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | paral. | Mo. | 9, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| eander .. | D | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | inj. shld. | Ind. | 12, 2, 91 | M. dis. 24, 4, 98. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| vis..... | D | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. ft. | Ind. | 23, 5, 98 | See 4 U. S. V. R. C. |
| illiam .... | F | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 16, 12, 75 | C. dec. 17, 11, 97. |

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 48th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| McCormick, Wm .. | D | P. | 15 | Ill. | 43 | $12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 9, 10, 88 | NW. dec. 7, 3, 98. |
| Tarbell, William... | E | C. | 23 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | inj. r. h. | Ind. | 29, 5, 95 | W. pre. |
| Underwood, Ander | F | P. | 52 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | var. v. | Kans. | 11, 5, 97 | W. dpd. 13, 10, 97. |
| 49th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunlap, John ..... | K | P. | 47 | Ind. | 57 | 10 | diarrh. | Ind. | 17, 4, 97 | M. dpd. 19, 9, 97. |
| 51st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolinbaugh, W. H . | G | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | hemhds. | Ind. | 11, 1, 98 | C. dpd. 7, 5, 98. |
| Moore, Henry C.... | A | P. | 50 | Ky. | 47 | 6 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 10, 1, 88 | M. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Quartermann, Jno . | B | P. | 21 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 27, 7, 97 | See 54 Ind. Inf. |
| 52d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Metcalf, Abraham . | C | P. | 5 | Pa. | 43 | ... | lumbago. | Ky. | 7, 11, 87 | See 53 Ky. Inf. |
| Murphy, Jonathan. | G | P. | 25 | Ind. | 63 | 12 | dis. mouth. | Ind. | 9, 6, 94 | See 124 Ind. Inf. |
| Schooley, Will ..... | K | P. | 45 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 20, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| 53d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Melvin .... | D | P. | 16 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | l. l. eye. | Ind. | 22, 8, 96 | M. dis. 2, 4, 98. |
| Dial, Thomas ..... | F | P. | 9 | Ind. | 57 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 2, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Grigsby, John ..... | A | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | epi. | Ind. | 28, 1, 98 | See 9 Ind. Cav. |
| Perkins, Henry C.. | A | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 65 | .. | piles. | Kans. | 26, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Smiley, Hiram..... | K | P. | 8 | Ind. | 61 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 23, 1, 92 | See 132 Ind. Inf. |
| Williams, Sylves .. | H | P. | 3 | Conn. | 62 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 28, 5, 87 | W. dec. 27, 10, 9[illegible] |
| 54th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, James T .... | F | P. | 16 | Ind. | 55 | 14 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 8, 93 | See 85 Ind. Inf. |
| Church, E. H ..... | F | P. | 3 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 6, 8, 95 | See 11 Ind. Cav. |
| Kelso, Robert..... | K | P. | 4 | Ind. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 9, 97 | See 117 Ind. Inf. |
| Lawson, Thomas .. | D | P. | 15 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | l. r. h. | Mo. | 8, 4, 92 | W. pre. |
| Logan, James..... | F | P. | 25 | Ky. | 67 | 10 | s. w. back. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Newkirk, W. H .... | G | P. | 3 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | piles. | Mo. | 28, 1, 88 | See 132 Ind. Inf. |
| Quartermann, Jno . | I | P. | 3 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 27, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Slider, Peter ..... | E | P. | 14 | Ind. | 52 | 10 | diarrh. | Ind. | 23, 9, 97 | See 135 Ind. Inf. |
| Streeter, Lewis .... | A | C. | 13 | N. Y. | 62 | 10 | inj. leg. | Ind. | 27, 9, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Wallick, William .. | I | P. | 3 | Ind. | 52 | 14 | epi. | Ind. | 10, 8, 97 | See 6 Ind. Cav. |
| 55th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robinson, Henry .. | E | C. | 3 | N. J. | 56 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 10, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Rodgers, James A . | K | P. | 3 | Ind. | 53 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 14, 12, 97 | See 116 Ind. Inf. |
| Wilson, James..... | H | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 11, 1, 97 | See A 183 Ohio [Inf. |
| 57th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brunaugh, Will.... | I | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 56 | 14 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 7, 92 | See 34 Ohio Inf. |
| Cranmer, Geo. W .. | K | P. | 7 | N. J. | 36 | 17 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| Johnson, John..... | C | P. | 42 | Ind. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Ind. | 26, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Mattis, George W . | I | P. | 37 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | sunstroke. | Ind. | 12, 2, 91 | M. dec. 12, 8, 97. |
| McGeath, Martin .. | F | P. | 7 | Ind. | 51 | 10 | her. | Ind. | 13, 11, 91 | M. pre. |
| Payton, Thomas R. | C | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | dysp. | Wis. | 22, 10, 92 | See 1 U.S. Engrs. |
| 58th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crumrine, Dan..... | I | P. | 77 | Ind. | 77 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Gear, John..... | D | P. | 20 | Eng. | 65 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 21, 1, 93 | NW. pre. [m. w. |
| Hackard, Samuel .. | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | inj. back. | Ind. | 6, 3, 82 | See 2 Ohio Inf., |
| McKinsey, Joseph. | A | P. | 18 | Ind. | 45 | 10 | dis. rect. | Ind. | 23, 9, 90 | M. pre. |
| Ryan, Joseph H ... | D | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 15, 1, 98 | M. pre. |
| 59th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bouman, Robert ... | D | P. | 4 | Ind. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 11, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 14, 13, 97. |
| Buckles, Thomas .. | K | Mus. | 36 | Ky. | 48 | 12 | kid. dis. | Ky. | 9, 7, 87 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| Nelson, Robert .... | H | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 64 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Phillips, Chas. A.... | I | P. | 6 | Ind. | 57 | 10 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 13, 12, 95 | See 13 U. S. Inf. |
| Robbins, Lewis .... | D | P. | 5 | N. C. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 8, 4, 91 | See 3 Ind. Cav. |
| Stivers, J. D ..... | (a) | P. | 8 | Ky. | 74 | 12 | def. hear. | Ky. | 27, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 60th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton, Peter ..... | C | P. | 39 | Eng. | 54 | 6 | mumps. | Ind. | 8, 9, 97 | M. dis. 12, 6, 98. |
| Donley, U ..... | B | P. | 23 | Ind. | 54 | 8 | deafness. | Ind. | 22, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Stamps, William... | C | P. | 12 | Ky. | 60 | 10 | hemhds. | Ind. | 22, 8, 96 | M. dis. 5, 4, 98. |
| 63d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cranmer, James ... | A | P. | 34 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | diarrh. | Kans. | 27, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Downs, Peter ..... | G | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 70 | 12 | inj. back. | Ind. | 20, 3, 98 | M. dec. 25, 5, 98. |
| Newlin, Henry..... | I | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | frac. ribs. | Wis. | 27, 11, 97 | NW. pre |
| Wood, Jerome T... | D | P. | 39 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 1, 8, 96 | M. dis. 2, 5, 98. |
| 65th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridges, C. W..... | C | S. | 35 | Ohio. | 45 | 8 | hemhds. | Mont. | 23, 10, 89 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Edwards, Francis.. | I | P. | 34 | Ky. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. r. th. | Ind. | 23, 10, 97 | M. dec. 3, 12, 97. |
| Truitt, O..... | E | P. | 34 | Ind. | 49 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 6, 12, 92 | M. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| Wallingford, W. J . | I | P. | 7 | Ala. | 59 | 6 | dis. stom. | Ark. | 8, 10, 91 | NW. pre. |
| 67th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rodman, Thomas J. | E | S. | 28 | Ind. | 58 | 10 | diarrh. | Ind. | 26, 9, 95 | M. pre. |

a Unassigned.

INDIANA—Continued.

| ie. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ohn H.... | H | P. | 13 | Va. | 53 | $12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 24, 2, 97 | C. dis. 4, 1, 97. |
| eph..... | E | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 61 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 5, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| N. V ..... | H | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 62 | 10 | her. | Ind. | 18, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| n, Will S. | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 57 | 14 | g. s. w. h. | Ind. | 20, 2, 86 | M. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| C. B..... | B | C. | 35 | Va. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| niel..... | E | P. | 6 | Ind. | 67 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 24, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| , Daniel.. | G | P. | 3 | Ind. | 54 | 14 | dis. lungs. | Ind. | 15, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| ames E... | B | S. | 4 | Ind. | 58 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 2, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| lor, H. G . | C | P. | 35 | Mich. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 18, 8, 94 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| L. P ..... | A | P. | 35 | Ind. | 57 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | M. pre. [Engrs. |
| Alfred .. | A | P. | 25 | Ind. | 67 | 12 | deaf. | Ind. | 31, 7, 97 | See 1 U. S. V. |
| Vaddy.... | F | P. | 34 | Ind. | 49 | 6 | kid. dis. | Ind. | 6, 7, 92 | NW. dis. 13, 10, 97. |
| am. E..... | G | Lt. | 28 | Ind. | 58 | 12½ | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 2, 12, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Daniel .... | A | P. | 34 | Ky. | 70 | 8 | g. s. w. r. f. | Ind. | 11, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| homas ... | B | C. | 35 | Ky. | 62 | ... | paral. | Kans. | 8, 8, 93 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 92. |
| P ..... | A | P. | 17 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 6, 85 | See 9 Ind. Cav. |
| Benj ..... | A | P. | 35 | Eng. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 9, 87 | M. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jathan ... | C | P. | 34 | Ind. | 58 | 6 | vertigo. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Charles ... | I | P. | 18 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 25, 7, 89 | S. dec. 22, 6, 98. |
| Will..... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 25, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| ıe N..... | G | P. | 6 | Ind. | 57 | 6 | chr. gastrs. | Ind. | 20, 7, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| David .... | D | Mus. | 14 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 19, 7, 93 | See D, 1 U.S.Cav. |
| James K.. | E | P. | 35 | N.Y. | 52 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 1, 8, 96 | W. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| rew J.... | H | P. | 34 | Pa. | 65 | 25 | cancer. | Ill. | 19, 1, 98 | W. dec. 19, 1, 98. |
| William.. | G | P. | 34 | Del. | 63 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 14, 9, 97 | M. dec. 19, 9, 97. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| lex. A ... | C | P. | 25 | Ind. | 53 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 12, 9, 97 | See 8, V. R. C. |
| e, Jno. A. | H | P. | 25 | W. Va. | 63 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ind. | 1, 12, 97 | See 15, V. R. C. |
| an F..... | K | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 48 | ... | kid. dis. | Mo. | 9, 1, 91 | W. pre. |
| sley ..... | H | P. | 34 | Ind. | 43 | 12 | diarrh. | Kans. | 6, 10, 87 | W. dis. 9, 3, 98. |
| nford A.. | K | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 29, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| leyman .. | H | C. | 8 | Ohio. | 72 | 17 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 9, 95 | M. dis. 16, 10, 97. |
| r, Geo. M. | G | P. | 34 | W. Va. | 59 | 8 | otrrh. | Ind. | 20, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| James.... | K | P. | 34 | N. J. | 50 | 12 | inj. l. a. | Ind. | 26, 7, 88 | C. dpd. 7, 2, 98. |
| lliam..... | G | P. | 34 | Ind. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 20, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry M. | C | P. | 1 | Ohio. | 65 | ... | dis. lungs. | Ind. | 22, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Henry C .. | C | P. | 1 | Ind. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | Ind. | 21, 5, 95 | M. pre. |
| eorge .... | C | P. | 1 | Ind. | 56 | 17 | dis. rect. | Ind. | 21, 5, 97 | M. dis. 26, 1, 98. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| son..... | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 24, 11, 83 | C. dec. 28, 11, 98. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| lexander. | A | P. | 2 | Ky. | 68 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 19, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| William.. | G | P. | 34 | Ind. | 64 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 22, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| m ..... | F | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 60 | 10 | bronch. | Ind. | 16, 9, 93 | C. pre. |
| bert..... | F | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 9, 93 | C. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| a..... | K | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 17, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| n P..... | G | P. | 34 | Ind. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 24, 6, 93 | M. dis. 4, 6, 98. |
| M. M .... | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 72 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 22, 4, 97 | W. dis. 16, 12, 97. |
| el C..... | E | S. | 34 | Ind. | 56 | 10 | deaf. r. ear. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | M. dis. 22, 6, 98. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| James P.. | C | P. | 21 | Ind. | 48 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 14, 7, 94 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ohn W ... | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 5, 3, 96 | W. dec. 9, 7, 97. |
| James .... | A | P. | 33 | Ky. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 28, 4, 83 | M. dis. 24, 4, 98. |
| , W. L.... | E | P. | 6 | Ind. | 69 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 19, 5, 93 | M. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , George.. | I | P. | 3 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 10, 97 | See 3 Ind. Cav. |
| ames..... | H | P. | 7 | Ind. | 56 | ... | lung dis. | Ind. | 12, 4, 98 | See 1 Miss. Mar. Brig. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| rth, Jas .. | H | C. | 34 | Ind. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 27, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ezra ..... | C | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 13, 11, 97 | M. dpd. 15, 2, 98. |
| mos ..... | F | P. | 33 | Ind. | 58 | 6 | dis. stom. | Ind. | 5, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| S. C ..... | K | P. | 37 | Ky. | 71 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 22, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| nry ..... | E | P. | 15 | Pa. | 76 | 16 | her. | Ind. | 27, 5, 98 | See 8 V. R. C. |
| William... | K | Mus. | 34 | Ohio. | 76 | 10 | her. | Ohio. | 22, 1, 97 | C. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 84th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Riggs, A. A..... | B | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 65 | $12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 10, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Williams, Horace.. | D | Lt. | 40 | Ind. | 55 | 15 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 10, 3, 96 | M. dis. 26, 1, 98. |
| Winsett, Francis .. | D | P. | 34 | Ind. | 47 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 29, 4, 90 | M. dis. 20, 8, 97. |
| 85th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, James T .... | F | P. | 9 | Ind. | 55 | 14 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 8, 93 | M. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| Graves, Irvin T.... | D | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | w. l. hip. | Mo. | 7, 7, 88 | M. dis. 28, 8, 97. |
| 86th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Healey, Matthew .. | G | P. | 34 | Ire. | 64 | 10 | def. vis. | Ind. | 25, 5, 94 | C. dis. 2, 7, 97. |
| Obenchain, J ..... | F | P. | 7 | Ind. | 48 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 10, 3, 96 | M. pre. |
| 87th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crosby, Lyman .... | D | C. | 20 | N. Y. | 56 | 13 | g. s. w. | Ill. | 28, 4, 92 | W. dis. 13, 9, 97. |
| Dratt, David W.... | G | Lt. | 9 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 28, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| McAfee, Hamilton. | E | Lt. | 12 | Ind. | 66 | 15 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 16, 5, 92 | W. dis. 24, 11, 97. |
| Ross, Henry S ..... | E | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | piles. | Kans. | 24, 8, 97 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| Rush, Allen N ..... | E | P. | 34 | Ind. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 25, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Sherow, Levi ..... | D | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 2, 6, 93 | C. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| 88th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry, George..... | H | P. | 12 | Mass. | 55 | 12 | kid. dis. | S. Dak. | 21, 7, 97 | W. dis. 22, 12, 97. |
| May, Henry ..... | H | P. | 5 | Eng. | 64 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 16, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Votra, Alexander .. | D | P. | 39 | Can. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. side. | Ind. | 30, 8, 95 | M. pre. |
| 89th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Thomas. | B | P. | 35 | Ind. | 63 | 12 | inj. stom. | Ind. | 9, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Baugman, Will .... | B | P. | 35 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 17, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Finney, David A... | G | P. | 35 | Ind. | 58 | 14 | dis. stom. | Ind. | 1, 10, 97 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| Miller, John Y..... | E | P. | 26 | Ind. | 48 | 30 | lung dis. | Kans. | 9, 6, 94 | W. dis. 8, 3, 98. |
| Stewart, John F ... | F | P. | 35 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 19, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Sweetzer, R. B ..... | A | P. | 36 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | diarrh. | Mo. | 21, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| 91st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weidenbaugh, N... | G | P. | 34 | La. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 7, 1, 96 | M. dis. 2, 1, 98. |
| 93d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hebbs, Edward .... | I | P. | 21 | Eng. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 8, 9, 84 | NW. dis. 11, 10, 97. |
| Henser, Conrad .... | K | P. | 51 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Tenn. | 17, 4, 91 | W. pre. |
| Hickey, Patrick.... | A | P. | 19 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | blind. | Ill. | 20, 12, 84 | W. dis. 4, 12, 97. |
| Mennier, Freder ... | G | P. | 33 | Ky. | 51 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 3, 97 | M. dpd. 19, 9, 97. |
| Workman, Robt. B. | D | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 67 | 8 | inj. l. h. | Pa. | 7, 5, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| 99th Infantry..... | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, David ... | A | P. | 34 | Pa. | 63 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 9, 6, 97 | M. dpd. 14, 12, 97. |
| Hettinger, Jon ..... | I | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 58 | 6 | her. | Ohio. | 20, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Windsor, D. E..... | I | P. | 34 | Ind. | 70 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | M. dec. 10, 10, 97. |
| 100th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corbin, Nathan .... | E | C. | 36 | Ohio. | 61 | 8 | inj. r. shld. | Mo. | 21, 7, 97 | W. dis. 11, 12, 97. |
| Geiger, Abriam .... | H | P. | 34 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | Ind. | 18, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| Shanks, Stephen ... | H | Lt. | 29 | Ind. | 55 | 15 | g. s. w. chest. | Ohio. | 6, 5, 95 | C. dis. 28, 10, 97. |
| Steadman, Harris . | G | P. | 34 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 29, 10, 92 | M. dpd. 12, 3, 98. |
| 101st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper, Ben. F ..... | G | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | lung dis. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| Schnell, J. H..... | A | P. | 11 | Fra. | 60 | 12 | lung dis. | Ind. | 13, 8, 97 | M. dis. 25, 3, 98. |
| Spencer, William .. | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 18, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| 110th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crumrine, Dan..... | I | P. | 18 | Ind. | 77 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 6, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| 115th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bilby, Gilbert..... | I | P. | 7 | Ind. | 57 | ... | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 24, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hudley, Cyrus ..... | D | P. | 6 | Ind. | 56 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Hendrix, Sam..... | D | P. | 7 | Ind. | 50 | 10 | lung dis. | Ind. | 13, 3, 98 | See 133 Ind. Inf. |
| Jones, John N ..... | E | S. | 19 | W. Va. | 52 | 8 | g. s. w. face. | Wyo. | 9, 4, 95 | M. dis. 2, 12, 97. |
| York, Thomas L... | G | P. | 6 | Ind. | 47 | ... | diarrh. | Ind. | 1, 3, 95 | See 145 Ind. Inf. |
| 116th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue, Chauncey.... | F | P. | 7 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | inj. l. hip. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| Plumb, John W.... | A | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 14, 11, 97 | See 135 Ind. Inf. |
| Rodgers, J. A..... | F | S. | 6 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 14, 12, 97 | See 138 Ind. Inf. |
| 117th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crews, Josiah ..... | A | P. | 8 | Va. | 65 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Ky. | 17, 4, 96 | See 1 Ind. H. A. |
| Denny, Samuel T.. | H | P. | 7 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | inj. back. | Ind. | 2, 4, 98 | See 5 Ohio Cav. |
| Kelso, Robert..... | H | P. | 7 | Ind. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 9, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Richmond, Hiram . | L | S. | 7 | Ind. | 65 | 12 | dis. blad. | Kans. | 16, 9, 90 | See 140 Ind. Inf. |
| 118th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Nathan..... | K | P. | 7 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 24, 8, 97 | See 14 Ill. Cav. |
| Jenkins, Silas..... | B | P. | 6 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | inj. shld. | Ind. | 23, 11, 92 | W. dis. 30, 7, 97. |
| Rinard, David ..... | K | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 4, 97 | See 153 Ind. Inf. |
| Smith, Chas. L .... | K | Mus. | 8 | Ind. | 52 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Minn. | 2, 10, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 120th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barco, James W ... | C | P. | 17 | N. C. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 29, 1, 92 | M. dis. 22, 1, 98. |
| Nelson, Clark B.... | B | P. | 24 | Ky. | 65 | 14 | her. | Ind. | 29, 6, 98 | M. pre. |

INDIANA—Continued.

| ame. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| antry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| y, Robert... | E | P. | 25 | Ire. | 57 | $6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Marshall... | B | P. | 25 | Ind. | 50 | 14 | inj. l. f. | Ind. | 28, 1, 98 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| lford, Wm .. | F | P. | 23 | Ky. | 50 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ind. | 12, 4, 95 | M. pre. |
| ugh, J ..... | A | P. | 27 | Ind. | 49 | 12 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 15, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| John R .... | K | P. | 18 | Ind. | 50 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ky. | 22, 9, 97 | See 23 U. S. Inf. |
| John S..... | B | S. | 21 | Ind. | 46 | 12 | frac. l. ank. | Ind. | 13, 1, 97 | C. pre. |
| s, George ... | E | P. | 20 | Ind. | 47 | 14 | var. v. | Ind. | 1, 9, 93 | M. pre. |
| John A ..... | G | P. | 7 | Ind. | 52 | ... | inj. r. shld. | Ind. | 9, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. W..... | G | P. | 21 | Ind. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 1, 93 | W. dis. 30, 7, 97. |
| , William... | G | P. | 21 | Mo. | 63 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 13, 12, 90 | M. pre. |
| George ..... | C | P. | 8 | Fra. | 63 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 22, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| . Henry S.... | .... | Lt. | 25 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | hemhds. | Ind. | 14, 4, 86 | See 6 Ohio Inf. |
| , Oliver .... | A | P. | 22 | Ind. | 52 | 10 | paresis. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | M. dec. 30, 4, 98. |
| Hiram ..... | A | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 69 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 3, 11, 97 | See 61 Ohio Inf. |
| y, Jonathan | F | C. | 20 | Ind. | 63 | 12 | dis. mouth. | Ind. | 9, 6, 94 | M. dec. 20, 4, 98. |
| ald, Michael | B | P. | 19 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 10, 90 | See 48 Ohio Inf. |
| David ..... | G | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 74 | 12 | scurvy. | Ind. | 10, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | [V. R. C. |
| ter, S. E .... | C | P. | 4 | Ind. | 62 | 10 | chr. ctrrh. | Mich. | 16, 11, 97 | See 244 Co. 1 Bat. |
| , J. K..... | A | C. | 29 | Ind. | 59 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 12, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| , John ..... | B | P. | 29 | Ind. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 29, 8, 95 | M. pre. |
| as, L. W..... | F | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | inj. l. a. | Ind. | 8, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| s, Alfred.... | K | P. | 26 | Eng. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, Sherman . | B | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | nerv. pros. | Ind. | 12, 4, 97 | M. dec. 11, 8, 97. |
| wn, Andrew | D | P. | 19 | N. C. | 45 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 8, 10, 92 | M. dis. 23, 3, 98. |
| , Na..... | B | Lt. | 7 | Ind. | 63 | 6 | her. | Ind. | 2, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, Elbert ... | K | P. | 23 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 10, 8, 97 | M. dec. 20, 11, 97. |
| edler, D .... | A | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 5, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| er, Samuel .. | D | P. | 18 | Ind. | 66 | 14 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ind. | 10, 6, 97 | NW. pre. |
| E. L ..... | K | P. | 24 | Ind. | 56 | 14 | dis. stom. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| le, Jacob ... | G | P. | 47 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 5, 95 | C. pre. |
| ames ..... | B | P. | 24 | Mass. | 52 | ... | g. s. w. r. f. | Cal. | 28, 4, 98 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| e, Ben. F.... | K | P. | 23 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 4, 7, 89 | C. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| nson, W .... | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Thomas .... | F | P. | 6 | Ky. | 64 | 10 | piles. | Ind. | 30, 12, 90 | M. dec. 28, 2, 98. |
| an, Francis. | H | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 15, 11, 88 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| rk, Wm. H.. | K | P. | 4 | Ind. | 45 | 6 | piles. | Mo. | 28, 1, 88 | W. dec. 2, 3, 98. |
| , Hiram ..... | F | P. | 3 | Ind. | 61 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 23, 1, 92 | M. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| , Wm. H .... | G | P. | 4 | Ind. | 67 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 31, 3, 96 | M. dec. 1, 11, 97. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ardt, Henry | I | P. | 3 | Ger. | 70 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| x, Samuel... | B | P. | 4 | Ind. | 50 | 10 | lung dis. | Ind. | 13, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| rederick ... | I | P. | 3 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 27, 5, 97 | See 4 U. S. L. A. |
| , Joseph .... | I | P. | 3 | Ind. | 58 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 14, 7, 96 | W. pre. |
| n, E. M..... | A | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 31, 8, 97 | M. dec. 12, 3, 98. |
| Harmon ..... | A | P. | 3 | Ger. | 53 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 6, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| William..... | E | P. | 4 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | var. v. | Ind. | 4, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry C .... | F | C. | 4 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| s, John B.... | F | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 5, 95 | See 7 Ind. Cav. |
| n. William.. | C | P. | 3 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 3, 97 | M. dpd. 19, 9, 97. |
| n, Francis... | H | P. | 4 | Ind. | 44 | 14 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 11, 90 | C. dis. 19, 1, 98. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sidney S ... | A | P. | 4 | Ind. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 27, 4, 98 | See 150 Ind. Inf. |
| e, John W... | B | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | asthma. | Ill. | 8, 5, 93 | M. pre. |
| , Joseph .... | A | P. | 4 | Ind. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 27, 8, 95 | NW. dpd. 4, 2, 98. |
| , James..... | A | P. | 4 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Tex. | 13, 7, 94 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| , Owen..... | A | P. | 4 | Ind. | 45 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 22, 5. 91 | C. pre. |
| John W.... | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 11, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| alter, Lee ... | F | P. | 5 | Pa. | 41 | 8 | rheu. | Md. | 2, 9, 88 | M. pre. |
| Peter..... | D | P. | 4 | Ind. | 52 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 23, 9, 97 | See 1 Ind. H. A. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martin M ... | F | P. | 4 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | hemhds. | Ind. | 20, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| , John W.... | A | P. | 4 | Ind. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 6, 91 | M. dpd. 22, 7, 97. |
| Nelson..... | C | P. | 3 | N.Y. | 62 | 12 | bronch. | Ind. | 5, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| r, Jacob .... | G | P. | 4 | Ger. | 51 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Ark. | 17, 2, 96 | W. dis. 3, 2, 98. |
| ney, W. J .. | I | Lt. | 5 | Ind. | 40 | 12 | neu. | Ind. | 4, 3, 81 | C. dec. 22, 1, 98. |
| James T..... | C | P. | 4 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 15, 10, 97 | M. dec. 21, 10, 97. |

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 137th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Monroe, John W .. | B | P. | 4 | Ind. | 55 | $14 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 11, 8, 97 | Mdpd. 12, 3, 98. |
| Salts, L. J ..... | D | P. | 5 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 18, 4, 95 | C. dec. 5, 8, 97. |
| 138th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hickman, Joseph .. | D | Mus. | 4 | Ohio. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kelly, James ..... | F | P. | 4 | Ind. | 47 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 17, 4, 92 | See 153 Ind. Inf. |
| Place, Israel A..... | G | P. | 3 | R. I. | 51 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 13, 1, 98 | M. pre. |
| Rodgers, J. A ..... | K | S. | 4 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 14, 12, 97 | See 142 Ind. Inf. |
| 139th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll, Thomas ... | C | P. | 4 | Ind. | 42 | 8 | rheu. | Tex. | 1, 8, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Eley, John..... | F | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 27, 8, 97 | See 152 Ind. Inf. |
| Moore, L. P..... | A | P. | 4 | Ind. | 57 | 14 | diarrh. | Ind. | 9, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Scott, Jesse A ..... | F | P. | 5 | Ind. | 49 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 5, 9, 97 | See 153 Ind. Inf. |
| 140th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwards, James... | E | P. | 35 | Ky. | 57 | 14 | rheu. | Ind. | 22, 1, 87 | C. pre. |
| Morgan, David..... | I | P. | 9 | Ky. | 60 | 8 | erysip. | Ohio. | 18, 4, 82 | M. dec. 22, 8, 97. |
| Richmond, Hiram . | I | P. | 9 | Ind. | 65 | 12 | dis. blad. | Kans. | 16, 9, 90 | W. pre. 28, 6, 98. |
| 142d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drake, Daily R.... | E | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 49 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 5, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Jenkins, William .. | H | P. | 7 | Ind. | 68 | 8 | def. sight. | Ill. | 31, 7, 97 | NW. dec. 16, 5, 98. |
| Martin, Jacob ..... | F | P. | 9 | Ger. | 65 | 14 | rheu. | Ind. | 26, 3, 97 | M. dis. 12, 12, 97. |
| Plummer, William. | H | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ind. | 7, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Rodgers, James.... | B | S. | 9 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 14, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ross, Daniel ..... | G | C. | 9 | Ohio. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 19, 4, 89 | P. dec. 30, 3, 98. |
| Snow, Henry H.... | B | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | bronch. | Oreg. | 23, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Thomas, Andrew .. | I | P. | 9 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 23, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| 143d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryant, Eli D..... | H | P. | 9 | Ky. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 1, 11, 97 | W. dec. 3, 12, 97. |
| Saylor, Jonathan .. | H | P. | 9 | Md. | 72 | 10 | rheu. | Ark. | 13, 6, 94 | W. dec. 11, 9, 97. |
| 145th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| York, Thos. L..... | K | Mus. | 12 | Ind. | 47 | ... | diarrh. | Ind. | 1, 3, 95 | M. dis. 5, 4, 98. |
| 146th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartlow, Samuel... | A | C. | 6 | Ind. | 51 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 31, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Lovall, James G ... | I | P. | 15 | Ky. | 71 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 30, 5, 98 | W. dec. 25, 6, 98 |
| 147th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alderson, Thomas . | B | P. | 6 | Ky. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 6, 97 | See 9 Ky. Cav. |
| Draher, Valentine . | I | P. | 6 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 25, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, Levi ..... | E | P. | 6 | Ind. | 67 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 26, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Korp, Charles L ... | B | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 26, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Listenfelts, Con.... | A | P. | 6 | Ind. | 56 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 22, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Roberts, C. B..... | C | P. | 6 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | def. vis. | Ind. | 14, 9, 95 | M. pre. |
| Welker, George W. | E | P. | 5 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 31, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| 148th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colescott, Z..... | D | P. | 7 | Ind. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 2, 1, 96 | M. dis. 29, 9, 97. |
| Danbury, S ..... | B | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 63 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 13, 5, 91 | M. pre. |
| McCumber, Aaron . | K | P. | 7 | Ind. | 56 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 27, 3, 95 | M. pre. |
| Price, L. A..... | A | S. | 9 | Ind. | 44 | 10 | dis. kid. | Kans. | 27, 11, 85 | M. pre. |
| Smock, Jas. H..... | H | P. | 6 | Ind. | 64 | 12 | l. a. | Ind. | 21, 11, 91 | M. pre. |
| 149th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hagedon, Henry... | H | P. | 7 | Ger. | 47 | 8 | lung dis. | Ind. | 13, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Nelson, William ... | A | P. | 8 | Tenn. | 51 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 24, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| 150th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler, S. S ..... | I | P. | 4 | Ind. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 27, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Coleman, Radford.. | K | P. | 5 | N. J. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 6, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Nabors, Rufus ..... | K | P. | 5 | Tenn. | 63 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 27, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Shields, Andrew... | A | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Town, John J..... | D | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 17, 6, 90 | M. pre. |
| 151st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McWhorter, John . | I | P. | 8 | Ind. | 61 | 8 | dysp. | Ind. | 1, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Pond, Elijah ..... | I | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 29, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Powell, John T.... | C | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 50 | 10 | diarrh. | Kans. | 17, 6, 96 | W. pre. |
| Runion, Charles ... | K | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 61 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 2, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Shadinger, And.... | D | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| 152d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brundidge, R. W... | G | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 25, 3, 98 | M. dec. 22, 5, 98. |
| Clark, Lewis..... | H | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ind. | 23, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Eley, John..... | C | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 27, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Hoover, John C.... | D | P. | 2 | Ind. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Stewart, Samuel ... | I | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 71 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 22, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| Williams, Cyrus ... | A | P. | 6 | Ind. | 51 | ... | kid. dis. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 153d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cherry, Ralph ..... | E | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 66 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 24, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Irey, H. H ..... | G | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Kans. | 9, 11, 95 | W. pre. |
| Kilander, John .... | B | C. | 7 | Ind. | 53 | ... | fistula. | Ind. | 2, 6, 98 | M. pre. |

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 153d Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly, James | A | P. | 7 | Ind. | 47 | $12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 17, 4, 92 | M. pre. |
| Kelsay, Albert W. | K | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 16, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Rinard, David | F | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 4, 97 | M. dis. 2, 12, 97. |
| Scott, Jesse A | G | P. | 7 | Ind. | 49 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 5, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Sterrett, John C | I | P. | 6 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 15, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Wallace, Hiram | G | P. | 7 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | brain dis. | Ind. | 29, 11, 84 | W. pre. |
| Wood, Francis | K | S. | 6 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| 154th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ambrose, John M. | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 45 | 6 | inj. r. h. | Ill. | 20, 11, 92 | NW. dis. 28, 8, 97. |
| Cheney, John D. | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 1, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Kirby, Francis | A | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 17, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| Roberts, William | I | C. | 3 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | ht. dis. | Nebr. | 13, 5, 79 | M. pre. |
| 155th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wiley, Washington | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | chron. rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 156th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [W. |
| Duckworth, Hiram | A | P. | 5 | Ky. | 69 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 22, 11, 95 | See 5 Ind. Inf. M. |
| Lemon, James W. | .... | S. M. | 4 | Ind. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 29, 4, 92 | C. dec. 20, 8, 97. |
| Goodman, N. H | (a) | P. | 5 | Ind. | 50 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 6, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conner, Ben F | K | C. | 36 | Ind. | 58 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Oreg. | 7, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Hayes, Richard | M | C. | 9 | Ind. | 58 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 14, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Mason, S. W | K | P. | 36 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | bronch. | Ind. | 27, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Miller, John | K | P. | 22 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Prescott, William | I | S. | 36 | Mass. | 60 | 6 | inj. th. | Iowa. | 31, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Schoof, Chas. A | A | P. | 28 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 29, 9, 92 | See 46 U. S. C. T. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ducker, Henry | A | P. | 16 | Ger. | 63 | 17 | diarrh. | Ind. | 19, 8, 94 | NW. dpd. 4, 9, 97. |
| Gardner, Stephen | A | P. | 36 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | piles. | Colo. | 13, 6, 94 | W. pre. |
| Howard, Robert A | H | P. | 36 | Ind. | 49 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 13, 8, 95 | M. dis. 11, 5, 98. |
| Lanckton, Henry | B | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Mich. | 28, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Manix, Daniel | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ind. | 6, 12, 84 | C. dec. 8, 10, 97. |
| Miller, John | A | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 59 | ... | inj. side. | Ind. | 8, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Minor, Stephen C | H | P. | 36 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | inj. l. h. | Ind. | 13, 11, 92 | M. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| Ornt, William | M | P. | 35 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | her. | Ind. | 19, 4, 89 | NW. dpd. 30, 9, 97. |
| Wellmann, F | A | P. | 36 | Prus. | 62 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 12, 9, 81 | M. dec. 3, 8, 97. |
| Wynkoop, Girard | M | P. | 35 | Pa. | 47 | 17 | asth. | Ind. | 10, 10, 84 | W. pre. |
| Yants, Daniel | M | P. | 12 | Pa. | 75 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 26, 6, 86 | NW. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baugh, Cyrus M. | L | P. | 6 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 12, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Buechner, John G. | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 9, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Dick, Philip | E | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 5, 5, 94 | NW. dpd. 3, 11, 97. |
| Harney, Benjamin | F | P. | 36 | Ind. | 50 | 6 | frac. | Mo. | 10, 8, 88 | W. pre. |
| Kell, Christian | K | P. | 24 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | frac. r. l. | Ind. | 2, 7, 78 | C. dec. 21, 2, 98. |
| Kinder, Joseph | H | P. | 36 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 8, 95 | M. dis. 3, 12, 97. |
| Mundary, George | B | P. | 4 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 10, 97 | See 4 Ind. Cav. |
| Murphy, William | F | P. | 36 | S. C. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| McVey, John W | F | S. | 37 | Ind. | 55 | 8 | frac. hand. | Ind. | 14, 6, 94 | M. dpd. 19, 9, 97. |
| Quirk, John | A | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | l. r. eye. | Mont. | 19, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Rea, William | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | bronch. | Ind. | 25, 11, 95 | W. pre. |
| Robbins, Lewis M | G | P. | 37 | N. C. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 8, 4, 91 | M. pre. |
| Rogers, Samuel J | E | Mus. | 37 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 9, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Sterrit, J. H | F | S. | 47 | Ind. | 56 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 11, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Ward, James | D | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 22, 6, 96 | M. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dawson, Edward | E | P. | 19 | Scot. | 69 | 12 | deaf. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Legg, Hartzel | B | P. | 36 | Ind. | 47 | 14 | scurvy. | Ind. | 23, 12, 90 | C. pre. |
| Munday, George | B | P. | 12 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 10, 97 | C. dis. 17, 11, 97. |
| McHenry, Patrick | E | P. | 18 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 12, 92 | M. dis. 6, 3, 98. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abrams, Samuel | A | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 19, 5, 90 | M. dis. 7, 4, 98. |
| Allen, Henry | G | P. | 10 | Eng. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Ky. | 25, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Elston, Richard | H | P. | 22 | Iowa. | 53 | 12 | loss eye. | Mo. | 2, 9, 95 | W. pre. |
| Firestone, Geo. W | F | C. | 34 | Ohio. | 71 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 12, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Gott, John W | L | P. | 34 | Eng. | 57 | ... | cyst. | Ill. | 1, 9, 96 | NW. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Kimble, John | D | P. | 16 | Pa. | 77 | 12 | dis. legs. | Ind. | 2, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Klingman, Sam | C | P. | 35 | Ind. | 59 | ... | inj. h'd. | Ind. | 30, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Rowe, Peter | C | C. | 34 | Pa. | 65 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 28, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| Shaffer, Dan | M | P. | 14 | Ind. | 55 | 16 | par. paral. | Ind. | 28, 9, 97 | See 6 Ind. Cav. |
| Steward, Harri | B | P. | 34 | Ind. | 51 | ... | piles. | Ind. | 1, 8, 93 | M. pre. |
| Swallow, E. M | C | P. | 34 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | inj. side. | Ohio. | 1, 7, 89 | M. pre. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, John W. | K | P. | 9 | Ind. | 54 | 10 | kid. dis. | Ind. | 7, 11, 90 | M. dis. 24, 4, 98. |

a Unassigned.

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Elisha | I | P. | 28 | Ind. | 70 | $22 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 14, 3, 94 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Berry, Oliver | L | P. | 30 | Ind. | 48 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 14, 4, 92 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| Callahan, John | C | P. | 35 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Colo. | 1, 10, 92 | See 22 U. S. Inf. |
| Deakyne, John | G | C. | 26 | Ohio. | 56 | ... | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 1, 6, 94 | NW.dpd.17, 9, 97. |
| Hinton, U. W | H | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | var. v. | Kans. | 13, 1, 87 | W. pre. |
| Shaffer, Daniel | B | P. | 23 | Ind. | 55 | ... | par. paral. | Ind. | 28, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Mallick, Wm | L | P. | 26 | Ind. | 52 | 14 | epi. | Ind. | 10, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hughes, John B | B | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 5, 95 | M. dpd. 22, 7, 97. |
| Longfellow, Jno | K | S. | 30 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | paral. | W.Va. | 1, 5, 90 | S. dis. 24, 12, 97. |
| Melville, Frank | H | P. | 30 | Colo. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 17, 8, 96 | W. dis. 23, 8, 95. |
| Merical, Jesse | I | P. | 24 | Ind. | 58 | 6 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 22, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Miller, Talcott | F | P. | 25 | Conn. | 66 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 8, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| McCune, James | F | P. | 15 | Ind. | 57 | 8 | hemhds. | Ind. | 11, 9, 83 | M. pre. |
| Oppero, Julius | K | C. | 12 | Ger. | 64 | 10 | var. v. | La. | 1, 3, 95 | See 15 V. R. C. |
| Teters, John K | E | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | hemhds. | Kans. | 10, 5, 90 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| 8th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bodle, P. S | C | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 1, 4, 97 | W. pre. |
| Dickey, James | H | P. | 29 | Ire. | 39 | 6 | malaria. | Kans. | 9, 10, 86 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, G. W | F | P. | 28 | Vt. | 62 | 12 | inj. back. | Mo. | 12, 10, 86 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| Lock, Peter | B | P. | 37 | Ind. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 9, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Miller, William | M | P. | 17 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | dis. liv. | Ind. | 2, 10, 78 | C. dec. 28, 8, 97. |
| Pollock, J. K | D | P. | 46 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 23, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Straley, Calvin | L | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 37 | 12 | var. v. | Kans. | 12, 6, 85 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| French, James W | F | P. | 17 | Mass. | 47 | 8 | diarrh. | Minn. | 14, 3, 87 | M. pre. |
| Grigsby, John | B | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | erysip. | Ind. | 28, 1, 98 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| Judd, Francis M | H | P. | 18 | Ind. | 50 | ... | abscess. | Kans. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Nye, John P | F | P. | 7 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 6, 85 | C. pre. |
| Rose, Barton H | L | P. | 20 | Pa. | 49 | ... | otrrh. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 10th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Twigg, Robert D | K | P. | 21 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ind. | 22, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Wells, Joseph C | D | P. | 34 | Ky. | 57 | 8 | frac. l. a. | Ind. | 19, 11, 87 | C. pre. |
| 11th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke, S. P | B | S. | 16 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Wash. | 21, 5, 94 | P. pre. |
| Church, E. H | D | P. | 26 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 6, 8, 95 | M. pre. |
| Eviston, William | L | P. | 18 | Ind. | 47 | 12 | l. r. h. | Ariz. | 2, 5, 94 | M. pre. |
| Kurtson, R | A | S. | 18 | Can. | 73 | 14 | her. | Ind. | 2, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Lord, William | C | P. | 19 | Ind. | 45 | 10 | rheu. | Ill. | 10, 6, 92 | M. pre. |
| Martin, I. T | A | P. | 21 | Ind. | 48 | 6 | asth. | Ind. | 8, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| 12th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Backees, Almond | D | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 3, 10, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| Baylor, Wm. F | E | P. | 23 | Ind. | 47 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 8, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Benedict, L. R | E | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | hemhds. | Ind. | 4, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| Bowman, John L | M | C. | 23 | Ind. | 71 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 6, 7, 94 | W. pre. |
| Bowser, Perry | F | P. | 24 | Ind. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 19, 8, 93 | M. pre. |
| Collins, K | E | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 58 | 10 | her. | Ohio. | 24, 1, 98 | C. dpd. 7, 5, 98. |
| Kelley, Dan. P | H | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 63 | 24 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 2, 6, 96 | M. dis. 17, 10, 97. |
| St. John, A. P | E | P. | 41 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 11, 7 97 | W. pre. |
| White, William | D | P. | 24 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | her. | Mich. | 17, 12, 96 | W. pre. |
| 13th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bruner, James M | E | S. | 21 | Tenn. | 51 | ... | epi. | Tenn. | 7, 11, 92 | C. dis. 29, 9, 97. |
| Coker, James | C | P. | 24 | Ind. | 48 | 14 | paral. | Ind. | 23, 8, 89 | M. pre. |
| Cruzan, William | K | P. | 14 | Ind. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 3, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Donally, Joseph | K | C. | 16 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | dis. blad. | Ind. | 26, 6, 95 | M. dis. 26, 10, 97. |
| Goine, William | C | C. | 22 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | diarrh. | Ill. | 18, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Harris, George | F | P. | 9 | Ky. | 65 | 8 | def. vis. | Ky. | 8, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Powers, Michael | C | P. | 21 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 8, 10, 91 | M. dis. 19, 5, 98. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Esau H | F | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ind. | 6, 9, 96 | W. dis. 6, 12, 97. |
| Butcher, William | I | P. | 25 | Ind. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 10, 93 | W. pre. |
| Clouser, Geo. W | D | P. | 9 | Ind. | 45 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 8, 91 | S. pre. |
| Crews, Josiah | I | P. | 10 | Va. | 65 | ... | g. s. w. l. th. | Ky. | 17, 4, 96 | C. pre. |
| Hayes, John H | A | P. | 53 | Eng. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. | Ind. | 1, 12, 88 | M. pre. |
| Hendricks, John J | K | P. | 54 | Ind. | 51 | 12 | lung dis. | Kans. | 7, 4, 93 | W. dis. |
| Hewitt, Frank | L | P. | 11 | Ill. | 50 | 8 | paral. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | See 9 Ky. Cav. |
| Jones, David E | D | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 18, 8, 95 | W. pre. |
| Pugh, Ren | M | P. | 27 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | Kans. | 21, 2, 90 | W. pre. |
| Risley, Ben. F | K | C. | 41 | Ky. | 49 | 12 | ulcers. | Ky. | 13, 1, 91 | C. dec. 8, 7, 97. |
| Slider, Peter | L | P. | 12 | Ind. | 52 | 10 | diarrh. | Ind. | 23, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Street, M | F | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | inj. r. a. | Ind. | 22, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Vancleave, A. N | E | P. | 22 | Ind. | 44 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 8, 1, 92 | M. dis. 18, 12, 97. |

INDIANA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st H. Art—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vanwy, Enoch | G | S. | 54 | Ind. | 56 | $15 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 21, 2, 98 | M. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| Vrooman, Geo. A | L | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 30, 5, 96 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewis, James | .... | P. | 11 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ohio. | 1, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Maul, Corydon | .... | P. | 36 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 28, 9, 91 | M. dec. 20, 4, 98. |
| May, Franklin | .... | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 10, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Reilly, Peter | .... | P. | 12 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | M. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smullen, L | .... | P. | 12 | Ind. | 68 | 6 | paral. | Ind. | 26, 10, 97 | M. dec. 5, 1, 98. |
| 4th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abrams, Nelson | .... | P. | 22 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 8, 5, 97 | M. dpd. 12, 3, 98. |
| Cavanaugh, Jas | .... | P. | 7 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | var. v. | Ill. | 12, 2, 91 | M. pre. |
| Gray, Thomas | .... | C. | 11 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 25, 3, 97 | See 7 Ind. Art. |
| Ray, James H | .... | P. | 31 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ky. | 30, 7, 87 | See 2 Bat. V. R.C. |
| Schweigert, S | .... | P. | 4 | Ger. | 43 | 16 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 7, 8, 71 | C. dpd. 6, 1, 98. |
| Turner, A. P | .... | P. | 9 | Mich. | 51 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 24, 12, 96 | NW. dpd. 21.7, 97. |
| 6th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schlott, Felix | .... | P. | 36 | Bar. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 2, 8, 84 | M. pre. |
| Stewart, David C | .... | P. | 4 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 22, 4, 91 | C. dis. 1, 12, 97. |
| Tappert, Herman | .... | P. | 36 | Ger. | 68 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| 7th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gray, Thomas | .... | C. | 10 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | diarrh. | Ind. | 25, 3, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Mullen, E. B | .... | P. | 28 | Ohio. | 72 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 24, 12, 86 | C. dec. 26, 3, 98. |
| Norton, Harrison | .... | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | sunstroke. | Ind. | 21, 12, 97 | See 8 Ind. Art. |
| Pounds, Joseph | .... | P. | 26 | Ky. | 54 | 12 | piles. | Tex. | 13, 7, 94 | M. pre. |
| Powers, William | .... | P. | 34 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | tumor. | Tex. | 6, 10, 91 | C. dec. 29, 10, 97. |
| 8th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norton, Harrison | .... | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | sunstroke. | Ind. | 21, 13, 97 | M. pre. |
| 10th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryden, Edward O | .... | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | her. | Okla. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 11th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jarvis, Hiram T | .... | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 49 | .. | paral. | Mo. | 23, 6, 93 | W. pre. |
| Jirot, Joseph P | .... | P. | 9 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 24, 2, 96 | See 18 Ind. Art. |
| Moore, John L | .... | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | l. r. h. | Ill. | 5, 10, 90 | C. dec. 20, 1, 98. |
| Rabbitt, Thomas | .... | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 24, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Willis, Chas. J | .... | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 60 | 14 | rheu. | N. Y. | 5, 5, 90 | See 90 N. Y. Inf. |
| 12th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barkdell, Albert | .... | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 65 | 17 | scurvy. | Ind. | 15, 10, 91 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| Fitzgibbons, James | .... | P. | 29 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | her. | Tex. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| 13th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Frank | .... | P. | 21 | Fra. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 7, 11, 85 | NW. pre. |
| Kennedy, Samuel | .... | P. | 10 | Tenn. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 29, 1, 92 | M. pre. |
| 14th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Swearer, Aaron | .... | P. | 43 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 11, 92 | M. dis. 22, 2, 98. |
| Treon, Peter | .... | P. | 42 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 29, 9, 93 | See 5 Md. Inf. M. W. |
| Yakely, Mathias | .... | P. | 9 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | inj. arm. | Ind. | 21, 1, 91 | NW. pre. |
| 15th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duffey, James | .... | P. | 39 | Ohio. | 60 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| 16th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birtsell, John W | .... | P. | 34 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | diarrh. | N. Dak. | 23, 10, 90 | M. pre. |
| 17th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McGinnis, John | .... | P. | 17 | Ire. | 30 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 22, 4, 79 | NW. dec. 9, 11, 97. |
| Porter, E. M | .... | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 8, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Jirot, Joseph P | .... | P. | 7 | Ind. | 52 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 24, 2, 96 | NW. pre. |
| 19th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeman, A. S | .... | P. | 15 | Ind. | 49 | 12 | piles. | Ind. | 13, 10, 93 | M. pre. |
| 20th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crabb, Philip | .... | QMS. | 34 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 6, 96 | NW. dis. 20, 5, 98. |
| 21st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rodefer, Chas. E | .... | P. | 7 | Ind. | 47 | ... | gen. deb. | Wis. | 16, 7, 89 | See 4 Wis. Art. |
| 22d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lloyd, John R | .... | P. | 28 | N. Y. | 41 | ... | rheu. | Minn. | 27, 2, 86 | W. pre. |
| 24th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, J. K | .... | P. | 32 | Ind. | 69 | 12 | blind. | Kans. | 12, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Pratt, George | .... | P. | 24 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 9, 87 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| 26th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daniels, William | .... | S. | 43 | Ind. | 62 | ... | hemhds. | Ind. | 26, 3, 98 | M. pre. |

IOWA.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duncan, N. E | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 61 | $9 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mo. | 6, 3, 97 | See 12 Iowa Inf. |
| Fahr, Ferdinand | D | P. | 4 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Iowa. | 9, 7, 92 | See 5 Iowa Cav. |
| Kelley, Henry S | I | P. | 4 | Pa. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Iowa. | 16, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Steuven, Chas. E | K | P. | 4 | Ger. | 57 | 6 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 28, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins, George | F | P. | 17 | N. H. | 53 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | See 3 Iowa Inf. |
| Curan, John | C | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 64 | 14 | her. | Kans. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Herrit, William | H | S. | 44 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 19, 8, 96 | C. dis. 28, 10, 97. |
| Lewis, Rufus | I | P. | 14 | Ill. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 15, 8, 90 | See 3 N. Y. Ind. Cav. |
| Scott, Erastus | D | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 25, 6, 96 | See 39 Iowa Inf. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burrows, Thomas | A | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | dis. eyes. | Cal. | 15, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Collins, George | I | P. | 26 | N. H. | 53 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Morris, George | K | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | N. M. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Stiles, Thomas | C | P. | 18 | Eng. | 36 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Iowa. | 24, 10, 71 | See 9 Iowa Cav. |
| Van Hyinng, J. J | G | C. | 49 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Welch, John | G | P. | 50 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | pneu. | Colo. | 8, 9, 93 | NW. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luckey, John | I | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 40 | 10 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 5, 7, 84 | See 16 Iowa Inf. |
| Meeker, Silas A | H | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 14, 10, 92 | W. dis. 15, 6, 98. |
| Wilkenson, W. P | K | P. | 30 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | l. l. e. | Nebr. | 24, 4, 94 | W. pre. |
| Woodard, Isaac | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | diarrh. | Kans. | 17, 12, 91 | W. dis. 6, 6, 98. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hanlon, John B | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | her. | Okla. | 27, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunsaya, Chas. F | I | P. | 46 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 16, 5, 89 | S. dec. 15, 11, 97. |
| Monnahan, Wm | B | P. | 48 | Pa. | 42 | 12 | w. l. a. | Iowa. | 3, 10, 77 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| Newport, Thos. J | C | S. | 36 | Ohio. | 74 | 12 | l. l. a. | Kans. | 1, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Owens, Lewis L | I | P. | 26 | Ind. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | Iowa. | 15, 1, 87 | C. pre. |
| Roberts, Ebenezer | G | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 47 | 12 | lung dis. | Mo. | 28, 8, 86 | See 6 Iowa Cav. [97. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Knute | B | P. | 48 | Nor. | 64 | 12 | l. both h. | N. Dak. | 26, 5, 96 | NW. dis. 13, 10, |
| Stevens, Harrison | F | P. | 36 | Ind. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 19, 6, 89 | C. pre. |
| Waters, R. H | E | P. | 18 | Iowa. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. a. | Kans. | 14, 6, 94 | W. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chadwick, O. B | H | P. | 55 | Ind. | 53 | 8 | inj. shld. | Wash. | 21, 4, 97 | P. dis. 3, 2, 98. |
| Douglass, A | A | P. | 24 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 16, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Scherff, Peter | B | P. | 5 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Iowa. | 29, 4, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Shannon, Thomas | D | P. | 37 | Ire. | 67 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 3, 11, 97 | See 4 U. S. V. V. |
| West, Henry F | E | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | s. w. h'd. | Ohio. | 27, 3, 97 | C. dis. 27, 11, 97. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue, Calvin | D | P. | 48 | Ind. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 4, 94 | W. dec. 1, 8, 97. |
| Wentworth, L | I | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | her. | Iowa. | 2, 11, 95 | NW. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Wright, J. M | E | P. | 46 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | inj. arm. | N. Dak. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estabrook, G. F | .... | Mus. | 6 | Ohio. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 27, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bledsoe, B. H | G | P. | 37 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | diarrh. | Ill. | 2, 8, 96 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| Honsden, E. C | B | P. | 36 | Ind. | 57 | ... | g. s. w. r. th. | Cal. | 24, 5, 96 | W. dis. 8, 11, 97. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duncan, N. E | .... | Ajt. | 38 | Pa. | 61 | 9 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mo. | 6, 3, 97 | W. dec. 20, 7, 97. |
| Horn, Samuel | K | P. | 4 | Mo. | 56 | 12 | otitis. | Wis. | 3, 12, 96 | See 1 Mo. L. A. |
| Sproule, John | C | P. | 22 | Iowa. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 8, 9, 97 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McClenahan, J. E | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 67 | 14 | rheu. | Colo. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Sams, David E | B | C. | 40 | Ill. | 56 | 8 | gen. deb. | Wash. | 7, 7, 97 | P. dis. 20, 5, 98. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Daniel L | H | Mus. | 45 | Me. | 59 | 8 | diarrh. | Mass. | 2, 7, 87 | E. pre. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elswood, William | A | P. | 12 | Iowa. | 53 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 25, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Gallion, John | F | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 29, 9, 93 | M. dec. 21, 3, 98. |
| Laflesh, L. I | H | P. | 44 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 22, 7, 91 | P. dec. 14, 9, 97. |
| Pope, Hiram D | K | P. | 42 | Ill. | 56 | 14 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 21, 6, 97 | W. dec. 28, 12, 97. |
| Wallace, George | K | C. | 44 | Ohio. | 48 | 6 | w. r. l. | Nebr. | 13, 2, 87 | W. pre. |
| Wilson, Robert | E | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | piles. | Ill. | 7, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beauregard, Fred | C | P. | 44 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Iowa. | 24, 11, 95 | NW. dis. 10, 2, 98. |
| Graden, Benedict | G | P. | 37 | Switz. | 58 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Mich. | 6, 5, 80 | W. pre. |
| Fuller, Albert D | A | P. | 44 | Mich. | 60 | ... | diarrh. | Kans. | 23, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Haworth, Enoch | F | P. | 37 | Ind. | 56 | ... | diarrh. | Cal. | 22, 4, 96 | P. dis. 24, 8, 97. |
| Jordan, C. S | A | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 57 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ark. | 3, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Lake, C. D | I | P. | 9 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 7, 2, 95 | C. dis. 18, 12, 97. |

IOWA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service. (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 16th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Luckey, John | E | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 40 | $10 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 5, 7, 84 | W. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| Schlicht, A. E. G | G | P. | 19 | Prus. | 47 | 8 | frac. hip. | Cal. | 25, 8, 91 | NW. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| Vernon, Wilson S | E | P. | 41 | Ohio. | 54 | 17 | bronch. | Cal. | 3, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Keach, William | G | Lt. | 16 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | neu. | Cal. | 1, 8, 94 | P. dis. 1, 4, 98. |
| Taylor, Hampton | F | P. | 40 | Mo. | 61 | 6 | her. | Kans. | 8, 8, 92 | W. pre. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andress, Charles | K | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | dropsy. | Mo. | 16, 10, 97 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| Holmes, William P. | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 74 | 17 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 24, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| 19th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jameson, John H | I | P. | 6 | Pa. | 73 | 8 | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 21, 7, 97 | W. dpd. 13, 12, 97. |
| Servis, James L | K | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 5, 6, 95 | W. pre. |
| 20th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warrick, Wm | D | P. | 35 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Iowa. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| York, Ben. F | E | P. | 35 | Ind. | 47 | 12 | piles. | Iowa. | 15, 7, 87 | W. pre. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlet, Joseph A | E | P. | 16 | Swits. | 62 | 10 | her. | Iowa. | 3, 6, 97 | NW. dis. 9, 3, 98. |
| Irvin, Samuel C | F | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 24, 3, 96 | W. dec. 6, 9, 97. |
| Lichty, M. C | A | P. | 38 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Iowa. | 29, 5, 89 | NW. dis. 23, 7, 97. |
| Moore, John W | B | P. | 9 | Pa. | 72 | 20 | paral. | Kans. | 5, 1, 91 | See 44 Wis. Inf. |
| Samuels, James | I | S. | 32 | Iowa. | 47 | ... | diarrh. | Ill. | 22, 9, 92 | M. pre. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, James L | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Iowa. | 19, 7, 90 | W. pre. |
| Douglas, James | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 69 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 31, 7, 93 | C. dec. 23, 11, 97. |
| Rigg, Anthony | A | P. | 32 | Pa. | 45 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Iowa. | 16, 3, 86 | NW. dec. 30, 8, 97. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brubaker, John W. | G | P. | 29 | Pa. | 82 | 12 | l. l. e. | Kans. | 23, 6, 91 | W. dec. 27, 9, 97. |
| Pike, William W | I | C. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | N. M. | 5, 10, 94 | P. dis. 5, 10, 97. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kirchner, Martin | E. | P. | 31 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ill. | 30, 10, 86 | NW. dec. 4, 6, 98. |
| Taylor, Henry W | E | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 43 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Iowa. | 16, 7, 89 | C. pre. |
| Watkins, Thompse'n | K | S. | 34 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Nebr. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Woodburn, J. L | A | C. | 33 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 22, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Neil, James | G | P. | 34 | Eng. | 59 | 6 | inj. back. | Iowa. | 18, 9, 95 | W. dis. 2, 5, 98. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blake, N | K | P. | 16 | Ill. | 49 | 12 | inj. r. a. | Ill. | 11, 11, 93 | NW. pre. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bodley, Joseph | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 53 | 6 | bronch. | Cal. | 11, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Lavell, Patrick | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | asthma. | Kans. | 12, 11, 94 | W. pre. |
| Summer, Elisha M. | B | P. | 36 | Ky. | 50 | 12 | paral. | Ark. | 4, 9, 91 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Strong, Hiram | I | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 65 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 24, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansfield, D. W. S. | D | P. | 29 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | paral. | Okla. | 24, 6, 98 | W. dec. 24, 6, 98. |
| Peterson, W. H | D | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | frac. l. l. | Kans. | 27, 10, 90 | W. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gandy, George W | F | P. | 17 | W. Va. | 62 | 8 | g. s. w. | Kans. | 1, 8, 92 | M. pre. |
| Griffin, James | A | P. | 28 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | diarrh. | Iowa. | 21, 7, 84 | W. pre. |
| Morrison, John | I | P. | 33 | Pa. | 55 | 10 | diarrh. | Mo. | 7, 5, 97 | W. dis. 20, 12, 97. |
| Shelly, Wendel | A | P. | 34 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | Wash. | 11, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rundell, I. B | D | P. | 35 | Ill. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Henry O | E | P. | 18 | Ill. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Nebr. | 24, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Long, B | B | P. | 15 | Ind. | 51 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Kans. | 21, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| Scherff, Peter | I | P. | 7 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Iowa. | 29, 4, 95 | See 8 Iowa Inf. |
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McQuilkin, R. W | K | P. | 18 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | inj. back. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Keenan, Charles | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | inj. back. | Colo. | 30, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Taylor, Thomas | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Iowa. | 14, 6, 97 | W. dis. 30, 11, 97. |
| Harger, Henry | A | S. | 34 | Ohio. | 59 | 6 | hemhds. | Cal. | 2, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Isaac | C | P. | 36 | Ind. | 60 | 16 | paral. | Okla. | 21, 8, 93 | W. dec. 29, 8, 97. |
| 38th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnum, Joseph C. | A | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 50 | 14 | bronch. | Iowa. | 27, 11, 82 | NW. pre. |
| Marooney, John | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 43 | 12 | lung dis. | Iowa. | 12, 8, 87 | W. pre. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Millard, Charles C. | D | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | var. v. | Kans. | 8, 2, 92 | W. dis. 6, 4, 98. |
| McClellan, Will | E | P. | 14 | Ill. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Ark. | 30, 10, 94 | W. pre. |
| Preston, John C | E | P. | 34 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Iowa. | 15, 1, 96 | C. dis. 18, 4, 98. |
| Scott, Erastus | I | Lt. | 33 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 25, 6, 96 | M. dis. 11, 1, 98. |
| Way, B. F | H | P. | 35 | Ind. | 59 | 10 | deaf. r. ear. | Nebr. | 10, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McMain, Samuel T. | C | P. | 14 | Ind. | 45 | 12 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |

IOWA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from. | When Admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 44th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Alvin H ... | C | C. | 4 | N. Y. | 60 | $12 | asth. | Wash. | 7, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Gaylord, Levi B.... | C | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | deaf. | Ariz. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| 45th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quillen, Samuel.... | I | P. | 4 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 31, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| 46th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Overpeck, Eli..... | A | P. | 4 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | her. | Tex. | 25, 5, 97 | See 13 U. S. Inf. |
| 47th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holman, D. B ..... | B | P. | 4 | Iowa. | 45 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 10, 9, 89 | NW. pre. |
| McConnell, B. I.... | F | P. | 4 | Ind. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 22, 9, 97 | W. dec. 26, 1, 98. |
| 60th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Robert ... | K | P. | 22 | Ky. | 50 | 12 | loss l. eye. | Kans. | 3, 10, 85 | See 10 U. S. Cav. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, James J ..... | F | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | asthma. | W. Va. | 29, 5, 91 | C. dec. 10, 8, 97. |
| Hammon, John C .. | D | Lt. | 56 | Ohio. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 20, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Heller, Thomas L.. | G | P. | 37 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 16, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Lyon, John C..... | A | P. | 24 | Iowa. | 46 | 14 | rheu. | Cal. | 15, 11, 95 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Malling, Franklin . | .... | C. S. | 39 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Iowa. | 24, 12, 82 | N. W. dec. 4, 8, 97. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arnold, John M ... | E | P. | 37 | Ger. | 69 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 14, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Burkett, A. J ..... | A | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 25, 7, 94 | W. dis. 11, 8, 97. |
| Davis, John ..... | .... | Qm.S | 39 | Eng. | 85 | 16 | inj. l. ank. | Iowa. | 15, 9, 96 | W. dis. 13, 6, 98. |
| Elston, Richard W. | K | P. | 3 | Iowa. | 53 | 12 | l. eye. | Mo. | 2, 9, 95 | See 5 Ind. Cav. |
| Freeman, A. M .... | C | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | kid. dis. | Kans. | 27, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hubbard, Martin .. | L | C. | 48 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | shell w. h'd. | Iowa. | 28, 12, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Reniff, Wilson ..... | F | P. | 28 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | w. bet. | Ill. | 28, 6, 94 | See D, Erie Pa. Inf |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Standish, Henry A. | I | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | def. vis. | Nebr. | 13, 9, 87 | S. pre. |
| Wyatt, D. B..... | C | P. | 32 | Mo. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billups, John ..... | A | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | old age. | Kans. | 19, 12, 92 | W. pre. |
| Brown, Cory J..... | L | C. | 46 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 9, 10, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Byers, James W ... | F | P. | 24 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | blind. | Iowa. | 12, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Lee, William B .... | M | P. | 41 | Ind. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Iowa. | 15, 9, 96 | C. dpd. 22, 4, 98. |
| Parsons, Andw. W. | I | P. | 20 | Pa. | 65 | ... | loss r. eye. | Ind. | 26, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, George M . | C | P. | 46 | Ill. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 10, 95 | P. dec. 20, 12, 97. |
| Fahr, Ferdinand... | F | P. | 12 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Iowa. | 9, 7, 92 | C. pre. |
| Fanning, Amasa S. | H | P. | 4 | Ill. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 13, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Gilliland, Jas. G .... | C | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Miss. | 20, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harman, Howard T. | H | P. | 31 | Iowa. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Nebr. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hulbert, P..... | G | P. | 31 | Wis. | 40 | 6 | lumbago. | Kans. | 28, 4, 86 | W. pre. |
| Roberts, Ebenezer . | M | S. | 20 | N. Y. | 47 | 12 | lung dis. | Mo. | 28, 8, 86 | W. pre. |
| Starbird, Chas. H .. | C | P. | 37 | Mass. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 26, 5, 97 | E. dis. 15, 9, 97. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carney, Martin .... | M | P. | 12 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 19, 12, 90 | P. dec. 3, 11, 97. |
| Kennedy, James ... | A | P. | 36 | Tenn. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 29, 5, 96 | P. dis. 12, 4, 98. |
| Kuhlman, Herman. | K | P. | 14 | Ger. | 54 | 10 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 5, 8, 95 | W. dis. 24, 1, 98. |
| Martin, Porter B... | F | P. | 31 | Vt. | 72 | 12 | her. | Minn. | 16, 10, 97 | NW. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| 8th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benbow, Robert ... | A | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 80 | 12 | blind. | Mo. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Collier, N. M..... | L | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 75 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 15, 6, 97 | C. dec. 6, 11, 97. |
| Henning, Henry ... | E | P | 24 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ill. | 22, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Henry, B. F..... | E | P. | 25 | Iowa. | 52 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | Iowa. | 20, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Howe, George ..... | B | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 39 | 8 | inj. chest. | Ind. | 8, 2, 88 | S. pre. |
| Kirkham, Orlander | D | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | gen. deb. | Iowa. | 1, 5, 94 | W. dis. 7, 12, 97. |
| Meyer, John..... | E | P. | 24 | Ger. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Utah. | 11, 3, 93 | P. dec. 27, 4, 98. |
| McIntosh, Geo. W . | H | P. | 22 | Ky. | 77 | 10 | her. | Kans. | 29, 1, 92 | W. dis. 31, 5, 98. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kramer, Otto ..... | F | P. | 23 | Ger. | 68 | 10 | her. | Ill. | 19, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Merritt, H. N ..... | B | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | Bright's dis. | Wash. | 7, 3, 97 | P. dis. 9, 11, 97. |
| Payne, J. J ..... | M | C. | 29 | N. C. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 13, 6, 94 | W. pre. |
| Stiles, Thomas H .. | F | P. | 31 | Eng. | 36 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Iowa. | 24, 10, 71 | M. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martz, Richard S .. | .... | P. | 30 | Va. | 43 | ... | rheu. | Iowa. | 25, 1, 88 | W. dis. 1, 2, 98. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schaeffer, W. F .... | .... | P. | 48 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ark. | 20, 2, 86 | C. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McDermott, W. P.. | .... | P. | 18 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| 4th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson, W. P .. | .... | C. | 24 | Wis. | 54 | 8 | myocarditis. | Cal. | 11, 10, 97 | P. pre. |

KANSAS.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bishop, Willard W. | K | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 74 | ... | malaria. | Cal. | 8, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Cumbo, James..... | E | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | $8 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 15, 5, 96 | W. dis. 16, 9, 97. |
| Millane, John..... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 20, 6, 70 | NW. dec. 8, 6, 98. |
| Moore, John M.... | D | P. | 12 | Ind. | 69 | 8 | inj. hip. | Okla. | 1, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Sanders, John..... | C | P. | 9 | Mass. | 47 | 8 | nerv. pros. | Kans. | 2, 5, 87 | P. pre. |
| Young, George H.. | A | P. | 36 | Iowa. | 47 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 17, 10, 85 | NW. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtis, Norman.... | D | P. | 5 | Va. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 4, 94 | See 11 Kans. Cav. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchinson, M. C.. | D | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 71 | ... | l. r. a. | Kans. | 23, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black, Stephen S... | C | P. | 8 | Ky. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 25, 10, 97 | See 14 Kans. Cav. |
| Blanker, B..... | C | P. | 30 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | asthma. | Ind. | 7, 10, 82 | See 1 U. S. Eng. |
| Deusenchon, C.M.G | D | C. | 29 | Ger. | 77 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 16, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Ferry, John ..... | C | P. | 38 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | neu. | Kans. | 17, 11, 86 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| Kyle, Jacob..... | K | P. | 17 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 29, 7, 97 | See 2 Bat. V. R. C. |
| Maak, Rudolph.... | B | P. | 49 | Switz. | 46 | 10 | bronch. | Kans. | 19, 11, 89 | W. pre. |
| Mulheran, John.... | A | P. | 23 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | w. r. shld. | N. Y. | 8, 2, 88 | W. pre. |
| Watkins, Albert L. | E | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 73 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 20, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Young, George..... | A | P. | 50 | Ky. | 59 | 8 | diarrh. | Kans. | 25, 1, 88 | W. pre. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke, James..... | F | P. | 13 | Ire. | 62 | ... | her. | Kans. | 14, 9, 97 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Cable, Benjamin C. | K | S. | 32 | W. Va. | 66 | 10 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 16, 6, 98 | See 7 Kans. Cav. |
| Dykes, William R.. | A | P. | 49 | Mo. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 7, 4, 97 | P. dis. 11, 6, 98. |
| Rochat, Louis ..... | B | P. | 36 | Switz. | 60 | 6 | malaria. | Cal. | 17, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Shuster, Seede..... | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. l. | Nebr. | 1, 11, 97 | See 42 Ill. Inf. |
| Stocklin, Ambrose. | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 7, 85 | NW. dec. 21, 9, 97. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, John W..... | H | P. | 33 | Ind. | 49 | 14 | lung dis. | Mo. | 13, 6, 94 | W. pre. |
| Chambers, George. | C | P. | 34 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 15, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Pitts, Jasper..... | K | P. | 26 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | eye dis. | Kans. | 9, 12, 90 | C. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bauer, John J..... | A | P. | 34 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | dis. rect. | Mo. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Kiefer, Simon..... | B | P. | 31 | Ger. | 66 | 14 | rheu. | Kans. | 14, 6, 97 | W. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| Marak, Frans..... | H | P. | 7 | Aus. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 2, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Mason, George..... | (a) | P. | 9 | Ger. | 48 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 5, 9, 97 | See 17 Kans. Inf. |
| Midkelf, Thompson | K | P. | 34 | Pa. | 42 | 6 | inj. l. h. | Kans. | 3, 2, 86 | W. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason, George..... | A | P. | 1 | Ger. | 48 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 5, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| 1st Mtd. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manard, John..... | A | P. | 39 | Eng. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borgman, John .... | H | P. | 44 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 5, 8, 92 | S. dec. 3, 12, 97. |
| Thompson, William | B | P. | 21 | Mo. | 57 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 18, 9, 95 | W. dis. 11, 4, 98. |
| Williams, David A. | H | P. | 22 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | old age. | N. Mex | 2, 12, 95 | See 14 Kans. Cav. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, James R... | H | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 2, 97 | See B, 3 Ohio Cav. |
| Cree, Sanford H.... | I | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | w. bst. | Mo. | 29, 12, 96 | W. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| Doerley, Alexander | F | P. | 37 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | ctrrh. | Kans. | 1, 11, 97 | See 8 U. S. V. V. |
| Miller, A. D..... | C | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 68 | 6 | rheu. | Oreg. | 24, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Mitchell, Jacob.... | I | P. | 5 | Mo. | 51 | ... | weak eyes. | N. Mex | 1, 8, 74 | See 46 Mo. Inf. |
| Rice, Edward M ... | C | P. | 16 | Ky. | 49 | 10 | piles. | Mo. | 1, 6, 89 | W. pre. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jenkins, Lewis .... | I | P. | 26 | Ind. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 27, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abrams, Joseph ... | A | C. | 21 | Ill. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 7, 5, 91 | W. pre. |
| Brooks, Freeland C | C | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 65 | 16 | inj. shld. | Kans. | 27, 9, 95 | W. dec. 25, 9, 97. |
| Cable, Benjamin C. | B | S. | 9 | W. Va. | 66 | 10 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 16, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Connor, Peter..... | F | P. | 48 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | inj. l. ank. | Kans. | 30, 8, 87 | W. pre. |
| Corkins, John ..... | E | P. | 50 | N. Y. | 41 | 8 | inj. leg. | Ill. | 12, 8, 78 | NW. dec. 25, 1, 98. |
| Golforth, Isaac B .. | K | P. | 46 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | piles. | Ohio. | 28, 9, 92 | M. pre. |
| Leibe, John..... | I | P. | 48 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 9, 87 | W. pre. |
| Oldham, William H | I | P. | 19 | Mo. | 43 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 27, 2, 86 | W. pre. |
| Scott, Rice C..... | G | P. | 3 | Ky. | 48 | ... | bronch. | Mo. | 4, 1, 93 | W. pre. |
| Smiles, John ..... | I | Mus. | 18 | Ohio. | 50 | 10 | rheu. | Ill. | 19, 6, 96 | NW. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Joseph A.. | F | P. | 3 | Can. | 65 | 8 | hembds. | Cal. | 13, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Campbell, Joseph .. | A | P. | 42 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 15, 9, 96 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Hatcher, John W ..... | | Lt. | 28 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | ctrrh. | Fla. | 27, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| Jameson, G. G ..... | C | P. | 28 | Pa. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| McFarland, Harvey | G | P. | 39 | Tenn. | 68 | 12 | diarrh. | Oreg. | 13, 5, 98 | P. pre. |

a Unassigned.

KANSAS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Briddle, Alfred T.. | (a) | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 44 | $12 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 23, 10, 91 | W. pre. |
| 11th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtis, Norman.... | I | P. | 37 | Va. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 4, 94 | W. dis. 18, 13, 97. |
| Harness, James.... | D | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | frac. r. th. | Kans. | 25, 4, 88 | W. dec. 6, 12, 97. |
| Myers, Moses W.... | B | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | piles. | Kans. | 10, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Simmons, Amo.... | A | P. | 37 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 20, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| 14th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black, Stephen S... | D | C. | 22 | Ky. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 25, 10, 97 | P. dis. 25, 4, 98. |
| Jenkins, E. D..... | H | P. | 15 | Ky. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 23, 5, 96 | W. dis. 18, 3, 98. |
| Richardson, John.. | I | P. | 22 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 12, 5, 87 | W. pre. |
| Kennedy, Charles.. | C | P. | 24 | Pa. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 21, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Williams, David A. | D | P. | 23 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | old age. | N.Mex. | 2, 12, 92 | W. pre. |
| 15th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, John..... | K | P. | 20 | Can. | 51 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Mich. | 31, 10, 93 | W. pre. |
| Delenory, Daniel... | L | P. | 25 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | f. l. e. | Mo. | 30, 1, 91 | NW. dec. 8, 8, 98. |
| Hogan, Jackson ... | K | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | fistula. | Mo. | 26, 9, 89 | W. dec. 16, 12, 97. |
| Merritt, Louis ..... | A | P. | 20 | Tenn. | 72 | 17 | dis. rect. | Kans. | 17, 4, 93 | W. dis. 25, 4, 98. |
| Randle, William J. | H | P. | 27 | Mo. | 48 | 6 | piles. | Kans. | 17, 4, 95 | W. dec. 29, 10, 97. |
| Ward, A. M..... | C | P. | 21 | Kans. | 46 | 12 | otrrh. | Kans. | 19, 3, 89 | W. dpd. 13, 12, 97. |
| 16th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, John ..... | D | P. | 11 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 18, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Collins, Marquis... | K | P. | 17 | Mo. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 19, 1, 92 | W. pre. |
| Ford, Martin ..... | F | P. | 24 | Ky. | 69 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 6, 4, 96 | W. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| Hardin, Victor M.. | K | P. | 16 | Ill. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Talbott, J. O..... | E | P. | 13 | Pa. | 80 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Kans. | 29, 8, 89 | W. dec. 1, 11, 97. |
| Thomas, John ..... | A | P. | 9 | Va. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 8, 7, 93 | W. pre. |
| White, Ira..... | A | P. | 27 | Ohio. | 78 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 26, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| 19th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason, William S.. | A | P. | 5 | Vt. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 29, 3, 98 | See 30 Me. Inf. |
| Capt. Tenny's Battery Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Windowmaker, C.. | .... | Art. | 35 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | gen. deb. | Oreg. | 9, 8, 93 | P. dis. 7, 5, 98. |

KENTUCKY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cox, John..... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 40 | $12 | inj. back. | Ky. | 22, 9, 77 | S. dec. 4, 4, 98. |
| Graver, James W.. | F | P. | 36 | Md. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 18, 11, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Jenkins, George W | F | P. | 7 | Va. | 58 | ... | l. r. e. | Ind. | 8, 2, 96 | C. dec. 23, 11, 97. |
| Kotzebue, Chas. W. | K | P. | 2 | Ger. | 53 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 11, 11, 89 | NW. pre. |
| Malley, Edward ... | H | P. | 38 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 9, 96 | C. pre. [Cav. |
| Neifer, George..... | B | C. | 22 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 1, 7, 75 | See 4 Batl. Ohio |
| Oxley, Robert..... | C | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 63 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 6, 12, 94 | See 17 Ohio Inf. |
| Schneider, Henry.. | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 10, 6, 89 | C. dec. 17, 2, 98. |
| Schroeder, Henry.. | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 16, 3, 98 | See 17 Ohio Inf. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Henry L ... | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | lung. dis. | Ill. | 25, 4, 92 | W. dec. 19, 10, 97. |
| Creemer, Peter .... | H | P. | 36 | Ger. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Ky. | 4, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Dowden, Andrew.. | I | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 18, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Haferkamp, C..... | C | P. | 37 | Ger. | 64 | 14 | her. | Ohio. | 26, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Nesselhoff, Anton.. | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 10, 8, 74 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| O'Malley, John .... | B | P. | 37 | Ire. | 40 | 12 | inj. r. ank. | Ky. | 5, 12, 70 | C. dec. 30, 5, 98. |
| Smith, Joseph ..... | A | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 20, 3, 95 | See 6 Ill. Cav. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coffee, Isaac..... | H | P. | 36 | Ky. | 60 | ... | spin. dis. | Kans. | 7, 11, 91 | See 12 Ky. Inf. |
| Foreman, Joseph .. | .... | Sur. | 8 | Ky. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. stom. | Ky. | 19, 5, 96 | See 34 Ky. Inf. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper, Robert H.. | E | P. | 17 | Ky. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 23, 6, 97 | See 14 Ky. Cav. |
| Kelly, Edward S... | H | P. | 19 | Ky. | 64 | 8 | bronch. | Ky. | 26, 8, 97 | See 6 Ky. Inf. |
| Schwall, Wendel... | K | P. | 47 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 97 | C. dis. 1, 4, 98. |
| Wagoner, Oliver P. | F | C. | 15 | Ky. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 28, 4, 92 | See 6 Ky. Inf. |
| Winchell, L. C..... | H | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 38 | 6 | sunstroke. | Ohio. | 9, 8, 86 | M. dis. 5, 6, 98. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosgrove, Robert .. | A | P. | 38 | Eng. | 63 | 12 | def. vis. | Ind. | 22, 5, 95 | C. pre. |
| Gunn, John..... | B | P. | 38 | Ky. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 13, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Jackson, Isaac..... | H | P. | 36 | Ky. | 69 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ky. | 23, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Kriskie, John..... | H | P. | 48 | Ger | 65 | 12 | inj. hand. | Ky. | 9, 12, 79 | C. pre. |
| Neeb, Philip ..... | H | P. | 38 | Ger. | 37 | 12 | lung dis. | Ohio. | 28, 7, 76 | C. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| White, John ..... | K | P. | 18 | Fra. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Ky. | 6, 3, 86 | See 2 Ky. Cav. |

a Unassigned.

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| ame. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| James..... | H | P. | 38 | Pa. | 49 | $12 | w. th. | Ky. | 30, 7, 90 | M. pre. |
| dward S... | G | P. | 28 | Ky. | 64 | 8 | bronch. | Ky. | 26, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| George T... | A | S. | 24 | Eng. | 55 | 24 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 2, 92 | See 6 Ky. Cav. |
| Edward.... | B | P. | 38 | Ky. | 56 | 10 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ky. | 1, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Louis ..... | E | P. | 37 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | lung dis. | Ky. | 14, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| r, O. P..... | F | P. | 25 | Ky. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 28, 4, 92 | C. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| mothy S... | .... | C. | 20 | Tenn. | 60 | 12 | asthma. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | See 8 Ky. Inf. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | C | P. | 38 | Ky. | 55 | 6 | frac. r. a. | Ky. | 21, 5, 97 | C. pre. |
| mothy S... | .... | C. | 17 | Tenn. | 60 | 12 | asthma. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| ohn T..... | E | P. | 9 | Ky. | 53 | 12 | diarrh. | Kans. | 17, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Jacob..... | A | P. | 46 | Ind. | 70 | 12 | rupture. | Ky. | 26, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| illiam ..... | H | P. | 38 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | def. vis. | Ky. | 21, 8, 96 | C. dec. 30, 8, 97. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| John H .... | C | C. | 14 | Ky. | 54 | 6 | kid. dis. | Ky. | 19, 8, 97 | M. dis. 3, 4, 98. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| saac..... | K | P. | 6 | Ky. | 60 | ... | spine dis. | Kans. | 7, 11, 91 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| has. C..... | C | P. | 8 | Ky. | 51 | 6 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 1, 3, 97 | M. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Thomas .. | I | P. | 39 | Ky. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ky. | 6, 6, 90 | M. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| arles ..... | C | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | inj. l. ank. | Ohio. | 30, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| , Alex ..... | F | P. | 37 | Ky. | 64 | 12 | def. vis. | Ky. | 30, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| is, Jasper N | F | P. | 39 | Ky. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 4, 8, 97 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| , William .. | B | Mus. | 23 | Va. | 50 | ... | piles. | Va. | 26, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Joseph ... | C | P. | 3 | Switz. | 65 | 12 | rupture. | Cal. | 24, 4, 90 | P. dec. 8, 7, 97. |
| , Thos. W. | A | P. | 8 | Va. | 61 | 8 | var. v. | Ky. | 4, 7, 95 | M. dis. 31, 8, 97. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| dward T... | K | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 19, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| A. W ..... | A | P. | 16 | Ky. | 56 | 10 | her. | Mo. | 13, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| Theron B.. | E | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | inj. shld. | Ohio. | 29, 5, 93 | C. dec. 2, 5, 98. |
| n, S..... | B | P. | 45 | Ky. | 55 | 12 | lung dis. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| , Wm. H ... | C | P. | 17 | Ky. | 46 | 12 | inj. l. th. | Ohio. | 19, 12, 91 | C. dpd. 10, 8, 97. |
| , Walter L. | K | P. | 33 | Mo. | 55 | 12 | hydrocele. | Mo. | 8, 3, 97 | W. dis. 2, 5, 98. |
| , Benj. F ... | E | C. | 45 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ky. | 20, 12, 94 | C. dis. 15, 1, 98. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ervin C.... | I | P. | 41 | Ky. | 57 | 8 | gastrs. | Ky. | 17, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| , Geo. W ... | K | P. | 15 | Ky. | 56 | ... | diarrh. | Ky. | 2, 12, 97 | See U.S. Mar. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chas..... | K | Lt. | 38 | Ky. | 48 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 28, 9, 91 | M. dis. 2, 5, 98. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| r. William.. | I | P. | 38 | Ky. | 50 | 6 | def. vis. | Kans. | 17, 11, 98 | C. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| it, Chas .... | B | P. | 13 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 26, 6, 98 | C. pre. [Inf. |
| rank ..... | F | P. | 17 | Ire. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 90 | See K, 20 Ohio |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| t, Thos. J .. | D | P. | 50 | Ky. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 7, 10, 97 | M. dis. 2, 4, 98. |
| , Joseph.... | G | P. | 49 | Fra. | 62 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| James N... | H | P. | 50 | Ky. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 31, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| and, N. B .. | E | P. | 39 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 6, 6, 90 | See 53 Inf. |
| Enoch ..... | A | P. | 36 | Ky. | 58 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 13, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| er, Wm .... | B | C. | 1 | Va. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ky. | 25, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| r, Joseph .. | K | P. | 39 | Switz. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 19, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| dward .... | H | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| n, John .... | B | S. | 48 | Ire. | 59 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 9, 11, 88 | C. dis. 31, 5, 98. |
| lson, Lewis. | E | P. | 36 | Ky. | 49 | 12 | bronch. | Ky. | 18, 10, 83 | C. dec. 18, 8, 97. |
| Theodore F. | A | P. | 44 | W.Va. | 51 | 8 | ctrrh. | Ky. | 15, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ge, Robert.. | K | P. | 22 | Ky. | 54 | 12 | l hands. | N. Y. | 22, 5, 95 | S. pre. |
| George ..... | E | C. | 14 | N. J. | 68 | 12 | hemhds. | Ill. | 28, 8, 96 | See 48 Ky. Inf. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michael .... | D | P. | 50 | N. Y. | 48 | 10 | fistula. | Mo. | 30, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| oseph ..... | G | P. | 48 | Ger. | 55 | ... | g. s. w. l. side. | Ind. | 14, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| , Thos. B .. | F | Lt. | 46 | Ire. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| man, L..... | G | C. | 14 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Ky. | 1, 6, 98 | M. pre. |

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foreman, Joseph .. | .... | Sur. | 8 | Ky. | 58 | $6 | g. s. w. stom. | Ky. | 19, 5, 96 | M. pre. |
| Frickhofen, Peter.. | A | S. | 44 | Prus. | 56 | 10 | her. | Ohio. | 29, 1, 91 | C. pre. |
| Ott, Michael ..... | F | P. | 37 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | neu. | Ky. | 3, 1, 83 | C. dec. 3, 1, 98. |
| 37th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Philpot, William B. | A | P. | 18 | Ky. | 50 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 13, 13, 95 | W. pre. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davenport, Wm ... | A | P. | 18 | Va. | 55 | 17 | bronch. | Va. | 21, 1, 97 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Edwards, Reuben.. | K | P. | 24 | N. C. | 58 | 12 | lung dis. | Mo. | 5, 6, 96 | W. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norris, William J.. | C | P. | 16 | Va. | 52 | ... | var. v. | Ga. | 27, 5, 98 | See 53 Ky. Inf. |
| 47th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lonsburger, John.. | K | P. | 16 | Pa. | 49 | ... | diarrh. | Ind. | 5, 9, 96 | W. pre. |
| 48th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atkinson, William. | I | P. | 17 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 23, 5, 95 | W. pre. |
| Miller, George ..... | D | C. | 8 | N. J. | 68 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 28, 8, 96 | M. dis. 14, 7, 97. |
| 49th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shell, Joseph ..... | B | P. | 18 | Tenn. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 12, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Wagoner, Edward . | K | P. | 8 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | hemhds. | Ala. | 8, 10, 96 | See E 1 Ky. Art. |
| 50th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schwink, George .. | C | P. | 49 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 8, 97 | See 45 U. S. A. |
| 52d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Heflin, H. J ..... | K | P. | 19 | Tenn. | 48 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 11, 5, 97 | W. dis. 8, 2, 98. |
| 53d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, George W... | F | P. | 6 | Ky. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 5, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Givens, Andrew J . | A | P. | 12 | Ky. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Ky. | 9, 10, 91 | C. pre. |
| Metcalf, Abraham . | C | P. | 12 | Pa. | 43 | ... | lumbago. | Ky. | 7, 11, 87 | N W. pre. |
| Mullen, William ... | A | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 44 | 14 | lumbago. | Ky. | 6, 1, 90 | C. pre. |
| McClelland, Nath'n | K | S. | 5 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 6, 6, 90 | C. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Norris, William J.. | I | P. | 6 | Va. | 52 | ... | var. v. | Ga. | 27, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| 54th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hall, George W.... | G | P. | 14 | Ky. | 49 | 10 | rheu. | Ky. | 9, 12, 92 | C. pre. |
| Mitchell, Wm. A .. | K | S. | 3 | Ky. | 53 | 14 | her. | Ind. | 10, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| 55th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crinkshank, Jas... | H | P. | 6 | Can. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ky. | 18, 10, 92 | C. dis. 25, 1, 98. |
| Lowry, James ..... | K | P. | 6 | Tenn. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 26, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Schmidt, Frederick | H | C. | 7 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 4, 90 | M. pre. |
| Louisville Provost Guards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cline, Oscar..... | E | P. | 12 | Ky. | 65 | ... | inj. r. shld. | Ky. | 2, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennedy, David ... | K | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 8, 5, 96 | P. dis. 7, 5, 98. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear, Rufus..... | E | P. | 39 | Ky. | 56 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 18, 3, 98 | See 36 U. S. Inf. |
| Cooper, W. M ..... | L | P. | 39 | Ky. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Foster, William W. | I | P. | 44 | Ky. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 23, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Hylton, Elisha..... | E | P. | 29 | Ky. | 55 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Va. | 14, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Starr, Owen..... | .... | Col. | 49 | Ky. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 7, 94 | M. dec. 30, 9, 97. |
| White, John ..... | .... | P. | 18 | Fra. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Ky. | 6, 3, 86 | N W. pre. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hawgins, T. U. S .. | C | S. | 45 | Ky. | 59 | ... | diarrh. | Ind. | 18, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Smyth, Byard M... | H | P. | 40 | Ky. | 58 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ky. | 10, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | [10, 3, 98. |
| Fehan, Thomas .... | H | P. | 33 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ky. | 26, 7, 88 | C. to G. H. I.— |
| Kehren, Theodore.. | L | P. | 20 | Pa. | 43 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 87 | C. dis. 28. 4, 98. |
| Reed, Robert W.... | A | P. | 46 | Ind. | 65 | 16 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 5, 10, 97 | M. dec. 1, 1, 98. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonham, William.. | L | P. | 12 | Ky. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 3, 6, 98 | See 9 Ky. Cav. |
| Franklin, James ... | C | P. | 41 | Ky. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 7, 97 | M. dec. 3, 9, 97. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | [10, 3, 98. |
| Finn, Daniel..... | A | P. | 39 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | inj. shld. | Ohio. | 28, 8, 80 | C. to G. H. I.— |
| Grace, Frank ..... | M | S. | 35 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | g. s. w. l. | Ky. | 29, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Grigsby, R. T..... | K | S. | 4 | Ky. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Ky. | 16, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Meng, Peter ..... | M | P. | 35 | Switz. | 54 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 17, 4, 97 | M. dpd. 29, 8, 97. |
| Stacey, George T .. | H | C. | 4 | Eng. | 55 | 24 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 2, 93 | See 7 Ky. Cav. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtis, John ..... | G | P. | 36 | Ky. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 18, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Earlywine, Jas. S.. | G | P. | 11 | Ky. | 68 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 4, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| McBright, John.... | L | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wyo. | 16, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Stacey, G. T..... | F | C. | 15 | Eng. | 55 | 24 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 2, 93 | C. dec. 27, 12, 97. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alderson, Thomas. | M | P. | 12 | Ky. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 6, 97 | M. dpd. 12, 8, 98. |
| Bonham, William .. | H | P. | 20 | Ky. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 3, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| *Hewitt, Frank*..... | G | Lt. | 1 | Ill. | 50 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | P. pre. |

KENTUCKY—Continued.

| ame. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| lry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jonathan . | L | P. | 13 | Ky. | 58 | $6 | bronch. | Ky. | 6, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 's, A..... | K | P. | 3 | Ky. | 66 | ... | inj. hip. | Ind. | 4, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| ber, C. W.. | .... | QMS. | 12 | Ky. | 56 | 8 | her. | Ky. | 20, 6, 88 | C. to G. H. I. 10,3, [98. |
| lry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| k, John B.. | G | P. | 17 | Ky. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 14, 7, 96 | See 17 Ky. Cav. |
| ie, David .. | G | P. | 14 | Ky. | 49 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 8, 97 | See 1 Ky. Art. |
| lry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert H.. | C | P. | 14 | Ky. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 23, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| , Robert A. | B | Lt. | 14 | Ky. | 63 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 22, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| lry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chas..... | F | P. | 9 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 23, 6, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| r, William . | A | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 7, 10, 95 | M. pre. |
| lry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ames E.... | B | P. | 20 | Ill. | 54 | 12 | diarrh. | Colo. | 14, 10, 92 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| lry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , John..... | H | P. | 6 | Ky. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Ky. | 26, 3, 96 | W. pre. |
| k, John B.. | F | P. | 7 | Ky. | 53 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Mass. | 14, 7, 96 | E. pre. |
| ery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ger, John A | .... | P. | 49 | Ger. | 59 | 24 | def. vis. | Ky. | 2, 7, 97 | See 2 U. S. Inf. |
| William .... | .... | P. | 34 | Ger. | 38 | 12 | pneu. | Ohio. | 14, 5, 74 | C. dis. 5, 1, 98. |
| Christian .. | .... | P. | 34 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 97 | C. dpd. 31, 10, 97. |
| John S .... | .... | P. | 36 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | frac. ank. | Ind. | 17, 8, 91 | W. pre. |
| , Thomas... | C | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| ie, David .. | E | P. | 9 | Ky. | 49 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 8, 97 | M. dis. 26, 2, 98. |
| n, Fred'k .. | .... | P. | 30 | Ger. | 40 | 12 | dis. head. | Ohio. | 13, 7, 67 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| obert C.... | .... | Lt. | 36 | Can. | 34 | 14 | her. | Mich. | 27, 8, 72 | See 2 Ohio Inf. |
| , Edward .. | E | P. | 17 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | hemhds. | Ala. | 8, 10, 96 | C. dis. 24, 8, 97. |

LOUISIANA.

| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 66 | ... | her. | N. Y. | 25, 7, 96 | E. dis. 20, 4, 98. |
| John ..... | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 71 | $12 | chr. rheu. | Iowa. | 26, 11, 94 | NW. dec. 23, 2, 98. |
| lusen, Theo | K | Lt. | 5 | Ger. | 69 | 18 | bronch. | N. Y. | 22, 2, 97 | C. dec. 4, 11, 97. |
| ty: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , J. B ..... | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 24 | var. v. | Ark. | 3, 1, 88 | NW. dis. 2, 7, 97. |
| itry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| William.... | .... | Lt. | 4 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | inj. r. h. | Ind. | 29, 5, 95 | See 48 Ind. Inf. |
| rleans Inf.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry..... | D | P. | 26 | Ger. | 60 | 30 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 11, 8, 92 | See 1 U. S. Inf. |
| , Chas. H .. | F | S. | 31 | Conn. | 46 | 6 | def. vis. | Conn. | 1, 12, 90 | C. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ohn ..... | A | P. | 34 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | her. | La. | 23, 5, 98 | C. pre. [3, 98. |
| r, Fred..... | A | P. | 34 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | def. vis. | La. | 18, 8, 96 | C. to G. H. I, 10, |
| enry ..... | B | P. | 34 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | inj. l. l. | La. | 22, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Albert.... | E | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | inj. l. th. | Wis. | 21, 11, 96 | NW. dis. 11, 10, 97. |

MAINE.

| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Patrick .... | D | P. | 12 | Ire. | 52 | $12 | rheu. | Me. | 9, 9, 88 | E. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| . H ..... | D | P. | 18 | Me. | 64 | 8 | inj. l. th. | Me. | 21, 12, 97 | See 6 Me. Inf. |
| hn ..... | D | P. | 3 | N. S. | 32 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Me. | 3, 3, 76 | See 7 Me. Inf. |
| Joseph.... | D | P. | 12 | Me. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Me. | 18, 11, 95 | E. pre. |
| ie, Robert . | D | P. | 12 | Me. | 49 | 6 | var. v. | Me. | 18, 11, 95 | E. dis. 14, 10, 97. |
| ufus ..... | B | P. | 3 | Me. | 73 | 12 | var. v. | Me. | 24, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| , Paul H ... | D | P. | 6 | Ger. | 54 | 8 | var. v. | Me. | 24, 7, 95 | C. dec. 26, 3, 98. |
| ig, Nathan. | B | P. | 4 | Me. | 50 | ... | epi. | Me. | 15, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| r, Jerry.... | K | P. | 10 | N. B. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 2, 6, 96 | NW. pre. |
| ppen, Jacob | H | P. | 9 | Bel. | 53 | 8 | s. w. l. | Me. | 17, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| John..... | K | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 52 | 16 | w. shld. | Mich. | 4, 7, 85 | M. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| atrick..... | I | P. | 24 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | fever. | Me. | 21, 9, 87 | E. pre. |
| harles ..... | K | P. | 7 | Me. | 55 | 8 | paral. | Me. | 9, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| t, Wm. S... | B | C. | 17 | Me. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Me. | 14, 4, 98 | See U. S. C. T. |
| an, John H. | K | P. | 24 | Eng. | 55 | 16 | ulc. l. l. | Mass. | 12, 10, 83 | E. pre. |

MAINE—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Devine, Joseph .... | B | P. | 14 | N. H. | 52 | $8 | her. | Me. | 12, 10, 89 | E. pre. |
| Emerson, William . | E | P. | 19 | Me. | 48 | 8 | gen. deb. | Me. | 31, 12, 85 | See 15 Me. Inf. |
| Hollbrook, H. W... | B | P. | 7 | Me. | 59 | 6 | inj. spine. | Me. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Jarvis, William.... | C | C. | 6 | Me. | 73 | 6 | cystitis. | Mass. | 5, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Lemont, Adam .... | A | P. | 38 | Me. | 59 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 12, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| Wright, William .. | G | P. | 11 | N. S. | 64 | 14 | diarrh. | Me. | 6, 6, 78 | See 31 Me. Inf. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler, John ..... | K | P. | 37 | Ire. | 60 | 16 | her. | Me. | 18, 8, 77 | E. dec. 13, 10, 94. |
| Cookson, A. H ..... | G | P. | 38 | Me. | 53 | 6 | cystitis. | Me. | 4, 11, 91 | E. pre. |
| Gray, Clarendon ... | I | S. | 49 | Me. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 26, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Monga, Omar ..... | C | C. | 36 | Me. | 36 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 18, 8, 97 | See 19 Me. Inf. |
| Nichols, M. A..... | A | P. | 38 | Me. | 50 | 12 | hemhds. | Mass. | 29, 9, 97 | See 31 Me. Inf. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyd, William H .. | A | P. | 48 | Conn. | 56 | 6 | dis. stom. | Mass. | 27, 10, 92 | E. pre. |
| Payne, Theo. H .... | B | P. | 22 | Me. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 29, 10, 95 | E. dec. 18, 11, 97. |
| Purington, I. G .... | E | P. | 36 | Me. | 56 | 12 | inj. spine. | Me. | 21, 8, 90 | E. pre. |
| Sherman, Sam. E... | B | P. | 21 | Me. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 2, 4, 91 | See 17 Me. Inf. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Estabrook, J. W ... | I | P. | 47 | N. B. | 47 | 12 | g. s. w. ft. | Me. | 13, 1, 87 | E. pre. |
| Frost, G. H ..... | H | P. | 31 | Me. | 64 | 8 | inj. thigh. | Me. | 21, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Fuller, Oliver..... | H | P. | 36 | Me. | 70 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 29, 7, 95 | E. dis. 22, 9, 97. |
| Hathaway, Jas. E.. | C | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 10, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Jamison, John ..... | D | P. | 28 | N. B. | 64 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | Mich. | 22, 5, 97 | See 13 V. R. C. |
| McCurdy, George.. | G | P. | 18 | Me. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 10, 8, 93 | P. dec. 31, 1, 98. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emery, Augustus.. | E | P. | 37 | Me. | 69 | 12 | dis. liver. | Pa. | 31, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hart, John ..... | F | C. | 47 | N. S. | 32 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Me. | 3, 3, 76 | E. dis. 22, 10, 97. |
| Lee, John..... | D | P. | 5 | Eng. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | R. I. | 24, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Morean, Joseph.... | C | P. | 36 | Can. | 44 | ... | epi. | Me. | 25, 10, 78 | E. dec. 6, 8, 97. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abbott, George S .. | H | P. | 51 | Me. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | Mass. | 31, 7, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 3, 98. |
| Danforth, A, B..... | D | P. | 24 | Me. | 33 | 10 | g. s. w. h. | Me. | 18, 12, 77 | S. dis. 28, 4, 98. |
| Heald, Chas. B..... | B | P. | 34 | Me. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. neck. | Me. | 3, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Holway, Watson... | E | S. | 46 | Me. | 56 | 12 | paral. | Wis. | 25, 4, 90 | NW. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| McCowen, John ... | K | Lt. | 25 | Me. | 74 | 6 | rheu. | Me. | 7, 2, 98 | E. pre. |
| McInenly, J. B..... | F | P. | 16 | Can. | 63 | 12 | old age. | Wis. | 26, 8, 95 | W. dec. 1, 5, 98. |
| McIntire, Albert... | K | P. | 33 | Me. | 51 | 12 | gen. deb. | R. I. | 22, 9, 93 | E. to G. I. A. 1, 11, 97, |
| Sherwin, William.. | F | P. | 33 | Mass. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 16, 1, 95 | NW. dis. 13, 10, 97. |
| Timberlake, W. H. | C | Lt. | 3 | Me. | 57 | 8 | lumbago. | Kans. | 8, 9, 93 | W. dis. 8, 2, 98. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belcher, Thomas... | I | P. | 21 | Me. | 34 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | Me. | 7, 11, 74 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| Collins, Michael ... | I | P. | 4 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 19, 4, 89 | P. pre. |
| Fraser, James..... | A | P. | 30 | Scot. | 79 | 12 | paral. | Me. | 22, 10, 96 | E. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| Haley, Mark..... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | ctrrh. | Cal. | 2, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| Johnson, Chas. M .. | H | P. | 36 | Me. | 58 | 12 | l. l. l. | Me. | 3, 2, 98 | E. pre. |
| McNulty, Frank... | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 51 | ... | epi. | Mass. | 3, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Reed, Fred. H..... | B | P. | 9 | Me. | 52 | ... | malaria. | Conn. | 14, 12, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Sweetsir, Geo. W .. | E | P. | 17 | Me. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 27, 4, 98 | See 20 Me. Inf. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonney, Gladden .. | H | P. | 20 | Mass. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 3, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Brackett, William | H | P. | 12 | Me. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Me. | 29, 3, 98 | See 29 Me. Inf. |
| Chandler, Wm. P .. | G | P. | 19 | N. H. | 50 | 6 | l. r. thumb. | Mass. | 16, 12, 84 | See 2 Mass. Cav. |
| Pete, Isaac I..... | F | P. | 19 | Me. | 46 | 12 | var. v. | Me. | 18, 11, 89 | See Hanc. 1 A. C. |
| Riley, Renben M... | C | P. | 20 | Me. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 22, 12, 97 | See 29 Me. Inf. |
| Towle, David B.... | A | P. | 10 | Me. | 57 | 16 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 16, 4, 90 | P. pre. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bangs, Albion A.... | B | P. | 34 | Me. | 65 | 10 | ht. dis. | Me. | 25, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| Bean, Chas. H..... | A | P. | 10 | Me. | 74 | 12 | paral. | Me. | 16, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Daly, John..... | I | P. | 14 | Ire. | 45 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 1, 89 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Ferguson, Joseph.. | E | P. | 37 | Me. | 72 | 12 | senility. | Wis. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Fisher, A ..... | E | P. | 38 | Me. | 67 | 12 | ht. dis. | Me. | 20, 11, 91 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| Libby, William J .. | .... | Mus. | 11 | Me. | 54 | 12 | spine dis. | Ill. | 14, 8, 97 | See 29 Mo. Inf. |
| Lombardo, Leo..... | I | P. | 12 | Fra. | 69 | 12 | blind r. e. | Kans. | 15, 2, 96 | W. dec. 7, 7, 97. |
| Spurr, George R .... | C | P. | 10 | Mass. | 52 | ... | l. r. e. | Mass. | 8, 7, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Tehan, Dennis..... | D | P. | 14 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ky. | 5, 2, 91 | NW. pre. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Callahan, Eugine .. | A | P. | 16 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 12, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hickey, Daniel .... | I | C. | 13 | Ire. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 21, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Leighton, William . | D | P. | 26 | Me. | 48 | 16 | cystitis. | Me. | 1, 2, 98 | E. pre. |
| Moore, Horace W.. | C | P. | 56 | Me. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 18, 12, 94 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Morrill, Edwin .... | G | Mus. | 13 | Me. | 66 | 12 | dis. eye. | Me. | 21, 6, 94 | E. pre. |
| Shoemaker, Chas .. | B | P. | 35 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | frac. l. ank. | Minn. | 18, 10, 93 | NW. dec. 10, 12, 97. |
| *Walker, Alonzo.*.... | C | P. | 54 | Me. | 47 | 6 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mass. | 20, 13, 97 | E. dis. 6, 8, 97. |

MAINE—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| rick, Jas .... | F | P. | 8 | Me. | 70 | $12 | otrrh. | Me. | 12, 3, 86 | E. dec. 3, 4, 98. |
| Aaron L..... | I | P. | 20 | Me. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 23, 7, 96 | See 30 Me. Inf. |
| Thomas S .... | G | P. | 44 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | her. | Me. | 9, 7, 97 | E. dis. 14, 6, 98. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , John J ..... | A | P. | 7 | Me. | 54 | 6 | dis. stom. | Me. | 9, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Edwin L.... | C | Lt. | 41 | Me. | 54 | ... | inj. shld. | Mass. | 8, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| on, Andrew.. | H | P. | 6 | Me. | 30 | 8 | gen. deb. | Me. | 28, 9, 78 | E. dec. 29, 9, 97. |
| William..... | E | P. | 36 | Me. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. bat. | Mich. | 27, 1, 91 | N. W. dis. 10, 1, 98. |
| r, S. D..... | B | P. | 24 | Me. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Kans. | 14, 12, 94 | See 2 Me. Bat. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, Wm. J... | B | P. | 8 | Me. | 48 | 8 | gen. deb. | Me. | 31, 12, 85 | E. dis. 22, 10, 97. |
| tt, G. H..... | K | P. | 10 | N. B. | 46 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Mass. | 16, 7, 91 | See 5 N. H. Inf. |
| Richard ..... | D | P. | 12 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mass. | 26, 5, 97 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| ers, James... | F | S. | 57 | Ire. | 74 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 28, 9, 95 | P. dis. 1, 4, 98. |
| er, Octave ... | D | P. | 47 | Can. | 52 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Me. | 18, 9, 93 | E. pre. |
| field, James .. | K | S. | 42 | Me. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 10, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Robert..... | K | P. | 22 | Ire. | 65 | ... | her. | Me. | 30, 12, 96 | E. dec. 24, 3, 98. |
| , L. W ..... | B | P. | 19 | Me. | 48 | 12 | malaria. | Me. | 19, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| William H ... | C | P. | 8 | Me. | 65 | 12 | fistula. | Me. | 9, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| on, Albion ... | F | P. | 36 | Me. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Me. | 22, 9, 88 | E. dec. 7, 4, 98. |
| Henry..... | F | P. | 10 | Can. | 48 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Me. | 10, 11, 88 | E. pre. |
| e, G ..... | D | P. | 9 | N. B. | 42 | 12 | malaria. | Me. | 3, 3, 84 | E. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, James .... | C | P. | 21 | Scot. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 7, 6, 95 | See 1 Me. Art. |
| Thaddeus... | H | P. | 34 | Me. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | Me. | 17, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| son, A. O..... | F | P. | 27 | Me. | 38 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | Mass. | 1, 10, 78 | E. dis. 6, 7, 97. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, John..... | I | P. | 12 | Can. | 58 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. [C. |
| , Omar ..... | C | P. | 3 | Me. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 18, 8, 97 | Sec. 19 U. S. V. R. |
| , Thomas R . | F | P. | 23 | Me. | 64 | ... | g. s. w. h'd. | Me. | 23, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| s, John H.... | I | P. | 15 | Me. | 65 | 12 | frac. shld. | N. H. | 13, 1, 98 | E. dec. 8, 3, 98. |
| y, George.... | G | Lt. | 33 | Me. | 69 | 8 | inj. l. l. | Mass. | 9, 5, 94 | E. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, Warren... | K | P. | 5 | Me. | 67 | 6 | ht. dis. | Me. | 17, 3, 98 | See 29 Me. Inf. |
| William ..... | G | P. | 9 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | epi. | N. Y. | 22, 9, 91 | See 6 N. Y. H. A. |
| t, Thos. F ... | C | P. | 11 | N. B. | 51 | 8 | inj. l. h. | Me. | 5, 6, 94 | S. pre. [S. A. |
| ir, Geo. W .. | E | Lt. | 8 | Me. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 27, 4, 98 | See Gen. Serv. U. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, T. B ..... | D | P. | 11 | Me. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 18, 5, 97 | M. pre. |
| Maurice ..... | C | P. | 12 | Me. | 46 | 6 | gen. deb. | Me. | 7, 7, 58 | E. dpd. 22, 3, 98. |
| er, Henry.... | A | P. | 11 | Mass. | 54 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| A. W ..... | B | C. | 11 | Me. | 70 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Christopher. | I | P. | 11 | Me. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Me. | 27, 7, 95 | E. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Isaac L..... | A | P. | 11 | Me. | 57 | 10 | ht. dis. | Me. | 5, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| dson, E. K... | G | S. | 11 | Me. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Me. | 8, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| on, Levi .... | I | P. | 11 | Me. | 52 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Me. | 17, 9, 84 | See 4 Me. Bat. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| g, Chas. S... | H | P. | 10 | Me. | 42 | ... | gen. deb. | Me. | 30, 5, 84 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| om, L. M .... | B | P. | 10 | Me. | 65 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 8, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| son, William | G | P. | 10 | N. H. | 54 | 6 | frac. r. l. | Va. | 8, 5, 97 | See 31 Me. Inf. |
| igh, Chas. H. | B | P. | 10 | Me. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. H. | 15, 5, 97 | See 32 Me. Inf. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, Joseph F . | C | P. | 10 | Me. | 59 | 8 | cystitis. | Me. | 21, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| tt, William . | H | P. | 36 | Me. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Me. | 29, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Benjamin .. | G | P. | 7 | Me. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Me. | 29, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| n, Warren .. | G | P. | 8 | Me. | 67 | 6 | ht. dis. | Me. | 17, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| William S .. | A | P. | 36 | Me. | 48 | 12 | paral. | Mass. | 7, 5, 83 | E. pre. |
| William, jr . | C | P. | 26 | Me. | 54 | 12 | spin. dis. | Ill. | 14, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Reuben M .. | C | S. | 26 | Me. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 22, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| n, Jas. K. P . | I | P. | 9 | Me. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Me. | 28, 7, 97 | E. dpd. 23, 1, 98. |
| y, John .... | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 19, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| , Henry S... | B | P. | 12 | Can. | 59 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Colo. | 11, 5, 97 | W. dis. 15, 3, 98. |
| ip, Frank .... | C | C. | 30 | Me. | 47 | 12 | deafness. | Me. | 28, 5, 92 | NW. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Patrick.... | F | P. | 17 | Ire. | 55 | ... | bronch. | Me. | 2, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| ss, James A | (a) | P. | 2 | Me. | 46 | ... | g. s. w. shld. | Wis. | 29, 4, 95 | NW. dpd. 4, 9, 97. |

a Unassigned.

MAINE—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 30th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Griffin, William.... | C | P. | 11 | Ire. | 47 | $6 | rheu. | Me. | 1, 7, 92 | E. dis. 1, 9, 97. |
| Low, Aaron L..... | B | P. | 19 | Me. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 23, 7, 96 | P. dis. 13, 9, 97. |
| Marshall, Joseph .. | E | P. | 21 | Can. | 54 | 6 | vertigo. | Me. | 29, 7, 96 | E. dis. 25, 9, 97. |
| Mason, William S.. | B | P. | 5 | Vt. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 29, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Skillings, Nelson .. | K | P. | 6 | Me. | 50 | ... | otrrh. | Minn. | 3, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barns, William .... | G | P. | 16 | N. H. | 78 | 12 | senility. | N. Y. | 29, 7, 97 | See 1 Me. Cav. |
| Higgins, Edward .. | L | P. | 11 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 11, 10, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Huntington, Geo. W | H | P. | 16 | Me. | 77 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. dis. 22, 3, 98. |
| Keyes, Marcus L .. | K | S. | 17 | Me. | 49 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 28, 11, 91 | E. pre. |
| Longee, John T .... | K | C. | 17 | Me. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Me. | 29, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| Millett, Oliver ..... | B | P. | 17 | Me. | 56 | 6 | inj. back. | Me. | 20, 10, 92 | E. dec. 7, 1, 98. |
| Nichols, M. A..... | M | P. | 10 | Me. | 50 | 12 | hemhds. | Mass. | 29, 9, 97 | NW.dpd.31, 7, 97. |
| Shaw, Lorenzo D .. | C | C. | 17 | Me. | 35 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Me. | 30, 12, 80 | E. pre. |
| Stevenson, William | H | P. | 7 | N. H. | 54 | 6 | frac. r. l. | Va. | 8, 5, 97 | See 32 Me. Inf. |
| Sullivan, Michael.. | M | P. | 9 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Mass. | 29, 4, 85 | NW.dpd.30, 9, 97. |
| Wright, William J. | G | P. | 17 | N. S. | 64 | 14 | diarrh. | Mass. | 6, 6, 78 | E. dis. 19, 10. 97. |
| Wynne, William... | H | P. | 16 | Eng. | 63 | 8 | hemhds. | Minn. | 14, 1, 97 | NW. dis. 25, 8, 97. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrews, Freeland | B | P. | 16 | Me. | 52 | 6 | her. | Me. | 3, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Babb, Northam .... | H | P. | 16 | Mass. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 2, 10, 97 | E. pre. |
| Carle, Chas. E ..... | H | S. | 16 | Me. | 71 | 12 | rheu. | Me. | 17, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Stevenson, William | H | P. | 10 | N. H. | 54 | 6 | frac. r. l. | Va. | 8, 5, 97 | S. dis. 1, 1, 98. |
| Towle, John T..... | E | P. | 14 | Me. | 55 | 8 | s. w. back. | Me. | 5, 4, 81 | E. dec. 21, 5, 98. |
| Wadleigh, Chas. H. | K | S. | 16 | Me. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. H. | 15, 5, 97 | E. dis. 27, 11, 97. |
| Wilson, Thos. H .. | A | P. | 17 | Me. | 52 | ... | kid. dis. | D. C. | 23, 7, 96 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Shaw, William .... | H | P. | 10 | Me. | 60 | 6 | ht. dis. | Me. | 3, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Coast Guards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bachelder, John M. | B | P. | 7 | Me. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 9, 9, 82 | E. pre. |
| Cottrell, Thos. S ... | A | P. | 15 | Me. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Dunton, Joseph H . | D | P. | 8 | Me. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 16, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Unassigned Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tierney, James .... | .... | P. | 2 | Ire. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Me. | 28, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, William .... | C | P. | 5 | N. H. | 78 | 12 | senility. | N. Y. | 29, 7, 97 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Dawson, L. M..... | A | P. | 32 | Me. | 49 | 6 | inj. shld. | Cal. | 17, 1, 93 | E. to G. I. A. 1, 11, 97. |
| Devine, Oliver ..... | K | P. | 19 | Fra. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ill. | 8, 6, 78 | NW. pre. |
| Foster, Alfred G... | M | P. | 12 | Me. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 17, 11, 97 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Hinckley, Frank H | D | P. | 33 | Me. | 59 | 6 | her. | Me. | 13, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| King, Albert H .... | I | P. | 17 | Me. | 67 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 16, 7, 95 | E. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Lesault, B ..... | E | P. | 34 | Me. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | Me. | 13, 4, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| Phenix, Chas. B.... | B | P. | 34 | Me. | 53 | 8 | diarrh. | Me. | 3, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Pollard, Jonathan . | D | C. | 18 | Me. | 70 | 6 | senility. | Me. | 15, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Price, William ..... | L | P. | 7 | Eng. | 41 | 12 | her. | Me. | 9, 9, 76 | E. pre. |
| Wakefield, Geo. W. | C | P. | 17 | Me. | 43 | 8 | lung dis. | Me. | 19, 1, 91 | E. pre. |
| Whitcomb, R. C.... | F | P. | 46 | Me. | 58 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 9, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Witham, Wm. H... | M | P. | 14 | Me. | 58 | 16 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 28, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | [97. |
| Lovering, Fred .... | D | P. | 24 | Me. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. H. | 28, 6, 95 | E. to G. I. A. 1, 11, |
| Robinson, Jas. W .. | C | P. | 25 | Me. | 49 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 2, 10, 95 | E. pre. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finn, James ..... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 42 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 5, 10, 86 | C. pre. |
| Gould, Edwin W .. | G | P. | 21 | Me. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 17, 9, 96 | E. dis. 18, 4, 98. |
| Higgins, Edmund . | C | C. | 33 | Me. | 68 | 10 | rheu. | Cal. | 19, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Kernin, Edward J . | K | P. | 36 | Me | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Ill. | 15, 8, 94 | NW. dec. 23, 2. 98. |
| Madden, James .... | C | P. | 3 | Scot. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 7, 6, 95 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Parsons, Edward H | M | P. | 14 | Me. | 70 | 12 | fistula. | Mass. | 14, 10, 87 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| 1st Battery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Casey, James ..... | E | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 11, 10, 95 | E. dis. 13, 6, 98. |
| Coe, C. B..... | .... | S. | 44 | Me. | 50 | 12 | her. | Me. | 14, 12, 81 | E. dec. 31, 8, 97. |
| English, John ..... | .... | P. | 16 | Ire. | 61 | 22 | deaf. | Me. | 29, 8, 78 | E. dec. 17, 6, 98. |
| 2d Battery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor, Solomon D. | .... | P. | 18 | Me. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Kans. | 14, 12, 94 | E. pre. |
| 4th Battery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Griffin, Chas. H.... | .... | P. | 37 | Me. | 54 | 10 | kid. dis. | Va. | 1, 12, 90 | S. dec. 5, 8, 97. |
| Monahan, John .... | .... | P. | 17 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Me. | 30, 9, 75 | See 65 N. Y. Inf. |
| Robinson, Levi .... | .... | P. | 6 | Me. | 52 | 6 | diarrh. | Me. | 17, 9, 84 | E. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| 5th Battery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| White, James W... | .... | P. | 48 | Me. | 58 | 8 | cystitis. | Me. | 30, 3, 98 | E. pre. |

## MARYLAND.

| me. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas.... | K | P. | 34 | Md. | 61 | $12 | var. v. | Va. | 25, 1, 96 | S. pre. |
| Thomas ... | C | P. | 7 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | D. C. | 1, 11, 88 | C. pre. |
| . K. P ..... | H | P. | 50 | Md. | 43 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 16, 9, 85 | S. dec. 25, 2, 98. |
| , Dennis .. | I | P. | 50 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | old age. | Md. | 1, 4, 93 | S. pre. |
| l, Alex.... | E | P. | 28 | Pa. | 55 | ... | dis. eyes. | Pa. | 9, 12, 96 | See 13 Md. Inf. |
| Francis ... | D | P. | 42 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | otrrh. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| . W ..... | G | P. | 51 | Md. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 6, 8, 88 | S. dec. 6, 2, 98. |
| Jacob ..... | G | P. | 37 | Md. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Md. | 1, 7, 97 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| lenry..... | F | P. | 36 | Md. | 68 | 8 | old age. | D. C. | 2, 8, 91 | S. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| obert ..... | B | S. | 34 | Pa. | 77 | 12 | senile. | Wash. | 11, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| J ..... | C | Mus. | 7 | Md. | 50 | ... | def. vis. | D. C. | 22, 7, 97 | See 7 Md. Inf. |
| Michael .. | B | P. | 36 | Md. | 52 | 8 | lumbago. | Md. | 19, 6, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| braham .. | M | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 70 | 12 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 6, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| rge W.... | G | P. | 49 | Md. | 49 | 12 | asthma. | Md. | 28, 7, 85 | S. pre. |
| dwin..... | E | P. | 16 | Md. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Colo. | 5, 5, 98 | See 2 Md. Inf. |
| John T ... | B | P. | 50 | Md. | 54 | 8 | gen. deb. | Md. | 21, 10, 91 | S. pre |
| hn G..... | H | P. | 16 | Ger. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Md. | 16, 1, 87 | S. pre |
| ans Peter. | G | P. | 8 | Swed. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 22, 8, 93 | NW. pre. |
| ohn..... | H | P. | 36 | Md. | 61 | ... | gen. deb. | Md. | 4, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| l, Thomas. | C | P. | 33 | Md. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 20, 7, 82 | S. dec. 5, 10, 97. |
| Chas. M ... | G | Lt. | 37 | Md. | 52 | .. | inj. h. | Nebr. | 6, 2, 93 | S. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| William ... | K | Mus. | 26 | Conn. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Conn. | 28, 8, 91 | See 10 Pa. Res. |
| ames T.... | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | diarrh. | Kans. | 26, 6, 98 | See 55 Pa. Inf. |
| illiam .... | D | P. | 36 | Md. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 15, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Joseph P.. | D | S. | 48 | Md. | 64 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 14, 6, 84 | C. dec. 21, 10, 97. |
| s, John.... | A | P. | 37 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 29, 10, 87 | C. pre. |
| Wm. W.... | A | C. | 45 | Md. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 22, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| James .... | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 26, 10, 91 | S. dis. 17, 1, 98. |
| , Joseph .. | D | P. | 47 | Md. | 49 | 12 | inj. thigh. | Md. | 1, 2, 90 | S. pre. |
| ohn ..... | I | P. | 47 | Md. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. side. | D. C. | 27, 9, 90 | S. pre. |
| n, Frank C | B | Mus. | 48 | Md. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Md. | 1, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| ohn H.... | H | P. | 36 | Md. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Md. | 23, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| id, M. L ... | E | P. | 14 | Md. | 56 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Ind. | 6, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| dam ..... | F | P. | 36 | Md. | 50 | 10 | rheu. | Md. | 11, 2, 90 | C. pre. |
| , Charles .. | E | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 66 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Md. | 23, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| John ..... | A | P. | 49 | Md. | 58 | 12 | w. l. | Pa. | 1, 10, 87 | S. pre. |
| lonzo..... | A | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. hd. | Md. | 22, 7, 90 | S. pre. |
| , Jacob .... | G | P. | 29 | Md. | 61 | 10 | g. s. w. l. h. | Md. | 24, 7, 96 | See 2 Md. Vet. In. |
| . James.... | H | P. | 33 | Md. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Va. | 26, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| hlin, Wm.. | D | Lt. | 36 | Va. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 21, 4, 95 | See 2 U. S. Cav. |
| , Fredk ... | A | P. | 49 | Md. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| d, Will..... | F | P. | 37 | Md. | 66 | 8 | bronch. | Md. | 30, 12, 96 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| dwin ..... | B | P. | 16 | Md. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Colo. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| eorge ..... | D | P. | 4 | Md. | 67 | 8 | gen. deb. | Md. | 25, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| user, G .... | .... | Mus. | 12 | Ger. | 53 | 14 | hembds. | Md. | 24, 12, 95 | C. dis. 11, 4, 98. |
| ld, Wm ... | D | P. | 36 | Md. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Md. | 13, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| on, J. S .... | C | Mus. | 14 | Md. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 29, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Geo. M .... | .... | S. M. | 38 | Md. | 50 | 12 | asthma. | Md. | 7, 12, 93 | S. pre. |
| ohn F .... | K | P. | 36 | Md. | 76 | 12 | lumbago. | Md. | 22, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| , W. J.... | K | Lt. | 35 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 18, 9, 97 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| , Philip M | H | P. | 37 | Va. | 54 | 8 | piles. | Kans. | 27, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Thomas.... | G | P. | 3 | Md. | 71 | 12 | senile. | Va. | 19, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| rans ..... | E | P. | 7 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 21, 4, 93 | S. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| , John W . | C | Mus. | 36 | Md. | 48 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 3, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| . T..... | B | P. | 14 | Md. | 70 | 8 | gen. deb. | Md. | 23, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henrich .. | C | P. | 11 | Ger. | 43 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 22, 11, 89 | C. dis. 30, 12, 97. |
| Henry C ... | G | P. | 22 | Md. | 61 | 12 | gen. deb. | Md. | 27, 6, 96 | S. dec. 23, 6, 98. |
| Geo. W ... | D | P. | 36 | Md. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 29, 4, 92 | S. dis. 4, 6, 98. |
| ward B ... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | inj. hand. | Md. | 9, 9, 97 | W. dis. 22, 6, 98. |
| , George... | H | P. | 19 | Ger. | 57 | 10 | s. w. r. h. | Md. | 30, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| n, William | D | P. | 36 | Md. | 59 | 12 | kid. dis. | Md. | 11, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| James T .. | B | P. | 48 | Md. | 52 | 12 | gen. deb. | Md. | 21, 9, 91 | S. pre. [97. |
| Peter..... | C | S. | 42 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 21, 7, 87 | NW. dec. 11, 10, |
| ohn T .... | I | P. | 17 | Md. | 52 | ... | lumbago. | Del. | 11, 4, 89 | S. pre. |
| n, William | B | P. | 47 | Fra. | 64 | ... | g. s. w. ft. | Ind. | 23, 9, 90 | M. dis. 20, 8, 98. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| orge R.... | B | P. | 34 | Md. | 58 | 6 | hembds. | Va. | 29, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Michael .. | H | P. | 33 | Md. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 16, 10, 97 | M. dis. 23, 11, 97. |
| George C.. | A | P. | 34 | Md. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Md. | 21, 6, 98 | S. pre. |

MARYLAND—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball, John | .... | Adj. | 13 | Eng. | 53 | $12 | ht. dis. | Md. | 4, 10, 90 | See C. 10 Md. Inf. |
| Morfoot, J | D | P. | 18 | Md. | 50 | ... | def. vis. | D. C. | 22, 7, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper, Samuel | F | P. | 33 | Md. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 3, 5, 94 | S. pre. |
| Cropp, Wilkinson | B | Mus. | 33 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | frac. l. l. | D. C. | 18, 1, 92 | S. pre. |
| Hamman, John | H | P. | 33 | Md. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Md. | 21, 6, 97 | C. dec. 30, 3, 98. |
| Lucas, Amos | F | P. | 34 | Md. | 57 | 6 | kid. dis. | Md. | 5, 10, 89 | S. dis. 17, 11, 97. |
| Naylor, John H | F | S. | 33 | Md. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 16, 1, 91 | C. pre. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, John T | C | P. | 11 | Md. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 23, 11, 97 | See 11 Md. Inf. |
| Bor, Peter | E | P. | 8 | Hol. | 64 | ... | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 7, 5, 94 | See 1 Mtd. Cav. |
| Swearer, Benjamin | B | Lt. | 12 | Md. | 73 | 12 | old age. | Mo. | 19, 5, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Wilson, James | G | P. | 9 | Md. | 51 | 12 | l. l. l. | Md. | 13, 8, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball, John | C | S. | 7 | Eng. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Md. | 4, 10, 90 | See 27 N. Y. Inf. |
| Downs, William H. | D | P. | 22 | Md. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 18, 1, 89 | S. dec. 5, 10, 97. |
| Hellmuth, William | H | P. | 6 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | hemhds. | Md. | 22, 7, 95 | See 1 Md. Cav. |
| Klug, Ignatius | C | P. | 7 | Ger. | 54 | 8 | her. | Md. | 28, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Osbourn, C. O | B | P. | 14 | Md. | 40 | 12 | diarrh. | Md. | 11, 4, 84 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Wals, John | G | P. | 7 | Ger. | 58 | ... | lung dis. | Md. | 17, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bagnell, Hugh | C | P. | 11 | Md. | 49 | 10 | rheu. | Md. | 16, 7, 95 | C. pre. |
| Baker, John T | B | P. | 4 | Md. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 28, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Garrett, John W | C | P. | 12 | Md. | 47 | 12 | her. | Md. | 19, 6, 93 | S. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| Phillips, C. W | G | P. | 4 | Md. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 20, 11, 93 | See 13 Mtd. Inf. |
| Zeun, John | A | P. | 12 | Ger. | 46 | 6 | ht. dis. | Va. | 24, 5, 96 | S. dis. 11, 3, 98. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Norris, George | E | P. | 4 | Md. | 46 | 8 | phthisis. | Ill. Mo. | 5, 4, 90 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beall, Henry C | F | P. | 6 | Md. | 52 | 12 | l. r. e. | | 25, 6, 95 | W. dis. 6, 1, 98. |
| Boyd, Andrew J | G | P. | 3 | Md. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 13, 7, 97 | See 1 P. H. B. Md. |
| Casey, Wm. E | C | P. | 4 | Md. | 46 | 12 | diarrh. | Md. | 15, 10, 97 | S. pre. [Cav. |
| Hemphill, Alex | E | P. | 16 | Pa. | 55 | ... | dis. eyes. | Pa. | 9, 12, 96 | C. pre. |
| Hobbs, Benjamin | C | P. | 3 | Md. | 48 | 12 | inj. groin. | Md. | 17, 2, 82 | NW. pre. |
| Hock, John | C | P. | 4 | Md. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | Md. | 19, 5, 95 | S. dec. 19, 12, 97. |
| Phillips, C. W | C | C. | 3 | Md. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 20, 11, 93 | S. pre. |
| Quillan, James | K | P. | 3 | Md. | 48 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 16, 4, 97 | S. dis. 24, 9, 97. |
| Schmidt, Heinrich | H | P. | 4 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Cal. | 3, 7, 95 | S. dis. 15, 3, 98. |
| Sweeney, Edward | B | P. | 3 | Md. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Md. | 25, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| 2d Veteran Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minnich, Jacob | K | P. | 12 | Md. | 61 | 10 | g. s. w. l. th. | Md. | 24, 7, 96 | S. dec. 2, 8, 97. |
| Patapsco Guards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hobbs, James | .... | P. | 17 | Md. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Purnell's Legion, Inf.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roach, Chas. W | .... | P. | 24 | Del. | 59 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 13, 5, 95 | See 3 Pa. Cav. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, Christopher | E | P. | 44 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Md. | 16, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Baker, John | I | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | lung dis. | Kans. | 2, 6, 91 | M. dpd. 30, 8, 97. |
| Bartholomew, H | H | P. | 16 | Ind. | 60 | 6 | blad. dis. | Md. | 21, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Bedheinier, John | A | P. | 16 | Md. | 53 | 6 | var. v. | Md. | 14, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Beltzhoover, John | G | S. | 48 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 22, 9, 89 | NW. pre. |
| Bor, Peter | L | P. | 17 | Hol. | 64 | ... | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 7, 5, 94 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| P. H. B. Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyd, Andrew | D | P. | 36 | Md. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 13, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ervin, John | D | P. | 17 | Md. | 63 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 91 | C. dec. 27, 2, 98. |
| Fitzpatrick, Pat | F | C | 18 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Md. | 18, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Gost, Martin L | H | P. | 15 | Md. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Md. | 27, 8, 95 | S. dis. 1, 7, 97. |
| Hellmuth, William | B | P. | 18 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | hemhds. | Md. | 22, 7, 95 | S. dis. 7, 5, 98. |
| Hicks, Alexander | A | P. | 46 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 12, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Hoffer, Henry | E | P. | 7 | Md. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Okla. | 9, 9, 97 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| Jackson, Chas. E | A | P. | 44 | Md. | 48 | 6 | cystitis. | Md. | 16, 12, 91 | S. pre. |
| Karman, Michael | D | P. | 31 | Ger. | 60 | ... | asthma. | Md. | 9, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Knott, John E | C | P. | 46 | Md. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 11, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Masters, Samuel | I | P. | 28 | Md. | 64 | ... | gen. deb. | D. C. | 16, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Ordner, John | L | P. | 12 | Md. | 43 | 12 | l. r. h. | Va. | 19, 10, 87 | W. pre. |
| Rogers, Joseph K | A | P. | 48 | Md. | 48 | 12 | hemhds. | Md. | 28, 10, 85 | S. dec. 1, 6, 98. |
| Sheridan, Daniel | L | P. | 12 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | paral. | Mo. | 14, 7, 86 | M. pre. |
| Steiker, John | E | P. | 16 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | chr. bronch. | Va. | 6, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Taylor, James | C | P. | 17 | Md. | 76 | 8 | cystitis. | Tenn. | 6, 3, 91 | W. pre. |
| Way, Walter R | .... | Sur. | 21 | Del. | 54 | 6 | paresis. | Mass. | 25, 12, 97 | R. pre. |
| Whitley, Joseph | F | P. | 18 | Md. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 29, 9, 97 | S. pre. |

MARYLAND—Continued.

| me. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| r: | | | | | | | | | | |
| John ..... | E | P. | 3 | Ire. | 53 | $6 | lumbago. | Ill. | 15, 1, 92 | See 3 Md. Cav. |
| ames..... | C | P. | 8 | Md. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 5, 98 | See Patapsco Guards, Md. Inf |
| w, P. L.... | C | P. | 7 | Md. | 50 | 8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 24, 10, 95 | E. pre. |
| r: | | | | | | | | | | |
| s, John H.. | H | P. | 25 | Pa. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 7, 96 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| John ..... | K | P. | 23 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | lumbago. | Ill. | 15, 1, 92 | C. pre. |
| on, James . | B | P. | 23 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | rheu. | Tex. | 7, 5, 87 | M. pre. |
| , John ..... | D | P. | 24 | Mass. | 49 | 12 | fistula. | Ohio. | 3, 12, 87 | C. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| , John H... | B | P. | 24 | Va. | 63 | 12 | def. eyes. | Va. | 6, 9, 88 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| n, David... | H | P. | 24 | Md. | 53 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 9, 2, 98 | W. dec. 20, 4, 98. |
| egion Cav: | | | | | | | | | | |
| urg, C. A .. | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 22, 19, 97 | S. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michael.... | D | P. | 16 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | var. v. | Md. | 4, 12, 86 | S. dis. 12, 11, 97. |
| enry A.... | A | C. | 46 | Md. | 61 | 12 | paral. | Md. | 27, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| August... | A | P. | 6 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 10, 12, 95 | S. pre. |
| Battery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Thos. M . | .... | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 4, 98 | See 96 N. Y. Inf. |
| Mtd. Bat.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| fichael W. | .... | P. | 34 | Md. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 15, 3, 88 | C. pre. |

MASSACHUSETTS.

| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| uis ..... | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 41 | $8 | g. s. w. r. f. | Mass. | 11, 1, 81 | E. pre. |
| , Geo. H ... | E | P. | 36 | Mass. | 43 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 25, 7, 88 | C. pre. |
| , Edward .. | C | C. | 27 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Mass. | 15, 8, 89 | E. pre. |
| hn A..... | F | P. | 18 | Ire. | 41 | 12 | g. s. w. side. | Mass. | 1, 5, 78 | P. pre. |
| harles G... | G | P. | 8 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 11, 7, 87 | E. dec. 15, 2, 98. |
| John S .... | A | P. | 18 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ariz. | 2, 1, 91 | P. dis. 29, 7, 97. |
| Jefferson . | G | P. | 3 | Mass. | 68 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Mass. | 8, 5, 97 | See 3 Mass. Bat. |
| s, Harvey . | I | P. | 15 | Vt. | 70 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ohn L..... | C | P. | 27 | Ire. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mass. | 8, 10, 88 | E. pre. |
| y, John .... | I | Mus. | 16 | Ire. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 26, 1, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| rell, John.. | H | P. | 36 | Scot. | 48 | 10 | s. w. back. | Mont. | 18, 12, 86 | NW. dis. 2, 6, 98. |
| ry, C. O ... | H | S. | 50 | Mass. | 56 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 9, 11, 97 | NW. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| Thomas S.. | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 54 | ... | var. v. | Mass. | 12, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| ranklin C . | K | P. | 36 | Mass. | 52 | 6 | cystitis. | Mass. | 23, 11, 94 | E. dis. 6, 9, 97. |
| harles ..... | E | P. | 21 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 18, 11, 89 | See 9 U. S. Inf. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ohn ..... | C | Mus. | 9 | Mass. | 74 | 12 | deaf. | Mass. | 9, 1, 97 | See 58 Mass. Inf. |
| Richard T. | C | P. | 3 | N. S. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 4, 97 | See 18 Mass. Inf. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ..... | D | P. | 3 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | s. w. r. l. | Mass. | 24, 7, 84 | See 35 Mass. Inf. |
| Michael ... | H | P. | 12 | Ire. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 11, 5, 93 | P. dis. 28, 9, 97. |
| seph ..... | B | P. | 11 | Eng. | 50 | 16 | eye dis. | Mass. | 26, 10, 81 | E. dis. 4, 10, 97. |
| hn W..... | A | P. | 13 | Eng. | 54 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 14, 6, 95 | See U. S. Sig. C. |
| ohn ..... | B | P. | 11 | Eng. | 69 | 8 | diarrh. | Mass. | 26, 6, 97 | E. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Michael .. | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 26, 10, 91 | E. pre. |
| Chas. D... | D | P. | 4 | Mass. | 48 | 6 | chills. | Mass. | 5, 11, 94 | See 5 U. S. Art. |
| h, James .. | I | P. | 4 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Mass. | 4, 12, 97 | See 63 N. Y. Inf. |
| William... | D | P. | 9 | Me. | 50 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 19, 4, 95 | See 2 Mass. H. A. |
| Chas. I..... | A | Lt. | 4 | N. S. | 61 | 12 | malaria. | Mass. | 11, 11, 97 | See 43 Mass. Inf. |
| William W . | H | C. | 13 | Mass. | 63 | 12 | deaf. | Mass. | 25, 1, 86 | E. dec. 1, 3, 98. |
| William P . | A | P. | 3 | Mass. | 60 | 8 | var. v. | Mass. | 19, 6, 97 | E. dec. 11, 3, 98. |
| , S. G..... | C | P. | 4 | Mass. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| obert A.... | E | P. | 10 | Mass. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 11, 91 | See U. S. A. un- |
| as. D. W .. | K | P. | 3 | Mass. | 58 | 8 | asthma. | Mass. | 21, 4, 91 | E. pre. [assigned. |
| Edward.... | C | P. | 3 | Mass. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 18, 10, 89 | See C 24 Mass. |
| ey, Patrick | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 30, 3, 98 | E. pre. [Inf. |
| Thos ..... | C | P. | 3 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Mass. | 19, 6, 96 | See 1 Mass. H. A. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| . Henry ... | I | P. | 9 | Eng. | 71 | 12 | frac. shld. | Mass. | 7, 11, 96 | E. dis. 3, 9, 97. |
| William .... | K | P. | 3 | Eng. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 3, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| r, Jas. W... | A | P. | 9 | Mass. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 12, 95 | See 2 Mass. H. A. |
| hn ..... | I | P. | 9 | Ger. | 78 | 10 | senility. | Mass. | 5, 8, 97 | E. pre. |

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassidy, Thomas .. | G | P. | 19 | Ire. | 53 | $10 | var. v. | R. I. | 18, 6, 95 | E. pre. |
| Chambers, John L . | K | P. | 36 | Me. | 66 | 12 | asthma. | Mass. | 12, 9, 93 | E. pre. |
| Hetherston, Martin | E | S. | 50 | Vt. | 34 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | Mass. | 10, 11, 76 | E. pre. |
| Sellers, John T .... | A | P. | 8 | Eng. | 55 | 12 | inj. hand. | Tex. | 4, 5, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flagg, Frank E.... | A | P. | 3 | Mass. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 28, 10, 97 | See 3 Mass. Cav. |
| Jones, Charles B... | G | P. | 11 | N. H. | 59 | 8 | l. r. e. | Mass. | 26, 10, 95 | E. dec. 2, 12, 97. |
| Kelly, Daniel W ... | F | P. | 3 | Mass. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 7, 6, 88 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Moses, John E..... | E | P. | 3 | Mass. | 55 | 12 | malaria. | Mass. | 14, 7, 87 | See 23 Mass. Inf. |
| Murphy, Peter..... | G | P. | 3 | Mass. | 57 | 12 | nephritis. | N. Y. | 27, 6, 97 | See 19 Mass. Inf. |
| Newton, Timothy N | F | S. | 3 | Mass. | 56 | 8 | var. v. | Mass. | 30, 3, 98 | See 3 Mass. H. A. |
| O'Connor Roderick | I | P. | 4 | Ire. | 67 | 10 | rheu. | N. Y. | 27, 6, 96 | S. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| Palmer, George E.. | D | Lt. | 16 | Mass. | 61 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 8, 6, 97 | E. dec. 6, 1, 98. |
| Parker, John J .... | G | P. | 4 | Mass. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 25, 8, 97 | See 23 Mass. Inf. |
| Peyton, Thomas ... | F | S. | 15 | Mass. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 17, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Strong, Chas. L. R.. | K | C. | 3 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | var. v. | Mass. | 1, 3, 98 | See 61 Mass. Inf. |
| Young, Hugh..... | F | P. | 3 | Mass. | 51 | 10 | hemhds. | Mass. | 22, 8, 91 | See 17 Mass. Inf. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter, Thomas .... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | ... | ht. dis. | Ky. | 16, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Connors, James .... | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 38 | 8 | inj. l. h. | Mass. | 7, 12, 82 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Curran, Charles.... | G | P. | 18 | N. J. | 39 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mass. | 21, 6, 87 | E. pre. |
| Gustin, George A.. | .... | Mus. | 14 | Me. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 29, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Maguire, Patrick .. | K | C. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 20, 5, 87 | See 4 Mass. Cav. |
| Martin, James P ... | F | P. | 8 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 21, 10, 92 | E. dis. 6, 7, 97. |
| Mullen, William ... | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Me. | 6, 9, 90 | E. dec. 10, 12, 97. |
| Murphy, Michael .. | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 20, 12, 88 | E. to G. I. A. 1, 11, |
| McMahon, James .. | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 23, 7, 97 | E. pre. [97. |
| Reagan, Joseph .... | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. stom. | Wis. | 23, 10, 90 | See 19 Co. unassigned Mass. |
| Slyman, John ..... | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 43 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 23, 11, 77 | E. pre. [Inf. |
| Tracy, William .... | A | P. | 38 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | piles. | Mass. | 11, 11, 89 | S. pre. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, Charles E... | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 44 | 6 | frac. leg. | Kans. | 19, 8, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Caldwell, Noah L.. | A | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 29, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| Ferry, Henry L.... | I | P. | 18 | Mass. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Conn. | 29, 11, 95 | See 31 Mass. Inf. |
| Jewett, Chas. E.... | B | P. | 38 | Mass. | 56 | 8 | hemhds. | Mass. | 25, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Moody, Edward F . | C | P. | 37 | Mass. | 54 | ... | g. s. w. h'd. | Ill. | 12, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Oakes, Orange S... | G | P. | 20 | Mass. | 55 | 8 | her. | Mass. | 15, 11, 97 | See 4 Mass. Cav. |
| Sheehy, Robert .... | C | P. | 36 | N. B. | 56 | 12 | hemhds. | Mass. | 23, 5, 96 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Sullivan, John ..... | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | inj. chest. | Mass. | 22, 7, 91 | C. dec. 24, 4, 98. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Achorn, David .... | C | P. | 36 | Me. | 68 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 21, 7, 96 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Batchelder, John .. | A | P. | 36 | Mass. | 41 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mass. | 11, 8, 81 | W. pre. |
| Coolidge, Wm. T .. | K | P. | 36 | Mass. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 26, 6, 89 | E. pre. |
| Harmon, D. H..... | D | P. | 37 | Me. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Mass. | 11, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Lucas, George W.. | K | S. | 36 | Mass. | 48 | 17 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mass. | 14, 11, 84 | E. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| Tirrell, Wm. M.... | B | S. | 36 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 3, 10, 90 | E. pre. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander, Wm... | A | P. | 24 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Mass. | 29, 7, 81 | E. pre. |
| Allen, James ..... | C | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 60 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 26, 4, 97 | See 42 Mass. Inf. |
| Burke, Thos. S..... | C | P. | 37 | Mass. | 39 | 12 | w. hand. | Mass. | 2, 10, 73 | S. dec. 26, 2, 98. |
| Dobson, William... | B | P. | 30 | Mass. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Mass. | 3, 10, 76 | C. pre. |
| Hall, John ..... | B | Mus. | 36 | Mass. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 6, 5, 96 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Hodgkins, Timothy | K | P. | 11 | Mass. | 70 | 8 | senility. | Mass. | 23, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Lane, John ..... | K | P. | 36 | Me. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Me. | 27, 9, 84 | E. dec. 3, 3, 98. |
| Lewellyn, John.... | G | C. | 35 | Ire. | 45 | 14 | g. s. w. th. | Mass. | 21, 6, 89 | See 21 V. R. C. |
| Morton, Andrew B. | A | P. | 39 | Mass. | 54 | ... | bronch. | Va. | 22, 6, 97 | See 13 V. R. C. |
| Thompson, J. F.... | D | P. | 36 | Wis. | 53 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 13, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| Twitchell, William. | E | P. | 11 | Me. | 63 | 10 | her. | Cal. | 18, 8, 93 | P. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brigham, A. D..... | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Mass. | 29, 12, 90 | E. pre. |
| Donnell, J. L ..... | E | P. | 36 | Mass. | 30 | 12 | g. s. w. hip. | Mass. | 3, 11, 73 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Gray, Daniel B .... | H | P. | 24 | N. H. | 51 | 8 | var. v. | Cal. | 4, 11, 89 | P. dis. 21, 12, 97. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cain, Peter C ..... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 29 | 30 | g. s. w. l. h. | Mass. | 17, 11, 72 | E. dis. 16, 4, 98. |
| Nichols, Chas. C... | A | P. | 26 | Mass. | 57 | ... | var. v. | Va. | 8, 7, 97 | See U. S. Sig. C. |
| Watson, George H. | A | P. | 36 | Mass. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Kans. | 18, 7, 95 | W. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dagnall, James.... | F | P. | 23 | Eng. | 56 | .. | her. | Eng. | 16, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Jones, Daniel ..... | E | P. | 4 | Vt. | 49 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 8, 11, 90 | See Mass. H. A. |
| Moore, Peter ..... | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 42 | 10 | chills. | Mass. | 10, 12, 73 | E. dec. 20, 11, 97. |
| Ryan, Michael..... | C | P. | 5 | Ire. | 56 | ... | l. r. l. | N. Y. | 19, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Starofsky, Alex... | G | P. | 23 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 4, 90 | See 20 U. S. Inf. |

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| ıme. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| fichael .... | G | P. | 10 | Ire. | 48 | $8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 5, 93 | S. pre. |
| Villiam H.. | K | P. | 50 | Mass. | 53 | 12 | def. vis. | Mass. | 3, 11, 90 | S. dis. 18, 3, 98. |
| leorge W .. | D | P. | 36 | Mass. | 52 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Mass. | 22, 5, 94 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Robert M .. | D | P. | 43 | Mass. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 18, 8, 92 | E. dis. 24, 11, 97. |
| orace K.... | D | P. | 24 | N. H. | 57 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mass. | 16, 11, 88 | E. dis. 6, 10, 97. |
| er, Thomas. | B | P. | 22 | N. B. | 62 | 12 | deafness. | Mass. | 19, 5, 90 | See 1 Mass. Inf. M. W. |
| John ..... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 17 | s. w. l. l. | Mass. | 10, 7, 78 | E. dec. 16, 6, 98. |
| ndrew..... | B | P. | 12 | Ire. | 43 | 4 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mass. | 3, 8, 78 | S. dec. 22, 8, 97. |
| Jacob..... | H | P. | 48 | N. S. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 15, 8, 94 | E. pre. |
| Thomas H. | G | P. | 29 | Eng. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 3, 10, 95 | P. dpd. 3, 9, 97. |
| Wilbur ... | B | P. | 6 | Conn. | 50 | 12 | her. | Conn. | 13, 1, 87 | M. dec. 18, 5, 98. |
| Hugh..... | B | P. | 17 | Mass. | 51 | 10 | hemhds. | Mass. | 22, 8, 91 | See U. S. Navy. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ames J .... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 43 | 6 | g. s. w. ft. | N. Y. | 9, 7, 83 | W. dec. 1, 10, 97. |
| rnest..... | H | P. | 24 | Ger. | 55 | 17 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 14, 4, 97 | See 13 V. R C. |
| Richard T. | H | C. | 36 | N. S. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 4, 97 | E. dis. 14, 10, 97. |
| ı, George T | G | P. | 38 | Ill. | 71 | 10 | dropsy. | Kans. | 28, 12, 92 | See 24 V. R. C. |
| s, Benjamin | B | P. | 9 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | var. v. | Mass. | 26, 7, 94 | E. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| Cyrus ..... | C | P. | 17 | Mass. | 54 | 8 | inj. chest. | Mass. | 22, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Jerome F. | .... | Adj. | 21 | Mass. | 47 | 12 | her. | Md. | 19, 1, 97 | C. pre. |
| ichard..... | (a) | P. | 7 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 16, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| , Michael .. | E | P. | 17 | Ire. | 47 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 9, 85 | C. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| , Peter..... | I | C. | 9 | Mass. | 57 | 12 | nephritis. | N. Y. | 29, 6, 97 | See 6 N. Y. Inf. |
| hlin, Jas .. | G | P. | 12 | Mass. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | R. I. | 2, 6, 86 | See 3 Mass. H. A. |
| y, Thomas . | F | P. | 18 | Ire. | 51 | 14 | w. l. l. | Iowa. | 12, 10, 80 | See 7 U. S. Inf. |
| , E. B ..... | E | Mus. | 15 | Mass. | 41 | ... | inj. side. | Mass. | 12, 12, 88 | NW. dec. 1, 6, 98. |
| Joseph.... | (a) | P. | 7 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. | Wis. | 23, 10, 90 | NW. dec. 21, 7, 97. |
| Charles C.. | I | P. | 14 | Me. | 43 | 8 | inj. shld. | Mass. | 30, 10, 88 | See 2 Mass. H. A. |
| , Chas. M.. | H | P. | 10 | Mass. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 7, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Thomas .. | E | P. | 11 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. ft. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 85 | See 19 V. R. C. |
| Arthur R .. | .... | Lt. C. | 42 | Mass. | 55 | 9½ | g. s. w. l. l. | Wis. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. pre. [C. |
| n, Michael. | C | P. | 9 | Ger. | 49 | 16 | g. s. w. l. | Cal. | 15, 3, 92 | See 3 U. S. V. R. |
| , Chas. W.. | (a) | P. | 7 | Mass. | 54 | 12 | fistula. | Mass. | 18, 2, 93 | E. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| cy, Julius.. | B | P. | 18 | Prus. | 66 | 10 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 25, 7, 89 | S. pre. |
| low, S..... | H | P. | 16 | Mo. | 55 | 24 | w. l. l. | Mass. | 8, 12, 86 | S. pre. |
| ames ..... | H | P. | 7 | Mass. | 58 | 6 | frac. rt. clav. | Mass. | 18, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henry S... | D | P. | 37 | Me. | 62 | 8 | her. | R. I. | 8, 6, 98 | E. pre. [Rifles. |
| n, Jas. W .. | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 49 | ... | bronch. | N. Y. | 13, 2, 93 | See 3 Bat. Mass. |
| orge..... | K | P. | 18 | Mass. | 48 | 8 | malaria. | Mass. | 28, 12, 86 | See 25 Mass. Inf. |
| John L.... | E | P. | 17 | Can. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 29, 6, 83 | W. pre. |
| , Chas. M .. | G | P. | 24 | Mass. | 38 | 8 | dis. lung. | Me. | 7, 7, 82 | S. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Henry .... | I | P. | 14 | Conn. | 63 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 21, 5, 94 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| ıry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| le, Patk. E . | I | P. | 12 | R. I. | 54 | 10 | var. v. | R. I. | 9, 8, 97 | See 3 R. I. H. A. |
| ıry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hugh ..... | K | P. | 19 | Ire. | 52 | 6 | paral. | N. J. | 27, 7, 95 | C. dpd. 9, 6, 98. |
| Joseph W . | I | P. | 3 | Mass. | 63 | 12 | cystitis. | Mass. | 12, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| , Joshua C | .... | C. S. | 15 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 25, 8, 97 | See 2 Mass. H. A. |
| ottom, Jos. | G | P. | 12 | Eng. | 50 | 8 | frac. ribs. | Mass. | 23, 9, 74 | E. dec. 19, 2, 98. |
| Michael.... | H | P. | 27 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | paral. | Mass. | 29, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| ohn E..... | A | P. | 22 | Mass. | 55 | 12 | malaria. | Mass. | 14, 7, 87 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| John ..... | C | S. | 44 | Mass. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 25, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hugh..... | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 75 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 15, 3, 89 | P. dec. 9, 10, 97. |
| Thomas T. | H | P. | 39 | Mass. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 29, 8, 86 | E. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| n, Thos. H . | H | P. | 51 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | blind. | Mass. | 26, 9, 92 | E. dis. 4, 1, 98. |
| y, Francis.. | I | P. | 52 | Ire. | 49 | ... | lung dis. | Colo. | 23, 4, 91 | W. pre. |
| Maurice ... | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 1, 5, 91 | E. dis. 3, 7, 97. |
| gs, H. N.... | F | C. | 36 | Mass. | 70 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 15, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| orenzo D... | A | P. | 62 | Mass. | 36 | 10 | gen. deb. | Mass. | 14, 10, 73 | E. pre. |
| , Wyllys... | K | P. | 21 | Mo. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 15, 4, 98 | See 55 Mass. Inf. |
| Edward ... | C | P. | 18 | Mass. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 18, 10, 89 | See 192 Pa. Inf. |
| ı, James ... | C | P. | 51 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | asthma. | Nebr. | 26, 5, 93 | E. dis. 15, 10, 97. |
| aniel F.... | A | S. | 19 | Mass. | 56 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 30, 10, 97 | E. dec. 13, 2, 98. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| eorge ..... | C | P. | 17 | Mass. | 48 | 8 | malaria. | Mass. | 28, 12, 86 | E. dis. 11, 6, 98. |
| John C .... | K | P. | 19 | Conn. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | R. I. | 25, 6, 86 | See 61 Mass. Inf. |

a Unassigned.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hannagan, Patrick | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | $6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 4, 4, 85 | E. pre. |
| Wagley, Louis | G | P. | 17 | Ger. | 41 | 20 | hp. dis. | N.Y. | 21, 11, 74 | S. dec. 27, 11, 99. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Emory | K | P. | 5 | Mass. | 63 | 8 | inj. spine. | Mass. | 9, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Floyd, Henry B | E | P. | 15 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 5, 91 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Fuller, Lewis O | H | Lt. | 17 | Md. | 56 | 8 | her. | Va. | 12, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Gough, John F | D | P. | 19 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | malaria. | Mass. | 12, 6, 95 | See 47 Mass. Inf. |
| Knapp, Chas. M | A | P. | 13 | Vt. | 62 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 9, 1, 96 | M. dis. 3, 7, 97. |
| Parks, George K | E | P. | 7 | Mass. | 48 | 12 | var. v. | Mass. | 15, 7, 91 | See 1 Mass. F. C. |
| Pierce, George H | K | P. | 15 | N.Y. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 8, 4, 96 | See 56 Mass. Inf. |
| Sutton, L. A | C | P. | 6 | R.I. | 59 | 12 | hemhds. | R.I | 7, 3, 97 | E. dis. 4, 11, 97. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtis, Henry W | C | P. | 17 | Mass. | 49 | 12 | var. v. | Mich. | 3, 3, 97 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, [97. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blake, John | C | C. | 15 | Mass. | 46 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Mass. | 5, 3, 90 | E. dis. 23, 7, 97. |
| Daniels, Patrick | C | P. | 9 | Ire. | 60 | ... | piles. | Pa. | 15, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| O'Connell, James | C | P. | 38 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 6, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| Phillips, William A | B | P. | 11 | N.Y. | 59 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| Provan, Thomas | D | P. | 15 | Scot. | 56 | 8 | bronch. | Va. | 9, 3, 97 | S. pre. |
| Washer, George | F | P. | 9 | N.Y. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 9, 6, 96 | See 2 Bat. V.R.C. |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kornthal, Robert | H | P. | 12 | Ger. | 38 | 6 | rheu. | Tenn. | 30, 10, 78 | See 35 U. S. Inf. |
| Krome, Karl | F | P. | 2 | Ger. | 73 | 6 | inj. chest. | Ind. | 4, 12, 97 | See 35 Mass. Inf. |
| Lynch, Henry | B | P. | 18 | Mass. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 15, 7, 95 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| McManema, Patk | G | P. | 13 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | her. | R.I. | 23, 5, 96 | E. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| Westphall, Chr. H | H | P. | 37 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | a. w. side. | Mass. | 29, 10, 72 | E. pre. |
| White, Roland T. J. | G | P. | 44 | Mass. | 49 | ... | hemhds. | Me. | 18, 6, 94 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donohue, Daniel | G | P. | 54 | Ire. | 35 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | N.H. | 1, 8, 76 | E. pre. |
| Ivory, Thomas | F | P. | 13 | Mass. | 53 | 6 | def. vis. | Mass. | 20, 4, 94 | E. dis. 22, 9, 97. |
| Leland, Edward | E | P. | 56 | Me. | 62 | 6 | lung dis. | Mass. | 7, 5, 97 | E. dis. 8, 11, 97. |
| Riley, James | F | P. | 41 | Ire. | 41 | 12 | g. s. w. l. | Mass. | 10, 8, 89 | E. dis. 8, 10, 97. |
| Warren, Thos. A | F | Lt. | 57 | Mass. | 60 | 6 | def. l. h. | N.Y. | 4, 8, 96 | E. dis. 9, 3, 98. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bidwell, George A | C | P. | 11 | Conn. | 51 | ... | liv. dis. | Mass. | 22, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Cahill, John E | B | P. | 7 | Mass. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | N.H. | 19, 7, 97 | See 60 Mass. Inf. |
| Ferry, Henry L | C | P. | 8 | Mass. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Conn. | 29, 11, 95 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| Newman, Edward | A | P. | 43 | Ire. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 16, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Parker, Chas. H | C | P. | 45 | Mass. | 56 | 10 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 24, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Sanford, William | C | P. | 21 | Mass. | 61 | 12 | paral. | Conn. | 6, 7, 96 | E. pre. |
| Sweet, Alonzo | K | P. | 44 | Mass. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 26, 7, 93 | P. pre. |
| Treat, Benjamin F. | B | P. | 12 | Conn. | 67 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Mass. | 23, 3, 96 | E. dis. 8, 10, 97. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bates, John F | F | P. | 8 | Mass. | 58 | 10 | inj. l. h. | Mass. | 20, 7, 92 | E. pre. |
| Bradley, Hugh | G | P. | 9 | Ire. | 39 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 22, 11, 76 | E. dec. 24, 3, 98. |
| Bush, George H | H | P. | 23 | Conn. | 68 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 18, 6, 96 | E. dis. 8, 11, 97. |
| Horton, John | A | P. | 10 | Eng. | 59 | 6 | her. | Ariz. | 18, 8, 97 | See 14 U. S. Inf. |
| Monohan, Michael | A | P. | 48 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | var. v. | Mass. | 5, 10, 89 | E. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| Reardon, Michael | G | P. | 20 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mass. | 21, 11, 82 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Walcott, J. F | L | P. | 23 | Mass. | 61 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mass. | 14, 6, 93 | E. dec. 19, 1, 98. |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cashman, Michael | K | P. | 21 | Mass. | 54 | 17 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 1, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Benjamin | H | P. | 15 | Ger. | 53 | 10 | her. | Ill. | 27, 1, 91 | See 14 V. R. C. |
| Comrie, Alexander | E | Mus. | 35 | Scot. | 47 | 8 | her. | Mass. | 15, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Warren, Geo. E | A | P. | 36 | Mass. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| 35th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beal, Ira | E | S. | 34 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | s. w. r. l. | Mass. | 24, 7, 84 | E. dis. 11, 5, 98. |
| Krome, Karl | F | P. | 10 | Ger. | 73 | 6 | inj. chest. | Ind. | 4, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Landam, Ernest | H | P. | 12 | Ger. | 51 | 6 | spine dis. | Iowa. | 14, 1, 92 | W. pre. |
| Norton, Thomas | D | P. | 10 | Mass. | 45 | 8 | dysp. | Minn. | 21, 4, 91 | C. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Willis, John | F | P. | 34 | Ire. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| 36th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cain, Michael | F | P. | 34 | Ire. | 62 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Mass. | 20, 5, 87 | E. pre. |
| Cole, George O | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 11, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| 37th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien, John | G | P. | 34 | Ire. | 50 | 10 | asthma. | Mass. | 13, 7, 94 | E. dis. 10, 12, 97. |
| Whittaker, Garrett | B | P. | 35 | N.Y. | 68 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Mass. | 2, 7, 94 | E. pre. |
| 38th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrett, Benj. K | C | P. | 37 | Me. | 57 | 12 | paral. | Mass. | 9, 7, 92 | E. dis. 11, 12, 97. |
| Collins, James | E | P. | 12 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 10, 12, 78 | S. dec. 14, 8, 97. |
| Hill, Timothy D | B | P. | 12 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | diarrh. | Cal. | 13, 1, 96 | P. pre. |
| *May, William A* | A | P. | 5 | Vt. | 58 | 8 | lung dis. | Va. | 6, 10, 97. | See 42 Mass. Inf. |
| *Tobin, Davis* | B | P. | 35 | Mass. | 54 | 6 | knee broken. | Ohio. | 5, 9, 97. | M. pre. |

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| ıme. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Terrence P | B | P. | 33 | Mass. | 52 | $8 | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 5, 96 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| hy, John ... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 70 | 8 | old age. | Mass. | 23, 5, 88 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| lenry ..... | G | P. | 14 | Mass. | 44 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Mass. | 24, 5, 88 | See 59 Mass. Inf. |
| ıry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edwin..... | F | P. | 4 | Conn. | 50 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 2, 7, 96 | NW. dec. 29, 4, 98. |
| ames ..... | E | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 60 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 26, 4, 97 | C. dis. 26, 5, 98. |
| Matthew.. | E | P. | 3 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 15, 8, 92 | C. pre. |
| Patrick H.. | K | P. | 4 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | lung dis. | Mass. | 24, 5, 92 | E. dis. 6, 1, 98. |
| , Edward .. | H | P. | 11 | Mass. | 44 | ... | sunstroke. | Mass. | 28, 4, 87 | See 3 Mass. H. A. |
| illiam A ... | K | P. | 4 | Vt. | 58 | 8 | lung dis. | Va. | 6, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| ll, Patrick. | A | P. | 11 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 13, 5, 97 | See 4 Mass. H. A. |
| , Thomas . | E | P. | 4 | Mass. | 49 | ... | gen. deb. | Md. | 12, 7, 94 | See 62 Mass. Inf. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chas. I..... | A | S. | 9 | N. S. | 61 | 12 | malaria. | Mass. | 11, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| n, James T. | E | P. | 11 | Mass. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 1, 8, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| n, John.... | A | P. | 9 | Swed. | 49 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Mass. | 29, 10, 72 | E. pre. |
| William F. | C | P. | 9 | Mass. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 6, 5, 96 | E. dis. 24, 9, 97. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| rn, H. B ... | K | S. | 15 | Mass. | 69 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| arrison T .. | E | P. | 9 | Mass. | 57 | 12 | inj. ank. | Mass. | 15, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| n, Jas. W .. | A | P. | 9 | N. H. | 81 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. H. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robert B ... | A | Mus. | 9 | Mass. | 45 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 29, 9, 92 | See band U. S. A. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dexter S.. | E | C. | 9 | Mass. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 12, 2, 96 | E. pre. |
| w, Wm. H.. | E | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | kid. dis. | Ohio. | 15. 3, 97 | See 4 Mass. Cav. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Winfield T . | E | P. | 11 | Mass. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 12, 6, 97 | E. dis. 23, 8, 97. |
| Benjamin.... | K | P. | 9 | Mass. | 35 | 14 | scurvy. | Cal. | 31, 1, 81 | P. pre. |
| John F .... | F | P. | 11 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | malaria. | Mass. | 12, 6, 95 | E. dpd. 31. 8, 97. |
| hlin. Wm.. | B | P. | 11 | N. B. | 49 | 12 | phthisis. | Mass. | 11, 7, 92 | E. dec. 20, 5, 98. |
| n. Robert .. | F | P. | 9 | Mass. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 7, 11, 90 | See 1 Mass. Cav. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thomas..... | K | P. | 9 | Ire. | 35 | 12 | chills. | Mass. | 12, 1, 73 | See 4 Mass. Cav. |
| , John..... | H | P. | 12 | Mass. | 56 | ... | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 25, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| s, John..... | G | P. | 11 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 25. 3, 87 | C. dec. 11, 1, 98. |
| ey, Peter... | H | P. | 11 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 5, 82 | E. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| John ..... | F | P. | 10 | Scot. | 76 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 17, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| , Daniel ... | H | P. | 11 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | hemhds. | Mass. | 23, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| John H ... | A | P. | 11 | Mass. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 1, 93 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alfred .... | C | P. | 13 | Eng. | 38 | 12 | l. r. a. | Mass. | 1, 8, 76 | E. pre. |
| Henry F.... | I | P. | 8 | Mass. | 49 | 12 | inj. r. ft. | Mass. | 31, 7, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| s, William. | A | P. | 12 | Mass. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 29, 6, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| , John..... | B | P. | 12 | Mass. | 70 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 27, 7, 97 | E. dec. 23, 10. 97. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Samuel E .. | G | P. | 11 | Mass. | 72 | 12 | ht. dis. | S. Dak. | 15, 8, 96 | NW. dec. 9, 2, 98. |
| Hiram .... | B | P. | 11 | Mass. | 74 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 21, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| A ..... | A | C. | 6 | Mass. | 64 | 8 | hemhds. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | See 2 Mass. H. A. |
| ell, F. E .... | F | P. | 10 | Mass. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 4, 9, 97 | See 1 Mass. H. A. |
| William... | A | P. | 4 | Eng. | 63 | 8 | dis. tongue. | Ill. | 13, 8, 97 | See 1 Bat. H. A. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| harles V. B. | F | P. | 10 | Mass. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 2, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| n, Amory.. | A | P. | 12 | Mass. | 58 | 6 | fistula. | Mass. | 19, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| . Henry H . | F | P. | 12 | Mass. | 55 | 6 | var. v. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lloyd..... | K | P. | 28 | Ohio. | 67 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 3, 9, 96 | M. dec. 13, 5, 98. |
| tephen ..... | C | P. | 26 | Va. | 67 | 10 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 8, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| William D .. | C | P. | 28 | Tenn. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| , Jesse ..... | K | P. | 27 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 18, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| William ... | I | P. | 28 | Va. | 55 | ... | paral. | Pa. | 24, 9, 96 | C. pre. |
| s, W. A.... | C | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | inj. spine. | N. J. | 26, 7, 94 | E. pre. |
| ıtry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Edward ... | G | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 11, 11, 98 | M. pre. |
| George H.. | A | P. | 7 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 5, 11, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Isaac H.... | C | P. | 27 | Md. | 60 | 8 | ctrrh. | Mo. | 2, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| jah ..... | C | P. | 17 | Ind. | 63 | 14 | rheu. | Ind. | 27, 5, 95 | M. pre. |
| , Simon.... | D | C. | 26 | Ind. | 42 | 6 | spine dis. | Ohio. | 24, 11, 86 | C. pre. |
| , Wyllys... | B | Lt. | 20 | Mo. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 15. 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Henry ..... | C | P. | 27 | N. C. | 31 | 12 | w. l. h. | Mass. | 20, 12, 75 | C. pre. |
| John L ..... | K | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 17, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| , Edward J. | C | P. | 24 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 30, 7, 94 | N. W. dpd. 10. 12, [97. |

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d H. Art.—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place, James | F | C. | 23 | Mass. | 45 | $6 | asthma. | Mass. | 27, 5, 91 | E. dis. 25, 9, 97. |
| Robinson, A. W | E | P. | 27 | Me. | 43 | 10 | her. | Mo. | 4, 1, 88 | NW. pre. |
| 4th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burrell, Richmond | G | P. | 10 | Mass. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 24, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Guild, Abner | M | S. | 10 | Me. | 64 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 14, 10, 93 | See 40 N. Y. Inf. |
| Mahoney, Michael | F | P. | 10 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 7, 12, 92 | E. pre. |
| O'Donnell, Patrick | G | P. | 10 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 13, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Pierce, Nelson G | I | P. | 10 | R. I. | 64 | 12 | sciatica. | Mass. | 16, 6, 97 | E. dis. 12, 1, 98. |
| Allsop, William | A | P. | 8 | Eng. | 63 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 93 | S. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foster, Orvin J | .... | P. | 19 | N. H. | 66 | 12 | asthma. | Mass. | 1, 5, 91 | E. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Chris | .... | P. | 9 | Mass. | 54 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 14, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flint, Francisco | .... | P. | 37 | Mass. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Mass. | 22, 3, 92 | E. pre. |
| Hart, Patrick | C | P. | 18 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | deaf. | Cal. | 3, 4, 87 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| Thomas, Jefferson | .... | P. | 32 | Mass. | 68 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Mass. | 8, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| 6th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bagshaw, George | C | P. | 21 | Eng. | 53 | 10 | her. | Va. | 14, 1, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Casey, Michael | .... | P. | 8 | Ire. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 23, 5, 96 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| 7th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McDonough, James | .... | P. | 22 | Mass. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | N. J. | 11, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| McGuire, Thomas | .... | P. | 12 | N. B. | 49 | ... | gen. deb. | Md. | 12, 3, 96 | C. pre. |
| 8th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassidy, Mathew | .... | P. | 6 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | malaria. | Mass. | 1, 5, 86 | W. dis. 4, 11, 97. |
| McElroy, William J | .... | P. | 5 | Mass. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 30, 7, 96 | E. dis. 16, 11, 97. |
| 9th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter, George W | .... | P. | 34 | Mass. | 48 | 12 | s. w. hd. | Mass. | 7, 5, 92 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Hollohan, Thomas | .... | P. | 15 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | dis. eyes. | R. I. | 9, 12, 92 | E. dis. 13, 10, 97. |
| McCarthy, John A | .... | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 51 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 25, 6, 91 | NW. dpd. 21, 7, 97 |
| Packard, Henry A | .... | P. | 9 | Me. | 58 | 16 | inj. r. ank. | Cal. | 26, 9, 90 | See 13 V. R. C. |
| O'Neil, Michael B | .... | P. | 18 | Mass. | 58 | 8 | var. v. | Mass. | 6, 2, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 12th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finn, John | .... | P. | 31 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | ctrrh. | Conn. | 6, 4, 90 | E. pre. |
| 16th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hildreth, Horatio N | .... | P. | 17 | Mass. | 42 | 8 | her. | Va. | 2, 5, 87 | C. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| 30th Unattach'd H. A: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapin, Abel L | .... | P. | 9 | Mass. | 67 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 5, 6, 97 | E. dec. 7, 9, 97. |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, John | F | P. | 3 | Ire. | 57 | $8 | var. v. | Mo. | 26, 11, 90 | NW. dis. 22, 1, 98. |
| Durand, Chas. M | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | asthma. | Colo. | 18, 12, 88 | See 5 Mich. Art. |
| Grenville, Geo. H | E | S. | 16 | Mich. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 21, 11, 96 | NW. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| Halsey, Robert | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 97 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Genthe, John H | H | P. | 23 | Ger. | 65 | ... | her. | D. C. | 23, 8, 97 | See 6 U. S. Inf. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harringhon, Henry | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. r. th. | Colo. | 1, 1, 97 | W. dis. 29, 3, 98. |
| Kalber, George C | H | P. | 19 | Ger. | 58 | ... | ht dis. | Ill. | 18, 9, 93 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Keith, Michael | D | P. | 38 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 5, 10, 90 | NW. dec. 25, 10, 97. |
| Loshbough, Wm | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 72 | 24 | senile. | Kans. | 15, 10, 97 | See 9 Mich. Inf. |
| Miller, Frank | D | P. | 17 | Ger. | 45 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 21, 11, 88 | W. pre. |
| Peterson, Thomas | H | P. | 39 | Can. | 60 | 12 | var. v. | Va. | 1, 11, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Thayer, William M. | E | P. | 39 | Ohio. | 62 | 10 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 12, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, Alfred M | E | S. | 2 | Pa. | 54 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 2, 6, 91 | E. pre. |
| Kilboy, Patrick | G | P. | 4 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | dropsy. | Mich. | 15, 8, 82 | See 15 Mich. Inf. |
| Martin, O. C | A | Mus. | 36 | Vt. | 69 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 16, 10, 84 | See 5 Mich. Inf. |
| Miller, Lewis W | G | Mus. | 21 | Mass. | 73 | 12 | blind. | Kans. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brophy, John B | E | C. | 21 | Ire. | 70 | ... | var. v. | La. | 7, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Carter, John | B | P. | 12 | Mich. | 57 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Mich. | 17, 4, 94 | C. dec. 22, 5, 98. |
| Fisher, Homer E | B | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. chest. | Mich. | 23, 5, 98 | See 2 Bat. V. R. C. |
| McCleary, John | E | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 35 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 73 | C. pre. |
| Shurtliff, Nathan | F | S. | 21 | Mich. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 25, 3, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Upthegrove, Henry | H | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 13, 8, 96 | See 15 Mich. Inf. |
| Wilson, Charles S | F | P. | 12 | Me. | 44 | 8 | lumbago. | Ind. | 29, 9, 93 | M. pre. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benerman, Frank | K | P. | 14 | Ger. | 60 | 10 | inj. l. side. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | NW. dec. 27, 12, 97. |

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hapgood, Albion D | E | P. | 21 | Me. | 52 | $12 | inj. l. h. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hunt, Martin | H | P. | 34 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | spine dis. | Mass. | 20, 6, 87 | NW. pre. |
| Kerwin, Thomas | B | P. | 32 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | her. | Mass. | 10, 5, 85 | S. dec. 1, 8, 97. |
| Lamphier, G. H | B | P. | 33 | Mass. | 53 | ... | rupture. | Mass. | 4, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Locke, Oliver S | L | P. | 22 | Mass. | 65 | 8 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Minn. | 31, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyle, Richard | H | P. | 12 | Mass. | 45 | 10 | inj. r. h. | Mass. | 6, 7, 92 | E. dis. 4, 11, 97. |
| Burns, John | B | P. | 23 | Mass. | 57 | ... | neu. | Mass. | 29, 4, 97 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Davis, Thomas | G | P. | 11 | Ire. | 35 | 12 | chills. | Mass. | 12, 1, 73 | E. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Edson, William E | F | P. | 19 | Mass. | 52 | ... | inj. shld. | Conn. | 7, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Ewins, Elwyn | E | P. | 16 | Can. | 45 | 8 | spine dis. | Mass. | 14, 11, 90 | C. dec. 29, 12, 97. |
| Fahey, John | M | P. | 12 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 15, 5, 93 | E. dis. 29, 4, 98. |
| Farley, Patrick | F | P. | 22 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | inj. shld. | Mass. | 28, 4, 87 | M. pre. |
| Grandaw, Wm. H | L | P. | 11 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | kid. dis. | Ohio. | 15, 3, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hickey, James | C | P. | 23 | Mass. | 60 | ... | ctrrh. | N. H. | 24, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Maguire, Patrick | C | P. | 10 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 20, 5, 87 | E. pre. |
| Oakes, Orange S | G | P. | 10 | Mass. | 55 | 8 | her. | Mass. | 15, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Staten, Alexander | A | P. | 13 | Mass. | 63 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 21, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Wales, William E | L | S. | 21 | N. Y. | 68 | 17 | inj. back. | Me. | 23, 4, 95 | E. dis. 27, 8, 97. |
| Welch, Edward | C | P. | 26 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. back. | Kans. | 9, 4, 89 | M. pre. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Alexander | K | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 48 | ... | g. s. w. ank. | Kans. | 16, 3, 93 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, Benjamin | D | P. | 21 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Olivardoe, Antonio | G | S. | 20 | (a) | 63 | 8 | diarrh. | Mass. | 5, 8, 90 | E. pre. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Copp, George E | K | P. | 47 | Mass. | 56 | 10 | inj. thigh. | Mass. | 7, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| Farns, James | K | P. | 25 | Eng. | 44 | 10 | inj. brain. | Conn. | 24, 8, 91 | E. pre. |
| Henri, Walter | C | P. | 10 | Eng. | 60 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 11, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Hoyt, George | B | P. | 22 | Mass. | 47 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 13, 95 | W. pre. |
| Lunt, William H | F | P. | 24 | Mass. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Kans. | 1, 1, 95 | E. dis. 6, 8, 97. |
| Mahoney, John W | D | P. | 49 | Eng. | 49 | ... | deaf. | Tex. | 12, 8, 93 | E. pre. |
| Minehan, John | B | P. | 43 | Ire. | 57 | 16 | g. s. w. l. h. | Mass. | 11, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| McLaughlin, John | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | hemhds. | Mass. | 25, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Rogers, George A | F | P. | 36 | Me. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Mass. | 7, 6, 95 | See 3 V. R. C. |
| Stockwell, F. E | A | P. | 8 | Mass. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 4, 9, 97 | C. dpd. 9, 6, 98. |
| Stubbs, Thomas | M | P. | 36 | Can. | 82 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 16, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Tibbetts, William | I | P. | 43 | Mass. | 68 | 12 | inj. side. | Mass. | 23, 7, 97 | E. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| Willan, Thomas | A | P. | 21 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Mass. | 19, 6, 96 | N. W. pre. |
| Wilson, William | F | P. | 10 | Eng. | 63 | 8 | dis. tongue. | Ill. | 13, 8, 97 | N. W. dec. 9, 1, 98. |
| 2d Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broderick, Patrick | C | P. | 14 | Ire. | 53 | 10 | var. v. | Va. | 2, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Callhan, Peter | E | P. | 24 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Mass. | 3, 5, 81 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Clough, William | D | P. | 25 | Me. | 50 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 19, 4, 95 | E. dis. 4, 10, 97. |
| Flynn, Daniel | H | P. | 10 | Mass. | 52 | 12 | deaf. | Ill. | 10, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Frymann, Frits | F | P. | 10 | Bel. | 59 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 19, 4, 95 | W. pre. |
| Glasier, Asaph | L | P. | 9 | Mass. | 64 | 8 | hemhds. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Goggin, Edward F | F | P. | 20 | Ire. | 52 | ... | malaria. | Ind. | 30, 8, 96 | M. dis. 5, 9, 97. |
| Goodale, Joshua C. | C | Lt. | 26 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 25, 8, 97 | NW. dis. 23, 6, 98. |
| Hillis, John | A | C. | 12 | Can. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 30, 1, 93 | E. dis. 26, 3, 98. |
| Ingall, John T | I | P. | 21 | Mass. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 2, 11, 97 | E pre. |
| Keenan, John F | F | P. | 24 | Mass. | 45 | 8 | kid. dis. | Mo. | 5, 1, 92 | W. pre. |
| Kilbride, Bernard | D | P. | 10 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | l. l. ft. | Mass. | 16, 5, 95 | E pre. |
| Linchan, Michael T | I | P. | 20 | Ire. | 45 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 6, 88 | E. pre. |
| Randall, Thomas | G | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 21, 4, 97 | P. dis. 4, 4, 98. |
| Reed, Thomas | F | P. | 25 | Mass. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Tenn. | 15, 8, 96 | E. pre. |
| Rood, Oliver | C | P. | 25 | Vt. | 49 | 6 | diarrh. | Ill. | 13, 9, 92 | C. pre. |
| Sewall, Chas. C | K | P. | 21 | Me. | 43 | 8 | inj. shld. | Mass. | 30, 10, 88 | E. pre. |
| Whittier, James W. | A | P. | 26 | Mass. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 6, 12, 95 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| 3d Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Robert | C | S. | 16 | Scot. | 55 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 15, 9, 82 | E. pre. |
| Hamill, Henry | M | P. | 25 | Ire. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 2, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Hawes, Benj. P | B | P. | 29 | Mass. | 48 | 12 | inj. l. h. | N. H. | 9, 8, 93 | E. pre. |
| Herrott, George D. | A | P. | 21 | Mass. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Hunter, Frederick | L | P. | 15 | La. | 57 | 6 | paral. | Mass. | 8, 8, 89 | E. dis. 13, 10, 97. |
| Jones, Daniel | L | P. | 16 | Vt. | 49 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 8, 11, 90 | P. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| Keenan, Thomas | A | P. | 32 | Mass. | 52 | 10 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 29, 4, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Lannon, Martin | M | P. | 9 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 21, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Lenihan, Edward | M | P. | 9 | Mass. | 44 | ... | sunstroke. | Mass. | 28, 4, 87 | E. dec. 5, 10, 97. |
| McLaughlin, James | F | S. | 24 | Mass. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | R. I. | 2, 6, 86 | E. dis. 22, 7, 97. |
| Newton, Timothy N | G | S. | 24 | Mass. | 56 | 8 | var. v. | Mass. | 30, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Packard, Horatio | C | P. | 21 | Mass. | 67 | 8 | old age. | Mass. | 11, 5, 89 | E. dis. 5, 3, 98. |

a Cape Verde Islands.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d H. Art.—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Place, James | F | C. | 23 | Mass. | 45 | $6 | asthma. | Mass. | 27, 5, 91 | E. dis. 25, 9, 97. |
| Robinson, A. W | E | P. | 27 | Me. | 43 | 10 | her. | Mo. | 4, 1, 88 | N W. pre. |
| 4th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burrell, Richmond | G | P. | 10 | Mass. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 24, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Guild, Abner | M | S. | 10 | Me. | 64 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 14, 10, 93 | See 40 N. Y. Inf. |
| Mahoney, Michael | F | P. | 10 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 7, 12, 92 | E. pre. |
| O'Donnell, Patrick | G | P. | 10 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 13, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Pierce, Nelson G | I | P. | 10 | R. I. | 64 | 12 | sciatica. | Mass. | 16, 6, 97 | E. dis. 12, 1, 98. |
| Allsop, William | A | P. | 8 | Eng. | 63 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 93 | S. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foster, Orvin J | .... | P. | 19 | N. H. | 66 | 12 | asthma. | Mass. | 1, 5, 91 | E. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Chris | .... | P. | 9 | Mass. | 54 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 14, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flint, Francisco | .... | P. | 37 | Mass. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Mass. | 22, 3, 92 | E. pre. |
| Hart, Patrick | C | P. | 18 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | deaf. | Cal. | 3, 4, 87 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| Thomas, Jefferson | .... | P. | 32 | Mass. | 68 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Mass. | 8, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| 6th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bagshaw, George | C | P. | 21 | Eng. | 53 | 10 | her. | Va. | 14, 1, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Casey, Michael | .... | P. | 8 | Ire. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 23, 5, 96 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| 7th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McDonough, James | .... | P. | 22 | Mass. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | N. J. | 11, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| McGuire, Thomas | .... | P. | 12 | N. B. | 49 | ... | gen. deb. | Md. | 12, 3, 96 | C. pre. |
| 8th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassidy, Mathew | .... | P. | 6 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | malaria. | Mass. | 1, 5, 86 | W. dis. 4, 11, 97. |
| McElroy, William J | .... | P. | 5 | Mass. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 30, 7, 96 | E. dis. 16, 11. 97. |
| 9th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter, George W | .... | P. | 34 | Mass. | 48 | 12 | s. w. hd. | Mass. | 7, 5, 92 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Hollohan, Thomas | .... | P. | 15 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | dis. eyes. | R. I. | 9, 12, 92 | E. dis. 13. 10, 97. |
| McCarthy, John A | .... | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 51 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 25, 6, 91 | N W. dpd. 21, 7. 97 |
| Packard, Henry A. | .... | P. | 9 | Me. | 58 | 16 | inj. r. ank. | Cal. | 26, 9, 90 | See 13 V. R. C. |
| O'Neil, Michael B | .... | P. | 18 | Mass. | 58 | 8 | var. v. | Mass. | 6, 2, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 12th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finn, John | .... | P. | 31 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | ctrrh. | Conn. | 6, 4, 90 | E. pre. |
| 16th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hildreth, Horatio N | .... | P. | 17 | Mass. | 42 | 8 | her. | Va. | 2, 5, 87 | C. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| 30th Unattach'd H.A: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapin, Abel L | .... | P. | 9 | Mass. | 67 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 5, 6, 97 | E. dec. 7, 9, 97. |

MICHIGAN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, John | F | P. | 3 | Ire. | 57 | $8 | var. v. | Mo. | 26, 11, 90 | N W. dis. 22, 1, 98. |
| Durand, Chas. M | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | asthma. | Colo. | 18, 12, 88 | See 5 Mich. Art. |
| Grenville, Geo. H | E | S. | 16 | Mich. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 21, 11, 96 | N W. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| Halsey, Robert | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 97 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Genthe, John H | H | P. | 23 | Ger. | 65 | ... | her. | D. C. | 23, 8, 97 | See 6 U. S. Inf. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harringhon, Henry | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. r. th. | Colo. | 1, 1, 97 | W. dis. 29, 3, 98. |
| Kalber, George C | H | P. | 19 | Ger. | 58 | ... | ht dis. | Ill. | 18, 9, 93 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Keith, Michael | D | P. | 38 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 5, 10, 90 | N W. dec. 25, 10, 97. |
| Loshbough, Wm | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 72 | 24 | senile. | Kans. | 15, 10, 97 | See 9 Mich. Inf. |
| Miller, Frank | D | P. | 17 | Ger. | 45 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 21, 11, 88 | W. pre. |
| Peterson, Thomas | H | P. | 39 | Can. | 60 | 12 | var. v. | Va. | 1, 11, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Thayer, William M. | E | P. | 39 | Ohio. | 62 | 10 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 12, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, Alfred M | E | S. | 2 | Pa. | 54 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 2, 6, 91 | E. pre. |
| Kilboy, Patrick | G | P. | 4 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | dropsy. | Mich. | 15, 8, 82 | See 15 Mich. Inf. |
| Martin, O. C | A | Mus. | 36 | Vt. | 69 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 16, 10, 84 | See 5 Mich. Inf. |
| Miller, Lewis W | G | Mus. | 21 | Mass. | 73 | 12 | blind. | Kans. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brophy, John B | E | C. | 21 | Ire. | 70 | ... | var. v. | La. | 7, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Carter, John | B | P. | 12 | Mich. | 57 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Mich. | 17, 4, 94 | C. dec. 22, 5, 98. |
| Fisher, Homer E | B | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. chest. | Mich. | 23, 5, 98 | See 2 Bat. V. R. C. |
| McCleary, John | E | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 35 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 73 | C. pre. |
| Shurtliff, Nathan | F | S. | 21 | Mich. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 25, 8, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Upthegrove, Henry | H | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 13, 8, 96 | See 15 Mich. Inf. |
| Wilson, Charles S | F | P. | 12 | Me. | 44 | 8 | lumbago. | Ind. | 29, 9, 93 | M. pre. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beuerman, Frank | K | P. | 14 | Ger. | 60 | 10 | inj. l. side. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | N W. dec. 27, 12, 97. |

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cubbons, William . | E | P. | 33 | Eng. | 59 | $8 | g. s. w. side. | Mich. | 9, 8, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Hammond, S. M.... | H | S. | 47 | N. Y. | 63 | 8 | g. s. w. l. th. | Wis. | 10, 7, 95 | NW. dis. 22, 4, 98. |
| Hubbard, Julius ... | D | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 30 | 10 | lung dis. | Mich. | 5, 6, 67 | W. dec. 6, 8, 97. |
| Huff, William A ... | G | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ohio. | 24, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Martin, O. C ..... | A | Mus. | 12 | Vt. | 69 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 16, 10, 84 | M. dis. 6, 10, 97. |
| Miles, James..... | C | P. | 36 | Mich. | 23 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mich. | 22, 6, 70 | C. dis. 11, 10, 97. |
| Raab, William ..... | K | P. | 17 | Ger. | 70 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 18, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Schwursberg, E.... | A | P. | 41 | Ger. | 75 | 6 | ctrrh. | Mo. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Williams, Frank ... | B | P. | 15 | Conn. | 59 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 27, 1, 98 | See 17 Ill. Cav. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, William .. | H | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 12, 2, 95 | W. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Romine, William E | K | P. | 8 | Mich. | 44 | 6 | diarrh. | Mich. | 25, 8, 91 | P. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| Smiley, Benjamin F | K | P. | 13 | Mich. | 51 | ... | lumbago. | Cal. | 5, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egbert, John ..... | D | P. | 8 | Can. | 55 | 12 | kid. dis. | Mich. | 23, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Gauson, Theodore . | G | C. | 48 | N. Y. | 57 | 14 | g. s. w. hip. | Ariz. | 27, 12, 97 | See 43 U. S. Inf. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donnelly, James... | F | P. | 6 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | inj. shld. | Mich. | 27, 9, 84 | M. pre. |
| Fitzinire, David ... | C | P. | 19 | Ger. | 65 | 6 | bronch. | Cal. | 26, 4, 98 | P. pre. [97. |
| Fraser, E. S..... | D | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 69 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 7, 3, 95 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, |
| Lamdin, Arnold ... | C | P. | 37 | Eng. | 64 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 22, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| Losbough, William | B | P. | 48 | Pa. | 72 | 24 | senile. | Kans. | 15, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, Alexander .. | B | S. | 45 | Conn. | 58 | 12 | deaf. | Ga. | 22, 7, 95 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Fox, Gilbert ..... | D | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | l. l. thumb. | Mich. | 25, 2, 98 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Palmer, John ..... | K | P. | 12 | Eng. | 48 | 10 | rheu. | Mich. | 8, 1, 87 | See 19 Mich. Inf. |
| Rainbow, Chas. H.. | C | P. | 43 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ariz. | 5, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Smith, Henry..... | E | P. | 41 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | ctrrh. | Kans. | 23, 2, 92 | W. pre. |
| Weaver, Thomas .. | G | S. | 45 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | ctrrh. | Cal. | 11, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, Albert..... | G | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 56 | 10 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 1, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| Sprague, Darius ... | G | C. | 37 | Vt. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Cal. | 24, 3, 96 | P. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cowles, Calvin..... | F | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 61 | 8 | var. v. | Mich. | 29, 4, 95 | NW. dis. 3, 8, 97. |
| Lewis, Ansel ..... | K | P. | 52 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | inj. back. | Mich. | 16, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| McGuirk, James... | K | P. | 24 | Ire. | 75 | 6 | senility. | Kans. | 5, 5, 98 | See 25 Mich. Inf. |
| Tansey, Peter ..... | E | C. | 36 | N. Y. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 12, 7, 92 | M. dec. 4, 5, 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bovee, Aaron ..... | A | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 70 | 10 | rheu. | Iowa. | 16, 2, 93 | NW. dis. 23, 7, 97. |
| Caruthers, Andrew | E | P. | 35 | Ire. | 41 | 14 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Mich. | 15, 12, 83 | M. dec. 25, 5, 98. |
| Eaton, Daniel..... | I | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 21, 12, 97 | M. dpd. 12, 3, 98. |
| Giddings, Henry E. | A | Lt. | 42 | Mich. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 23, 9, 92 | NW. dis. 29, 12, 97. |
| Link, Eli ..... | D | P. | 8 | Eng. | 53 | 24 | inj. back. | Mich. | 29, 7, 71 | See 1 U. S. V. V. Engrs. |
| Rexford, Benjamin. | C | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | paral. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | See 1 Mich. |
| Rost, Adolph ..... | G | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 54 | 10 | diarrh. | N. Y. | 20, 5, 96 | S. pre. [Engrs. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howser, Cyrus A .. | H | S. | 21 | Mich | 44 | 6 | l. l. e. | Mo. | 30, 1, 91 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| Leonard, James A . | A | P. | 44 | N. Y. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 25, 3, 97 | P. dis. 23, 4, 98. |
| McSorley, James .. | A | P. | 44 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Nebr. | 6, 1, 87 | C. dec. 18, 1, 98. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fitch, James ..... | K | S. | 43 | Ire. | 80 | 12 | asthma. | Mich. | 27, 1, 96 | NW. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Fleming, James.... | (a) | P. | 4 | Ind. | 56 | 12 | her. | Nebr. | 15, 5, 96 | W. dis. 23, 7, 97. |
| Hewitt, Marshall A | C | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 85 | See 6 Mich. H. A. |
| Kilboy, Patrick.... | E | P. | 42 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | dropsy. | Mich. | 15, 8, 82 | NW. pre. |
| Kinney, George W. | E | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 63 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Ind. | 24, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Mooney, Francis... | E | P. | 14 | Ire. | 65 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 5, 8, 95 | W. pre. |
| Stoneman, James A | (a) | P. | 4 | Can. | 59 | ... | dis. eyes. | D. C. | 17, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Upthegrove, H. F.. | F | P. | 42 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 13, 8, 96 | C. pre. |
| Wilkinson, Charles | K | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | her. | Mich. | 20, 7, 97 | See 6 Mich. H. A. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cronaga, Mathew. | A | P. | 8 | Ger. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 22, 8, 89 | See 6 Tenn. Cav. |
| Forsyth, Smith .... | C | P. | 7 | Mich. | 60 | 16 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mich. | 23, 6, 97 | See 17 U. S. Inf. |
| Lyford, Charles.... | E | P. | 18 | Me. | 27 | 6 | w. l. hip. | Mich. | 5, 2, 68 | W. dec. 5, 6, 98. |
| Passage, Ed. W. M. | F | P. | 22 | Mich. | 66 | 14 | var. v. | Mich. | 12, 10, 95 | NW. dis. 18, 1, 98 |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor, John..... | H | Mus. | 36 | Wis. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 4, 1, 96 | See 11 U. S. Inf. |
| 19th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dopp, Daniel S .... | I | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. | Tenn. | 28, 5, 92 | C. pre. |
| Gillen, Patrick J... | A | P. | 34 | Ire. | 44 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 16, 5, 78 | C. dec. 19, 11, 97. |
| Palmer, John ..... | I | P. | 19 | Eng. | 48 | 10 | rheu. | Mich. | 8, 1, 87 | C. dis. 3, 12, 97. |

a Unassigned.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 20th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dearing, Jas. K. P. | E | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 52 | $6 | her. | Ark. | 25, 6, 94 | C. pre. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vanderhof, Alfred | G | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross, Isaac C | B | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 73 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 28, 7, 97 | C. dec. 30, 1, 98. |
| McKay, Edward | D | P. | 13 | Scot. | 72 | 12 | old age. | Ariz. | 25, 10, 94 | P. dis. 30, 7, 97. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bond, Rice F | E | S. | 34 | Vt. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ill. | 7, 9, 81 | See U. S. Sig. C. |
| Bradford, D. R | (a) | P. | 3 | Mich. | 58 | 12 | bronch. | Ind. | 18, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 12, 3, 98. |
| Currie, David W | G | P. | 3 | Mich. | 46 | 6 | syphilis. | Wis. | 18, 9, 88 | N W. pre. |
| Morton, James | B | P. | 15 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 23, 6, 84 | N W. dec. 28, 7, 97. |
| Thornton, Wm. E | I | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 26, 3, 97 | W. dec. 3, 7, 97. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berger, David | A | P. | 33 | Pa. | 47 | 12 | dysp. | Mich. | 2, 4, 91 | C. pre. |
| Hill, Charles C | H | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Mont. | 8, 10, 89 | W. pre. |
| McGurk, James | F | P. | 12 | Ire. | 75 | 6 | senility. | Kans. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rush, Thomas H | C | P. | 34 | La. | 45 | 10 | pneu. | Mich. | 7, 1, 85 | N W. pre. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess, William C | C | P. | 6 | Mich. | 56 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| Corcoran, John | K | P. | 19 | Ire. | 63 | ... | g. s. w. h'd. | Ohio. | 29, 8, 96 | C. dec. 20, 1, 98. |
| Decker, William S | I | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 64 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 20, 8, 96 | W. pre. |
| Mott, A. J | H | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 38 | 8 | her. | Mich. | 24, 1, 85 | N W. dec. 26, 4, 96. |
| Sellers, Alexander | D | P. | 33 | Scot. | 66 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mich. | 12, 4, 71 | N W. dec. 25, 9, 97. |
| Train, Albert J | H | P. | 18 | Vt. | 54 | 6 | lung dis. | Mich. | 1, 12, 97 | N W. dpd. 27, 6, 98. |
| Twist, Thomas H | K | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | w. stom. | Mich. | 14, 10, 90 | C. dis. 25, 8, 97. |
| Winterstein, John | H | P. | 32 | Ohio. | 57 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 6, 6, 96 | C. dec. 18, 8, 97. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goshorn, Hugh A | E | S. | 22 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | piles. | Nebr. | 29, 5, 96 | W. dis. 26, 8, 97. |
| Ohlson, James | K | P. | 9 | Swed. | 64 | 6 | diarrh. | Mass. | 16, 2, 92 | E. dec. 11, 6, 98. |
| Tappen, Sylvester | G | P. | 21 | Mich. | 49 | 17 | phthisis. | Wis. | 29, 6, 97 | N W. dec. 29, 9, 97. |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, James | G | P. | 13 | Can. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 11, 96 | C. pre. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McQuillan, D. M | F | P. | 7 | Mich. | 44 | 12 | l. r. e. | Mich. | 11, 12, 90 | C. dis. 14, 3, 98. |
| Stanton's Guards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moorman, Henry C | A | P. | 5 | Mich. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | See 10 N. Y. Art. |
| Robson, James E | A | P. | 4 | Mich. | 55 | 6 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 1st Sharpshooters: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frana, L | G | P. | 18 | Aus. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 2d Sharpshooters: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gibbs, David A | B | S. | 10 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | s. w. | Mich. | 19, 10, 82 | See 2 Mich. Cav. |
| 1st Engineers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayles, William H. | C | Art. | 33 | N. Y. | 70 | 6 | senility. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | W. dec. 22, 17, 97. |
| Bissonette, Chas. A | B | P. | 37 | Mich. | 59 | 14 | her. | Ill. | 6, 7, 97 | C. dis. 6, 4, 98. |
| Booth, L. L | B | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | ht. dis. | Va. | 9, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Davis, Ebenezer R. | G | Art. | 20 | Can. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 5, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| French, Ezra B | C | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | old age. | Mich. | 30, 11, 92 | N W. dec. 14, 2, 98. |
| La Point William R | L | P. | 5 | Mich. | 43 | 10 | def. vis. | Mich. | 13, 1, 91 | See 1 Mich. H. A. |
| Lemon, George | G | Art. | 13 | Can. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 18, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Rexford, Benjamin | F | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | paral. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Smith, Charles | A | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 62 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 21, 7, 94 | N W. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, David | K | P. | 10 | Mich. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 15, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Dickerson, John L | E | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | diarrh. | Wash. | 24, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Fulton, Samuel | H | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | old age. | Wis. | 3, 10, 94 | N W. dpd. 5, 4, 98. |
| Hebling, Philip | C | C. | 32 | Fra. | 52 | 12 | her. | Mich. | 28, 6, 82 | C. dec. 19, 12, 97. |
| Kempt, Martin | F | P. | 20 | Ger. | 75 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Middleton, Joseph | E | P. | 58 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 22, 10, 87 | C. dec. 20, 7, 97. |
| Moore, Richard | D | P. | 4 | Eng. | 62 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 4, 95 | See 6 Mich. Cav. |
| McDonald, John | I | S. | 4 | Can. | 49 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 18, 8, 92 | See 7 Mich. Cav. |
| Phillips, Franklin | E | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Solon, Richard | H | P. | 36 | Mich. | 24 | 36 | l. l. l. | Mich. | 3, 5, 69 | C. dec. 12, 6, 98. |
| Stebbins, Oren | D | P. | 18 | Mich. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 29, 6, 65 | N W. dis. 31, 3, 98. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ellickson, Ellic | I | P. | 48 | Swed. | 64 | 10 | rheu. | Iowa. | 7, 10, 89 | W. pre. |
| Gibbs, David A | B | C. | 16 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | s. w. | Mich. | 19, 10, 82 | N W. pre. |
| Hanna, Chas. M | G | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Tenn. | 27, 8, 96 | C. pre. |
| Norrell, William | K | P. | 21 | Va. | 56 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mich. | 23, 7, 87 | C. dis. 13, 5, 98. |
| Welch, Jeremiah | L | P. | 21 | Ire. | 63 | 6 | her. | Me. | 28, 8, 94 | E. to G. I. A. 1, [11, 97. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coats, George V | D | P. | 48 | Mich. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 1, 2, 98 | E. pre. |
| Gleason, Ephraim | H | P. | 26 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | var. v. | Mich. | 19, 5, 96 | N W. dis. 19, 7, 97. |

a Unassigned.

MICHIGAN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lyons, Thomas | I | P. | 25 | Ire. | 61 | $8 | rheu. | Ill. | 19, 7, 95 | NW. dis. 25, 3, 98. |
| Maurer, Frank | M | P. | 36 | Ger. | 51 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 27, 10, 92 | W. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke, James | M | P. | 33 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 3, 11, 93 | See 11 U. S. Inf. |
| Davidson, R. N | L | P. | 18 | Mich. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Ariz. | 16, 11, 94 | P. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| Harper, Silas J | M | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 66 | 8 | fistula. | Mich. | 15, 1, 96 | NW. dis. 26, 11, 97. |
| Kennedy, David A. | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | inj. l. ank. | Tex. | 29, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Newkirk, William | L | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 4, 5, 94 | P. dis. 25, 4, 98. |
| Pomeroy, Martin V | I | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | vtrrh. | Cal. | 27, 4, 92 | P. dec. 5, 10, 97. |
| Woods, John W | G | P. | 20 | Mich. | 50 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 26, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyles, Watson | L | P. | 33 | Mich. | 54 | ... | bronch. | Cal. | 13, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Hoare, Michael | E | P. | 18 | Ire. | 42 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 16, 6, 80 | C. pre. |
| O'Donohue, Mich'el | K | P. | 24 | Ire. | 74 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Va. | 2, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Thomas N. | A | C. | 20 | N. H. | 46 | 16 | s. w. h. | Mich. | 17, 3, 90 | See 102 U. S. C. T. |
| Bolton, William E. | K | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 25, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Moore, Richard | B | P. | 23 | Eng. | 62 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 4, 95 | P. dec. 19, 4, 98. |
| Simonds, George W | C | Lt. | 42 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | neu. | Cal. | 5, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hogan, John | F | P. | 10 | Can. | 54 | 12 | lumbago. | Mich. | 2, 6, 96 | NW. dpd. 21, 7, 97. |
| Hounson, Wm. H. | E | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 18, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| McDonald, John | E | S. | 21 | Can. | 49 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 18, 8, 92 | C. dec. 26, 6, 98. |
| McGregor, John | E | P. | 30 | Scot. | 82 | 12 | blind. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | W. dis. 30, 5, 98. |
| 8th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ames, Samuel H. | C | S. | 30 | Conn. | 50 | 10 | inj. shld. | Mich. | 2, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| Ball, L. C | E | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 17, 2, 97 | NW. dis. 15, 3, 98. |
| Day, John | D | P. | 18 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. ft. | Mich. | 9, 11, 86 | W. pre. |
| Farr, Alexander | M | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | hemhds. | Iowa. | 10, 11, 93 | NW. dis. 29, 12, 97. |
| Yanke, Albert | H | P. | 20 | Prus. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 6, 9, 72 | C. dec. 29, 12, 97. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Chas. F | F | P. | 18 | N. J. | 40 | ... | inj. back. | Mich. | 24, 2, 90 | C. pre. 4, 10, 97. |
| Cornevin, Paul | M | C. | 26 | Fra. | 57 | ... | gen. deb. | Va. | 2, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Flaig, John G | M | P. | 17 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 16, 8, 84 | M. pre. |
| McManes, Philip | M | P. | 27 | Ire. | 72 | 12 | s. w. r. l. | Wis. | 30, 12, 97 | NW. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| Ogden, Henry J | I | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | inj. hand. | Ohio. | 16, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Robertson, Chas. D | L | P. | 24 | Mich. | 38 | 12 | inj. side. | Mich. | 3, 11, 83 | See 2 Mich. Bat. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hewitt, Marshall A | G | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 85 | See E 8 U. S. Cav. |
| Lapoint, Wm. R. | F | P. | 18 | Mich. | 43 | 10 | def. vis. | Mich. | 13, 1, 91 | M. pre. |
| 6th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bills, Jabez | I | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 40 | 12 | diarrh. | Mich. | 12, 8, 82 | NW. pre. |
| Wilkinson, Charles | C | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | her. | Mich. | 20, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aven, John F | I | P. | 32 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | sciatica. | Ill. | 31, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Durfee, John | C | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 4, 84 | See 3 Mich. Bat. |
| King, John G | G | P. | 36 | Can. | 58 | 8 | frac. l. l. | Mo. | 6, 2, 93 | NW. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Rosier, Edward | K | C. | 31 | Fra. | 38 | 12 | bronch. | Mich. | 19, 12, 84 | NW. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| Schlossmacher, E | K | P. | 22 | Ger. | 54 | ... | var. v. | Mich. | 17, 1, 98 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Taladay, Jeptha | E | C. | 44 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 6, 12, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Wood, Daniel M | I | P. | 35 | Mich. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 31, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Robertson, Chas. D. | | P. | 7 | Mich. | 38 | 12 | inj. side. | Mich. | 3, 11, 83 | M. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | C | | | | | | | | | |
| Durfee, John | | P. | 28 | N. Y. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 4, 84 | E. pre. |
| 5th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Durand, Chas. M. | | Lt. | 42 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | asthma. | Col. | 18, 12, 88 | P. dec. 11, 7, 97. |
| 14th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klein, Peter | | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 31 | ... | hemhds. | Wis. | 9, 9, 79 | M. pre. |

MISSISSIPPI.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stokes, Reddin | C | P. | 6 | N. C. | 72 | $12 | her. | Cal. | 13, 7, 96 | P. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tivis, George W | D | P. | 23 | Ind. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Iowa. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| 1st Bat. Marine Brig.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benner, F. J | C | S. | 19 | Pa. | 49 | 6 | inj. ank. | Ill. | 28, 7, 86 | NW. dpd. 3, 11, 97. |
| Miller, George | B | S. | 12 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Tex. | 28, 5, 87 | See 57 U. S. C. T. |
| McKee, James | K | P. | 21 | Ind. | 56 | ... | lung dis. | Ind. | 12, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Roberts, Thomas | A | P. | 23 | Wales. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 23, 6, 98 | See 46 Pa. Inf. |
| Taylor, William E | | P. | 32 | Pa. | 63 | 10 | deaf. | Mo. | 8, 9, 96 | C. dis. 8, 1, 98. |

## MINNESOTA.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grandstand, G..... | B | C. | 13 | Swed. | 54 | $12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 15, 3, 90 | See 3 Minn. Inf. |
| Harrington, Inman | I | P. | 13 | Mass. | 51 | 6 | frac. elbow. | Utah. | 11, 10, 94 | See Hatch's Batt. Minn. Cav. |
| Heard, Alonzo R... | H | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 1, 9, 94 | C. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| Klein, Hermann ... | C | P. | 35 | Prus. | 59 | 10 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 27, 1, 98 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| Thort, John..... | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | consump. | Minn. | 17, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Townsend, Geo. W. | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | lung dis. | Okla. | 11, 4, 95 | W. dec. 27, 8, 97. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dalton, Thomas E. | A | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 67 | 12 | dis. rect. | Ill. | 16, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| McCarty, Bernard . | D | P. | 36 | Mass. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 9, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Tierman, Thos. A.. | F | P. | 36 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Cal. | 24, 7, 94 | P. dis. 29, 9, 97. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins, Henry C... | E | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 23, 1, 95 | See 1 Minn. H. A. |
| Farrell, Michael F. | I | P. | 42 | Can. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Minn. | 28, 10, 97 | See 23 V. R. C. |
| Granstrand, G. A .. | H | P. | 20 | Swed. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 15, 3, 90 | NW. dis. 31, 12, 97. |
| Lamb, Abel..... | C | P. | 43 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | kid. dis. | Mo. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Lyon, John J ..... | H | P. | 7 | Wis. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 12, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Ward, James H.... | B | C. | 37 | Ind. | 58 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 30, 3, 97 | See 112 U. S. C. T. |
| Gilman, William R. | I | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | bronch. | Ill. | 13, 12, 90 | NW. dec. 12, 11, 97. |
| Kent, William ..... | C | C. | 46 | Vt. | 58 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Col. | 12, 1, 95 | W. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moore, Thomas W.. | C | P. | 36 | Ky. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Ky. | 30, 5, 92 | W. pre. |
| Seeley, William F.. | H | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 97 | See 9 U. S. V. V. |
| Stewart, Charles .. | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 16 | g. s. w. r. h. | D. C. | 28, 6, 98 | See 1 Minn. H. A. |
| Thomas, James S .. | K | P. | 36 | Vt. | 67 | 8 | var. v. | Minn. | 31, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 27, 7, 97. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aberdien, William. | H | S. | 45 | Scot. | 73 | 6 | asthma. | Okla. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Fleming, Michael.. | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 17 | rheu. | N. Y. | 13, 8, 84 | S. dis. 28, 12, 97. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson, Bennett ... | F | P. | 9 | Nor. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 18, 4, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Bolton, William W. | A | P. | 36 | Ind. | 55 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 29, 11, 95 | C. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Maurer, John..... | C | P. | 37 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | sunstroke. | Ohio. | 7, 11, 82 | NW. dec. 28, 11, 97. |
| Perrin, John B..... | G | S. | 5 | Can. | 70 | 12 | senility. | Kans. | 8, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Purcell, Michael ... | K | P. | 43 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | diarrh. | Minn. | 8, 9, 81 | NW. pre. |
| Thompson, Samuel. | B | P. | 37 | N. H. | 60 | ... | ctrrh. | Nev. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canfield, James M . | D | S. | 36 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Minn. | 26, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| De Groodt, Geo. W. | E | P. | 39 | N. Y. | 70 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 2, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Stone, Herbert H .. | C | P. | 36 | Mass. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 24, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Trader, Edward A. | F | Lt. | 30 | Ill. | 51 | 12 | lung dis. | Mo. | 25, 5, 93 | W. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bruestle, John..... | I | P. | 35 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Minn. | 17, 8, 86 | W. pre. |
| Colwill, Charles ... | H | P. | 30 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | lumbago. | Mo. | 27, 6, 89 | See 4 V. R. C. |
| Emmons, W. B..... | G | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | inj. back. | S. Dak. | 26, 11, 90 | NW. pre. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardner, Milton P. | D | P. | 28 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 5, 5, 98 | See 2 Minn. Cav. |
| Knudson, N ..... | D | P. | 18 | Nor. | 66 | 12 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 6, 8, 97 | See 11 Minn. Inf. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| White, Patrick .... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | scurvy. | Ind. | 31, 7, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haverson, Bennett. | I | P. | 10 | Nor. | 72 | 12 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 10, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Knudson, N ..... | A | P. | -2 | Nor. | 66 | 12 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 6, 8, 97 | C. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| Miller, William J.. | C | P. | 10 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | lung dis. | Minn. | 20, 6, 91 | NW. dec. 6, 12, 97. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vance, Frederick.. | A | P. | 13 | Me. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 21, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, Byron C.. | A | P. | 21 | Pa. | 48 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 4, 97 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Gardner, Milton P. | H | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hall, Francis G.... | L | P. | 26 | N. Y. | 72 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hoople, J..... | F | P. | 35 | Can. | 59 | ... | piles. | Ariz. | 16, 5, 95 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| Hughes, Wm. R.... | E | P. | 19 | Wales. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 12, 2, 87 | NW. dpd. 3, 11, 97. |
| Ketcham, Alby J.. | K | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 64 | 6 | catrrh. | Minn. | 19, 5, 97 | NW. dpd. 21, 10, |
| Sherman, Wm. L .. | I | Lt. | 24 | N. Y. | 55 | 16 | w. r. a. | S. Dak. | 10, 1, 95 | W. pre. [97. |
| Brackett's Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walter, Edward H. | C | P. | 35 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 1, 87 | W. dis. 22, 3, 98. |
| Hatch's Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, Luke..... | A | P. | 34 | Ire. | 66 | 10 | chr. ctrrh. | Minn. | 22, 7, 97 | NW. dis. 7, 3, 98. |
| Harrington, Inman | F | P. | 12 | Mass. | 51 | 6 | frac. a. | Utah. | 11, 10, 94 | W. dis. |
| 1st Mtd. Rangers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Craig, Ambrose.... | H | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 49 | 6 | inj. hip. | Colo. | 2, 5, 95 | W. dec. 23, 7, 97. |
| Fawcett, Thomas.. | C | P. | 13 | Ill. | 53 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ariz. | 19, 2, 98 | See I Minn. H. A. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altorfer, Henry ... | M | S. | 7 | Ger. | 70 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 8, 6, 89 | C. pre. |

MINNESOTA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st H. Art.—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins, Henry C... | I | Lt. | 10 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 23, 1, 95 | See 49 U. S. C. T. |
| Fawcett, Thomas.. | H | P. | 7 | Ill. | 53 | $12 | dis. eyes. | Ariz. | 19, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Fuller, John..... | D | S. | 12 | N. H. | 60 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 8, 10, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Moore, William J.. | C | P. | 9 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 24, 8, 92 | NW. dec. 18, 2, 98. |
| Stewart, Charles .. | D | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 54 | 16 | g. s. w. r. h. | D. C. | 28, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Williamson, Robert | A | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | cat. | Minn. | 11, 5, 96 | NW. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haggard, Thos. B .... | | P. | 26 | Ky. | 78 | 12 | old age. | Minn. | 8, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |

MISSOURI.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowman, B. F..... | B | P. | 6 | Ky. | 66 | ... | ctrrh. | Mo. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Cosgrove, John W. | C | P. | 24 | Ire. | 47 | ... | asth. | Mo. | 11, 9, 93 | See 14 Mo. Cav. |
| Crawford, James L. | C | P. | 36 | Tenn. | 66 | ... | rheu. | Colo. | 28, 3, 89 | M. pre. |
| Heilman, George .. | I | P. | 3 | Ger. | 56 | $8 | rheu. | Mo. | 29, 4, 97 | W. pre. |
| O'Connor, Thomas. | C | P. | 37 | Ire. | 50 | 10 | var. v. | Mo. | 29, 5, 77 | NW. pre. |
| Phelps, Frederick ..... | | S. | 2 | Can. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 25, 9, 89 | W. dis. 28, 12, 97. |
| Seal, Joseph ..... | H | P. | 49 | Ky. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. ft. | Kans. | 11, 10, 94 | W. dis. 2, 11, 97. |
| Williams, William. | A | P. | 33 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mo. | 4, 12, 91 | See 14 Mo. Cav. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bossler, Frank..... | E | P. | 41 | Ger. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 18, 1, 92 | W. pre. |
| Cober, H ..... | A | S. | 4 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 1, 74 | See 2 Mo. Res. |
| Corts. G ..... | F | P. | 3 | Ger. | 72 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 12, 97 | See Benton's Cadets, Mo. Inf. |
| Frank, August .... | A | P. | 39 | Ger. | 47 | 12 | palsy. | Mo. | 8, 1, 82 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, 98. |
| Frasch, Frederick . | F | P. | 3 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 25, 8, 96 | See 15 Mo. Inf. |
| Hoehle, Henry .... | D | P. | 3 | Ger. | 46 | 17 | var. v. | Mo. | 31, 8, 96 | See Fremont's Body Guards. |
| Honan, Andrew.... | F | P. | 5 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | frac. hip. | Mo. | 4, 5, 98 | W. dec. 2, 5, 98. |
| Klein, Christian ... | B | P. | 39 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 8, 6, 89 | P. dec. 22, 3, 98. |
| Lannert, Adam .... | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 27, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Loeffel, Henry..... | I | Lt. | 5 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 26, 10, 95 | C. pre. |
| Lowery, Michael... | G | P. | 39 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | piles. | Tex. | 14, 6, 94 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Trost, L ..... | C | P. | 4 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | l. r. e. | Ill. | 20, 8, 89 | See 2 V. R. C. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Attschuh, Philip .. | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | deaf. | Mo. | 30, 4, 98 | See 1 Mo. R. C. |
| Donohue, John .... | G | P. | 24 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | w. l. l. | Mo. | 7, 10, 74 | W. pre. |
| Judge, William.... | I | Mus. | 38 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | deaf. | Mo. | 17, 5, 94 | See 15 Mo. Inf. |
| Kuhn, Andreas.... | G | P. | 3 | Ger. | 63 | 14 | g. s. w. ft. | Mich. | 23, 6, 93 | See 24 Ill. Inf. |
| Morganstein, F. W. | B | S. | 22 | Prus. | 75 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mo. | 28, 8, 84 | NW. pre. |
| Poetz, Peter..... | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 17, 11, 86 | M. pre. |
| Rush, Thomas H.... | E | P. | 3 | La. | 45 | 10 | pneu. | Mich. | 7, 1, 85 | See 26 Mich. Inf. |
| Sichler, John A.... | E | P. | 37 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | N. Mex. | 12, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Voigt, John G ..... | E | P. | 37 | Ger. | 70 | 8 | paral. | Mo. | 1, 8, 92 | W. dec. 24, 2, 98. |
| Volz, Bernhard .... | H | P. | 4 | Ger. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 26, 10, 97 | See 4 Mo. Cav. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [Mo. Inf. |
| Meyer, William ... | C | P. | 13 | Prus. | 51 | 12 | def. vis. | Miss. | 12, 8, 91 | See 2 U. S. R. C. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Robert..... | K | C. | 6 | Ill. | 56 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 26, 4, 93 | W. pre. [R. C. |
| Hlavsa, W..... | K | P. | 3 | Bohe. | 53 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 21, 12, 94 | See 1 Mo. U. S. |
| Huber, Joseph .... | I | P. | 3 | Ger. | 69 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 8, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Kespohl, August .. | A | P. | 3 | Ger. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Strupel, Anton .... | K | P. | 37 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 18, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Trumpi, Gabriel ... | C | P. | 13 | Switz. | 58 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 15, 12, 91 | W. pre. [Cav. |
| Underwood, L ..... | C | P. | 4 | Ill. | 42 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 20, 8, 87 | See 3 Mo. S. M. |
| Warner, A. L ..... | A | P. | 3 | Pa. | 63 | 6 | her. | N. J. | 13, 10, 94 | See 197 Pa. Inf. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beahlined, Adam .. | G | P. | 45 | Sax. | 68 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 14, 10, 92 | W. pre. |
| James, John G..... | D | P. | 18 | Mo. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 23, 2, 93 | W. pre. |
| Mooney, Nicholas.. | F | P. | 37 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 3, 8, 95 | See F. 18 U. S. Inf. |
| O'Meara, Wm. J ... | I | P. | 6 | Ill. | 51 | ... | var. v. | Mo. | 16, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Vanier, Ignatius... | A | P. | 51 | Ger. | 43 | 12 | paral. | Mo. | 14, 6, 90 | W. dec. 2, 8, 97. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breen, Patrick..... | A | P. | 42 | Ire. | 70 | 8 | gen. deb. | Tex. | 15, 10, 97 | See 11 Mo. Inf. |
| Carr, Patrick ..... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Tex. | 28, 6, 90 | W. dec. 29, 11, 97. |
| Donihay, Dominick | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | blind. | Cal. | 17, 2, 91 | P. dis. 21, 12, 97. |
| Hickey, Patrick ... | E | P. | 27 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | blind. | Ill. | 20, 12, 84 | See 73 Ind. Inf. |
| Kelly, Thomas..... | A | C. | 36 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | s. w. r. l. | Iowa. | 20, 12, 84 | NW. pre. |

MISSOURI—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| McCarthy, Dennis | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | $8 | rheu. | Wash. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| McKee, John | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 9, 6, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Sullivan, Michael | B | P. | 30 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | dysp. | Pa. | 3, 10, 94 | See 1 Ill. Art. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Ashley | H | P. | 18 | Mass. | 60 | 10 | diarrh. | Kans. | 8, 1. 98 | See 1 Ill. Art. |
| Archer, Lewis G | B | P. | 18 | S. C. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | Mo. | 4, 9, 88 | NW. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| Clinton, Henry | A | P. | 21 | Ire. | 43 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 12, 76 | M. dec. 27, 12, 97. |
| Fleming, A'g'sta A. | | S. | 6 | Ky. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 27, 5, 92 | M. pre. [Inf. |
| Jennings, William | A | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 12, 95 | See 8 U. S. Vet. |
| Larson, Andrew | A | C. | 36 | Nor. | 56 | 8 | diarrh. | Wis. | 7, 3, 95 | NW. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| Nolloth, John | B | P. | 47 | Eng. | 58 | 8 | her. | Ky. | 18, 1, 98 | C. dpd. 23, 4. 98. |
| Taylor, William E. | C | C. | 6 | Pa. | 63 | 10 | def. hear. | Mo. | 8, 9. 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pinkert, Joseph A | D | P. | 9 | Switz. | 23 | 12 | inj. side. | Ky. | 19, 8, 68 | C. dec. 3, 5, 98. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, George D | I | P. | 40 | Ger. | 62 | 17 | frac. hip. | Mo. | 29, 11, 95 | W. pre. [97. |
| Schneider, Theo | H | P. | 37 | Ger. | 60 | ... | inj. ft. | Ill. | 25, 5, 83 | S. to G. I. A. 21, 7 |
| Smith, Peter | G | P. | 37 | Ire. | 71 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ark. | 30, 5, 95 | W. dec. 10, 25, 97. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breen, Patrick | A | P. | 14 | Tex. | 70 | 8 | gen. deb. | Tex. | 15, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Elliott, Chas. D | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | lung dis. | Ind. | 4, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ellis, John G | | P. | 7 | Tenn. | 66 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 22, 4, 97 | See 124 Ill Inf. |
| Gibson, John | G | P. | 36 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 14, 5, 97 | W. dpd. 21, 9, 97. |
| O'Brien, Patrick | I | P. | 53 | Ire. | 45 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 17, 10, 82 | C. dec. 14, 2, 98. |
| Williams, James A. | I | P. | 13 | Ind. | 46 | 4 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 8, 10, 91 | W. dis. 30, 10, 97. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cober, Hermann | | S. M. | 16 | Prus. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 1, 74 | W. dec. 14, 10, 97. |
| Deeke, Charles | A | P. | 39 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hitz, Rudolph | A | P. | 36 | Switz. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mo. | 17, 4, 94 | W. dec. 13, 10, 97. |
| Lannert, Adam | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 27, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Widemeyer, John | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 58 | 10 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 6, 3, 97 | W. dec. 18, 4, 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merritt, Louis | D | P. | 3 | Tenn. | 72 | 17 | dis. rect. | Kans. | 17, 4, 93 | See 15 Kans. Cav. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallemer, Charles | I | P. | 15 | Ger. | 71 | 12 | old age. | Ill. | 2, 11, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Frasch, Frederick | D | P. | 52 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 25, 8, 96 | W. dec. 9, 2, 98. |
| Isenstein, George | I | C. | 33 | Ger. | 59 | ... | lung dis. | Ill. | 27, 7, 91 | See A Q. M.. U. S. |
| Jacobson, Charles | H | P. | 24 | Ger. | 65 | ... | inj. head. | Mo. | 1. 2, 87 | W. pre. [V. |
| Judge, William | E | Mus. | 23 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | deaf. | Mo. | 17. 4. 94 | W. dis. 27, 1, 98. |
| Kurts, August | K | P. | 51 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 97 | See 27 U. S. Inf. |
| Langbrin, Ernst | I | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 22, 8, 82 | W. dec. 19, 3, 98. |
| Lindinger, Samuel | D | P. | 55 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | diarrh. | Ill. | 4, 1, 87 | W. pre. |
| Simsheuser, Jacob | E | P. | 35 | Ger. | 70 | 12 | paral. | Mo. | 1, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claus, Henry G | | Mus. | 24 | Ger. | 48 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 31, 1, 90 | See 5 U. S. C. H. A. |
| Herwig, Jacob | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | diarrh. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Kramer, Anton | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 12, 2, 92 | W. pre. |
| Sharp, George | B | P. | 20 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Del. | 18, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amrine, Richard | E | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | diarrh. | Cal. | 12, 5, 93 | P. dis. 24, 9, 97. |
| Britton, John C | B | P. | 8 | Mo. | 45 | 12 | palsy. | Mo. | 28, 11, 89 | W. pre. |
| Hamer, Stephen T. | G | C. | 36 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | Kans. | 26, 8, 95 | W. dis. 7, 4, 98. |
| Lewellyn, C. J | A | P. | 48 | Mo. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Stults, Henry P | B | C. | 40 | Tenn. | 79 | 15 | paral. | Kans. | 31, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Vance, John D | G | P. | 48 | Va. | 63 | ... | rheu. | Okla. | 2, 9, 95 | W. dpd. 13, 12, 97. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butcher, John W | G | S. | 27 | Ky. | 58 | 14 | frac. l. | Mo. | 15, 9, 96 | W. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| Nulton, S. D | G | Mus. | 54 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | diarrh. | Cal. | 29, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Popejoy, John S | A | P. | 28 | Tenn. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 21, 11, 92 | See 24 Mo. Inf. |
| Quier, Peter | D | P. | 27 | Pa. | 74 | 6 | rheu. | N. Mex | 28, 8, 96 | P. dis. 8, 9, 97. |
| Smallwood, Jno. W. | E | P. | 24 | Mo. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 8, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Neill, Patrick | D | P. | 21 | Ire. | 65 | 10 | dis. eyes. | Nebr. | 22, 5, 89 | W. pre. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Behee, Adam W | E | P. | 38 | Pa. | 55 | 10 | piles. | Mo. | 20, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Fairley, Richard | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 28, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Foster, Aaron | B | P. | 35 | Ill. | 69 | 12 | deaf. | Iowa. | 17, 7, 91 | W. pre. |
| Miles, John | I | P. | 36 | Mo. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 4, 97 | P. dpd. 23, 6, 98. |
| Morris, Hiram | B | P. | 17 | Ill. | 43 | ... | g. s. w. h'd. | Mo. | 1, 6, 89 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97 |
| Smith, John W | C | P. | 38 | Mo. | 64 | 10 | asthma. | Mo. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Talley, Joseph | E | P. | 37 | Ill. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Popejoy, John S | H | P. | 28 | Tenn. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 21, 11, 92 | C. pre. |

MISSOURI—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butterfield, J. L.... | D | P. | 36 | Ind. | 59 | $12 | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 4, 98 | See 43 Mo. Inf. |
| Plunket, James.... | A | P. | 2 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | W. pre. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Richard B. | I | P. | 22 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 15, 9, 96 | W. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| Kalkhenner, F. W. | K | P. | 38 | Ger. | 58 | 8 | liv. dis. | Mo. | 28, 4, 80 | C. dec. 28, 4, 98. |
| Schatts, Werner... | C | P. | 39 | Ger. | 49 | 6 | g. s. w. a. | Kans. | 16, 3, 93 | W. pre. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kinsey, Charles S.. | .... | Lt. | 16 | Ohio. | 51 | 15 | rheu. | Cal. | 19, 12, 95 | See 6 Ohio Inf. |
| Leeth, Oscar..... | A | P. | 36 | Va. | 63 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 24, 8, 97 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| Schwarzle, George. | H | P. | 37 | Aus. | 58 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 21, 8, 01 | W. pre. |
| Wiley, Enoch..... | C | P. | 36 | Mo. | 63 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Okla. | 18, 4, 98 | See 7 Mo. Cav. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conley, Thomas A. | E | C. | 12 | Eng. | 65 | 8 | diarrh. | Mo. | 30, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Galt, William..... | D | P. | 35 | Ky. | 47 | 8 | var. v. | Mo. | 4, 1, 92 | W. pre. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hughes, Ambrose P | I | P. | 12 | Ill. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Cal. | 28, 9, 94 | P. pre. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyd, James W.... | I | P. | 32 | Md. | 62 | ... | lumbago. | Ark. | 21, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carroll, Charles.... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | var. v. | Mo. | 31, 12, 86 | W. dec. 12, 3, 98. |
| Majors, John ..... | B | P. | 8 | Ind. | 46 | 8 | lung dis. | Mo. | 29, 12, 94 | See 49 Mo. Inf. |
| Porter, Wash. J.... | I | Lt. | 10 | Ohio. | 75 | 11½ | th. dis. | Mo. | 19, 12, 94 | See 43 Mo. Inf. |
| Walker, F. H ..... | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | th. dis. | Ohio. | 21, 11, 92 | C. dis. 12, 5, 98. |
| 35th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curless, Joseph.... | B | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 77 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Kans. | 29, 5, 96 | W. pre. |
| Martin, Hiram..... | H | P. | 34 | Mo. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 27, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Mower, Alonzo F.. | B | P. | 35 | Ky. | 64 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 14, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Thompson, John... | B | P. | 10 | Ind. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Vest, Thomas M... | D | P. | 32 | Ky. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Biersinger, Joseph. | G | P. | 8 | At sea. | 53 | ... | gen. deb. | Mo. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Priest, William H. | C | P. | 7 | Va. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ind. T. | 7, 5, 91 | W. pre. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ernst, Gregor..... | A | P. | 12 | Ger. | 74 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Kirchner, David ... | I | P. | 12 | Switz. | 70 | 12 | old age. | Mo. | 28, 5, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Lecompte, John.... | D | P. | 12 | Ohio | 40 | 8 | diarrh. | Mo. | 13, 11, 75 | M. dpd. 14, 12, 97. |
| Manning, William. | G | P. | 8 | Me. | 48 | 6 | frac. r. a. | Wis. | 22, 9, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Regner, George A.. | F | P. | 12 | Ger. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 29, 4, 95 | C. pre. |
| Rhodus, Willis..... | K | P. | 12 | Mo. | 47 | 12 | blindness. | Mo. | 27, 8, 94 | W. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| Stillinger, D. S..... | H | C. | 11 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | l. r. e. | Mo. | 5, 7, 92 | NW. pre. |
| 41st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Froehlig, John..... | K | P. | 12 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | frac. r. h. | Mo. | 26, 4, 93 | W. pre. |
| Gerbig, Charles.... | K | P. | 10 | Ger. | 47 | 12 | var. v. | Mo. | 14, 12, 91 | W. dec. 22, 3, 98. |
| King, George W ... | E | P. | 10 | Mass. | 51 | 6 | piles. | Mo. | 19, 6, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Winkler, Joseph... | G | P. | 11 | Prus. | 64 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 24, 5, 87 | W. dec. 5, 3, 89. |
| 42d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilkinson, Jas. H. | A | P. | 9 | Mo. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 14, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| 43d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butterfield, J. L.... | A | P. | 11 | Ind. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Fowler, John ..... | E | B. | 11 | Ind. | 43 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 29, 7, 87 | W. pre. |
| Greenwood, Francis | F | P. | 11 | Ill. | 41 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 28, 3, 92 | P. dis. 4, 1, 98. |
| Porter, Wash. J.... | H | Lt. | 9 | Ohio. | 75 | 11½ | dis. throat. | Mo. | 19, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| Roberts, William H | C | P. | 10 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 9, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Schofield, Edwin... | B | P. | 10 | Pa. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 27, 6, 89 | S. pre. |
| Sidenfaden, F..... | A | P. | 10 | Ger. | 36 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio | 21, 7, 74 | C. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| Slinger, Levi..... | F | P. | 10 | Mo. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Taylor, John..... | G | P. | 11 | Pa. | 45 | ... | frac. l. l. | Nebr. | 14, 1, 92 | W. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Tufts, William H.. | H | P. | 10 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| 44th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bishop, William C. | K | P. | 7 | Ind. | 50 | 6 | lumbago. | Mo. | 14, 10, 92 | W. pre. |
| Thompson, Israel.. | F | P. | 12 | Mo. | 51 | ... | stom. dis. | Kans. | 19, 8, 90 | W. pre. |
| 45th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reavis, Jones B.... | F | P. | 7 | Mo. | 49 | 6 | lumbago. | Mo. | 8, 6, 95 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| Werderbrool, S.... | I | P. | 6 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 21, 3, 95 | W. pre. |
| 46th Infantry. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mitchell, Jacob .... | .... | Qm.S. | 7 | Mo. | 51 | ... | dis. eyes. | N.Mex | 1, 8, 94 | P. dis. 29, 7, 97. |
| Sutton, William ... | E | P. | 6 | Ill. | 63 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 9, 9, 97 | C. dis. 18, 4, 98. |
| 47th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchinson, Geo... | I | P. | 10 | Ky. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| 48th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Van Arx, Peter.... | H | P. | 9 | Switz. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 13, 2, 89 | W. dec. 19, 9, 97. |
| 49th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Majors, John ..... | D | P. | 12 | Ind. | 46 | 8 | lung dis. | Mo. | 29, 12, 94 | W. dpd. 21, 9, 97. |

MISSOURI—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 49th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seibrecht, Charles | .... | Mus. | 51 | Ger. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 7, 89 | W. pre. |
| Turley, Edward | H | P. | 6 | Mo. | 56 | ... | gen. deb. | Ark. | 29, 6, 96 | W. dec. 2, 2, 98. |
| 50th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Biggs, Martin | F | P. | 11 | Mo. | 57 | $6 | deaf. | Mo. | 24, 7, 94 | W. dis. 30, 10, 97. |
| Wagers, John H | G | P. | 5 | Mo. | 64 | 12 | l. l. e. | Mo. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 51st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Starkjohann, Ernst | E | P. | 4 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 22, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Winkler, Frank | K | P. | 6 | Ger. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | See 2 U. S. R. C. |
| 1st Engineers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conklin, Joseph D. | K | P. | 7 | Ind. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 19, 9, 95 | P. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| Fesler, John D | B | P. | 34 | Pa. | 53 | ... | inj. l. a. | Mo. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Flaherty, John | F | P. | 46 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | l. r. l. | Iowa. | 26, 4, 98 | N. W. pre. |
| Hoff, Adolph | G | P. | 37 | Prus. | 60 | 10 | rheu. | Ark. | 15, 2, 87 | N. W. dec. 23, 1, 98. |
| Pangburn, Charles | F | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 18, 7, 96 | M. pre. |
| Richardson, LeRoy | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 13, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Schill, Martin | D | P. | 35 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 10, 79 | C. pre. |
| Smith, William H | E | P. | 47 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | ctrrh. | Mich. | 25, 1, 91 | N. W. pre. |
| Benton's Cadets: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bains, James | D | P. | 4 | Eng. | 58 | 14 | g. s. w. | Ill. | 10, 7, 95 | See 4 Ohio Cav. |
| Corts, G | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 72 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 12, 97 | See 3 U. S. Inf. |
| Cunningham, A. J | F | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 41 | 12 | lung dis. | Ohio. | 12, 12, 77 | See 180 Ohio Inf. |
| Pugh, Henry A | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 49 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 31, 12, 88 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Mercer Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bien, John | E | P. | 5 | Ger. | 64 | ... | her. | Mo. | 27, 10, 94 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| 1st Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curry, John M | A | P. | 4 | Va. | 59 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 29, 8, 89 | W. pre. |
| N. E. Home Guards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hocrafar, John | H | P. | 4 | Ger. | 77 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 2, 8, 97 | W. dis. 18, 4, 98. |
| Scott Co. Home Gds.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weimer, John | C | P. | 3 | Ger. | 76 | ... | lung dis. | Mo. | 3, 3, 96 | W. pre. |
| Voerster's Pioneers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claus, Henry G | .... | P. | 4 | Ger. | 48 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 31, 1, 90 | See 17 Mo. Inf. |
| 1st U. S. Res. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altschuh, Philip | G | P. | 12 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | deafness. | Mo. | 30, 4, 98 | See conscript. |
| Atkinson, Francis | H | P. | 3 | W.Va. | 61 | ... | lung dis. | Mo. | 26, 2, 95 | W. pre. |
| Bender, Michael | A | P. | 12 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | blindness. | Mo. | 13, 5, 91 | W. pre. |
| Frank, Henry | A | P. | 13 | Ger. | 58 | 6 | l. l. h. | Mo. | 2, 9, 95 | W. pre. |
| Hlavsa, Wenzel | I | P. | 13 | Bohe. | 53 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 21, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| Kubechok, Charles | I | P. | 9 | Bohe. | 50 | 12 | l. r. fore a. | Mo. | 5, 9, 94 | C. pre. |
| Messmer, Florian | H | P. | 7 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | old age. | Mo. | 18, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| 2d U. S. Res. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cober, Hermann | .... | S. | 4 | Prus. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 1, 97 | See 12 Mo. Inf. |
| Kirchner, David | E | P. | 12 | Switz. | 70 | 12 | old age. | Mo. | 28, 5, 90 | See 40 Mo. Inf. |
| Meyer, William | D | P. | 3 | Prus. | 51 | 12 | def. vis. | Miss. | 12, 8, 91 | C. dec. 17, 8, 97. |
| Schmidt, William | H | P. | 16 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | l. r. h. | La. | 21, 7, 97 | W. dis. 8, 6, 98. |
| Kuschke, Robert | K | P. | 3 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 1, 3, 87 | N W. dis. 8, 11, 97. |
| 5th U. S. Res. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neusperling, Chas | I | P. | 3 | Ger. | 64 | 10 | rheu. | Mo. | 19, 7, 90 | W. pre. |
| Rolf, Casper H | E | S. | 4 | Prus. | 65 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 22, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Richardson's Res. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Van Arx, Peter | H | P. | 4 | Switz. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 13, 2, 80 | See 48 Mo. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albrecht, John | A | P. | 36 | Prus. | 72 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 29, 10, 94 | P. dec. 3, 10, 97. |
| Atwell, Benjamin | B | P. | 25 | Pa. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 20, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Buckwall, Lewis | F | P. | 49 | Ger. | 65 | 6 | gen. deb. | Okla. | 21, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Bwikes, Samuel | E | P. | 36 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | def. vis. | Cal. | 19, 9, 93 | W. pre. |
| Cook, George W | F | P. | 36 | Eng. | 66 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Darty, William J | E | P. | 36 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Ettris, Thomas A | E | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 70 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 25, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Mueller, Robert W. | A | P. | 38 | Ger. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mont. | 26, 8, 95 | See 8 U. S. V. V. |
| Nussbaumer, John | D | P. | 37 | Switz. | 64 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 18, 5, 87 | M. pre. |
| Rodenburg, Chris | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 63 | 8 | bronch. | S. Dak. | 16, 3, 98 | See 4 Mo. Cav. |
| Smith, Charles | I | P. | 37 | Ger. | 58 | 8 | frac. l. l. | Ill. | 11, 7, 88 | W. dis. 21, 2, 98. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bronson, James K | G | P. | 37 | Ohio | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 23, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Burns, William R | G | P. | 25 | Mo. | 45 | | diarrh. | Mo. | 1, 4, 91 | W. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Fleshman, William | C | P. | 36 | Ind. | 78 | 12 | paral. | Mo. | 27, 9, 95 | W. dec. 13, 9, 97. |
| Lloyd, Owen | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 32 | 10 | inj. r. l. | Ohio. | 19, 1, 70 | C. pre. |
| Myers, Dallas | B | P. | 12 | Ohio | 51 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 18, 7, 94 | N. W. pre. |
| McCanmon, H. C | E | P. | 12 | Iowa | 46 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 1, 6, 94 | W. pre. |
| Parlow, Patrick | B | P. | 18 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Ohio. | 10, 11, 83 | C. dec. 29, 9, 97. |

MISSOURI—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rowe, William S... | D | P. | 9 | Ohio | 50 | $10 | var. v. | Mo. | 15, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Shiddler, Peter W. | A | P. | 12 | Ohio | 74 | 72 | rheu. | Colo. | 25, 5, 96 | W. dis. 28, 1, 98. |
| Van Allen, G. F.... | E | S. | 47 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | inj. shld. | Ariz. | 8, 9, 93 | P. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| White, Ira ..... | D | P. | 5 | Ohio | 78 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 26, 4, 98 | See 16 Kans. Cav. |
| Wyne, Noah W .... | M | P. | 29 | Va. | 59 | 12 | piles. | Kans. | 25, 4, 88 | W. dis. 18, 4, 98. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, James ..... | A | S. | 18 | Ky. | 73 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 14, 3, 92 | W. dec. 18, 10, 97. |
| Coleman, James H. | M | C. | 38 | Va. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 3, 11, 93 | W. pre. |
| Morrow, M. S ..... | C | P. | 7 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | her. | Va. | 16, 11, 97 | See 20 Pa. Cav. |
| Olmstead, Jonas ... | .... | Lt. | 12 | N. Y. | 79 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 5, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Schuyler, Joseph .. | I | P. | 36 | Ky. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 22, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Underwood, L ..... | H | P. | 21 | Ill. | 42 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 20, 8, 87 | See 2 Mo. Art. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Biermann, Frank .. | D | P. | 38 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | def. vis. | Mo. | 7, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| Blasser, Sebastian . | H | P. | 12 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 26, 9, 95 | W. dec. 28, 8, 97. |
| Brockman, John H. | F | S. | 36 | Mo. | 58 | 6 | var. v. | Wash. | 14, 7, 96 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Donnell, James M.. | G | P. | 8 | Ill. | 74 | 12 | senility. | Cal. | 11, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Fink, Henry E. A.. | F | P. | 10 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 6, 8, 95 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| Johnson, Chas. L.... | C | P. | 31 | Can. | 42 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 7, 9, 78 | NW. dec. 7, 3, 98. |
| Koch, William..... | A | P. | 21 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 3, 8, 88 | NW. pre. [Hus. |
| Meier, Henry ..... | I | P. | 6 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | old age. | Cal. | 21, 5, 94 | See Fremont's |
| Rodenburg, Chris.. | B | P. | 4 | Ger. | 63 | 8 | chr. bronch. | S. Dak. | 16, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Volz, Bernhard .... | D | P. | 34 | Ger. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 26, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Wacksmith, Saml.. | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 62 | 10 | rheu. | Mo. | 11, 3, 86 | W. dec. 31, 8, 97. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kerber, Sebastian.. | B | P. | 5 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Okla. | 21, 5, 98 | See 1 Mo. Art. |
| Lempke, Fritz ..... | K | S. | 36 | Ger. | 56 | 10 | rheu. | Mo. | 4, 1, 93 | W. dec. 10, 12, 97. |
| Schmidt, George... | K | C. | 14 | Ger. | 59 | ... | rupture. | Wash. | 11, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Couch, James..... | E | P. | 14 | Va. | 46 | 10 | her. | Fla. | 21, 6, 92 | W. dis. 25, 8, 97. |
| Hamilton, Thomas. | A | P. | 15 | Tenn. | 63 | 14 | g. s. w. shld. | Ark. | 17, 5, 98 | See 2 Mo. Art. |
| Johnston, David... | F | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | kid. dis. | Mo. | 21, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Scott, Thomas H. B | G | P. | 37 | Mo. | 55 | ... | rheu. | N. Mex | 8, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Todd, James D..... | L | P. | 19 | Mo. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 1, 98 | See 13 Mo. Cav. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beck, Mahlon..... | K | P. | 37 | Pa. | 37 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 7, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Brockworth, Wm.. | M | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 48 | 8 | lung dis. | Nebr. | 21, 12, 92 | C. dis. 24, 5, 98. |
| Gleason, William .. | F | P. | 36 | Ill. | 52 | 10 | diarrh. | Mo. | 27, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Goll, William A ... | E | P. | 36 | Iowa. | 53 | 8 | diarrh. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Medley, James..... | L | P. | 29 | Mo. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Mo. | 30, 8, 97 | See 13 Mo. Cav. |
| Scott, William ..... | B | P. | 20 | Ire. | 44 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 17, 5, 86 | W. pre. |
| Staton, James C ... | L | P. | 40 | Mo. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 8, 5, 96 | W. pre. |
| Swepston, James A | K | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 40 | 14 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 18, 12, 86 | See 13 Mo. Cav. |
| Wiley, Enoch..... | A | P. | 7 | Mo. | 63 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Okla. | 18, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrews, Francis . | A | P. | 36 | Mo. | 66 | 10 | rheu. | Mo. | 9, 1, 97 | W. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| Bohanna, J. H ..... | L | P. | 27 | Mo. | 50 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Illgen, Frederick .. | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 54 | ... | lung dis. | Mo. | 30, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Jacoby, Michael ... | E | P. | 22 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 26, 4, 93 | W. pre. |
| 10th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ross, Jacob..... | H | P. | 35 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 12, 11, 88 | M. pre. |
| 11th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dart, Charles..... | I | P. | 23 | La. | 60 | 12 | deafness. | Pa. | 9, 11, 87 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Hoppes, Josiah .... | B | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Nebr. | 11, 10, 90 | W. pre. |
| Knox, Carey..... | F | P. | 31 | Ohio. | 66 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 5, 8, 92 | W. pre. |
| Lyon, Thomas C... | F | P. | 29 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Mo. | 2, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 21, 9, 97. |
| Mastin, Stephen A. | H | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Cal. | 16, 7, 96 | N. W. pre. |
| Reynolds, William. | H | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | her. | N. J. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| 12th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Homan, A. C..... | K | P. | 20 | Mo. | 52 | ... | kid. dis. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hutchison, John N. | .... | S. M. | 28 | Mo. | 53 | 6 | ctrrh. | Mo. | 24, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| King, Joseph J .... | B | P. | 22 | Mo. | 47 | ... | ctrrh. | Mo. | 25, 9, 90 | W. pre. |
| Lynch, James..... | L | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 48 | ... | deafness. | Mo. | 17, 12, 91 | W. pre. |
| Mitchell, John A .. | D | P. | 17 | Mo. | 49 | 12 | piles. | Mo. | 24, 4, 94 | W. dis. 1, 10, 97. |
| McGhee, Turner... | G | P. | 15 | Ill. | 48 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 9, 93 | P. dis. 31, 12, 97. |
| Shook, John ..... | B | P. | 26 | Mo. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 18, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| 13th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bruce, John W..... | L | P. | 20 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 26, 4, 93 | W. pre. |
| Campbell, Cornelius | A | P. | 20 | Ger. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 12, 90 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| Eding, Henry..... | E | P. | 26 | Scot. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 9, 6, 97 | W. dis. 13, 12, 97. |
| Medley, James..... | H | C. | 20 | Mo. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Mo. | 30, 8, 97 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |

MISSOURI—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13th Cavalry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| McClay, Andrew J. | B | P. | 22 | Pa. | 52 | $12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Swepston, Jas. A .. | M | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 40 | 14 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 8, 12, 86 | C. dpd. 7, 2, 98. |
| Todd, James D..... | D | P. | 15 | Mo. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| 14th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cosgrove, John W . | A | P. | 12 | Ire. | 47 | ... | asthma. | Mo. | 11, 9, 93 | W. pre. |
| O'Shay, C ..... | C | P. | 13 | Ire. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 16, 9, 89 | M. pre. |
| Williams, William. | A | P. | 13 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Mo. | 4, 12, 91 | W. pre. |
| 15th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lebow, Martin M .. | B | P. | 27 | Mo. | 54 | 6 | lung dis. | Ark. | 29, 6, 96 | W. dec. 21, 7, 97. |
| Fremonts' B'dy Gds: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doudelet, J. F..... | .... | P. | 3 | Md. | 30 | 12 | gen. deb. | Md. | 8, 7, 72 | See 2 Ohio Cav. |
| Hoehle, Henry..... | D | P. | 3 | Ger. | 46 | 17 | var. v. | Mo. | 31, 8, 96 | W. pre. |
| Murphy, Chas. C... | C | C. | 3 | N. Y. | 59 | 8 | inj. r. hip. | Ky. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Rinder, Joseph D .. | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 8, 97 | See 2 Mo. Art. |
| Fremont's Hussars: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Meier, Henry ..... | E | P. | 20 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | old age. | Cal. | 21, 5, 94 | P. dec. 19, 6, 98. |
| Freemont's Staff: | | | | | | | | | | [Dept. |
| Mower, Lyman .... | .... | C. | 1 | Vt. | 60 | 12 | epi. | Ill. | 5, 6, 77 | See U. S. Q. M. |
| Phelps's Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ebert, Edwin ..... | .... | Sur. | 5 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ariz. | 14, 9, 94 | P. dec. 3, 11, 97. |
| Stewart's Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Niggerman, Arnold | A | P. | 6 | Ger. | 71 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 14, 10, 92 | W. pre. |
| Santa Fe Battalion Mounted Vols.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, L..... | D | P. | 12 | Tenn. | 80 | 8 | paral. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| 2d Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pfister, Anthony... | B | P. | 23 | Fra. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 3, 4, 91 | W. dis. 2, 11, 97. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dugan, William ... | G | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | lung dis. | Mo. | 26, 4, 93 | W. pre. |
| Herchenback, Geo . | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 10, 7, 88 | W. dec. 19, 8, 97. |
| Horn, Samuel ..... | I | P. | 32 | Mo. | 56 | 12 | otititis. | Wis. | 3, 12, 96 | N. W. dis. 16, 8, 97. |
| Kerber, Sebastian.. | L | P. | 38 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Okla. | 21, 5, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| McCormick, J. K .. | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. ank. | Pa. | 21, 7, 90 | S. dec. 1, 2, 98. |
| McKenna, John.... | G | P. | 50 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | w. r. l. | Ill. | 6, 5, 86 | W. dec. 2, 11, 97. |
| Sweeney, Michael.. | C | P. | 17 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 12, 4, 89 | C. dis. 10, 12, 97. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton, Thomas. | M | S. | 24 | Tenn. | 63 | 14 | g. s. w. shld. | Ark. | 17, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Kirkland, George.. | K | P. | 28 | Mo. | 52 | 12 | paral. | Ind. T. | 29, 5, 95 | W. dpd. 12, 4, 98. |
| Koch, Kirkland.... | D | P. | 23 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | blind. | Cal. | 25, 8, 91 | P. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Myers, Jacob..... | G | S. | 21 | Iowa. | 49 | ... | hemhds. | Mo. | 19, 4, 95 | N. W. pre. |
| Rinder, Joseph D.. | B | C. | 36 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Underwood, Le'nd'r | L | P. | 22 | Ill. | 42 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 20, 8, 87 | W. pre. |
| Waldmiller, Chas.. | C | P. | 23 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 5, 10, 87 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| Winkel, Henry .... | B | P. | 30 | Fra. | 44 | 10 | rheu. | Nebr. | 1, 8, 87 | W. dis. 6, 11, 97. |
| Bachof's Battery: | | | | | | | | | | [Body Guards. |
| Rinder, Joseph G.. | .... | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 8, 97 | See Fremont's |

NEBRASKA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cardwell, H. D .... | K | P. | 31 | Iowa. | 46 | $6 | rheu. | Mo. | 4, 1, 93 | W. dis. 5, 8, 97. |
| Lockart, Callender | A | P. | 38 | Pa. | 63 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 9, 94 | P. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Wittenbecker, C... | B | P. | 24 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 28, 4, 81 | W. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hacker, Francis A. | C | P. | 54 | Ind. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Jenkins, A. J ..... | G | P. | 29 | Mo. | 60 | ... | kid. dis. | Kans. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Rosencrans, George | H | P. | 27 | N. Y. | 64 | 12 | w. neck. | Kans. | 1, 9, 85 | W. dec. 10, 12, 97. |
| Surles, James S.... | I | P. | 25 | Mo. | 50 | ... | gen. deb. | Iowa. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Williamson, Henry | C | P. | 49 | N. C. | 87 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 6, 98 | See M. W. |
| Young, Henry ..... | A | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 16, 1, 96 | W. pre. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cox, George W .... | L | P. | 9 | Mo. | 50 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 25, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hughes, Thomas E. | H | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wash. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Wing, John A ..... | K | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Zeigler, John ..... | K | P. | 11 | Ger. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 8, 93 | NW. dpd. 1, 6, 98. |
| Stuffs' Scouts: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Jos. R... | .... | P. | 7 | Ill. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Okla. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |

## NEVADA.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marshall, S | B | P. | 12 | Can. | 41 | $8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Vt. | 20, 7, 69 | E. pre. |
| Parks, Andrew | B | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 68 | 6 | bronch. | Cal. | 9, 6, 93 | P. dec. 23, 8, 97. |
| Smith, David | B | P. | 12 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | diarrh. | Cal. | 17, 11, 97 | P. pre. [W. |
| Warner, Nelson | C | S. | 22 | N. Y. | 71 | 12 | dysp. | Cal. | 27, 4, 92 | See 2 Ill. Inf. M. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bronson, Reuben J. | D | P. | 27 | Can. | 75 | 6 | paral. | Nev. | 10, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Edwards, Justin | F | Lt. | 20 | Me. | 66 | | lit. dis. | Cal. | 1, 3, 98 | P. dec. 25, 4, 98. |
| Port, Peter S | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | | her. | D. C. | 25, 5, 98 | S. pre. |

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross, Charles R | G | P. | 3 | N. H. | 46 | $6 | inj. back. | N. H. | 21, 8, 84 | See 1 R. I. Cav. |
| Wiggin, Harvey F. | A | S. | 4 | N. H. | 59 | 6 | fistula. | Mass. | 9, 11, 97 | See 4 N. H. Inf. |
| Woodworth, Alb. A | H | P. | 4 | Mass. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 4, 4, 95 | See 4 N. H. Inf. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, William | D | P. | 9 | Swe. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 1, 12, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Bonner, John | G | P. | 36 | Scot. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 4, 95 | E. pre. |
| Burke, Henry | H | P. | 12 | N. B. | 37 | 12 | s. w. r. l. | Mass. | 4, 5, 78 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| Cronin, Timothy | B | P. | 28 | Mass. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | Colo. | 4, 1, 93 | S. dec. 11, 6, 98. |
| Gunther, William | D | P. | 6 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Va. | 1, 12, 90 | See 10 N. H. Inf. |
| Lever, Robert | K | P. | 12 | Eng. | 62 | 10 | her. | N. H. | 13, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| McNair, Robert N. | G | P. | 17 | Scot. | 50 | | ctrrh. | Cal. | 8, 10, 91 | P. pre. |
| Nash, Frank | A | P. | 20 | Mass. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 16, 4, 91 | E. dis. 6, 7, 97. |
| Schmitt, Victor | C | P. | 22 | Ger. | 52 | | dis. eyes. | Pa. | 29, 10, 95 | See 11 U. S. Inf. |
| Worcester, George | C | P. | 37 | N. H. | 65 | | rheu. | Mass. | 22, 10, 97 | E. pre. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Goodwin, Elisha | G | P. | 41 | Me. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Ill. | 28, 5, 92 | M. pre. |
| Killalea, Patrick | C | P. | 37 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | N. H. | 27, 10, 85 | E. pre. |
| Parker, Timothy | H | P. | 19 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | def. vis. | Mass. | 29, 6, 95 | E. pre. |
| Stokes, John F | A | P. | 48 | N. H. | 43 | 10 | g. s. w. h'd. | N. H. | 12, 6, 85 | E. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cuddy, Michael | E | P. | 45 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. H. | 19, 11, 72 | E. dis. 21, 8, 97. |
| Follan, Thomas | G | P. | 42 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | skin dis. | N. H. | 3, 9, 87 | E. dec. 23, 11, 97. |
| Frost, David | A | P. | 37 | N. H. | 54 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Gallagher, Patrick | C | P. | 10 | Ire. | 47 | 8 | ctrrh. | Cal. | 18, 5, 93 | P. pre. |
| Muller, George | F | P. | 36 | N. H. | 52 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 4, 4, 96 | C. pre. |
| Snyder, John | H | P. | 23 | Pa. | 58 | | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 18, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Wiggin, Harvey F. | A | Lt. | 37 | N. H. | 59 | 6 | fistula. | Mass. | 9, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Woodworth, Albert | H | P. | 37 | Mass. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 4, 4, 95 | See 18 V. R. C. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bresland, Joseph | G | P. | 19 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Wis. | 24, 3, 87 | See 9 N. H. Inf. |
| Breyer, Henry | H | P. | 10 | Mich. | 51 | 14 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 10, 6, 96 | C. dis. 5, 4, 98. |
| Burnett, James | I | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | nen. | N. Y. | 13, 7, 95 | E. dis. 11, 12, 97. |
| Eich, Engelbert | F | P. | 19 | Ger. | 58 | 8 | var. v. | N. Y. | 23, 11, 94 | S. pre. |
| Garnett, George H. | K | P. | 10 | N. B. | 40 | 12 | g. w. neck. | Mass. | 16, 7, 91 | E. pre. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farr, A | C | C. | 14 | Me. | 61 | 6 | imp. vis. | Wis. | 3, 4, 97 | See 17 N. H. Inf. |
| Grant, William | A | P. | 13 | Eng. | 58 | | rheu. | Ariz. | 23, 7, 97 | See 11 N. H. Inf. |
| Macrow, Joseph | C | C. | 13 | Eng. | 59 | 17 | asthma. | Ohio. | 2, 7, 91 | See 18 N. Y. Inf. |
| Moon, Isaac | G | P. | 42 | N. H. | 65 | 10 | inj. hand. | Kans. | 2, 9, 95 | W. pre. |
| McDonnell, John | E | P. | 2 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 7, 10, 92 | See 11 N. H. Inf. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cross, Chas. A | E | S. | 21 | Can. | 51 | 12 | asthma. | Cal. | 19, 12, 95 | P. dec. 31, 7, 97. |
| Dougherty, James | G | P. | 45 | Scot. | 52 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Mass. | 20, 9, 77 | E. pre. |
| Finigan, Hugh | B | P. | 10 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 18, 11, 89 | See U. S. Navy. |
| McDermott, James | E | P. | 8 | Can. | 55 | | ht. dis. | Wis. | 22, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Wilkinson, Sam | G | P. | 7 | Ky. | 66 | | asthma. | D. C. | 1, 7, 96 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hazzard, James | K | Mus. | 34 | N. H. | 63 | 6 | asthma. | Mass. | 19, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Martin, Michael | C | P. | 36 | N. H. | 40 | 12 | l. r. l. | Pa. | 27, 6, 85 | W. pre. |
| Valequette, Wm | E | P. | 37 | Can. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. stom. | Vt. | 31, 1, 88 | E. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bresland, Joseph | G | P. | 21 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Wis. | 24, 3, 87 | NW. dec. 28, 2, 98. |
| Gay, Peter R | K | P. | 12 | Vt. | 41 | 12 | g. s. w. r. th. | Vt. | 24, 11, 83 | M. pre. |
| Meyer, Ferdinand | F | P. | 12 | Nor. | 46 | | syph. | Ill. | 11, 11, 89 | M. pre. |
| Thompson, Francis | F | P. | 13 | Rus. | 31 | | inj. l. l. | N. H. | 12, 3, 74 | W. pre. |
| Vazina, Octave | B | P. | 18 | Can. | 32 | 45 | l. r. l. | N. Y. | 9, 9, 75 | C. dec. 3, 3, 98. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carlin, Patrick | I | P. | 25 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ark. | 9, 5, 87 | P. pre. |

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 10th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Griffin, John | G | P. | 34 | Mass. | 48 | $8 | ht. dis. | N. H. | 30, 6, 89 | M. dpd. 13, 11, 97. |
| Gunther, William | I | P. | 10 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Va. | 1, 12, 90 | S. dec. 12, 4, 98. |
| McManus, Hugh | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 45 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mass. | 2, 6, 85 | E. pre. |
| Perry, Albert Q | H | P. | 34 | N. H. | 49 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Nebr. | 6, 4, 93 | W. pre. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baptiste, John O | F | P. | 18 | Fra. | 66 | ... | var. v. | Mass. | 3, 7, 96 | E. dis. 22, 7, 97. |
| Carter, Charles H | B | S. | 34 | N. H. | 59 | 6 | her. | Mass. | 9, 7, 96 | C. dis. 3, 11, 97. |
| Grant, William | A | P. | 15 | Eng. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| McDonnell, John | E | P. | 12 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 7, 10, 92 | C. dec. 27, 8, 97. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, George A | A | P. | 32 | N. H. | 63 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lapoint, Francis | H | P. | 21 | Can. | 52 | ... | phthisis. | Me. | 2, 6, 96 | E. dis. 13, 12, 97. |
| Tobin, James | K | P. | 11 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 30, 7, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Thomas | H | P. | 10 | Vt. | 54 | 8 | vertigo. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farr, A | B | Lt. | 4 | Me. | 61 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Wis. | 3, 4, 97 | See 59 Mass. Inf. |
| Wilson, Thomas H | A | P. | 11 | Me. | 52 | ... | kid. dis. | D. C. | 23, 7, 96 | See 32 Me. Inf. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daw, Edward | E | P. | 11 | Conn. | 51 | ... | gen. deb. | R. I. | 3, 4, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Flanders, Chas. C | G | P. | 11 | N. H. | 49 | 12 | hemhds. | Me. | 17, 11, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | [97. |
| Davis, Thomas W. | D | P. | 10 | N. H. | 54 | ... | s. wound. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, |
| Martin, Benjamin | D | P. | 5 | N. H. | 67 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 15, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Pearson, Charles | M | P. | 23 | N. H. | 51 | 6 | g. s. w. h'd. | Wis. | 3, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Wilson, John W | E | P. | 10 | Me. | 68 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 17, 5, 98 | E. pre. |

NEW JERSEY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atkinson, Joseph | H | P. | 37 | Pa. | 57 | $6 | her. | Pa. | 11, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Burns, John | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | her. | N. J. | 12, 6, 83 | C. dec. 23, 9, 97. |
| Campbell, Joseph A | D | P. | 17 | Ire. | 35 | 24 | kid. dis. | N. J. | 13, 11, 77 | S. pre. |
| Dodd, Horace | K | P. | 18 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | asthma. | Nebr. | 1, 5, 95 | W. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| Lambert, Leon'rd M | E | P. | 3 | N. J. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Wash. | 27, 12, 97 | See 8 N. J. Inf. |
| Logan, W. P | C | P. | 3 | Mo. | 65 | 6 | lumbago. | Pa. | 27, 4, 98 | See 1 N. J. Cav. |
| Maple, David A | A | P. | 20 | N. J. | 35 | 12 | w. r. a. | Ohio. | 17, 8, 70 | S. pre. |
| Riker, James D | F | P. | 3 | N. J. | 57 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 15, 1, 97 | E. dis. 6, 8, 97. |
| Smith, Hugh B | A | P. | 3 | Ire. | 54 | ... | kid. dis. | Mass. | 1, 2, 93 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Close, James H | .... | Maj | 37 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | dis. spine. | Conn. | 25, 7, 94 | See 39 N. J. Inf. |
| Crane, J. F. W | H | Lt. | 10 | N. J. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | N. J. | 7, 1, 92 | See 3 U. S. C. T. |
| Furn, August | D | P. | 23 | Ger. | 48 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | N. J. | 17, 4, 91 | C. pre. |
| Jennings, Isaac H | G | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 49 | 6 | g. s. w. l. | N. Y. | 6, 10, 89 | See 21 N. J. Inf. |
| Judge, James P | A | P. | 37 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | phthisis. | N. Y. | 2, 1, 96 | E. dis. 22, 12, 97. |
| Koyt, Theodore M | B | P. | 19 | N. J. | 50 | 10 | inj. l. h. | N. J. | 17, 7, 89 | C. pre. |
| Lee, James | I | P. | 4 | Eng. | 66 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 26, 2, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Mason, William H | H | P. | 4 | Pa. | 35 | 12 | piles. | N. Y. | 22, 12, 82 | W. pre. |
| Morgan, Thomas | B | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | See 1 Ky. Art. |
| Scott, Henry C | H | P. | 40 | Vt. | 73 | 10 | g. s. r. th. | Va. | 6, 12, 97 | S. pre. [Corps. |
| Thompson, William | G | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Conn. | 26, 10, 97 | See U. S. Mar. |
| Zeigler, George | C | P. | 4 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Va. | 18, 11, 97 | See 68 N. Y. Inf. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coy, Peter D | K | P. | 22 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Tex. | 15, 6, 98 | See 9 V. R. C. |
| Dare, Theodore A | C | P. | 21 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Va. | 26, 10, 97 | See 3 N. J. Cav. |
| Hogan, Michael | H | P. | 50 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | frac. jaw. | Cal. | 19, 4, 95 | P. dis. 12, 10, 97. |
| Leeson, John | H | P. | 46 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | her. | D. C. | 26, 9, 97 | S. dis. 23, 6, 98. |
| Seeds, John H. W | A | P. | 3 | N. J. | 57 | 8 | w. back. | N. J. | 6, 1, 92 | See 22 N. J. Inf. |
| Sinhold, Paul | I | P. | 4 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 27, 4, 86 | S. dec. 7, 5, 98. |
| Tool, Michael | K | P. | 37 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | N. J. | 22, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Willitts, Wm. F | C | P. | 17 | N. J. | 61 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 29, 6, 98 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bamford, John P | B | P. | 20 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | N. J. | 27, 6, 94 | S. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| Bauer, Edward | B | P. | 6 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | her. | Ky. | 25, 8, 94 | C. dis. 10, 12, 97. |
| Brant, Alfred B | K | P. | 3 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 12, 95 | See 188 Pa. Inf. |
| Burns, Patrick | D | P. | 3 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | inj. l. side. | Kans. | 15, 9, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Clotts, John | I | P. | 32 | N. J. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | N. J. | 25, 9, 96 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Donovan, Cornelius | I | P. | 47 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | scurvy. | Nev. | 4, 5, 97 | P. dpd. 3, 9, 97. |
| Gannon, John | D | P. | 3 | Eng. | 55 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 29, 5, 96 | See 6 N. J. Inf. |

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Higgins, Harrison | I | P. | 3 | N.J. | 47 | $10 | g.s.w.th. | N.J. | 18, 1, 87 | See 2 Pa. H. Art. |
| Williams, Henry | F | P. | 3 | D.C. | 52 | 12 | sunstroke. | Mass. | 29, 12, 90 | See 34 N.J. Inf. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, John | G | P. | 11 | Scot. | 59 | ... | piles. | N.J. | 12, 4, 87 | S. dec. 8, 3, 98. |
| Campbell, James | C | P. | 39 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | her. | N.Y. | 28, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Lankin, Peter | D | P. | 11 | N.Y. | 46 | 12 | w.r.shld. | N.Y. | 12, 8, 73 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Geisaler, Joseph W. | C | P. | 17 | Ger. | 69 | ... | g.s.w.l.a. | Pa. | 19, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gannon, John | D | P. | 13 | Eng. | 55 | 6 | g.s.w.l.h. | N.Y. | 29, 5, 96 | E. dis. 21, 7, 97. |
| Packer, Edward | F | P. | 38 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 31, 8, 89 | S. dec. 7, 12, 97. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donohue, Arthur | G | P. | 12 | Ire. | 47 | 14 | ht. dis. | N.Y. | 13, 8, 85 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Fabrian, John | H | P. | 10 | Ger. | 45 | 8 | rheu. | Tex. | 14, 10, 90 | P. pre. |
| Flynn, Robert F | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | N.J. | 23, 3, 96 | C. dis. 24, 7, 97. |
| Henderson, William | F | P. | 5 | Scot. | 68 | 6 | def. vis. | R.I. | 30, 11, 94 | E. dec. 20, 2, 98. |
| Herman, Valentine | F | P. | 4 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | her. | Pa. | 4, 9, 94 | S. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| Murphy, Matthew | F | P. | 33 | N.Y. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | N.Y. | 12, 6, 96 | S. dec. 19, 4, 98. |
| Selah, Edwin H | E | P. | 37 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | def. vis. | N.J. | 16, 2, 96 | S. dec. 21, 3, 98. |
| Schwerer, John | I | P. | 13 | Ger. | 63 | 8 | g.s.w.l.l. | Ill. | 30, 4, 98 | N W. pre. |
| Swisher, A. B | E | P. | 37 | Ky. | 61 | 8 | hemhds. | Ky. | 25, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| Wegand, Henrich | F | P. | 5 | Fra. | 71 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 27, 7, 94 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Wilson, Michael | I | P. | 5 | Ire. | 48 | ... | var. v. | Mich. | 28, 6, 91 | N W. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brough, Charles | H | S. | 19 | Pa. | 54 | ... | kid. dis. | Pa. | 21, 11, 88 | See 21 Pa. Inf. |
| Caden, Luke | C | P. | 46 | N.J. | 34 | 12 | g.s.w.l.a. | N.J. | 15, 11, 80 | C. pre. |
| Chollet, Henry F | B | P. | 14 | N.Y. | 33 | 12 | g.s.w.r.h. | N.J. | 4, 11, 69 | C. pre. |
| Demarest, J. H | H | P. | 7 | N.J. | 40 | ... | bronch. | Ill. | 5, 3, 81 | C. pre. |
| Fernandez, José | H | P. | 4 | Spn. | 61 | 6 | dis. liv. | Cal. | 9, 11, 97 | P. dec. 23, 3, 98. |
| Huber, John M | F | P. | 24 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 9, 83 | C. dec. 18, 11, 97. |
| Lambert, Len | A | C. | 46 | N.J. | 54 | 6 | g.s.w.r.ft. | Wash. | 27, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Sharkey, Edward | I | P. | 17 | Ire. | 62 | 8 | var. v. | Wis. | 11, 11, 97 | See 2 U.S. Inf. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, James C | E | P. | 9 | Eng. | 60 | 8 | piles. | Pa. | 15, 4, 93 | S. Pre. [97. |
| Koch, George | G | P. | 17 | Ger. | 60 | 6 | w.r.shld. | Pa. | 1, 8, 85 | N W. dec. 26, 12, |
| McJohn, Edward | G | P. | 5 | Ire. | 42 | 6 | spine dis. | N.J. | 15, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| Plondke, Julius | A | P. | 39 | Prus. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 18, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Winters, John | E | C. | 37 | N.J. | 55 | 12 | l.l.a. | N.Y. | 18, 10, 97 | NW. dis. 17. 5, 98. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ayers, John D | D | P. | 45 | N.J. | 70 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 29, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Carr, John | F | P. | 42 | Ire. | 49 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 93 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Jesse, Charles | E | P. | 45 | N.J. | 56 | 6 | lumbago. | N.J. | 4, 12, 90 | S. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| Jesse, Wesley | E | P. | 36 | N.J. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 25, 9, 96 | S. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| Lively, Augustus | B | P. | 16 | Ger. | 47 | 12 | l.r.a. | N.J. | 8, 10, 91 | W. dis. 3, 2, 98. |
| Nichols, Albert J | H | P. | 8 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | lumbago. | N.J. | 23, 7, 94 | See 12 N.J. Inf. |
| Potthoff, Arnold | F | P. | 10 | Prus. | 78 | 12 | senile. | Pa. | 13, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Reagan, Martin F | H | P. | 36 | D.C. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | D.C. | 7, 10, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Shellenberger, F | K | Lt. | 34 | Pa. | 61 | 11½ | w.a. | N.J. | 22, 8, 93 | S. dis. 15, 3, 98. |
| Smith, George | H | P. | 3 | Mass. | 39 | 12 | lung dis. | Ind. | 1, 12, 83 | See 5 U.S. Cav. |
| Tobin, Edward | A | P. | 42 | La. | 50 | ... | chr. rheu. | N.Y. | 19, 10, 93 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farrington, John | C | P. | 7 | Eng. | 55 | 6 | diarrh. | N.Y. | 23, 12, 92 | E. dec. 4, 1, 98. |
| Garrabrant, George | K | P. | 9 | N.J. | 56 | 6 | dis. eyes. | N.J. | 5, 4, 98 | See 70 N.Y. Inf. |
| McAllister, David | D | S. | 36 | Ire. | 43 | 12 | g.s.w.l.a. | Minn. | 8, 1, 75 | See 17 U.S. Inf. |
| O'Rourke, Patrick | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | N.J. | 21, 7, 87 | E. to G. H. I. 1, 11, [97. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flynn, Thomas | G | P. | 3 | Ire. | 44 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 1, 92 | P. dis. 14, 2, 98. |
| Kelley, William | A | P. | 4 | Mass. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 26, 9, 97 | See U.S. Navy. |
| Kellogg, Louis | F | P. | 26 | Ger. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 30, 4, 98 | See 39 Co. 2 Bat. [V.R.C. |
| Nichols, Albert J | H | P. | 17 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | lumbago. | N.J. | 23, 7, 94 | E. dec. 9, 9, 97. |
| Simpkins, David S. | I | P. | 9 | N.J. | 66 | 12 | asthma. | N.J. | 25, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Wilson, Charles | G | P. | 3 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 13, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beakes, John B | B | P. | 34 | N.J. | 54 | 8 | g.s.w.th. | N.Y. | 26, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| Miller, Philip | H | P. | 34 | Ger. | 49 | 10 | rheu. | N.Y. | 2, 4, 91 | S. pre. |
| Overbaugh, Edw | A | Mus. | 36 | N.J. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | N.J. | 25, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mason, William H. | H | P. | 18 | Pa. | 35 | 12 | paral. | N.Y. | 22, 12, 82 | See 2 N.J. Inf. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Greeley, John | E | P. | 9 | Ire. | 58 | ... | her. | Pa. | 6, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Jennings, Isaac H. | D | P. | 10 | N.Y. | 49 | 6 | g.s.w.l. | N.Y. | 6, 10, 89 | W. pre. |
| Maillot, Louis | F | P. | 14 | N.Y. | 67 | 6 | gen. deb. | Utah. | 2, 9, 95 | P. pre. |
| Schrote, Nicholas | F | P. | 10 | Prus. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | N.Y. | 22, 6, 78 | See 5 U.S. Art. |

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patterson, Thos | H | Lt. | 2 | N.J. | 59 | ... | cystitis. | Cal. | 19, 8, 96 | P. pre. |
| Seeds, John H. W. | G | P. | 9 | N.J. | 57 | $8 | w. back. | N.J. | 6, 1, 92 | See 1 N.J. Cav. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clevenger, D. W | G | P. | 11 | N.J. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Haines, Benj. R. | I | Lt. | 13 | N.J. | 55 | 8 | diarrh. | N.J. | 11, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Reeve, Oliver C. | C | P. | 10 | N.J. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | N.J. | 10, 8, 94 | C. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| Smith, Nicholl F. | B | P. | 11 | N.J. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | N.J. | 14, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Daniel | K | Lt. | 10 | Pa. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 24, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Patchel, Oswald | F | P. | 10 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 28, 11, 95 | S. dec. 27, 2, 98. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mullen, John | C | P. | 6 | N.J. | 44 | 8 | her. | N.Y. | 24, 7, 88 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| Ware, Samuel F. | F | P. | 9 | N.J. | 58 | 6 | bronch. | Md. | 29, 9, 91 | C. pre. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, George D. | K | P. | 10 | N.J. | 47 | 12 | her. | Colo. | 4, 1, 92 | See 1 N.J.L.A. |
| Martin, Robert | C | P. | 10 | N.J. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 9, 10, 93 | P. pre. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Van Ostrand, M. B. | F | P. | 12 | N.Y. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 94 | See 28 N.Y. Bat. |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lofton, Charles | H | P. | 10 | N.J. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 30, 8, 91 | M. dis. 27, 2, 98. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dillon, Samuel | H | P. | 9 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | N.Y. | 25, 8, 97 | E. dis. 16, 4, 98. |
| Keller, Louis | B | P. | 10 | Ger. | 54 | ... | her. | N.Y. | 1, 4, 94 | NW. pre. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henderson, George | A | P. | 9 | N.J. | 61 | 12 | lung dis. | Ariz. | 19, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Hermann, Conrad | A | P. | 9 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | N.J. | 23, 11, 83 | C. dec. 20, 12, 97. |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassler, Abraham | A | P. | 25 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 25, 11, 95 | See 153 Pa. Inf. |
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, John | D | P. | 20 | Pa. | 45 | 6 | paral. | Pa. | 8, 1, 91 | S. dis. 22, 12, 97. |
| Feister, George | D | P. | 31 | Pa. | 68 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 5, 98 | See 95 Pa. Inf. |
| Greaney, C. C. | G | P. | 9 | Ire. | 82 | 12 | old age. | N.J. | 16, 5, 08 | S. pre. |
| Murphy, James | I | Mus. | 31 | N.Y. | 53 | 8 | tumor. | N.J. | 15, 7, 96 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Pierson, Urias V. | G | P. | 6 | N.J. | 45 | 6 | rheu. | N.J. | 21, 5, 90 | See 37 N.J. Inf. |
| Rhoades, Charles | D | P. | 37 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 6, 9, 92 | W. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| Sibley, William P. | G | P. | 8 | Md. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | D.C. | 13, 4, 97 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Stainrook, Lafay. | F | C. | 31 | Pa. | 49 | ... | frac. l. a. | Pa. | 21, 4, 97 | NW. dpd. 21, 10, |
| Williams, Henry | K | P. | 12 | D.C. | 52 | 12 | sunstroke. | Mass. | 29, 12, 90 | E. pre. [97. |
| 35th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grady, John | G | P. | 6 | N.J. | 44 | 12 | l. l. l. | Kans. | 7, 5, 91 | M. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Kelly, Thomas | K | P. | 10 | Ire. | 79 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 25, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Page, Joseph | B | S. | 23 | Scot. | 62 | 24 | var. v. | N.Y. | 27, 6, 77 | See 36 N.Y. Inf. |
| Rick, Henry | F | P. | 5 | Switz. | 69 | 8 | senile. | Ill. | 1, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Schearick, Francis | B | P. | 10 | N.J. | 50 | 6 | her. | D.C. | 17, 7, 97 | S. dis. 1, 2, 98. |
| Skelton, Joseph | E | P. | 21 | Eng. | 47 | 8 | asth. | Pa. | 29, 8, 91 | C. dis. 10, 5, 98. |
| Zehnder, Samuel | D | P. | 5 | Switz. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| 37th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fields, William | A | P. | 4 | N.Y. | 52 | 12 | l. r. a. | Colo. | 15, 9, 96 | C. pre. |
| Jackson, Robert | I | P. | 3 | N.Y. | 50 | ... | her. | N.Y. | 7, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Pierson, Urias V. | C | P. | 4 | N.J. | 45 | 6 | rheu. | N.J. | 21, 5, 90 | S. pre. |
| Rogers, Charles | A | P. | 3 | Mass. | 48 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | N.Y. | 15, 1, 94 | E. pre. |
| Tree, Edward | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 50 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 28, 9, 97 | See 192 Pa. Inf. |
| Wood, William H. | D | P. | 3 | N.J. | 42 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 3, 10, 88 | See 192 Pa. Inf. |
| 38th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bausch, Louis | H | P. | 10 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 2, 12, 90 | See 21 Pa. Inf. |
| Costigan, James | K | P. | 7 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | diarrh. | N.J. | 23, 7, 91 | S. pre. |
| Dangler, William | F | P. | 9 | N.J. | 50 | 17 | rheu. | N.Y. | 27, 10, 84 | E. dec. 9, 5, 98. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Close, James H | .... | Lt. C. | 9 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | spine dis. | Conn. | 25, 7, 94 | See 1 U. S. Inf. |
| Dumont, Paul | A | C. | 9 | Fra. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | N.J. | 29, 5, 98 | E. pre. [M. W. |
| Fame, Chas. D. | H | P. | 9 | N.Y. | 52 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 7, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Hussey, Michael | H | P. | 17 | Ire. | 66 | 8 | old age. | N.Y. | 12, 7, 93 | See 37 N.Y. Inf. |
| Kues, August | E | P. | 9 | Ger. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | N.J. | 11, 5, 97 | S. dis. 7, 9, 97. |
| Parker, Henry B. | A | C. | 9 | N.Y. | 66 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 26, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donohue, James | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 35 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | N.J. | 7, 1, 75 | E. pre. |
| Hess, Joseph | I | P. | 5 | Bav. | 68 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 12, 7, 88 | C. dec. 27, 7, 97. |
| Lennon, John | F | P. | 5 | Ire. | 53 | ... | her. | N.Y. | 5, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Miller, Joseph | K | P. | 4 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 15, 9, 90 | C. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| O'Brien, Patrick | B | P. | 6 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | inj. r. ank. | Ill. | 3, 2, 93 | NW. dpd. 10, 12, [97. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auld, James M | H | P. | 47 | Va. | 58 | 6 | epi. | Wis. | 11, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bateman, William | M | P. | 28 | Ga. | 58 | ... | inj. hand. | Utah. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Doyle, James | M | P. | 10 | Ire. | 63 | $6 | rheu. | N. J. | 29, 6, 94 | E. pre. |
| Green, James | D | P. | 20 | Can. | 52 | ... | inj. l. h. | Colo. | 29, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Logan, W. P. S. | .... | S. M. | 26 | Mo. | 65 | 6 | lumbago. | Pa. | 27, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| McNeil, James | D | P. | 32 | Pa. | 44 | ... | g. s. w. h. | Ind. | 30, 10, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Rick, Nicholas | I | P. | 18 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 4, 5, 95 | NW. dis. 22, 4, 98. |
| Seeds, John H. W. | B | P. | 9 | N. J. | 57 | 8 | w. back. | N. J. | 6, 1, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Derby, David B. | A | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 62 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Kans. | 5, 8, 90 | C. pre. |
| Earp, William | D | P. | 10 | Eng. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 2, 3, 92 | C. pre. |
| Fitzpatrick, Thos. | B | P. | 9 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 9, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Schumaker, Henry | L | P. | 10 | Ger. | 54 | ... | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14, 10, 97 | See 20 N. Y. Inf. |
| Seeger, Charles | G | P. | 25 | Ger. | 55 | ... | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 3, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| Smith, John | H | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 58 | 17 | asthma. | Colo. | 1, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Westerwelle, F | L | P. | 16 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 2, 6, 90 | NW. pre. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berghoff, F | I | P. | 19 | Ger. | 51 | 8 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 17, 5, 76 | S. pre. |
| Dare, Theodore A. | H | S. | 20 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Va. | 26, 10, 97 | S. dis. 11, 5, 98. |
| Daehler, Chris | D | P. | 17 | Ger. | 62 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Gallagher, John | D | P. | 9 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Heineman, Henry | E | P. | 10 | Ger. | 66 | 6 | g. s. w. neck. | N. J. | 28, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Kachline, Samuel | A | P. | 19 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | inj. l. l. | Pa. | 18, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Lippincott, Henry | G | P. | 21 | N. J. | 51 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 13, 7, 96 | P. dpd 21, 5, 98. |
| Noonan, James | D | P. | 7 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | frac. l. l. | N. Y. | 26, 9, 91 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| Smith, Cornelius | A | P. | 18 | N. J. | 72 | 12 | w. r. l. | Ohio. | 17, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Specht, Martin | K | P. | 6 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 27, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Wiemer, Joseph | B | P. | 10 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 28, 9, 92 | C. pre. |
| Zimmerman, Ferd | L | P. | 20 | Ger. | 53 | ... | inj. side. | N. Y. | 15, 5, 94 | S. dec. 15, 7, 97. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, George | B | P. | 17 | N. J. | 47 | 12 | her. | Colo. | 4, 1, 92 | W. pre. |
| Iburg, John E | C | P. | 21 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | N. J. | 3, 7, 89 | See 31 N. Y. Inf. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russie, Anton | .... | P. | 22 | Switz. | 52 | 12 | inj. back. | N. Y. | 19, 8, 93 | S. dis. 24, 5, 98. |
| Schmidt, John | .... | P. | 21 | Switz. | 50 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 1, 11, 79 | E. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| Unassigned Art.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oliver, Edward | .... | P. | 4 | N. J. | 58 | 8 | piles. | D. C. | 22, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Shea, Cornelius | .... | P. | 2 | Ire. | 55 | ... | paral. | N. Y. | 19, 4, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |

NEW MEXICO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flower, C. W | G | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 48 | $12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 29, 11, 84 | C. dec. 24, 4, 98. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gallegos, Andres | L | S. | 51 | N. M. | 50 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 13, 10, 91 | P. dis. 23, 2, 98. |
| Riley, John | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 73 | 17 | dis. eyes. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 87 | See 5 U. S. Inf. |
| Schairer, John | L | S. | 36 | Ger. | 36 | 6 | deafness. | Tex. | 30, 10, 97 | See 13 U. S. Art. |

NEW YORK.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bontelle, George V. | A | C. | 22 | N. Y. | 50 | $30 | rheu. | N. Y. | 9, 2, 87 | See 21 N. Y. Cav. |
| Curran, Lawrence | E | P. | 24 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Flanagan, G. L. | D | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | N. Y. | 17, 7, 94 | S. dec. 25, 5, 98. |
| Hickey, Peter | F | P. | 27 | Fra. | 65 | ... | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 23, 11, 96 | See 3 U. S. Inf. |
| Utz, Andrew | A | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 29, 5, 97 | E. dis. 15, 6, 98. |
| Valentine, Edward | I | P. | 16 | Den. | 51 | 6 | paral. | Ill. | 24, 3, 94 | See 52 N. Y. Inf. |
| Svenningsen, Jno. | I | S. | 13 | Swed. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 21, 5, 94 | P. dis. 27, 8, 97. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bain, William | H | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 44 | ... | paral. | N. Y. | 27, 10, 88 | See 2 U. S. Inf. |
| Bounds, Daniel F. | A | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 8, 4, 97 | See 18 V. R. C. |
| Clark, Augustus B. | B | C. | 12 | N. H. | 62 | ... | bronch. | N. Y. | 29, 12, 96 | E. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| Johnson, James | I | Lt. | 24 | Ger. | 58 | ... | her. | N. Y. | 24, 3, 97 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| McCormick, John | G | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 14, 10, 90 | See 91 N. Y. Inf. |
| Shattuck, Chas. S. | A | P. | 24 | Mass. | 64 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 17, 9, 93 | C. dis. 4, 10, 97. |
| Shaughnessy, M | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 39 | ... | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 82 | C. pre. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Costello, John | A | P. | 40 | Pa. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 7, 97 | S. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cunningham, M ... | H | P. | 9 | Eng. | 42 | $12 | her. | Mass. | 6, 8, 84 | NW. pre. |
| English, James W . | I | P. | 6 | Conn. | 45 | 10 | paral. | Conn. | 20, 12, 92 | E. pre. |
| Girr, Frederick .... | C | P. | 4 | Ger. | 30 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 14, 5, 97 | See 4, N. Y. Cav. |
| Holt, Stephen J .... | A | C. | 24 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 18, 1, 92 | E. pre. |
| Kratt, Christopher. | A | P. | 3 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 1, 2, 92 | See 193 Ohio Inf. |
| McNanie, John .... | G | S. | 6 | Can. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Sterling, Wm. J ... | K | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wash. | 2, 5, 95 | P. dis. 9, 11, 97. |
| Tracy, Abner ..... | B | P. | 4 | Me. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Mass. | 26, 7, 92 | E. dis. 29, 10, 97. |
| Whish, Robert ..... | G | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Ark. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| White, Martin ..... | G | P. | 5 | Ger. | 47 | ... | lumbago. | Ill. | 18, 4, 95 | NW. dis. 22, 4, 98. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blank, Frank ..... | D | P. | 21 | Ger. | 54 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 6, 4, 96 | See 5 N. Y. Art. |
| Moran, Charles .... | D | P. | 24 | Spn. | 61 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 14, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| McKiterick, Wm .. | I | P. | 20 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 4, 10, 97 | See 29 U. S. Inf. |
| Petrie, Alexander . | I | P. | 28 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Mich. | 15, 8, 96 | N.W.dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Sheridan, John .... | K | P. | 24 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 24, 11, 86 | S. dec. 26. 11, 97. |
| Thompson, George. | B | C. | 24 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 15, 9, 90 | E. dec. 23, 8, 97. |
| Voorhees, Lloyd... | K | P. | 24 | N. J. | 47 | 12 | dis. eyes. | N. Y. | 15, 8, 86 | W. pre. |
| Westcott, David ... | A | P. | 42 | N. Y. | 43 | ... | hemhds. | N. Y. | 16, 6, 83 | S. dec. 29, 1, 98. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, Thomas .... | B | S. | 25 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | See 31 N. Y. Inf. |
| Fisher, John D. W. | D | P. | 24 | N. J. | 70 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | N. J. | 22, 12, 87 | See 18 N. Y. Cav. |
| Larnan, Charles ... | C | P. | 23 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 8, 91 | See 37 N. Y. Inf. |
| Monkodlock, Geo .. | C | P. | 3 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 11, 91 | See 1 N. Y. Cav. |
| McCloskey, James . | F | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. | Kans. | 7, 11, 85 | See 146 N. Y. Inf. |
| McGonigle, John .. | D | P. | 25 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 27, 6, 87 | See 37 N. Y. Inf. |
| O'Connor, Daniel .. | A | P. | 21 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 30, 7, 95 | P. dis. 16, 11, 97. |
| O'Connor, Matthew | C | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 4, 94 | See 146 N. Y. Inf. |
| Roberts, Joseph ... | D | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 50 | 1 | var. v. | N. Y. | 25, 11, 95 | E. dis. 11, 8, 97. |
| Spencer, Robert B . | G | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 1, 10, 97 | See 84 N. Y. Inf. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garvey, James ..... | E | P. | 26 | N. Y. | 48 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 24, 10, 89 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Hardenbrook, J. A. | | C. | 3 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | bronch. | N. Y. | 11, 1, 92 | S. dec. 25. 5, 98. |
| Murphy, Peter..... | G | P. | 34 | Mass. | 57 | 12 | nephritis. | N. Y. | 29, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| McLaughlin, John. | A | P. | 26 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Iowa. | 1, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Norton, Patrick.... | A | P. | 24 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | Me. | 25, 12, 77 | E. dec. 7, 4, 98. |
| Pester, Robert ..... | G | P. | 25 | Eng. | 60 | ... | gen. deb. | D. C. | 11, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Raible, Pius ..... | D | P. | 1 | Ger. | 73 | ... | senility. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 97 | E. dec. 23, 5, 98. |
| Welsh, Andrew.... | B | P. | 4 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 29, 12, 93 | W. dis. 21, 6, 98. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apel, Charles..... | A | P. | 9 | Ger. | 54 | ... | inj. l. h. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Blaedel, F. H ..... | F | P. | 11 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | var. v. | Ill. | 19, 4, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Brown, Charles .... | K | Mus. | 10 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | N. J. | 7, 10, 81 | NW. dec. 9, 12, 97. |
| Dampt, Leopold ... | D | P. | 21 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 21, 5, 94 | P. dec. 6, 2, 98. |
| Drick, Frederick .. | K | P. | 9 | Ger. | 35 | ... | paral. | La. | 30, 4, 75 | NW. pre. |
| Hahn, Joseph..... | I | P. | 6 | Fra. | 63 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 25, 6, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Kuntz, Christian .. | K | P. | 24 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 1, 5, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Lutz, Frederick ... | I | P. | 24 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 25, 10, 90 | See 15 N. Y. H. A. |
| Ott, Christian..... | I | P. | 10 | Ger. | 50 | 17 | asthma. | N. Y. | 13, 7, 69 | See 68 N. Y. Inf. |
| Ribbe, Otto ..... | K | P. | 10 | Ger. | 69 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Sherman, Samuel J. | G | P. | 26 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 31, 5, 97 | M. pre. |
| Singlemann, Chas.. | G | P. | 8 | Ger. | 78 | 12 | senility. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 97 | E. dis. 19, 4, 98. |
| Williams, George.. | H | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 67 | ... | hemhds. | Va. | 9, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berge, Anton ..... | K | S. | 24 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | spine dis. | N. Y. | 5, 8, 97 | E. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| Byram, Thomas C.. | I | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 63 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 6, 96 | See 158 N. Y. Inf. |
| Feil, Ludwig ..... | B | P. | 24 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 4, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Methfessel, Chris.. | E | P. | 25 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | piles. | Wyo. | 8, 1, 95 | W. pre. |
| Mundorff, Wm. F .. | K | P. | 24 | Ger. | 49 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 94 | See 1 N. Y. Cav. |
| Radesey, Oscar .... | K | C. | 25 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | s. w. r. a. | Ill. | 3, 3, 84 | See 58 Mass. Inf. |
| Richter, Anton .... | B | P. | 24 | Ger. | 59 | 10 | tuberculo. | N. Y. | 27, 3, 97 | E. dec. 19, 1, 98. |
| Supple, John M.... | F | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 24, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| Sweeney, James G. | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 13, 3, 96 | See 71 N. Y. Inf. |
| Venables, Geo. W.. | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | dysen. | La. | 25, 5, 90 | See F 47 N.Y.Inf. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burdick, Ira W.... | K | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | cystitis. | Mich. | 11, 5, 97 | See 2 N. Y. H. A. |
| Earl, Charles ..... | E | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | def. vis. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 91 | E. pre. |
| Good, Michael ..... | B | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | lung dis. | Ill. | 29, 4, 90 | M. pre. |
| Hall, James H .... | E | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 54 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 29, 12, 96 | E. dis. 18, 9, 97. |
| Kratt, Christopher. | H | P. | 21 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 1, 2, 92 | See 3 N. Y. Inf. |
| Leslie, John R ..... | H | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 9, 8, 95 | See 84 N. Y. Inf. |
| Nichols, George C . | K | P. | 24 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | vertigo. | N. Y. | 18, 6, 97 | E. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9th Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Springer, John W.. | D | P. | 49 | N. Y. | 55 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Walsh, Michael.... | G | P. | 23 | Ire. | 57 | $6 | gen. deb. | Va. | 25, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Wilkinson, Alex... | K | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 17, 1, 96 | E. dis. 6, 8, 97. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Thomas. | A | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 46 | 6 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 21, 7, 90 | E. pre. |
| Collins, William ... | F | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | N. J. | 30, 3, 85 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Cooney, Francis ... | E | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 48 | 6 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 26, 8, 94 | E. pre. |
| Debroy, John A.... | G | C. | 2 | Fra. | 53 | 6 | asthma. | Ill. | 10, 8, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Donnelly, Michael . | F | P. | 12 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | frac. r. l. | N. Y. | 4, 8, 92 | N W. dis. 18, 1, 98. |
| Kaiser, James ..... | K | P. | 1 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | scfa. | N. Y. | 13, 4, 98 | N W. pre. |
| Myrtle, Frederick . | C | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 9, 11, 97 | S. dis. 3, 5, 97. |
| Noonan, Michael... | F | P. | 10 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 30, 11, 92 | C. to G. H. I. 10, [3. 98. |
| Risley, Albert C... | B | P. | 8 | Conn. | 49 | 6 | w. l. shld. | Ohio | 14, 11, 89 | M. dpd. 22, 7, 97. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ganghan, John .... | D | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | l. r. l. | N. Y. | 3, 10, 91 | E. pre. |
| Miller, Jacob ..... | H | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | paral. | N. Y. | 14, 9, 97 | E. dis. 23, 4, 98. |
| O'Neill, Michael ... | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 21, 7, 88 | S. dec. 3, 4, 98. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beach, Joseph ..... | I | P. | 23 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 18, 5, 81 | M. pre. |
| Gross, Anthony.... | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 10, 4, 89 | See 15 N. Y. Cav. |
| Mason, Alonzo..... | H | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | rupture. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Chas . | C | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 61 | 10 | l. l. e. | N. Y. | 7, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Neil, George W.... | F | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | rupture. | N. Y. | 29, 4, 97 | See 62 N. Y. Inf. |
| Phelan, Thomas ... | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | her. | N. J. | 20, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Prindle, William J. | F | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 48 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 8, 6, 92 | See 15 N. Y. Cav. |
| Shaw, John..... | D | P. | 27 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 1, 93 | See 5 N. Y. V. V. |
| Simms, George..... | H | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | inj. legs. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Wilson, Charles.... | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | R. I. | 21, 8, 84 | See 4 R. I. Inf. |
| Withers, Francis .. | .... | Mus. | 3 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | lung dis. | D. C. | 11, 10, 91 | See 62 Pa. Inf. |
| Wyley, James ..... | F | P. | 3 | Scot. | 68 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 20, 8, 90 | E. dec. 1, 10, 97. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavanagh, John J. | D | C. | 9 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Commode, Charles . | K | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 97 | See E 140 N. Y. Inf. |
| Funnell, Chas. H .. | D | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 69 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Ind. | 28, 6, 98 | See 1 N. Y. Cav. |
| Hackett, Patrick .. | D | P. | 25 | Ire. | 61 | ... | lumbago. | Mo. | 20, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hawkins, William. | D | C. | 24 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | bronch. | N. Y. | 17, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Jackson, Robert H. | H | P. | 3 | N. J. | 72 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 21, 5, 98 | See 47 N. Y. Inf. |
| McLaughlin, John. | D | P. | 24 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Kans. | 6, 11, 86 | See 14 N. Y. Art. |
| Ridner, Joseph H.. | G | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | nerv. pros. | Ohio | 9, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Wood, James H.... | F | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | pneu. | Tex. | 4, 5, 97 | See 4 N. Y. Art. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hagan, Valentine.. | B | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 43 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 15, 1, 87 | C. pre. |
| Madden, James .... | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 19, 12, 92 | E. dis. 6, 10, 97. |
| Scott, John ..... | B | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Va. | 22, 6, 97 | S. dec. 24, 9, 97. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassidy, Thos. J ... | A | P. | 25 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | N. Y. | 1, 7, 82 | See 6 N. Y. H. A. |
| Churchill, Flavins . | I | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 7, 3, 96 | See 5 U. S. Inf. |
| Thiel, Augustus ... | G | P. | 26 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 14, 11, 72 | M. dis. 23, 1, 98. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Hiram..... | I | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | deaf. | N. M. | 15, 9, 91 | See 18 N. Y. Cav. |
| Hulbert, Darwin D. | H | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 1, 6, 97 | See 7 N. Y. H. A. |
| Ketchum, Franklyn | K | S. M. | 15 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | diarrh. | Cal. | 13, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| McLane, Cornelius. | E | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 55 | ... | rupture. | Mich. | 25, 7, 94 | See K 1 Vt. Cav. |
| Phillips, P..... | E | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Potts, William..... | A | P. | 21 | Can. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 1, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Wilson, Albert A.. | E | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 45 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 21, 5, 92 | See 153 N. Y. Inf. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black, William N.. | G | P. | 4 | Can. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 29, 3, 97 | See 107 Pa. Inf. |
| Boynton, William.. | F | P. | 19 | Eng. | 53 | 24 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 29, 8, 91 | E. dis. 27, 7, 97. |
| Button, Alvin..... | G | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 61 | ... | g. s. w. stom. | Cal. | 27, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Carman, John W... | C | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Mo. | 1, 1, 97 | W. dec. 25, 4, 98. |
| Folker, William ... | A | P. | 21 | Ger. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | N. Y. | 7, 8, 95 | See 1 N. Y. Cav. |
| Morrison, Richard . | F | P. | 22 | Ire. | 56 | 10 | ulcers. | Ill. | 3, 8, 88 | N. W. pre. |
| McLaury, Wm. T.. | G | P. | 47 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 19, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| McNamara, John .. | A | P. | 24 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 18, 12, 90 | E. pre. |
| O'Donnell, John ... | D | P. | 24 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | def. vis. | Cal. | 25, 4, 89 | C. pre. |
| Wright, Warren... | F | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | her. | Ala. | 16, 6, 98 | See 7 N. Y. H. A. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fay, John M..... | K | C. S. | 24 | Vt. | 58 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| House, George..... | D | P. | 24 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 4, 1, 93 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Hulligan, Michael. | K | S. | 24 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 7, 2, 85 | See 142 N. Y. Inf. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Macrow, Joseph | K | P. | 20 | Eng. | 59 | $17 | asthma. | Ohio. | 2, 7, 91 | C. dis. 23, 12, 97. |
| Middaugh, Carson | D | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. M. | 29, 3, 93 | W. dec. 29, 7, 97. |
| Scotland, Robert | A | P. | 24 | Scot. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Colo. | 12, 5, 92 | See 21 N. Y. Cav. |
| 19th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dennis, Alfred | D | P. | 4 | Eng. | 59 | ... | vertigo. | N. Y. | 25, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| 20th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chastenier, Wm | E | P. | 25 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | imp. vis. | Cal. | 6, 5, 90 | See 15 N. Y. H. A. |
| Garry, Michael | F | P. | 3 | Hung. | 78 | 8 | sunstroke. | D. C. | 16, 7, 97 | See 48 N. Y. Inf. |
| Groat, Henry C | A | P. | 9 | Conn. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 96 | E. dis. 12, 11, 97. |
| Mayer, Antoine | G | P. | 25 | Ger. | 46 | 12 | def. vis. | Conn. | 24, 12, 87 | E. pre. |
| Morsberger, Paul | E | P. | 24 | Bat. | 66 | 6 | inj. r. l. | Pa. | 13, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| O'Brien, Thomas | G | P. | 3 | Ire. | 56 | ... | bronch. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 98 | See 1 N. Y. Cav. |
| Schumaker, Henry | I | P. | 25 | Ger. | 54 | ... | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14, 10, 97 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abele, Jacob | G | P. | 24 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Pa. | 29, 1, 70 | See 1 Pa. Art. |
| Bercher, Andrew | G | P. | 24 | Fra. | 60 | 8 | gen. deb. | Colo. | 11, 3, 97 | W. dec. 14, 9, 97. |
| Layton, John M | K | C. | 25 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | hemlds. | N. Y. | 13, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Petrie, Alexander | H | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Mich. | 15, 8, 96 | See 4 N. Y. Inf. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clute, John W | A | P. | 23 | D. C. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 28, 9, 97 | See 91 N. Y. Inf. |
| Miller, George B | F | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 46 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 19, 5, 91 | See 2 N. Y. Cav. |
| Sullivan, Thomas | G | P. | 24 | Eng | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 11, 93 | See 2 N. Y. Cav. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnes, Daniel | H | P. | 19 | Ire. | 56 | ... | gen. deb. | Aris. | 6, 12, 97 | See 54 N. Y. V. Inf. |
| Drake, Marvin J | C | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | lung dis. | Ohio. | 9, 2, 93 | C. dis. 17, 8, 97. |
| Mead, Henry | E | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Cal. | 25, 3, 93 | See 14 N. Y. H. A. |
| Ryan, Peter | A | P. | 16 | Eng. | 43 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 18, 7, 93 | See 4 N. Y. H. A. |
| Smith, Lucius O | H | P. | 11 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 5, 11, 97 | See 111 N. Y. Inf. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Callahan, Patrick | A | P. | 24 | Can. | 48 | 8 | fistula. | Mich. | 29, 5, 88 | See 1 N. Y. Art. |
| Ernst, Joseph S | I | P. | 24 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | hemlds. | Ill. | 8, 5, 88 | See 65 N. Y. Inf. |
| Keyes, Thomas | F | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | Ill. | 6, 2, 92 | M. dec. 12, 10, 97. |
| Tappen, George A | A | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | l. l. eye. | Cal. | 28, 6, 94 | See 14 N. Y. H. A. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bergen, Michael | I | P. | 26 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | lumbago. | Cal. | 13, 3, 97 | P. dis. 18, 12, 97. |
| Cody, Thomas | G | S. | 26 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 27, 10, 87 | See 2. U. S. Inf. |
| Hale, Richard | G | P. | 4 | Scot. | 57 | ... | inj. ank. | Ill. | 23, 12, 92 | N W. dpd. 17, 9, 97. |
| McBrarty, Bernard | D | P. | 22 | N. J. | 22 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 2, 86 | See U. S. Navy. |
| O'Connor, John F | G | Mus. | 7 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 14, 7, 96 | N W. dis. 19. 7, 97. |
| Rattigan, William | H | P. | 5 | Eng. | 43 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 30, 8, 86 | See 165 N. Y. Inf. |
| Schneider, Peter | H | P. | 4 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | frac. l. l. | N. Y. | 12, 6, 91 | See 7 N. Y. H. A. |
| Walsh, Michael | B | P. | 3 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | tuberculosis. | N. Y. | 5, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arnold William | I | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | var. v. | Mo. | 13, 12, 95 | N W. pre. |
| Dean, Anthony | A | P. | 25 | Scot. | 36 | 12 | g. s. w. l. | N. Y. | 20, 7, 77 | N W. pre. |
| Francis, Thomas E. | C | S. | 31 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Colo. | 15, 5, 96 | C. pre. [Inf. |
| Nicholson, John | H | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | inj. hand. | N. Y. | 2, 6, 95 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball, John | K | S. | 24 | Eng. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Md. | 4, 10, 90 | C. pre. [Inf. |
| Evans, Bailey | F | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 16, 7, 97 | See E. 104 N. Y. |
| Miller, John | H | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | diarrh. | Ind. | 8, 4, 97 | See 2 Prov. N. Y. |
| Quigley, Winfield S | I | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 98 | E. pre. [Mtd. Inf. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, B. C | K | Mus. | 25 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | sciatica. | S. Dak | 31, 3, 98 | See 8 N. Y. H. A. |
| Burr, Rowland | H | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 8, 6, 96 | M. pre. |
| Butterfield, Frank | D | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 49 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 6, 1, 90 | C. dis. 14, 1, 98. |
| Hoag, J | C | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Wash. | 22, 12, 91 | See 33 N Y. Bat. |
| Maloney, Martin | D | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | See 14 N. Y. H. A. |
| Kiesler, Frederick | H | P. | 24 | Ger. | 72 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 2, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Stich, Martin | G | S. | 25 | Ger. | 76 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 27, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Weick, Pius | B | P. | 13 | Ger. | 68 | ... | nephritis. | N. Y. | 24, 5, 98 | See 15 N. Y. H. A. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, John | B | P. | 26 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 11, 9, 97 | See 21 N. Y. Cal. |
| Goss, Charles S | D | P. | 11 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 6, 97 | See 77 N. Y. Inf. |
| Smith, William W | I | P. | 5 | Vt. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Iowa. | 2, 11, 89 | W. pre. |
| Waxman, Fred'k | F | S. | 25 | Ger. | 57 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 19, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ahern, Henry P | A | P. | 22 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | inj. bst. | N. Y. | 9, 1, 85 | M. pre. |
| Bell, George | I | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 16, 10, 90 | C. dis. 4, 5, 98. |
| Burns, Thomas | A | S. | 24 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | P. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| Evers, James | K | C. | 20 | N. Y. | 50 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 30, 11, 92 | N W. dis. 10, 11, [97. |
| Iburg, John E | C | P. | 25 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | N. J. | 3, 7, 89 | C. pre. |
| *Wright, John* | D | P. | 24 | Ire. | 59 | 10 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 14, 10, 93 | E. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **32d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrett, Wm. A... | H | Mus. | 24 | Ire. | 51 | $8 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 19, 11, 91 | S. dec. 26, 10, 97. |
| Cleary, Michael.... | F | P. | 24 | Ire. | 45 | ... | her. | Tex. | 21, 6, 89 | NW. pre. |
| Davenport, Jas. V. | E | Lt. | 17 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Fowler, John R.... | H | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 67 | 6 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 6, 11, 97 | E. dec. 12, 12, 97. |
| Griswold, Charles. | E | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 46 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | N. Y. | 2, 10, 88 | S. pre. |
| Hildebrant, Elihu. | I | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 11, 94 | See 143 N.Y. Inf. |
| McAvoy, James ... | G | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 3, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, [3, 98. |
| **33d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atwood, Elijah .... | E | P. | 12 | Vt. | 57 | 10 | diarrh. | Ind. | 21, 6, 75 | See 3 N. Y. Cav. |
| **34th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canaan, Dennis P.. | B | P. | 19 | Vt. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 29, 9, 94 | See 16 N. Y. H. A. |
| Durrin, George L.. | C | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 56 | 10 | var. v. | Kans. | 7, 10, 95 | See 16 N. Y. H. A. |
| Smith, John ..... | K | P. | 21 | Ire. | 58 | 10 | l. sight r. e. | Pa. | 6, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| **35th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bray, James ..... | I | P. | 24 | Eng. | 60 | 12 | bronch. | Mo. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. [97. |
| Kelly, John..... | K | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | diabetes. | Wis. | 25, 10, 97 | NW. dec. 30, 10, |
| Nichols, Wm. H ... | A | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 41 | 12 | inj. back. | N. Y. | 8, 1, 84 | NW. pre. |
| Van Dussan, C. H.. | F | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 42 | 12 | spine dis. | Pa. | 8, 5, 88 | See 20 N. Y. Cav. |
| Warren, James .... | D | P. | 24 | Eng. | 70 | 10 | l. er. | Ill. | 13, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| **36th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, Chas. J... | D | C. | 26 | Eng. | 73 | ... | tuberculosis. | N. Y. | 13, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| McGrory, Patrick . | F | P. | 14 | Ire. | 62 | 10 | w. l. l. | N. Y. | 27, 6, 84 | S. dis. 15, 4, 98. |
| Page, Joseph ..... | H | P. | 26 | Scot. | 62 | 24 | var. v. | N. Y. | 27, 6, 77 | C. dec. 1, 12, 97. |
| **37th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cullen, Martin..... | D | P. | 24 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 21, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Dunn, Peter M. J .. | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | blind. | N. Y. | 24, 9, 86 | C. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| Gaffney, Patrick... | C | P. | 25 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 29, 9, 92 | P. pre. |
| Gardner, Wm. H... | D | Lt. | 3 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 4, 5, 96 | M. pre. |
| Hart, Thomas..... | F | P. | 21 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | N. Y. | 12, 6, 97 | E. dec. 2, 8, 97. |
| Highfield, Edward. | A | P. | 25 | Eng. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hussey, Michael... | D | P. | 25 | Ire. | 66 | 8 | old age. | N. Y. | 12, 7, 93 | S. dec. 19, 11, 97. |
| Larman, Charles ... | F | P. | 22 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 8, 91 | S. dec. 27, 6, 98. |
| Morton, John F.... | C | P. | 25 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | lung dis. | Tex. | 26, 7, 93 | See 176 N. Y. Inf. |
| McCormick, P. H.. | K | P. | 15 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | lung dis. | Mo. | 14, 6, 94 | W. pre. |
| McGonigle, John .. | G | P. | 21 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 27, 6, 87 | M. dec. 18, 7, 97. |
| Powers, Edward W. | H | P. | 21 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 17, 1, 98 | See 14 N. Y. H. A. |
| Skelly, Matthew... | E | P. | 25 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 8, 11, 88 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Waring, George W. | H | C. | 4 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 12, 96 | C. to G. H. I. 10, |
| Wilcox, Elias D.... | I | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 8, 97 | S. pre. [3, 98 |
| **38th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donnelly, John .... | E | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 5, 97 | E. dec. 11, 6, 98. |
| Straight, William E | F | S. | 25 | N. Y. | 50 | 10 | g. s. w. th. | D. C. | 18, 3, 91 | C. pre. |
| **39th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henkel, George.... | K | P. | 37 | Ger. | 65 | 17 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ill. | 10, 8, 95 | See 5 U. S. V. V. |
| Hildebrand, Fred .. | G | Lt. | 24 | Ger. | 58 | ... | l. sight r. e. | N. Y. | 8, 12, 96 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| Rietel, Max..... | C | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | sciatica, | Cal. | 25, 10, 97 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Reinke, Theodore.. | A | P. | 44 | Prus. | 70 | 8 | old age. | Wis. | 7, 5, 98 | See 3 U. S. V. V. |
| Scarfe, James R.... | E | P. | 19 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Cal. | 4, 8, 91 | See 8 U. S. Inf. |
| Schwichtenberg, F. | F | P. | 29 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 12, 4, 87 | M. pre. |
| Weber, Louis ..... | D | P. | 36 | Switz. | 64 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 5, 96 | S. dec. 17, 3, 98. |
| **40th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blood, Lucius..... | G | P. | 36 | Vt. | 63 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 28, 9, 93 | E dec. 20, 3. 98. |
| Callaghan, L. W ... | I | P. | 19 | Ire. | 54 | 17 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 1, 7, 97 | See 28 Pa. Inf. |
| Freehill, John ..... | D | P. | 15 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 28, 6, 74 | See 2 Bat. V. R. C. |
| Gibson, George .... | D | P. | 5 | Eng. | 61 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 13, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Gilmore, Hiram.... | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 42 | 12 | inj. stom. | N. Y. | 20, 5, 84 | See 1 A. C. Vets. |
| Goodnow, Henry B | G | P. | 26 | Mass. | 58 | 12 | w. l. ft. | D. C. | 12, 1, 88 | E. pre. |
| Guild, Abner ..... | B | P. | 36 | Me. | 64 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 14, 10, 93 | E. pre. |
| Hurley, Patrick ... | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 66 | 11 | senility. | Mass. | 18, 6, 95 | E. dec. 30, 7, 97. |
| Lyons, James ..... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 59 | 6 | her. | Mass. | 19, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| Lyons, Patrick .... | K | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ariz. | 6, 12, 94 | P. dec. 20, 12, 97. |
| Morton, Charles ... | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 26, 4, 93 | S. dec. 22, 2, 98. |
| McCrystell, Pat'k . | E | P. | 17 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 19, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| McHenry, John.... | C | P. | 37 | Ire. | 55 | ... | g. s. w. shld. | Mont. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| O'Donnell, Thomas | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 25 | 12 | inj. chest. | Ill. | 18, 12, 73 | P. pre. |
| Sprague, E. E..... | E | S. | 36 | N. Y. | 63 | 10 | g. s. w. chest. | N. Y. | 30, 7, 92 | S. dec. 22, 1, 98. |
| Warner, Wm. H ... | D | C. | 48 | N. Y. | 41 | 30 | s. w. knee. | N. Y. | 14, 3, 97 | M. pre. |
| Winter, Peter..... | F | P. | 21 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | chr. bronch. | N. Y. | 25, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| York, James..... | H | P. | 5 | Eng. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 25, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| **41st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haas, Frederick ... | K | P. | 6 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 6, 89 | See 16 N. Y. H. A. |
| Mornhinveg, G.... | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | deaf. | N. Y. | 28, 5, 95 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 41st Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rapp, Ludwig ..... | F | P. | 25 | Ger. | 53 | $12 | inj. arm. | Mo. | 4, 12, 92 | NW. dis. 27, 1, 98. |
| Rohloff, John ..... | .... | Mus. | 12 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 29, 4, 86 | See 1 Brig., 2 Div., 10 A. C. |
| Schoenberger, John | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 69 | 12 | frac. r. jaw. | Md. | 15, 7, 96 | S. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| Wolfer, Peter..... | F | P. | 5 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | See 7 N. Y. H. A. |
| Zimmer, William .. | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| 42d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtain, Jer ..... | E | P. | 3 | Ire. | 52 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 27, 9, 80 | C. dec. 10, 7, 97. |
| Donohue, Patrick.. | H | P. | 10 | Ire. | 59 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 11, 96 | E. dpd. 22, 3, 98. |
| McBride, William.. | B | P. | 1 | Scot. | 52 | 6 | ulcer r. l. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 98 | See 102 N. Y. Inf. |
| 43d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McGallan, David .. | B | P. | 48 | Scot. | 60 | 6 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 18, 9, 91 | S. pre. |
| Ryan, Michael ..... | C | P. | 32 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | diarrh. | Mo. | 5, 1, 92 | W. dis. 8, 6, 98. |
| Smith, Thomas H.. | B | P. | 38 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 4, 2, 93 | S. dec. 22, 9, 97. |
| Welch, Abner J.... | A | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 64 | 8 | dis. intes. | N. Y. | 24, 12, 96 | NW. dis. 23, 3, 98. |
| 44th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baldwin, Leroy E.. | C | P. | 48 | Vt. | 54 | 17 | malaria. | Md. | 22, 5, 87 | S. dec. 4, 8, 97. |
| Lavery, William... | F | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 28, 10, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Pangburn, Job..... | F | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 25, 6, 87 | M. pre. |
| Schermerhorn, J.H | H | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | N. Y. | 22, 5, 95 | E. dpd. 22, 3, 98. |
| 45th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andreas, Nicholas. | D | P. | 27 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | inj. r. h. | N. Y. | 4, 10, 92 | See 58 N. Y. Inf. |
| Fritzke, August... | C | S. | 46 | Ger. | 71 | 8 | senility. | N. Y. | 23, 9, 92 | E dec. 9, 9, 97. |
| Keck, Louis ..... | B | P. | 49 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 22, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| Lehmkuhl, Wm ... | H | P. | 8 | Ger. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 18, 8, 84 | NW. dec. 12, 10, 97. |
| 46th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bernhard, George C | D | P. | 11 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 4, 88 | S. pre. [97, |
| Farror, Charles .... | G | C. | 12 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | phthisis. | N. Y. | 31, 7, 97 | N. W. dec. 11, 10. |
| Grasso, Frederick . | G | P. | 12 | Fra. | 42 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 20, 1, 77 | S. pre. |
| Herold, David ..... | K | P. | 17 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 5, 10, 78 | C. dec. 15, 1, 98. |
| Herrmann, Henry . | A | P. | 5 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | senility. | N. Y. | 3, 3, 94 | E. pre. [98. |
| Kramer, Henry.... | G | P. | 15 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 16, 8, 93 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| Rehm, Charles..... | D | S. | 7 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 31, 3, 81 | C. pre. |
| Speers, August .... | G | P. | 9 | Prus. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 13, 4, 92 | C. pre. |
| 47th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, John M..... | G | P. | 6 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 12, 6, 95 | M. dis. 2, 9, 97. |
| Campbell, John D.. | F | P. | 18 | Eng. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 27, 3, 95 | P. dis. 5, 1. 98. |
| Denver, Robert .... | A | P. | 6 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | fistula. | Pa. | 12, 9, 83 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Fagan, John ..... | G | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | N. Y. | 31, 12, 96 | See G, 115 N. Y. [Inf. |
| Hubriert, Julian... | D | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | g. s. w. h. | N. Y. | 6, 1, 94 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| Jackson, Robert H. | I | P. | 3 | N. J. | 72 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 21, 5, 98 | See 173 N. Y. Inf. |
| Kennedy, John .... | H | C. | 18 | Ire. | 72 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 13, 5, 96 | S. dec. 27, 8, 97. |
| Meserole, John .... | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | See 53 N. Y. Inf. |
| Venables, Geo. W.. | F | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | dysen. | La. | 25, 5, 90 | C. dis. 9, 10, 97. |
| 48th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cook, George W.... | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 4, 5, 87 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Ericsson, Peter .... | B | P. | 2 | Nor. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. side. | Mich. | 11, 9, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Freeman, Martin .. | B | P. | 18 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Colo. | 4, 12, 91 | W. pre. |
| Garry, Michael .... | K | P. | 36 | Hung. | 78 | 8 | sunstroke. | D. C. | 16, 7, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Goodwin, Chas. H . | D | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 42 | 8 | broken a. | Mont. | 2, 7, 88 | W. pre. |
| Murphy, John ..... | B | P. | 8 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 4, 1, 93 | W. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| McCormac, Wm .... | C | P. | 6 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 7, 93 | E. dec. 12, 11, 97. |
| McMahon, Michael | E | P. | 20 | Ire. | 43 | 14 | her. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| Phillies, James .... | E | P. | 36 | N. J. | 51 | 6 | lumbago. | Ky. | 9, 5, 92 | C. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| 49th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burton, Emory E .. | H | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | lumbago. | Kans. | 1, 9, 88 | C. dis. 20, 10, 97. |
| Free, John..... | C | C. | 40 | Ger. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ariz. | 29, 10, 94 | P. dec. 11, 10, 97. |
| Sullivan, M. P ..... | E | P. | 33 | Can. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. chest. | Mich. | 11, 9, 97 | C pre. |
| Tenney, Newton F. | A | P. | 42 | Pa. | 37 | 24 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 7, 11, 78 | C. dec. 10, 9, 97. |
| 51st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bont, George W .... | E | C. | 8 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | inj. back. | D. C. | 23, 6, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Burke, Martin ..... | C | P. | 13 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | lumbago. | D. C. | 25, 4, 88 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| Minnick, Wm. H .. | D | P. | 17 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 12, 97 | See 11 Pa. Inf. |
| Renahan, Patrick.. | E | P. | 24 | Ire. | 50 | 10 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 14, 6, 86 | E. dis. 17, 11, 97. |
| 52d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrews, George L | F | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. hip. | N. Y. | 22, 1, 97 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Day, William ..... | F | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | her. | N. J. | 24, 8, 91 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Gelhard, Jacob .... | B | P. | 10 | Ger. | 54 | 6 | paral. | N. Y. | 1, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Mulheran, Michael | E | P. | 16 | Ire. | 35 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 26, 12, 75 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Valentine, Edward | D | P. | 5 | Den. | 51 | 6 | paral. | Ill. | 24, 3, 94 | NW. dec. 8, 11, 97. |
| 53d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Dempsey, Stephen.* | I | P. | 4 | Eng. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 18, 3, 98 | See U. S. Marines. |
| *Meserole, John* .... | C | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | See 71 N. Y. Inf. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 54th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arnold, John | E | P. | 9 | Ger. | 58 | $6 | chr. bronch. | Ill. | 26, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Carson, William H | L | P. | 3 | Can. | 41 | ... | stom. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 1, 90 | See 34 U. S. Inf. |
| Defoe, Lewis | A | P. | 2 | Can. | 73 | ... | inj. l. l. | Ark. | 24, 5, 94 | M. pre. |
| Hardie, Thomas | H | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hummel, George | D | P. | 55 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 24, 11, 78 | C. dec. 27, 4, 98. |
| Krahe, John | B | P. | 12 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 19, 5, 82 | See Va. Mtd. Art. |
| Rosenthal, Henry | E | P. | 11 | Hung. | 66 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 95 | E. pre. |
| Schenk, Charles | K | P. | 15 | Ger. | 65 | 8 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | See 5 N. Y. Cav. |
| 55th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brunello, Pietro | A | P. | 14 | Italy. | 33 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Wis. | 3, 7, 75 | M. pre. |
| 56th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Danforth, Henry | H | S. | 4 | Vt. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 14, 6, 95 | E. dis. 13, 6, 98. |
| Gray, Francis L | B | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 45 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 15, 10, 91 | See 66 N. Y. Inf. |
| Jenne, Emanuel | H | C. | 49 | Ger. | 59 | 10 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 6, 12, 95 | NW. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Monson, Charles | H | P. | 24 | Swed. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 28, 4, 86 | C. dec. 22, 8, 97. |
| Rotgers, William | D | P. | 26 | Ger. | 58 | 8 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 18, 1, 92 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| Scott, George H | D | P. | 50 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | w. l. l. | N. Y. | 14, 2, 85 | W. pre. |
| Sullivan, Dennis | D | P. | 10 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Ward, Benjamin S. | E | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 10, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| 57th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lanthen, Florence | I | P. | 2 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | ulcers. | N. J. | 7, 9, 93 | E. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| Savage, Matthew P | A | P. | 7 | Eng. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 16, 11, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 58th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andreas, Nicholas | D | P. | 21 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | inj. r. h. | N. Y. | 4, 10, 92 | E. pre. |
| De Gay, August | K | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 21, 4, 97 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| Paul, Jacob | I | P. | 36 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | g. s. w. h. | N. Y. | 20, 7, 82 | E. dec. 11, 10, 97. |
| Wilson, John | B | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 6, 8, 96 | S. dis. 15, 4, 98. |
| 59th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garrettson, Jas. F | G | P. | 15 | Md. | 77 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 3, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| Glancy, John | B | P. | 15 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | frac. r. shld. | Cal. | 4, 9, 89 | See 13 V. R. C. |
| Guyon, Daniel W. | G | P. | 28 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Va. | 19, 11, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Hayes, Abner | B | P. | 46 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Mo. | 19, 12, 92 | W. pre. |
| Irwin, Hubert M. | F | P. | 14 | Ire. | 35 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 29, 9, 75 | S. dec. 12, 11, 97. |
| Jeffries, John | K | P. | 8 | Can. | 53 | 8 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 97 | M. dis. 9, 9, 97. |
| Martin, James | I | P. | 46 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. | Conn. | 21, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Plumb, Theron J. | I | Mus. | 5 | Conn. | 42 | 24 | ulcers. | Conn. | 16, 7, 83 | E. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| 60th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleland, Thomas | A | P. | 46 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | l. r. a. | Mich. | 29, 4, 94 | NW. dis. 26, 1, 98. |
| Lassieur, Joseph | C | P. | 7 | Can. | 86 | 12 | old age. | Wis. | 16, 5, 96 | See 106 N. Y. Inf. |
| 61st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butterfield, Wm. E. | A | Lt. | 47 | N. Y. | 51 | 6 | piles. | N. Y. | 21, 10, 87 | NW. dec. 5, 4, 96. |
| Fee, John | A | P. | 17 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 20, 10, 94 | E. pre. |
| Powers, Morris | I | P. | 35 | Ire. | 35 | 10 | g. s. w. h. | N. Y. | 23, 4, 69 | S. dec. 21, 8, 97. |
| Ringer, George A. | C | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Shields, Thomas | K | C. | 44 | Ire. | 63 | 6 | g. s. w. stom. | Cal. | 1, 6, 96 | P. dpd. 11, 2, 98. |
| Williams, Edward | I | P. | 17 | Ire. | 57 | 10 | inj. spine. | Pa. | 4, 9, 85 | S. dec. 9, 2, 98. |
| 62d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kubli, Gabriel | D | P. | 12 | Switz. | 53 | 12 | w. l. l. | Pa. | 18, 8, 84 | NW. dis. 15, 3, 98. |
| Neil, George W | H | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | stricture. | N. Y. | 29, 4, 97 | See 4 N. Y. H. A. |
| 63d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavanagh, James | B | P. | 16 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Mass. | 4, 12, 97 | See 14 U. S. Inf. |
| Christy, Robert | C | Mus. | 15 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 98 | See 19 Pa. Cav. |
| Mann, Patrick | D | S. | 21 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. l. | Ill. | 12, 8, 93 | NW. dis. 2, 10, 97. |
| Taft, James | H | P. | 18 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 10, 9, 95 | See 1 Conn Cav. |
| 64th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beach, Sanford A. | G | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 13, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Manning, Thomas | I | P. | 23 | Can. | 44 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 12, 7, 87 | See 20 V. R. C. |
| Ruley, Henry | B | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 21, 11, 92 | See 15 N. Y. H. A. |
| Standish, O. N | D | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 5, 8, 97 | C. dec. 5, 8, 97. |
| Worden, George B. | I | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Wis. | 25, 9, 95 | NW. pre. |
| 65th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Britt, John | E | C. | 47 | Eng. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 19, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Clark, Owen | E | P. | 48 | R. I. | 65 | 10 | ht. dis. | Miss. | 21, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Dunn, Joseph | D | C. | 19 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 17, 6, 98 | See 67 N. Y. Inf. |
| Ericsson, John | B | P. | 33 | Swed. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | N. Y. | 13, 1, 91 | S. dis. 15, 11, 97. |
| Ernst, Joseph S. | H | P. | 1 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | hemhds. | Ill. | 8, 5, 88 | NW. dis. 21, 5, 98. |
| Hagedorn, Henry | F | P. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 10 2, 73 | C. dec. 16, 6, 98. |
| Monahan, John | G | P. | 25 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Me. | 30, 9, 75 | E. dec. 9, 6, 98. |
| McKenna, Charles | C | P. | 23 | Scot. | 70 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 30, 10, 96 | E. to G. I. A. 1, 11, [97. |
| Sitley, Joseph B | K | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 38 | 12 | w. l. side. | Ohio. | 14, 12, 97 | W. dec. 18, 12, 97. |
| 66th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brady, Stephen | F | P. | 46 | Ire. | 68 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 13, 5, 98 | E. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 66th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gray, Francis L ... | A | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 45 | $8 | her. | Pa. | 15, 10, 91 | C. dpd. 22. 4, 98. |
| Molan, Patrick .... | F | P. | 13 | Eng. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 11, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| 67th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn, Joseph..... | H | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 17, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Hamlin, Horace W. | D | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 16, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| 68th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conrod, Henry..... | F | P. | 10 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 12, 4, 80 | C. dec. 30, 8, 97. |
| Deppich, Anton.... | G | Mus. | 34 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Emeneher, M ..... | E | P. | 12 | Ger. | 34 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 7, 6, 75 | C. pre. |
| Fritz, Ferdinand... | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 54 | 8 | var. v. | N. Y. | 13, 11, 91 | E. pre. |
| Kaufman, John.... | E | P. | 51 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. l. | N. Y. | 19, 11, 71 | S. dis. 1. 2, 98. |
| Krause, Joseph.... | B | P. | 13 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 19, 7, 87 | E. pre. |
| Nest, Maximilian.. | .... | S. M. | 50 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ga. | 24, 6, 95 | N W. pre. |
| Ott, Christian..... | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 50 | 17 | asthma. | N. Y. | 13, 7, 69 | C. dec. 19, 7, 97. |
| Parker, James ..... | K | P. | 12 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | bronch. | Pa. | 7, 1, 85 | C. pre. |
| Rocker, Hugo ..... | A | S. | 36 | Ger. | 57 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 15, 4, 91 | N W. dis. 4. 5. 98. |
| Zeigler, George .... | F | P. | 51 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Va. | 18, 11, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| 69th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barry, John ..... | A | P. | 17 | Ire. | 66 | 8 | inj. l. l. | N. Y. | 1, 8, 95 | E. pre. |
| Barry, Matthew J . | E | C. | 40 | Ire. | 33 | 17 | g. s. w. l. a. | D. C. | 29, 3, 77 | W. pre. |
| Briggs, Ebenezer .. | C | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 63 | 8 | g. s. w. a. | Wash. | 31, 3, 90 | M. pre. |
| Brown, David..... | K | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 61 | ... | l. r. e. | Conn. | 15, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Demarest, Joseph.. | F | P. | 8 | Ire. | 55 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Condon, John..... | K | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 65 | ... | sunstroke. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | See 88 N. Y. Inf. |
| Curtis, Thomas.... | K | P. | 19 | Ire. | 31 | 12 | g. s. w. ft. | N. Y. | 20, 12, 69 | C. pre. |
| Ebert, John F ..... | E | P. | 11 | Ger. | 56 | 10 | w. knees. | Mo. | 4, 3, 86 | P. pre. |
| Featherstone Luke. | A | P. | 16 | Ire. | 75 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 8, 5, 96 | P. dis. 4, 4, 98. |
| Fleming, Thomas.. | C | P. | 16 | Eng. | 48 | 4 | g. s. w. | N. Y. | 20, 1, 90 | S. pre. [Cav. |
| Fox, John ..... | G | P. | 3 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 5, 90 | See K, 5 N. Y. |
| Hallahan, Robert.. | H | S. | 16 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | bronch. | N. Y. | 13, 9, 88 | S. dec. 17, 9, 97. |
| Horan, Patrick .... | F | P. | 3 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 18, 6, 96 | E. dpd. 20. 12, 97. |
| Kelly, Patrick J... | H | P. | 3 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | w. r. ank. | Mo. | 7, 4, 86 | W. dec. 1, 12, 97. |
| Landon, William A. | E | C. | 10 | N. Y. | 44 | ... | int. fever. | Tex. | 19, 9, 89 | See 114 N. Y. Inf. |
| Mansorgh, S ..... | H | Lt. | 38 | Ire. | 60 | ... | g. s. w. hd. | Kans. | 35, 8, 96 | W. dec. 10, 8, 97. |
| McCarty, Owen.... | K | P. | 3 | Ire. | 59 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 16, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| McGrath, Patrick . | E | P. | 6 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 8, 95 | N W. pre. |
| McGuire, Michael . | B | S. | 39 | Ire. | 45 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 15, 12, 83 | M. dpd. 19. 4, 98. |
| Nelson, George .... | B | P. | 56 | N. Y. | 32 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | N. Y. | 17, 11, 69 | C. pre. |
| O'Connor, Michael. | C | Lt. | 8 | Scot. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 22, 7, 97 | N W. pre. |
| O'Connor, Patrick. | I | P. | 16 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 31, 7, 90 | See 164 N. Y. Inf. |
| O'Dell, James..... | G | S. | 17 | Ire. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 24, 12, 87 | N W. pre. |
| Olwell, Patrick .... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 10 | paral. | N. Y. | 11, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| O'Rourke, Patrick. | D | P. | 3 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. J. | 21, 7. 87 | See 11 N. J. Inf. |
| Powers, James..... | D | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 1, 6, 89 | C. dec. 28, 12, 97. |
| Ray, Michael ..... | L | P. | 32 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 2, 86 | S. dec. 1, 11, 97. |
| Speckmann, John.. | B | P. | 12 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | senile deb. | Colo. | 11. 10, 94 | See 17 N.Y.V.V. |
| Thompson, William | A | P. | 8 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 23, 1. 92 | C. pre. |
| Tully, Philip ..... | B | P. | 42 | Ire. | 56 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 4. 85 | W. pre. |
| Tyrell, John ..... | C | P. | 8 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | paral. | N. Y. | 17, 6, 86 | E. dec. 20. 10. 97. |
| Weir, Joseph ..... | H | P. | 33 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 9. 95 | S. dis. 28. 1. 98. |
| Whitmore, George. | C | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 19, 11. 91 | C. pre. |
| 70th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| De Courcey, Rich'd | B | P. | 39 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 9, 9, 88 | S. dec. 16, 4. 98. |
| Fanning, Matthew. | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 7, 11, 95 | C. dpd. 5 11. 97. |
| Garrabrandt, Geo.. | I | P. | 38 | N. J. | 56 | 6 | dis. eyes. | N. J. | 5, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Manypenny, Henry | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 16, 11, 93 | E. pre. |
| Madigan, Thomas.. | F | P. | 7 | Pa. | 56 | 10 | loss fin. | Pa. | 24, 5, 98 | See 101 N. Y. Inf. |
| Polhemus, Albert.. | A | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | her. | Mich. | 4, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Rosencrantz, Jas .. | F | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 21, 5, 95 | N W. pre. |
| 71st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foursyth, Richard. | A | P. | 17 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Conn. | 19. 9, 88 | E. pre. |
| Hunt, Henry C .... | A | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 56 | 10 | rheu. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 85 | S. dis. 22. 3. 98. |
| Kessler, Rudolph .. | .... | S. M. | 54 | Ger. | 45 | 24 | rheu. | Mich. | 30, 9, 83 | M. pre. |
| Meserale, John..... | H | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | D. C | 21, 5, 88 | S. dis. 6. 5, 98. |
| McDowell, James.. | K | S. | 20 | Ire. | 6[illegible] | .. | bronch. | Pa. | 27. 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Sweeney, James G. | K | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 13, 3, 96 | S. pre. |
| 72d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Backus, William... | G | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 4[illegible] | 6 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Kans. | 13, 8, 87 | M. pre. |
| Cratar, Cornelius .. | C | P. | 39 | N. Y. | 5[illegible] | 12 | asthma. | Wash. | 29, 8, 94 | P. dpd. 21. 5, 98. |
| Curtis, C. J ..... | .... | Mus. | 12 | N. Y. | 5[illegible] | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 21, 6, 90 | C. pre. |
| Powell, Thomas ... | F | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 6[illegible] | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 5, 12, 77 | C. dec. 17, 10, 97. |
| Rose, Alexander... | H | P. | 10 | Scot. | 6[illegible] | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 4, 9, 89 | P. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 72d Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamson, James | K | P. | 26 | Scot. | 75 | ... | senility. | N. Y. | 6, 4, 98 | See 120 N.Y. Inf. |
| Zincke, Charles E.. | B | Mus. | 34 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 8, 95 | See 120 N.Y. Inf. |
| 73d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [Corps. |
| Connors, Timothy.. | B | P. | 11 | Ire. | 49 | $6 | g. s. w. l. | Wis. | 23, 10, 89 | See 14 V. R. |
| Cosker, James ..... | E | P. | 34 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | inj. shld. | N. Y. | 20, 7, 85 | E. dec. 10, 5, 98. |
| Nelson, William ... | E | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Tikka, M ..... | E | P. | 18 | Fin. | 43 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 30, 8, 85 | W. pre. |
| 74th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins, Samuel T.. | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | loss sight. | Pa. | 12, 10, 91 | S. dec. 25, 3, 98. |
| Oates, Alfred K.... | A | P. | 38 | Eng. | 55 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 8, 9, 92 | C. dis. 25, 8, 97. |
| 75th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyde, Alanson W.. | B | Mus. | 38 | N. Y. | 42 | 10 | dis. eyes. | Wis. | 1, 4, 85 | W. pre. |
| 76th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burdick, Ira W.... | D | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | cystitis. | Mich. | 11, 5, 97 | See 9 N. Y. Inf. |
| Smith, Melvin O... | A | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | bronch. | Pa. | 16, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 77th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunham, Charles S | H | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 66 | 10 | g. s. w. | Mo. | 16, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Goss, Charles S.... | C | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| Mahon, Thomas.... | C | P. | 22 | Ire. | 25 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 13, 3, 71 | NW. pre. |
| 78th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schumer, Nicholas. | I | P. | 15 | Ger. | 56 | 10 | rheu. | Mich. | 22, 9, 89 | NW. pre. |
| 79th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Armstrong, George | B | P. | 36 | Eng. | 60 | 10 | piles. | N. Y. | 17, 7, 86 | M. pre. [97. |
| Logan, Patrick .... | A | P. | 7 | Ire. | 44 | 12 | ulcer l. | Iowa. | 27, 11, 86 | NW. dis. 10. 12, |
| McCulloch, Joseph. | E | P. | 37 | Scot. | 65 | ... | blind. | N. Y. | 18, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Rodgers, James C.. | F | C. | 4 | Eng. | 50 | ... | var. v. | Va. | 19, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Rooney, Thomas ... | A | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 22, 11, 84 | See 20 U. S. Inf. |
| Severs, Andrew.... | C | P. | 6 | Eng. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | D. C. | 14, 7, 89 | W. pre. |
| Sheridan, Thomas . | D | P. | 39 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| 80th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connor, Michael... | C | P. | 24 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | s. w. h'd. | N.Dak. | 31, 8, 95 | M. pre. |
| 81st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Becker, Daniel E .. | G | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | var. v. | Mich. | 2, 6, 96 | NW. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| Green, William E.. | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 10 | def. hear. | N. Y. | 18, 8, 96 | C. dis. 16, 6, 98. |
| Jacobs, John E.... | D | P. | 20 | Can. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 10, 7, 90 | See 21 U. S. C. T. |
| Lieb, Martin ..... | B | P. | 6 | Ger. | 57 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 14, 2, 95 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| Rhody, Hugh..... | H | C. | 17 | Ire. | 56 | ... | sunstroke. | Wis. | 23, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 82d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lobdell, Michael... | I | P. | 18 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 91 | S. dec. 2, 2, 98. |
| Ludgate, Robert... | A | P. | 15 | Ire. | 65 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 10, 95 | E. dec. 4, 9, 97. |
| McCutchen, Wm .. | B | P. | 38 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | N. Y. | 11, 12, 94 | W. dis. 16, 12, 97. |
| Shannon, John J... | B | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 11, 7, 93 | E. dis. 6, 1, 98. |
| 83d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farrell, Jesse W... | I | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 17, 8, 88 | M. pre. |
| Robbins, Archibald | G | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | liv. dis. | N. Y. | 15, 6, 96 | E. dis. 29, 10, 97. |
| Smith, William .... | G | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. l. | Ill. | 17, 3, 97 | See 97 N. Y. Inf. |
| Storer, Abner R... | F | S. | 21 | N. Y. | 59 | ... | gen. deb. | Mo. | 29, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| 84th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haines, Thomas ... | E | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 40 | 12 | l. r. l. | N. Y. | 18, 1, 86 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Leslie, John R..... | F | S. | 4 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 9, 8, 95 | M. pre. |
| O'Neil, Daniel ..... | F | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 13, 5, 96 | E. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Shaw, William..... | G | C. | 3 | N. Y. | 55 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Speckman, John ... | F | P. | 1 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | senile. | Colo. | 11, 10, 94 | W. dec. 24, 7, 97. |
| Spencer, Robert B. | I | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 1, 10, 97 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| 85th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, Francis R. | F | P. | 46 | R. I. | 57 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 25, 11, 90 | C. pre. |
| 86th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher, Jeremiah .. | A | C. | 34 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 18, 7, 93 | C. pre. |
| Sawyer, Addison .. | F | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 66 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 17, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| Thomas, Stephen .. | I | P. | 43 | N. Y. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | N. Y. | 21, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| 88th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Condon, John..... | E | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 65 | ... | sunstroke. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | See 5 N. Y. Art. |
| Franney, William . | C | S. | 16 | Ire. | 49 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 11, 6, 93 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Griffin, Michael.... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | inj. l. hip. | Wis. | 1, 1, 88 | NW. dis. |
| Hogan, Patrick .... | F | S. | 20 | Ire. | 65 | ... | g. s. w. l. h. | Utah. | 26, 5, 97 | P. dec. 18, 6, 98. |
| Lawrence, Hulce .. | B | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | paral. | D. C. | 29, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Lewis, Joseph ..... | D | P. | 17 | Me. | 49 | 12 | w. l. l. | Me. | 15, 3, 76 | E. dec. 27, 11, 97. |
| Mallon, Thomas ... | C | P. | 15 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 11, 5, 93 | P. dis. 28, 9, 97. |
| Shannon, Patrick.. | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 56 | 10 | gen. deb. | Wyo. | 26, 5, 92 | W. pre. |
| 89th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gates, William E.. | H | S. | 15 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | paral. | Okla. | 23, 9, 92 | W. pre. |
| Griffin, William ... | D | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 47 | 16 | g. s. w. r. a. | N. Y. | 16, 10, 86 | C. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Ronk, Julius S..... | I | Lt. | 7 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | dipth. | N. Y. | 16, 8, 84 | See U. S. Navy. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 122d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ells, Emmons C ... | A | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 53 | $12 | l. sgt. l. e. | Ill. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 123d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpenter, Leon ... | B | P. | 36 | Can. | 51 | 6 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 23, 2, 89 | S. dec. 2, 8, 97. |
| Eastman, S. A ..... | D | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | scurvy. | Cal. | 24, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Esmun, James S... | G | P. | 42 | N. Y. | 40 | 6 | s. w. r. h. | Ill. | 31, 5, 95 | C. dis. 22, 9, 97. |
| Johnson, Crandle .. | H | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 5, 8, 96 | NW. pre. |
| La Belle, Louis .... | G | P. | 5 | Can. | 72 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 11, 86 | C. pre. |
| McFarland, Frank. | H | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 1, 2, 91 | W. pre. |
| Phair, Edward..... | B | P. | 33 | Vt. | 46 | 6 | scurvy. | Dak. | 1, 2, 87 | S. pre. |
| 125th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Babcock, Chas. W.. | F | S. | 11 | N. Y. | 59 | 8 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 1, 8, 95 | E. pre. |
| Kennedy, Wm. S... | B | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 42 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | N. Y. | 16, 12, 82 | C. dec. 20, 11, 97. |
| Simmons, James F. | G | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 17, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| 127th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haft, Minugh..... | C | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 4, 3, 92 | S. dec. 7, 10, 97. |
| Hefferman, Jas. C .. | A | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 53 | 14 | rheu. | Ill | 14, 10, 92 | NW. dec. 25, 12, |
| Paget, Oscar ..... | B | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 66 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 98 | E. pre. [97. |
| 128th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falk, Major..... | H | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 7, 7, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Gilroy, Philip..... | K | P. | 9 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 1, 3, 92 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Parks, Benjamin... | B | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | scia. | Wis. | 7, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Seely, Charles ..... | K | P. | 33 | Mass. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Conn. | 19, 1, 91 | E. pre. |
| 131st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bickel, Louis ..... | D | P. | 35 | Ger. | 46 | 6 | imp. vis. | N. Y. | 7, 3, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Ruffenoir, J. E..... | A | P. | 37 | Fra. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | La. | 28, 9, 85 | S. pre. |
| Connors, John ..... | F | P. | 33 | Ire. | 40 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 16, 8, 89 | W. pre. |
| Kelly, Daniel ..... | K | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 7, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| McFaul, Henry.... | F | P. | 19 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. bat. | N. Y. | 1, 9, 93 | See 3 U. S. V. R. C. |
| Sullivan, Henry ... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 10, 3, 75 | C. pre. |
| 132d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sheehan, James.... | C | P. | 34 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | inj. leg. | N. Y. | 18, 5, 02 | S. dec. 13, 4, 98. |
| Stewart, John ..... | H | P. | 35 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 11, 5, 95 | E. dec. 16, 7, 97. |
| Willman, Theo .... | D | S. | 34 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 2, 10, 89 | C. dis. 11, 10, 97. |
| 133d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Raymond, H. C .... | A | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 46 | 8 | fistula. | N. Y. | 21, 7, 83 | C. pre. |
| 134th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erhart, Frederick . | A | P. | 12 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | N. Y. | 3, 7, 89 | W. pre. |
| Forrest, Thomas... | B | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 54 | 8½ | deaf. | Cal. | 28, 12, 92 | P. pre. |
| Holmes, Edwin .... | K | C. | 34 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | piles. | Minn. | 4, 1, 93 | S. dis. 8, 9, 97. |
| Penny, Martin ..... | F | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 5 | ... | rheu. | Ark. | 27, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| 136th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emery, Henry C ... | D | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 42 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 11, 86 | W. dis. 13, 10, 97. |
| Hobin, Wallace F.. | G | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 21, 8, 89 | C. dec. 8, 1, 98. |
| 137th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ross, Sextus..... | C | S. | 37 | Pa. | 66 | 8 | g. s. w. l. chest. | Pa. | 12, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| 139th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birkbeck, Albert W. | F | P. | 32 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 2, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Chappel, John H... | C | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 64 | 17 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 98 | S. dis. 9, 5, 98. |
| Roach, John ..... | F | P. | 34 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 13, 6, 91 | E. pre. |
| 140th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ashley, Lucius .... | A | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | sciatica. | Mich. | 30, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Commode, Charles . | E | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| Drick, Frederick... | F | P. | 3 | Ger. | 35 | ... | paral. | La. | 30, 4, 75 | See 7. N. Y. Inf. |
| Pangborn, James E | C | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 45 | ... | neu. | Ill. | 14, 8, 91 | NW. pre. |
| 141st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brownell, Abram .. | I | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 48 | 14 | sunstroke. | N. Y. | 2, 4, 85 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| 142d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coersmeyer, Henry | A | P. | 8 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 27, 7, 87 | NW. dec. 7, 4, 98. |
| Hulligan, Michael . | E | S. | 20 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 7, 2, 85 | NW. pre. |
| 143d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornelius, Horace.. | D | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | paral. | Pa. | 15, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Furdon, John D.... | F | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | diarrh. | Cal. | 13, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hildebrant, Elihu.. | I | S. | 35 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 11, 94 | C. pre. |
| 144th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delap, Hiram E.... | I | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 54 | 14 | cystitis. | N. Y. | 26, 8, 91 | E. pre. |
| Gallagher, James.. | G | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 31, 10, 88 | C. dis. 20, 7, 97. |
| 146th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McCloskey, James. | C | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. stom. | Kans. | 7, 11, 85 | NW. pre. |
| O'Connor, Matthew | A | S. | 25 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 4, 94 | See 10 U. S. Inf. |
| 147th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, Thomas F.. | I | C. | 19 | Ire. | 43 | 17 | g. s. w. th. | Mich. | 28, 4, 84 | NW. pre. |
| Hudson, Philander. | D | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | N. M. | 16, 3, 93 | NW. pre. |
| McCormick, Wm .. | B | P. | 34 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 5, 90 | C. pre. |
| *Roulson, John*..... | H | P. | 22 | N. J. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ind. | 19, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 148th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chamberlain, G. W. | B | C. | 22 | N. Y. | 75 | $12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Va. | 27, 10, 67 | S. dec. 16, 4, 98. |
| Hoffman, John..... | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | her. | D. C. | 8, 4. 91 | S. dec. 15, 1, 98. |
| Rice, William..... | K | C. | 34 | N. Y. | 71 | 12 | deaf. | Ala. | 10, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| 149th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Storr, Sellers..... | D | P. | 17 | Eng. | 49 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 2, 9, 95 | P. pre. |
| Sullivan, Patrick .. | C | P. | 3 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | old age. | Wyo. | 4, 5. 94 | See U. S. Engrs. |
| Van Valin, R. H... | D | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 58 | 16 | rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 11, 86 | See 1 U. S. Engrs. |
| 150th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mayville, Peter.... | K | P. | 33 | Can. | 67 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 26, 2, 94 | S. pre. |
| Rodgers, Wm. F... | F | Mus. | 17 | N. Y. | 49 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 6, 5, 96 | M. dis. 18, 3, 98. |
| Smith, John H..... | G | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Nebr. | 20, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| 151st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kidder, Albert B.. | B | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | var. v. | Mo. | 6, 12, 90 | NW. pre. |
| 152d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, A..... | B | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 64 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Minn. | 4, 3, 95 | See 162 N. Y. H. [A. |
| 153d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Leighton, James... | C | C. | 37 | Scot. | 53 | 14 | lung dis. | Ind. | 19, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Wilson, Albert A.. | I | Mus. | 37 | N. Y. | 45 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 21, 5, 92 | NW. dis. 16. 10, [97. |
| 154th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Belknap, John S... | G | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 52 | 10 | var. v. | Ill. | 2, 10, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Scott, Milton D.... | F | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 57 | 10 | rheu. | Okla. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 155th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butterworth, Jas .. | D | P. | 34 | Eng. | 70 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Keelty, Daniel ..... | K | P. | 33 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Wash. | 17, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| Williams, Thomas . | A | P. | 32 | Eng. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 28, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| 156th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drake, Job J..... | G | P. | 39 | N. J. | 49 | 6 | frac. r. a. | N. Y. | 25, 2, 97 | C. dis. 2, 5, 98. |
| Netterberg, S ..... | K | S. | 32 | Swed. | 50 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 9, 11, 83 | P. pre. |
| Roosa, Peter H .... | F | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 46 | 8 | kid. dis. | Ill. | 11, 4, 90 | NW. pre. |
| 157th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowen, John W.... | H | S. | 35 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 6, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Johnson, James.... | G | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 158th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryam, Thomas C . | D | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 63 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 6, 96 | E. dec. 29, 5, 98. |
| Connor, John ..... | C | P. | 16 | Ire. | 64 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 15, 1, 98 | M. pre. |
| Grant, James D.... | K | P. | 34 | Ire. | 46 | 17 | malaria. | N. Y. | 19, 5, 86 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Kearney, James T. | G | P. | 18 | Ire. | 40 | 8 | inj. l. hip. | Pa. | 8, 6, 88 | E. pre. |
| Leonard, Thomas.. | C | P. | 17 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 94 | S. dec. 5, 4, 98. |
| Muller, Gottleib ... | E | P. | 34 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 22, 5, 95 | C. pre. |
| Ormond, James .... | C | P. | 34 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 8. 85 | C. pre. |
| Vanderburgh, John | I | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | var. v. | Wis. | 13, 5, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Weinhart, Adam .. | A | P. | 34 | Ger. | 60 | 16 | g. s. w. l. a. | N. Y. | 15, 2, 79 | C. dec. 6, 7, 97. |
| 159th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Warner, William J. | G | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 85 | 12 | her. | Va. | 12, 6, 97 | S. dec. 21, 4, 98. |
| 160th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berran, Bernard ... | K | S. | 12 | N. Y. | 23 | 45 | l. l. l. | N. Y. | 30, 6, 09 | E. dis. 16, 4. 98. |
| Murphy, Michael H | E | P. | 3 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 24, 10, 93 | See 2 U. S. C. |
| 161st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kilmer, Ezra G .... | E | P. | 39 | N. Y. | 67 | ... | gen. deb. | Mo. | 9, 3, 97 | W. dpd. 11, 1, 98. |
| Lattin, Charles .... | B | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 21, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| 162d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bresnehan, John... | H | C. | 35 | Mich. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 30, 9, 93 | NW. dis. 15, 6, 98. |
| Donovan, James ... | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 15, 3. 86 | E. dec. 17, 6, 98. |
| Maginley, Thomas. | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | l. l. e. | Mont. | 11, 7, 95 | C. dis. 30, 12, 97. |
| 164th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duffy, James ..... | H | P. | 35 | Ire. | 66 | 6 | kid. dis. | N. Y. | 18, 2, 96 | S. dpd. 19, 11. 97. |
| Kiley, Thomas..... | B | P. | 33 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 28, 6, 91 | NW. dec. 26, 11, |
| O'Connor, Patrick . | K | P. | 15 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 31, 7, 90 | E. dis. 28, 3, 98. [97. |
| White, Andrew.... | I | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | inj. shld. | Mont. | 29, 4, 96 | P. dis. 18, 6, 98. |
| 165th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houser, Antoine... | C | P. | 23 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Nebr. | 24, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Rattigan, William . | B | C. | 19 | Eng. | 43 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 30, 8, 86 | C. pre. |
| Ulrich, Louis ..... | F | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| 168th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Francis . | D | Mus. | 12 | Can. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Va. | 5, 2, 96 | S. dec. 21, 9, 97. |
| 169th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrett, Edward... | A | C. | 36 | N. Y. | 54 | 16 | tuberculo. | N. Y. | 30, 11, 96 | C. dis. 17, 8, 97. |
| Bradley, Ralph .... | D | P. | 16 | Eng. | 58 | ... | inj. l. th. | Conn. | 15, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Donohue, John .... | A | Mus. | 10 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | frac. l. | N. Y. | 1, 9, 95 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Mulhall, George ... | E | C. | 26 | Ire. | 43 | 12 | kid. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 10, 81 | See 9 U. S. V. R. C. |
| Ripley, George D .. | C | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | inj. l. ank. | N. Y. | 27, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Superant, Leon .... | I | P. | 30 | Can. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 21, 11, 95 | E. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Watt, James..... | G | P. | 33 | Eng. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 25, 10, 92 | NW. dis. 11, 4, 98. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 170th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cahill, Patrick .... | B | P. | 32 | Ire. | 67 | $10 | g. s. w. r. a. | N. Y. | 26, 12, 96 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Deviney, Patrick .. | B | P. | 10 | Ire. | 42 | 30 | l. l. l. | Wis. | 20, 10, 76 | S. dec. 15, 6, 98. |
| McNamara, John .. | G | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | var. v. | N. Y. | 9, 5, 93 | W. pre. |
| Norton, John R.... | .... | C. S. | 35 | Conn. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 1, 2, 92 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| 173d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bergin, Arthur .... | I | P. | 34 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | sunstroke. | Md. | 8, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Cook, Thomas ..... | I | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 6, 7, 94 | P. dis. 7, 5, 98. |
| Does, Simon ..... | C | P. | 37 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | asthma. | N. Y. | 16, 10, 83 | E. pre. |
| Jackson, Robert H. | F | P. | 37 | N. J. | 72 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 21, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Lynch, Patrick .... | I | P. | 11 | Ire. | 45 | 6 | frac. shld. | Tex. | 17, 4, 91 | P. pre. |
| Molten, Charles.... | G | Lt. | 36 | Ger. | 54 | 10½ | g. s. w. l. a. | N. Y. | 16, 1, 84 | S. dis. 21, 8, 97. |
| Riley, James..... | F | P. | 37 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | diarrh. | N. Y. | 23, 4, 91 | S. dec. 27, 12, 97. |
| 174th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferber, Joseph .... | K | P. | 18 | Ger. | 60 | 6 | her. | Wis. | 3, 2, 87 | See 1 Bat. V.R.C. |
| Malone, Philip..... | F | P. | 3 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | frac. r. th. | Mich. | 30, 10, 97 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Valentine, James .. | F | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | bronch. | N. Y. | 23, 1, 92 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| 175th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ludwith, James ... | B | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | abscess. | Cal. | 15, 6, 94 | M. pre. |
| 176th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cook, John ..... | K | P. | 23 | Ire. | 43 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 9, 12, 72 | S. dec. 26, 6, 98. |
| Cronheim, Herman. | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 48 | ... | inj. shld. | Cal. | 28, 6, 94 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| Flynn, Edward .... | H | P. | 21 | Ire. | 38 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 16, 10, 73 | W. pre. |
| Lambert, Henry ... | D | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | bronch. | N. Y. | 14, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Morton, John F.... | G | S. | 28 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | lung dis. | Tex. | 26, 7, 93 | C. dis. 13, 4, 98. |
| Rogers, Chas. A. H. | B | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 8, 5, 86 | See 16 U. S. C. T. |
| 177th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Negelein, Thomas . | K | P. | 11 | Ger. | 69 | 8 | old age. | N. Y. | 5, 6, 95 | S. dis. 8, 3, 98. |
| Shatto, Charles .... | I | P. | 11 | Ger. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio | 27, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Tierney, Thomas .. | E | P. | 11 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | def. l. l. | N. Y. | 10, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| 178th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey, James T.... | D | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 15, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Hartman, Ferd .... | B | P. | 27 | Ger. | 23 | 12 | frac. legs. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 69 | N W. pre. |
| Horan, William H . | D | P. | 24 | Ire. | 31 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 17, 9, 75 | W. pre. |
| Neitzelt, Paul..... | B | P. | 35 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | bronch. | W. Va. | 27, 3, 88 | C. pre. |
| 179th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hiliker, Franklin.. | A | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 17, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Wheeler, Chas. W.. | B | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 52 | 14 | chr. bronch. | Wis. | 13, 6, 98 | N W. pre. |
| 182d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kelly, Bernard..... | E | P. | 8 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 23, 2, 91 | C. pre. |
| Laird, Andrew..... | C | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 66 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 1, 3, 97 | E. dis. 26, 5, 98. |
| 184th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alvord, John W.... | D | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 8, 11, 95 | N W. pre. |
| Burns, Martin W.. | F | P. | 10 | Mass. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 6, 91 | N W. dis. 9, 8, 97. |
| McMillen, David .. | F | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 50 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Tallon, Luke ..... | A | P. | 10 | Eng. | 48 | ... | var. v. | Cal. | 15, 3, 92 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| 185th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rockafeller, Wm. H | H | C. | 8 | N. Y. | 59 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 15, 1, 98 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| 186th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fosdick, Chas. H .. | K | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Wyo. | 3, 2, 96 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Gunn, James G.... | G | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 13, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| McSweeney, Daniel | G | S. | 9 | Ire. | 67 | 6 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 11, 5, 95 | S. dis. 12, 10, 97. |
| 187th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [97. |
| Backenstose, G. W. | G | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ill. | 11, 1, 97 | N W. dis. 11, 11, |
| Driscoll, John ..... | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 62 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 21, 10, 97 | See 11 Pa. Inf. |
| 188th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, William .... | K | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 12, 7, 96 | N W. dec. 5, 4, 98. |
| Brayman, Robert B. | D | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 8, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| McGlunis, Philip . | G | P. | 10 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Mich. | 23, 6, 98 | N W. pre. |
| 189th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hyers, Barney J... | A | P. | 9 | Pa. | 50 | 10 | inj. r. knee. | N. Y. | 22, 9, 91 | C. pre. |
| Kinyon, William T. | E | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 10. 8, 97. |
| Williams, Simeon D | B | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | l. r. a. | Nebr. | 31, 7, 86 | W. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| 192d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cummings, R ..... | E | P. | 1 | Conn. | 59 | 17 | rheu. | Conn. | 11, 12, 90 | C. pre. |
| Knickerbocker, G.. | B | P. | 8 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | asthma. | N. Y. | 27, 4, 95 | M. pre. |
| Lanaghan, John ... | K | P. | 5 | Wis. | 44 | 6 | inj. r. l. | Wis. | 15, 1, 92 | C. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| Welch, Edward.... | C | S. | 18 | N. Y. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 95 | C. pre. |
| 193d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mansfield, James H. | K | Mus. | 9 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 21, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| 194th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Travis, Robert .... | C | P. | 2 | Ire. | 58 | ... | vertigo. | N. Y. | 2, 1, 97 | N W. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| 5th Vet. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Shaw, John*..... | F | C. | 20 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 11, 1, 98 | N W. dis. 11, 4, 98. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17th Vet. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Speckman, John ... | H | P. | 23 | Ire. | 67 | $12 | senile deb. | Colo. | 11, 10, 94 | See 84 N. Y. Inf. |
| 54th Vet. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnes, Daniel..... | D | C. | 27 | Ire. | 56 | ... | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Indpt. Bat. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ettinghausen, B ... | E | P. | 25 | Ger. | 39 | 10 | w. l. a. | N. Y. | 4, 11, 69 | N W. dpd. 30, 9, 97. |
| Roerder, Henry .... | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 20, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Wiley's Indpt. Bat. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McAlpine, Alex .... | .... | S. | 23 | Scot. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 24, 7, 93 | See 11 N. Y. Cav. |
| 1st Engineers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allis, John ..... | C | P. | 36 | Hung. | 72 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Va. | 6, 8, 88 | S. dec. 22, 9, 97. |
| Armstrong, James. | F | S. | 36 | Eng. | 63 | 10 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 15, 3, 89 | W. pre. |
| Boylan, Patrick.... | E | Art. | 45 | Ire. | 70 | ... | w. shld. | Utah. | 14, 6, 98 | See 30 U. S. Inf. |
| Elmer, William.... | A | P. | 17 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 30, 11, 92 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, John..... | K | P. | 44 | Mass. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 3, 9, 91 | C. dec. 26, 7, 97. |
| Jones, Byron W ... | I | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Kramer, Ernst..... | B | P. | 10 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | inj r. shld. | Ohio. | 12, 12, 85 | C. pre. |
| Miller, William S.. | H | P. | 41 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 22, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| McQuaid, William . | K | P. | 45 | N. J. | 46 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 22, 3, 87 | C. pre. |
| O'Donnell, Thomas | H | Art. | 9 | Ire. | 70 | 1 2 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 6, 98 | See 29 Pa. Inf. |
| Rosch, Frank ..... | D | Art. | 17 | Pa. | 58 | ... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 28, 7, 97 | M. pre. [11, 97. |
| 15th Engineers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berrian, George H . | G | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 65 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 12, 1, 95 | E. to G. H. I. 1, |
| Cole, Austin ..... | E | C. | 16 | N. Y. | 70 | 8 | lumbago. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 95 | M. dpd. 14, 12, 97. |
| Donnelly, James... | K | C. | 24 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 6, 1, 94 | S. dis. 3, 2, 98. |
| Edgar, James H .... | E | P. | 24 | Can. | 51 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 23, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| Fox, Michael ..... | E | P. | 11 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 19, 7, 90 | E. pre. |
| Green, Thomas .... | C | P. | 24 | Ire.. | 50 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 28, 7, 91 | S. dec. 1, 6, 98. |
| Hopkins, James H. | E | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | her. | Conn. | 9, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Hornold, Michael .. | E | P. | 24 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 31, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Logie, Leslie..... | K | P. | 9 | La. | 49 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 2, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| Murphy, John..... | C | P. | 6 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | inj. ank. | N. Y. | 5, 6, 92 | S. dec. 22, 9, 97. |
| McCrea, John..... | K | S. | 25 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 2, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| McNamara, John .. | D | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 13, 11, 96 | C. dis. 30, 10, 97. |
| Redmond, Thomas. | E | P. | 6 | Mass. | 66 | 10½ | rheu. | D. C. | 12, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Rhodes, William... | C | P. | 34 | Scot. | 56 | ... | spine dis. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Welch, Michael.... | G | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 18, 12, 90 | N W. dis. 5, 1, 98. |
| Wolcott, Samuel P. | L | Art. | 9 | N. Y. | 81 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mont. | 11, 8, 97 | P. dis. 19, 3, 98. |
| 50th Engineers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blake, Edward..... | B | P. | 37 | Eng. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 30, 11, 86 | M. pre. |
| Crawford, John T.. | K | P. | 16 | D. C. | 47 | 8 | lumbago. | D. C. | 10, 9, 89 | C. dis. 19, 4, 98. |
| Ferguson, Thos. Z . | G | Qm. | 46 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Minn. | 22, 7, 93 | N W. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| Goodwin, Charles.. | B | P. | 46 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | asthma. | Cal. | 8, 3, 95 | W. pre. 20, 9, 97. |
| Hoagland, John M. | D | P. | 10 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | diarrh. | Pa. | 22, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Kelly, James..... | K | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 12, 73 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Powers, Thomas... | A | P. | 57 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 13, 11, 77 | C. dec. 27, 8, 97. |
| Pugh, Owen ..... | L | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | her. | Ariz. | 25, 9, 97 | P. dec. 6, 3, 98. |
| Robinson, John T.. | D | C. | 37 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | var. v. | Va. | 21, 8, 88 | N W. pre. |
| 1st Mtd. Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bernard, George ... | .... | Qm. S. | 24 | Eng. | 50 | 10 | her. | Colo. | 23, 5, 95 | W. dis. 28, 6, 98. |
| Foley, John C..... | E | P. | 35 | Ire. | 42 | 12 | w. head. | N. Y. | 6, 11, 76 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Gaffney, Patrick... | K | P. | 35 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | w. knee. | Cal. | 17, 8, 90 | P. dis. 6, 8, 97. |
| Goddard, John A .. | G | P. | 41 | Eng. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Herrid, Forrest.... | M | P. | 10 | Ire. | 48 | ... | inj. side. | Ohio. | 21, 11, 92 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Mitchell, John..... | G | P. | 35 | Pa. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 4, 97 | S. dis. 3, 11, 97. |
| Rawdin, Edwin .... | G | S. | 25 | Eng. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Nev. | 30, 7, 96 | P. dec. 12, 7, 97. |
| Smith, James..... | M | P. | 23 | Ire. | 49 | 6 | lung. dis. | N. Y. | 5, 5, 96 | S. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| Steward, John..... | H | P. | 33 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | inj. l. h. | N. Y. | 4, 10, 92 | See 8 U. S. Inf. M. |
| White, Edward F.. | C | C. | 36 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 7, 7, 96 | S. dec. 16, 7, 97. [W. |
| 2d Mtd. Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donovan, Dennis.. | A | P. | 22 | Ire. | 48 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 11, 18, 87 | C. dpd. 5, 11, 97. |
| Miller, John ..... | E | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 8, 4, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Myers, Thomas .... | M | P. | 8 | Mass. | 48 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Cal. | 28, 6, 94 | P. pre. |
| Solomons, Joseph.. | D | P. | 21 | Eng. | 53 | 8 | w. r. h. | Md. | 16, 6, 98 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baxter, Harrison .. | B | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 4, 1, 96 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Bridges, John H.... | M | S. | 7 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | g. s. w. | Cal. | 29, 10, 95 | P. pre. |
| Davis, John..... | A | P. | 19 | Can. | 51 | ... | inj. spine. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Delahant, James... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 65 | 10 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 2, 6, 88 | C. pre. |
| Donnelly, Peter.... | A | P. | 6 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | ctrrh. | Mo. | 18, 5, 94 | P. pre. |
| Eickmanor, John.. | G | P. | 43 | Ger. | 62 | 10 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 8, 12, 83 | See 7 U. S. V. V. |
| Emmel, William ... | G | S. | 36 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 2, 9, 90 | W. dis. 13, 10, 97. |
| Folker, William ... | H | P. | 10 | Ger. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | N. Y. | 7, 8, 95 | C. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Funnell, Chas. H.. | G | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 69 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Ind. | 28, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Garland, Wm. H... | B | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 71 | $12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 14, 5, 85 | S. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| Grab, John ..... | I | P. | 12 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 18, 5, 97 | C. pre. |
| Hartigan, John J.. | B | P. | 9 | Can. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 29, 3, 95 | S. pre. |
| Hodges, George.... | H | P. | 10 | Conn. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Tex. | 15, 6, 97 | W. dis. 13, 1, 98. |
| Laughlin, John J.. | H | P. | 9 | Can. | 54 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 19, 1, 97 | C. pre. |
| Monkodlock, Geo.. | D | P. | 46 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 11, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Mundorff, William. | G | P. | 16 | Ger. | 49 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 94 | S. dis. 28, 12, 97. |
| McNamara, John .. | D | P. | 17 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 18, 3, 97 | P. dis. 2, 6, 98. |
| O'Brien, Thomas... | D | P. | 42 | Ire. | 56 | ... | bronch. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Owens, James B ... | C | P. | 3 | Ire. | 49 | ... | def. hear. | Ohio. | 6, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Ryan, Henry ..... | M | P. | 46 | N. Y. | 31 | 30 | deaf. | N. Y. | 4, 3, 71 | NW. pre. |
| Schwergert, Simon. | C | P. | 24 | Ger. | 43 | 16 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 7, 8, 71 | See 4 Ind. Batt. |
| Trichler, Alois..... | K | P. | 35 | Ger. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Mont. | 5, 5, 93 | P. dec. 28, 6, 98. |
| Trost, Henry ..... | I | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 29, 4, 96 | C. pre. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, James ..... | L | P. | 2 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | inj. r. l. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 93 | C. dpd. 7, 9, 97. |
| Clark, John..... | A | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 47 | 8 | deaf. | Cal. | 23, 12, 91 | S. pre. |
| Claus, Frederick... | A | P. | 22 | Ger. | 50 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 23, 8, 93 | S. pre. |
| Gross, Anthony.... | H | P. | 1 | Ger. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 10, 4, 89 | C. dis. 20, 1, 98. |
| Herman, Charles... | C | P. | 8 | Ger. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 2, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Hesse, Herman .... | M | P. | 20 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 16, 3, 98 | W. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Horton, William ... | I | C. | 8 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 7, 3, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Jones, William ..... | M | P. | 19 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | l. l. l. | N. Y. | 1, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| Lafferty, James W | L | P. | 20 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ohio. | 29, 9, 93 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Miller, George B... | K | P. | 26 | N. Y. | 46 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 19, 5, 91 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Mitchell, Jerome .. | D | P. | 15 | Fra. | 66 | 12 | frac. shld. | N. J. | 19, 8, 90 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Montgomery, F.... | A | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 59 | 14 | g. s. w. chest. | Ariz. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Morgan, Hugh..... | A | C. | 20 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 18, 9, 96 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Stoy, John S..... | I | P. | 32 | Ind. | 58 | 6 | diarrh. | Ill. | 18, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Stringham, H. A... | E | P. | 41 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | N. Y. | 12, 1, 95 | E. pre. |
| Sullivan, Thomas .. | D | P. | 26 | Eng. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 11, 93 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Welton, Lewis J ... | D | P. | 13 | Conn. | 55 | 8 | inj. l. ft. | N. Y. | 8, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atwood, Elijah .... | F | P. | 20 | Vt. | 57 | 10 | diarrh. | Ind. | 21, 6, 75 | See 18 Pa. Inf. |
| Brex, Joseph..... | G | P. | 10 | Ger. | 46 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 11, 87 | E. dec. 29, 8, 97. |
| Brewer, Peter..... | F | P. | 26 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Burns, John ..... | L | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 41 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 4, 85 | See 4 Ohio Cav. |
| Edwards, Jerome M | B | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 66 | 8 | hemhds. | Mass. | 5, 8, 92 | See 17 Vt. Inf. |
| Hahn, Allen W .... | A | Lt. | 54 | Pa. | 57 | ... | vertigo. | Ill. | 27, 8, 92 | NW. dpd. 30, 9, 97. |
| Halloran, John..... | H | P. | 9 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | senility. | N. Y. | 14, 5, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Lewis, Rufus ..... | C | P. | 27 | Ill. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 15, 8, 90 | W. dis. 27, 10, 97. |
| Neels, Henry P .... | K | C. | 21 | N. Y. | 44 | 8 | kid. dis. | Va. | 21, 5, 88 | C. dpd. 7, 5, 98. |
| Scott, James ..... | C | P. | 9 | Ire. | 51 | 16 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 30, 4, 95 | C. dis. 23, 10, 97. |
| Sharp, Henry ..... | M | P. | 20 | Eng. | 56 | 12 | asthma. | N. Y. | 14, 6, 95 | E. pre. |
| Vonderhoff, Fred .. | L | P. | 36 | Ger. | 74 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 18, 3, 92 | C. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bitzer, Lawrence .. | F | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 29, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Finch, William B.. | E | P. | 24 | V. Y. | 48 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 30, 8, 90 | M. pre. [R. |
| Gaffney, Patrick... | K | P. | 4 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | w. knee. | Cal. | 17, 8, 90 | See 1 N. Y. Mtd. |
| Girr, Frederick .... | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 14, 5, 97 | E. dis. 17, 9, 97. |
| Noblot, Eugene.... | A | P. | 28 | Fra. | 49 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 4, 8, 88 | W. dec. 14, 5, 98. |
| Rawdin, Edwin.... | M | Lt. | 2 | Eng. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis | Nev. | 30, 7, 96 | See 1 N. Y. Mtd. |
| Shields, John ..... | G | P. | 5 | Ire. | 75 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 96 | C. pre. [R. |
| Vetter, Adolph .... | L | P. | 11 | Ger. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 2, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fox, John..... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 5, 90 | C. pre. |
| Masterson, James.. | F | P. | 10 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | bronch. | N. Y. | 21, 10, 95 | S. dec. 13, 9, 97. |
| O'Brien, Patrick... | I | P. | 8 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 6, 92 | S. dec. 16, 1, 98. |
| Schenk, Charles.... | H | S. | 19 | Ger. | 65 | 8 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Wolf, John ..... | I | P. | 7 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | inj. l. l. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 89 | C. pre. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doody, John ..... | M | P. | 19 | Ire. | 41 | 10 | var. v. | Del. | 15, 4, 90 | S. pre. |
| Mansfield, James .. | F | P. | 7 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 9, 5, 95 | N. W. pre. |
| Morgan, Hugh..... | A | S. | 27 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 18, 9, 96 | See 2 N. Y. Cav. |
| Welsh, Edward.... | A | P. | 34 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. r. a. | Cal. | 6, 12, 94 | P. dec. 27, 12, 97. |
| 8th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ackley, Horace S .. | A | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 26, 11, 89 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Galvin, Cornelius.. | D | P. | 33 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | her. | N. Y. | 27, 11, 95 | NW. dis. 17, 11, |
| Gleichauf, Jacob... | G | P. | 3 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 25, 3, 97 | C. pre. [97. |
| Jones, Oscar L..... | E | P. | 41 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 17, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Nichols, Asher L .. | G | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 6, 2, 95 | NW. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8th Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stetsall, William .. | H | P. | 17 | Pa. | 55 | $12 | her. | Ill. | 11, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Wesley, William H. | I | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | bronch. | Ind. | 22, 8, 97 | See 7 U. S. Inf. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Quigley, John ..... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 1, 3, 95 | M. dis. 11, 11, 97. |
| Richards, Thomas . | L | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 59 | ... | gen. deb. | Nev. | 5, 2, 98 | See 1 U. S. V. V. |
| 10th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Debolt, Michael.... | C | P. | 45 | Pa. | 65 | 8 | var. v. | Pa. | 11, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Schroeder, C. D .... | F | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | lung dis. | Kans. | 15, 5, 97 | W. dec. 1, 7, 97. |
| Strite, Gottleib .... | E | P. | 13 | Switz. | 56 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 28, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Williamson, A. S... | E | P. | 44 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 14, 4, 85 | C. pre. |
| Wilson, John ..... | A | P. | 6 | Eng. | 51 | 6 | phthisis. | Me. | 4, 6, 92 | E. pre. |
| 11th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hill, Benjamin G .. | K | P. | 33 | Va. | 52 | 6 | piles. | D. C. | 12, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Mescall, John..... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 18, 10, 94 | P. dis. 29, 6, 98. |
| McAlpine, Alex ... | H | S. | 18 | Scot. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 24, 7, 93 | S. dec. 5, 11, 97. |
| 12th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, A. J ..... | I | P. | 4 | Pa. | 29 | 14 | w. l. side. | Wis. | 19, 11, 74 | See 141 Pa. Inf. |
| Allen, Montlebert . | H | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 20, 12, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Doody, Jeremiah .. | E | P. | 29 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 11, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Finnigan, Michael . | E | P. | 29 | Ire. | 46 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Mich. | 13, 8, 89 | C. pre. |
| Hyatt, Samuel P... | (a) | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 66 | 6 | inj. shld. | Conn. | 6, 11, 97 | E. pre. [98 |
| King, Thomas ..... | G | P. | 25 | Ire. | 49 | ... | bronch. | Pa. | 15, 4, 95 | NW. dpd. 13, 1, |
| McCarthy, Pat'k .. | M | P. | 19 | Ire. | 50 | ... | g. s. w. r. a. | Colo. | 10, 9, 97 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Wheeler, Eugene .. | M | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 38 | ... | rheu. | Ky. | 5, 4, 86 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| 13th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Curtis, Joseph ..... | F | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 45 | 12 | inj. knee. | N. Y. | 11, 8, 92 | M. dec. 6, 9, 97. |
| King, L. J ..... | B | C. | 29 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 14, 2, 98 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| Moore, George H .. | M | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 13, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Thos. | A | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | sciatica. | Cal. | 27, 1, 98 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| O'Connor, John.... | L | P. | 17 | Ire. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 6, 8, 89 | E. dec. 11, 1, 98. |
| Scheall, William... | C | P. | 20 | Can. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 24, 12, 91 | C. dis. 17, 8, 97. |
| 14th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunke, John..... | E | P. | 30 | Can. | 52 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 14, 4, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Kelly, John..... | K | P. | 24 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 72 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Murphy, James.... | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 50 | ... | froz. feet. | Tex. | 18, 5, 94 | W. pre. |
| Splang, Jeremiah.. | B | P. | 32 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 8, 1, 96 | C. dis. 2, 8, 97. |
| Zylewicz, Edward. | A | P. | 27 | Pol. | 53 | 10 | g. s. w. l. | Mo. | 6, 8, 89 | W. dec. 19, 12, 97. |
| 15th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burns, James..... | L | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | inj. r. l. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 93 | See 2 N. Y. Cav. |
| Craig, Charles..... | I | P. | 18 | Eng. | 53 | 12 | s. w. l. hip. | Ind. | 2, 10, 97 | M. dis. 26, 4, 98. |
| Gross, Anthony .... | H | P. | 19 | Ger. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 10, 4, 89 | See 2 N. Y. Cav. |
| McCabe, Owen .... | L | P. | 19 | Ire. | 64 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 15, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Prindle, William... | D | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 48 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 8, 6, 92 | P. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Temple, Charles ... | E | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 45 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 28, 8, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Tierney, John ..... | I | S. | 23 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 22, 1, 95 | See 3 N. Y. H. A. |
| 16th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barlow, Edwin D.. | K | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 42 | 12 | hydrocele. | N. Y. | 1, 10, 87 | NW. dis. 14, 9, 97. |
| Cole, George..... | C | P. | 29 | Pa. | 49 | ... | inj. h'd. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 98 | See 3 U. S. Inf. |
| Comstock, Clayton. | F | P. | 26 | Pa. | 82 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 17, 9, 97 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| Pollock, Jas. A. C .. | A | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | nephritis. | N. Y. | 19, 3, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| Tighe, Patrick ..... | H | P. | 8 | Ire. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | D. C. | 30, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Webber, John J..... | .... | Qm. S | 26 | Switz. | 49 | 8 | bronch. | D. C. | 7, 3, 87 | NW. dec. 24, 5, 98. |
| 18th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Hiram..... | F | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | deafness. | N. Mex | 15, 9, 91 | W. pre. |
| Clancy, John..... | B | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 7, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Fisher, John D. W. | E | P. | 36 | N. J. | 70 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | N. J. | 22, 12, 87 | W. pre. |
| Hanson, Thomas... | A | P. | 12 | Can. | 53 | ... | vertigo. | N. Y. | 7, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Keenan, James..... | G | P. | 31 | N. Y. | 44 | 6 | g. s. w. r. th. | N. Y. | 13, 1, 88 | E. pre. |
| Kilby, Aaron ..... | I | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 40 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mich. | 30, 9, 87 | NW. dis. 4, 11, 97. |
| King, John ..... | B | P. | 22 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 9, 91 | W. dec. 28, 1, 98. |
| Mulvey, Thomas... | F | P. | 19 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Welch, William.... | G | P. | 9 | Ire. | 64 | 10 | lumbago. | N. Y. | 13, 4, 95 | E. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| 19th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McGuire, Dennis .. | A | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 47 | 12 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 9, 5, 92 | C. pre. |
| Weller, Robert C .. | I | S. | 35 | Wis. | 53 | 12 | l. fingers. | Wis. | 23, 5, 95 | NW. pre. |
| 20th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connor, John ..... | G | P. | 24 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | fever. | N. Y. | 8, 9, 84 | E. pre. |
| Gardner, James C.. | C | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | lumbago. | Colo. | 19, 8, 90 | W. pre. |
| Kelly, Patrick H .. | C | P. | 25 | Can. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Utah. | 29, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| VanDusen, C. H ... | C | P. | 23 | N. Y. | 42 | 12 | dis. spine. | Pa. | 8, 5, 88 | S. dis. 21, 5, 98. |
| 21st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, John.... | A | P. | 48 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 11, 9, 97 | S. pre. |

a Unassigned.

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 21st Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bain, Luther | D | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 48 | $8 | s. w. r. a. | N. J. | 20, 3, 90 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Boutelle, Geo. V | .... | Mus. | 25 | N. Y. | 50 | 30 | rheu. | N. Y. | 9, 2, 87 | S. dec. 13, 10, 97. |
| Caswell, Clinton | F | P. | 32 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 30, 10, 93 | N W. pre. |
| Craig, Arthur A | C | S. | 26 | Can. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | S. Dak. | 31, 12, 89 | See 12 U. S. Inf. |
| Gay, James | A | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 50 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Lowery, James | E | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 9, 96 | S. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Scotland, Robert | F | P. | 34 | Scot. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Colo. | 12, 5, 92 | C. pre. |
| 22d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canavan, Edward | I | P. | 5 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 1, 12, 97 | N W. dpd. 3, 5, 98. |
| Coon, Francis | D | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 4, 5, 93 | M. pre. |
| Ehde, John | F | P. | 19 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. [98. |
| Gates, Atlas P | B | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | lumbago. | Minn. | 16, 6, 94 | N W. dis. 15, 1, |
| Smith, Thomas | M | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 46 | 8 | spine dis. | N. Y. | 2, 6, 92 | M. pre. |
| 23d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson, James | A | P. | 31 | Can. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 9, 1, 91 | W. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Farrell, John | B | P. | 28 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 8, 5, 96 | C. dec. 16, 6, 98. |
| Weidner, Anton | B | P. | 39 | Ger. | 42 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 29, 6, 82 | C. pre. |
| 24th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, George | M | P. | 17 | Fra. | 50 | 6 | def. hear. | N. Y. | 20, 4, 96 | N W. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| Ofield, Robert | K | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Mich. | 19, 7, 97 | N W. pre. |
| White, James | I | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 20, 11, 89 | M. pre. |
| Yeo, Lewis S | A | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 56 | 17 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 1, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| 25th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byrne, John | H | P. | 12 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Colo. | 8, 10, 91 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| Russell, George W. | E | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 65 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 27, 2, 96 | See 45 Pa. Inf. |
| Sheridan, Nicholas | L | P. | 10 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | l. l. a. | Wash. | 27, 7, 89 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 26th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, John D | K | P. | 4 | Ger. | 63 | 8 | def. vis. | Oreg. | 30, 12, 92 | M. pre. |
| Oneida Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wells, Albert H | .... | P. | 46 | N. Y. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 6, 6, 93 | C. dis. 2, 6, 98. |
| 2d Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beeman, Alonzo W. | K | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 52 | 10 | g. s. w. r. h. | Tenn. | 23, 10, 89 | W. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| Belknap, John | C | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | asthma. | Colo. | 22, 11, 89 | C. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Burdick, Ira W | K | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | cystitis. | Mich. | 11, 5, 97 | N W. dec. 12, 8, 97. |
| Callahan, Michael | I | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | cancer. | La. | 6, 2, 96 | W. dec. 26, 12, 97. |
| Coghlan, Patrick | B | P. | 12 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 22, 4, 87 | S. pre. |
| Cooper, George H. | L | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 30, 11, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Dolan, Thomas | D | P. | 37 | Conn. | 50 | 6 | paral. | N. Y. | 31, 5, 97 | E. dis. 1, 2, 98. |
| Merrill, Erastus | L | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 13, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Moore, Jacob | D | P. | 21 | Atsea. | 48 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 96 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Murphy, John | G | P. | 3 | Ire. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 20, 5, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| McCarty, John | F | P. | 48 | Ire. | 73 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Kans. | 1, 6, 97 | W. dec. 22, 4, 98. |
| McGuire, James | K | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 21, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Newland, Israel | A | S. | 21 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 21, 8, 96 | C. pre. 4, 4, 98. |
| Pratt, Frank | B | P. | 20 | Can. | 45 | ... | rheu. | Ark. | 25, 4, 90 | N W. pre. |
| Routledge, James | F | C. | 40 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | frac. l. l. | N. Y. | 10, 10, 88 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| Stanton, John | K | P. | 46 | Ire. | 70 | 10 | senility. | N. J. | 14, 6, 95 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| 3d Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tierney, John | D | P. | 24 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 22, 1, 95 | C. pre. |
| 4th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conoly, John | D | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 64 | 8 | diarrh. | N. Y. | 2, 9, 91 | S. pre. |
| Foley, Patrick | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | chr. rheu. | N. J. | 8, 6, 94 | S. dis. 12, 11, 97. |
| Garrigan, Thomas | E | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 27, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Gordon, James B | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hallett, George W | G | S. | 22 | N. Y. | 61 | 16 | kid. dis. | Mass. | 27, 5, 93 | E. dec. 6, 5, 98. |
| Kearns, John | B | P. | 32 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | g. s. w. l. f. | Wis. | 2, 4, 91 | M. pre. |
| Lockwood, James | D | Mus. | 33 | N. Y. | 49 | 10 | rheu. | Va. | 3, 9, 97 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| Neil, George W | G | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 29, 4, 97 | E. dec. 27, 3, 98. |
| Rathyen, Henry | E | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. a. | Pa. | 23, 10, 95 | S. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| Ryan, Peter | I | P. | 27 | Eng. | 48 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 18, 7, 93 | C. pre. |
| Ruddell, William | E | P. | 1 | Ire. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 19, 7, 95 | W. pre. |
| Sambruck, John | D | P. | 18 | Wls. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Thompson, Chas | (a) | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 65 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 25, 3, 93 | S. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| 5th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Colgan, Peter | D | P. | 37 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 19, 8, 74 | C. dec. 19, 9, 97. |
| Connor, Stephen | A | P. | 11 | Eng. | 47 | 12 | dis. eyes. | N. Y. | 8, 11, 89 | S. dis. 16, 9, 97. |
| Donnelly, Felix | A | S. | 40 | Ire. | 65 | 14 | paral. | N. J. | 16, 3, 96 | S. dis. 5, 2, 98. |
| Donnelly, Patrick | B | P. | 18 | Fra. | 52 | 6 | her. | Mo. | 24, 7, 94 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, William | B | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 25, 8, 96 | E. dis. 4, 8, 97. |
| McAvoy, Edward | F | P. | 32 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Md. | 7, 1, 98 | S. dec. 8, 3, 98. |
| Palmer, Richard | L | P. | 18 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 22, 5, 98 | S. pre |

a Unassigned.

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **5th H. Art.—Cont'd.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reagan, James .... | E | P. | 33 | Ire. | 54 | $12 | paral. | N.Y. | 24, 5, 89 | C. dec. 23, 10, 97. |
| Reed, John ..... | E | P. | 16 | Wis. | 67 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 1, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Trompour, Charles | F | P. | 17 | N.Y. | 43 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 21, 5, 88 | M. pre. |
| Worth, Francis .... | I | P. | 17 | Fra. | 70 | 10 | her. | Mo. | 20, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| **6th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buckley, Dennis ... | E | P. | 34 | Ire. | 76 | 12 | l. l. l. | N.Y. | 14, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Burke, Andrew .... | H | P. | 25 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | N.Y. | 22, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| Burke, William .... | H | P. | 19 | N.Y. | 47 | 12 | l. r. a. | N.Y. | 13, 4, 96 | M. dpd. 30, 8, 97. |
| Cassidy, Thomas J. | I | P. | 15 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | N.Y. | 1, 7, 82 | W. pre. |
| Davidson, William. | M | P. | 11 | Fra. | 65 | 12 | inj. knee. | N.Y. | 14, 3, 94 | S. dec. 26, 6, 96. |
| Ehret, Samuel ..... | L | P. | 35 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 22, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Fox, William ..... | D | P. | 26 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | epi. | N.Y. | 22, 9, 91 | C. pre. |
| Haley, Michael .... | B | P. | 17 | Ire. | 56 | 10 | hydrocele. | Ill. | 9, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Hutchings, L..... | I | P. | 7 | N.Y. | 58 | 8 | paral. | Va. | 27, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| McCloud, John .... | E | P. | 4 | Scot. | 62 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 30, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ryan, Thomas ..... | B | P. | 16 | Ire. | 52 | 6 | her. | N.Y. | 12, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Schulte, D ..... | E | P. | 26 | Ger. | 55 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ariz. | 25, 3, 97 | See 12 U. S. Inf. |
| Welstead, Thomas. | A | P. | 19 | Ire. | 44 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Mo. | 18, 12, 91 | C. pre. |
| **7th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Babcock, Chas. H.. | G | P. | 17 | N.Y. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | N.Y. | 25, 11, 95 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Duncan, Richard .. | F | P. | 30 | Hol. | 54 | 8 | liv. dis. | N.Y. | 21, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Flacke, Charles.... | F | S. | 33 | N.Y. | 49 | 12 | deafness. | N.Y. | 17, 8, 92 | E. pre. |
| Hulbert, Darwin D. | L | P. | 19 | N.Y. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 1, 6, 97 | M. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| McGrail, John ..... | I | P. | 18 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 27, 3, 90 | C. pre. |
| McMahon, James .. | A | P. | 12 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | N.Y. | 30, 7, 96 | E. dec. 6, 12, 97. |
| Schneider, Peter ... | C | P. | 19 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | frac. l. l. | N.Y. | 12, 6, 91 | C. dec. 4, 7, 97. |
| Thompson, George. | C | P. | 22 | N.Y. | 52 | 6 | lumbago. | N.Y. | 5, 1, 97 | E. dis. 27, 7, 97. |
| Wolfer, Peter ..... | F | P. | 12 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | See 9 N. Y. Bat. |
| Wright, Warren ... | M | C. S. | 17 | N.Y. | 57 | ... | her. | Ala. | 16, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| **8th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Byron C. | F | P. | 17 | N.Y. | 60 | 6 | scia. | S. Dak. | 31, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Debrey, John A.... | M | P. | 16 | Fra. | 53 | 6 | asthma. | Ill. | 10, 8, 97 | See 10 N. Y. Inf. |
| Hilley, Daniel..... | E | P. | 33 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Del. | 9, 7, 93 | S. pre. |
| Kaiser, James ..... | F | P. | 17 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | scia. | N.Y. | 13, 4, 98 | See 10 N. Y. Inf. |
| Kingsley, Chas. S.. | D | P. | 18 | Mass. | 68 | ... | paral. | Mass. | 20, 8, 96 | E. to G. H. I. 1, 11, |
| Pangborn, Chas. W. | K | S. | 34 | N.Y. | 41 | 24 | var. v. | Ill. | 23, 12, 79 | NW. pre. [97. |
| **9th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barber, Perry S.... | G | P. | 21 | N.Y. | 63 | 12 | her. | Oreg. | 22, 1, 92 | M. pre. |
| Dulon, John ..... | B | P. | 11 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | inj. hand. | Ind. | 10, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| **10th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beach, Isaiah S .... | D | P. | 33 | N.Y. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 21, 9, 94 | P. pre. |
| Hovey, George..... | E | P. | 34 | N.Y. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | N.Y. | 21, 6, 97 | NW. dis. 25, 1, 98. |
| Keeler, Jesse D .... | C | P. | 34 | N.Y. | 50 | ... | gen. deb. | Wis. | 19, 12, 88 | M. pre. |
| Mallen, Robert..... | D | C. | 23 | Eng. | 52 | 10 | her. | Minn. | 6, 11, 95 | NW. dis. 14, 9, 97. |
| Odbert, Robert E.. | F | P. | 34 | N.Y. | 61 | 8 | var. v. | Mich. | 10, 10, 95 | NW. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Smith, Charles F.. | L | P. | 12 | N.Y. | 81 | 12 | gen. deb. | N.Y. | 25, 1, 93 | See 3 U. S. C. T. |
| **13th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burk, John C..... | E | S. | 17 | Ger. | 67 | ... | frac. r. a. | Ohio. | 12, 3, 97 | C. dec. 24, 1, 98. |
| Clifford, John J.... | E | C. | 19 | N.Y. | 52 | ... | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 13, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Conners, John..... | I | P. | 9 | Ire. | 52 | ... | rheu. | D.C. | 3, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Flinn, Daniel ..... | K | P. | 17 | Eng. | 53 | 8 | her. | N.Y. | 15, 1, 97 | E. dis. 5, 10, 97. |
| Hoyt, Thadeus A.. | K | P. | 5 | Conn. | 60 | 8 | frac. a. | Mo. | 21, 7, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Hudson, Ory B..... | B | P. | 18 | N.Y. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 19, 7, 95 | NW. dis. 1. 2, 98. |
| May, Charles ..... | G | P. | 16 | Mass. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | D.C. | 4, 8, 87 | See U. S. Navy. |
| McDermott, Chas.. | L | P. | 13 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 10, 91 | See 2 U. S. Cav. |
| Roach, Thomas.... | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | lung. dis. | Mo. | 2, 9, 95 | W. dpd. 13, 12, 97. |
| Sullivan, Patrick .. | L | P. | 13 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | N.Y. | 23, 10, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Uphoff, Chas. A.... | F | P. | 18 | Prus. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | R.I. | 7, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| **14th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Branch, Charles ... | M | P. | 12 | N.Y. | 56 | 12 | s. w. l. ft. | Conn. | 14, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Dorcey, C. D..... | H | P. | 20 | N.Y. | 39 | 8 | sunstroke. | N.Y. | 27, 6, 85 | W. pre. |
| Fall, Michael ..... | C | P. | 27 | Ire. | 60 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Maloney, Martin .. | B | P. | 24 | N.Y. | 56 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Mead, Henry ..... | M | C. | 20 | N.Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Cal. | 25, 3, 93 | P. pre. |
| McCabe, Thomas .. | B | P. | 37 | N.Y. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | N.Y. | 6, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| McLaughlin, John. | I | P. | 26 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Kans. | 6, 11, 86 | M. dec. 23, 8, 97. |
| Northup, Gilbert .. | G | P. | 19 | N.Y. | 50 | 12 | paral. | Wis. | 15, 4, 97 | N. W. dpd. 30, 9, |
| Powers, Edward W | H | P. | 23 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 17, 1, 98 | P. pre. [97. |
| Ryan, Thos ..... | E | P. | 23 | N.Y. | 52 | 12 | her. | N.Y. | 25, 7, 94 | E. pre. |
| Tappan, George A. | K | P. | 20 | N.Y. | 62 | 12 | l. sgt. l. e. | Cal. | 28, 6, 94 | P. dis. 7, 2, 98. |
| **15th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baars, William .... | D | P. | 18 | Ger. | 45 | 6 | her. | N.Y. | 13, 6, 78 | M. pre. |
| Barmeraberger, L.. | E | P. | 18 | Ger. | 56 | ... | l. both ft. | D.C. | 3, 2, 98 | S. pre. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 15th H. Art.—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bauerlein, John | A | P. | 20 | Ger. | 63 | $8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 29, 7, 91 | C. pre. |
| Brosche, August | L | P. | 21 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 5, 2, 94 | S. dec. 27, 10, 97. |
| Chasteuier, Wm | L | P. | 18 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | imp. vis. | Cal. | 6, 5, 90 | See 23 U. S. Inf. |
| Cormican, James | M | P. | 5 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 11, 10, 88 | S. pre. |
| Groh, Otto | C | C. | 19 | Ger. | 50 | 10 | her. | Ill. | 3, 5, 97 | N W. dpd. 10, 12, |
| Highfield, Thomas | G | P. | 28 | Eng. | 68 | 12 | her. | D. C. | 2, 5, 93 | S. pre. [97. |
| Koerner, Jacob | D | P. | 19 | Ger. | 71 | 10 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 21, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| Krahe, John | F | P. | 26 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 19, 5, 82 | W. pre. |
| Lutz, Frederick | C | P. | 18 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 25, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| Messing, John | H | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 20, 4, 95 | E. dis. 6, 7, 97. |
| Neuhauss, G | D | P. | 14 | Ger. | 66 | ... | gen. deb. | Ill. | 22, 9, 89 | N W. dec. 9, 3, 98. |
| Ruley, Henry | I | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 21, 11, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Schott, Henry | B | P. | 19 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | bronch. | N. Y. | 10, 5, 98 | E. pre. [98. |
| Smith, Jacob | C | Art. | 24 | Ger. | 69 | 14 | l. l. e. | Ill. | 27, 5, 84 | N. W. dec. 31, 3, |
| Weick, Pius | G | P. | 23 | Ger. | 68 | ... | nephritis. | N. Y. | 24, 5, 98 | See 12 U. S. Inf. |
| Weidman, Rudolph | H | P. | 22 | Switz. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 7, 1, 81 | C. pre. |
| 16th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Canaan, Dennis P | H | P. | 21 | Vt. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 29, 9, 94 | E. pre. |
| Carroll, Patrick | F | P. | 16 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. l. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 89 | S. dec. 1, 6, 98. |
| Durrin, George L | B | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | var. v. | Kans. | 7, 10, 95 | W. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| Evans, Amara | F | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 64 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Minn. | 4, 3, 95 | C. dpd. 22, 4, 98. |
| Gibbons, Thomas W | D | P. | 20 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 3, 8, 98 | C. pre. |
| Haas, Frederick | H | P. | 19 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 6, 89 | C. pre. |
| Ham, Edward | M | P. | 11 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. nk. | Kans. | 4, 1, 93 | S. pre. |
| Harris, John H | K | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. r. s. | N. Y. | 18, 2, 96 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Kennedy, Thomas | E | P. | 21 | Ire. | 46 | 6 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 23, 4, 87 | S. dis. 18, 3, 98. |
| Leonard, Dennis | I | P. | 23 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 19, 7, 95 | S. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| Rafferty, Robert | L | P. | 20 | Can. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mich. | 3, 5, 89 | S. dec. 3, 11, 97. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrell, Henry W | D | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 60 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Cal. | 18, 5, 92 | P. dpd. 23, 6, 98. |
| Bowen, Seth H | C | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 63 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 11, 91 | M. pre. |
| Callahan, Patrick | C | P. | 22 | Can. | 48 | 8 | fistula. | Mich. | 29, 5, 88 | N W. pre. |
| Dayton, Samuel J | A | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 26, 11, 89 | W. pre. |
| Dean, Elisha H | H | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 22, 11, 94 | W. pre. |
| Fischer, George | I | P. | 46 | Ger. | 68 | 14 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 20, 7, 95 | C. dec. 30, 1, 98. |
| Gragan, John | L | P. | 42 | Ire. | 54 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 92 | S. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| Kelsey, Frank | K | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 4, 5, 97 | C. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| Kiedaisch, Chris | C | P. | 9 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 12, 1, 96 | S. dec. 14, 7, 97. |
| Loan, Thomas | F | P. | 17 | Can. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 11, 11, 89 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| McIntyre, John | K | P. | 14 | Mass. | 51 | ... | inj. shld. | Va. | 6, 12, 92 | S. dis. 22, 6, 98. |
| McIntyre, Joseph | L | S. | 17 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. dis. 30, 12, 97. |
| McKenzie, Clark | M | P. | 44 | Can. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 2, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| O'Brien, Daniel | A | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | hemihds. | Mo. | 29, 8, 96 | See 7 N. Y. Bat. |
| O'Reilly, John | F | P. | 10 | Can. | 53 | 12 | par. blind. | N. Y. | 3, 9, 91 | S. pre. |
| Paschker, Frank | I | P. | 45 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | deaf. | Mo. | 10, 12, 84 | C. pre. |
| Sturgis, James L | .... | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | var. v. | La. | 19, 7, 92 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Weber, John | I | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 45 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 31, 7, 86 | W. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bandelier, Morris | .... | P. | 3 | Ger. | 43 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 5, 76 | C. dec. 9, 12, 97. |
| Hanlon, John | A | P. | 51 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | N. Y. | 2, 2, 76 | N W. pre. |
| Smith, Jacob | .... | P. | 26 | Ger. | 69 | 14 | l. l. e. | Ill. | 27, 5, 84 | See 15 N. Y. H. A. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Camp, George | L | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 3, 5, 88 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Clone, James | K | S. | 33 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | inj. back. | Idaho. | 17, 1, 98 | N W. pre. |
| Conway, George | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 39 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 4, 3, 86 | W. pre. |
| Hasty, John | C | P. | 9 | Scot. | 70 | ... | rupture. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Hether, William | B | P. | 38 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 15, 1, 93 | N W. dec. 13, 4, 98. |
| Maier, John J | I | P. | 24 | Ger. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Va. | 26, 4, 89 | S. pre. |
| Perkins, Andrew | G | P. | 10 | Conn. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 22, 4, 97 | C. pre. |
| Robinson, Joseph | D | P. | 12 | Can. | 47 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Cal. | 5, 3, 91 | N W. dis. 23, 6, 98. |
| Shaver, George | H | P. | 42 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Watkins, William G | .... | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | def. hear. | N. Y. | 7, 1, 97 | C. dis. 24, 7, 97. |
| 4th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wood, James H | C | C. | 40 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | pneu. | Tex. | 4, 5, 97 | P. dec. 29, 1, 98. |
| 5th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blank, Frank | B | P. | 10 | Ger. | 54 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 6, 5, 96 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| Condon, John | E | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 65 | ... | sunstroke. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Martin, James | .... | P. | 41 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 22, 9, 83 | N W. dec. 17, 7, 97. |
| Strong, Walter T | .... | P. | 31 | N. Y. | 73 | 16 | asthma. | N. Y. | 21, 5, 92 | S. dec. 7, 9, 97. |
| Thornton, Michael | .... | P. | 45 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 17, 9, 97 | N W. dec. 26, 10, [97 |
| 6th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dakin, William H | .... | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | paral. | Pa. | 4, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| *7th Artillery:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Chappel, Ira* | .... | P. | 39 | Pa. | 50 | 14 | rheu. | Del. | 14, 11, 90 | See 52 Pa. Inf. |

NEW YORK—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 7th Artillery—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien, Daniel | .... | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 56 | $12 | hemhds. | Mo. | 29, 8, 96 | C. dis. 21, 9, 97. |
| Rourke, Thomas | L | P. | 18 | Ire. | 56 | ... | bronch. | Tex. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Kane, Michael | .... | P. | 44 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ark. | 9, 9, 92 | W. pre. |
| 9th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brenzinger, Albert | .... | P. | 36 | Ger. | 64 | ... | bronch. | Ill. | 5, 8, 97 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Wolfer, Peter | .... | P. | 26 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | See 16 V. R. C. |
| King, George | D | P. | 36 | Eng. | 50 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 4, 11, 89 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| 10th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Melley, Daniel J | .... | P. | 40 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | paral. | N. Y. | 19, 9, 86 | E. pre. |
| Moorman, Henry C | E | P. | 11 | Mich. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| 12th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Brien, Patrick | .... | P. | 43 | Ire. | 52 | ... | var. v. | Ill. | 4, 3, 90 | M. pre. |
| 13th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilson, George A | .... | P. | 20 | Den. | 43 | 12 | g. s. w. nk. | Ill. | 11, 3, 84 | U. S. Navy. |
| 15th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foster, John S. M | M | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | asthma. | Wash. | 29, 1, 96 | P. dis. 18, 3, 98. |
| Kelly, Michael | .... | P. | 44 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 11, 88 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| 16th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Murphy, Patrick | .... | P. | 10 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 15, 3, 89 | NW. pre. |
| 18th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton, George W | .... | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 9, 94 | See 26 N. Y. Bat. |
| 19th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandenburg, John | .... | P. | 9 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | inj. ank. | Ohio. | 16, 10, 79 | See 25 Ohio Bat. |
| Daley, James | .... | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 48 | ... | scia. | Cal. | 9, 12, 95 | P. dis. 9, 12, 97. |
| 23d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haddox, C. P | .... | P. | 19 | Va. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | W.Va. | 29, 5, 93 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Horton, William | .... | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 8, 97 | See 84 Ohio Inf. |
| 24th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, Charles A | .... | S. | 30 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | paral. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| 26th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton, George W | .... | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 9, 94 | S. pre. |
| Cook, Alfred | .... | P. | 36 | Ky. | 68 | 12 | asthma. | La. | 29, 11, 95 | C. pre. |
| 27th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Van Emberg, S. E | .... | P. | 31 | N. J. | 48 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 2, 92 | S. pre. |
| 28th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, George S | .... | Art. | 37 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | paral. | N. Y. | 26, 3, 91 | W. pre. |
| Ayres, Robert | .... | P. | 8 | Eng. | 69 | 12 | her. | Va. | 25, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Carey, John | .... | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 24, 2, 90 | S. pre. |
| Hood, James | .... | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 30, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| Van Ostrand, Matt | .... | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| 30th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eschwie, Joseph | .... | P. | 41 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 23, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Macke, Julius | .... | P. | 26 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | epi. | N. Y. | 26, 9, 78 | C. dec. 25, 1, 98. |
| 33d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonfanti, Charles | .... | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | neuralgia. | Pa. | 11, 4, 85 | C. pre. |
| Hoag, J | .... | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Wash. | 22, 12, 91 | M. dis. 10, 12, 97. |
| Johnson, James N | .... | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | gastr. | Tex. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 34th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graham, Alexander | .... | P. | 16 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | rupture. | N. Y. | 10, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Schmiski, Christian | .... | P. | 36 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 20, 11, 86 | W. pre. |
| 1st Mar. Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoag, William | F | P. | 11 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Ark. | 4, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Lind, Charles | C | P. | 13 | Swed. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 7, 93 | P. dpd. 11, 2, 98. |
| McKenzie, John | B | P. | 15 | Scot. | 55 | 6 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 31, 7, 93 | M. pre. |
| Pickens, Robert | A | P. | 14 | Scot. | 50 | 10 | inj. r. l. | N. Y. | 21, 7, 86 | S. dec. 3, 7, 97. |
| Turner, Owen F | I | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 29, 7, 92 | S. pre. |
| Wing, George N | D | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. l. | Ill. | 29, 11, 91 | M. pre. |

NORTH CAROLINA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, Wm. J | L | Mus. | 26 | Conn. | 54 | 12 | her. | Md. | 12, 4, 98 | S. pre. |

OHIO.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Thomas | A | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | inj. l. a. | Ind. | 2, 5, 94 | M. dpd. 22, 7, 97. |
| Bancroft, John L | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 40 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 17, 12, 75 | See 4 Ohio Cav. |
| Dross, John G | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 23, 7, 94 | C. dis. 5, 10, 97. |
| *Flier, John* | C | P. | 4 | Bav. | 56 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 4, 1, 93 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garber, Peter | B | P. | 3 | Fra. | 51 | $12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 82 | See 142 Pa. Inf. |
| Gittings, James | H | P. | 5 | Va. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 5, 88 | See 84 Ohio Inf. |
| Hose, William H | D | P. | 3 | Prus. | 57 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 4, 1, 98 | See 77 Ohio Inf. |
| Jones, Albert | E | S. | 12 | Ohio. | 65 | 10 | bronch. | Ill. | 30, 9, 96 | See 131 Ohio Inf. |
| Koster, C. H | B | P. | 16 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 21, 7, 81 | See 189 Ohio Inf. |
| Kuhn, Michael | K | P. | 4 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 13, 12, 88 | See 98 Ohio Inf. |
| McGinnis, Hiram | I | P. | 4 | Pa. | 64 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 19, 3, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| McNanney, John | K | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 15, 5, 96 | M. pre. |
| Nolan, Michael | F | P. | 37 | Ire. | 50 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 6, 79 | C. dec. 4, 11, 97. |
| Sullivan, Edward | F | P. | 4 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 14, 1, 93 | See 2 Ohio H. A. |
| Wollenhaupt, H | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 5, 97 | C. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drury, Jacob | G | P. | 37 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | l. r. a. | Pa. | 26, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Flattich, Christian | E | P. | 3 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 29, 8, 81 | See 1 Ohio Cav. |
| Harleman, E. W | C | P. | 18 | Md. | 63 | 30 | l. l. e. | Kans. | 12, 4, 89 | See 8 Ohio Cav. |
| Hogan, Jeremiah | H | P. | 42 | Ire. | 68 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 4, 9, 91 | W. dec. 17, 1, 98. |
| Hogan, J | H | P. | 42 | Ire. | 68 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 4, 9, 91 | W. dec. 17, 1, 98. |
| Hollister, Anson | H | Mus. | 12 | Conn. | 76 | 12 | her. | Utah. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Mooney, Martin | K | P. | 3 | Ire. | 67 | 6 | s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 10, 1, 98 | See 66 Ohio Inf. |
| McFeeley, Eli | H | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | piles. | Ark. | 13, 6, 94 | See 18 Ohio Inf. |
| McLaughlin, Edw | B | P. | 3 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 20, 8, 96 | See 61 Ohio Inf. |
| Stansbury, Theo | K | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Va. | 27, 1, 97 | See 66 Ohio Inf. |
| Steen, Robert C | A | P. | 3 | Can. | 34 | 14 | her. | Mich. | 27, 8, 72 | M. pre. |
| Wellington, Joseph | H | P. | 17 | Eng. | 28 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 5, 12, 70 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| Young, Jesse C | E | P. | 34 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | piles. | Mo. | 17, 10, 92 | M. dis. 5, 9, 97. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Binkley, Chas. N | E | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 42 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 8, 79 | See 12 Ohio Cav. |
| Donahoo, John J | K | P. | 7 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 5, 12, 93 | N W. dec. 15, 4, 98. |
| Handley, Michael | B | P. | 21 | Ire. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. bet. | Ind. | 27, 9, 95 | See 24 Ohio Inf. |
| Harris, James | E | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | var. v. | Ind. | 5, 5, 94 | M. dis. 5, 8, 97. |
| Konen, Paul | F | P. | 13 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 18, 7, 85 | C. pre. |
| Lyon, Louis A | C | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 69 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 4, 8, 94 | See 10 Ohio Cav. |
| Lunceford, John J | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 11, 5, 88 | See 180 Ohio Inf. |
| Morrison, Henry | C | P. | 20 | Pa. | 59 | 16 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 6, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Peck, James H | D | P. | 36 | Conn. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 3, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Williams, Charles | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | asthma. | Ind. | 29, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farrell, Michael | C | P. | 14 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 23, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Griner, Charles | G | P. | 36 | Ky. | 57 | 6 | s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 4, 8, 97 | See 176 Ohio Inf. |
| Hufnagle, L | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | diarrh. | Ind. | 16, 4, 94 | M. dec. 16, 4, 96. |
| Moffitt, Anthony B | F | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 2, 11, 97 | See 13 Ohio Inf. |
| Patton, Thomas A | F | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 10, 94 | See 32 Ohio Inf. |
| Pinkerton, B. F | B | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | gen. deb. | Colo. | 7, 7, 97 | P. dec. 28, 7, 97. |
| Round, Lewis | B | C. | 12 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Wis. | 29, 4, 97 | N W. dis. 28, 6, 98. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bascom, Charles H | C | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 45 | ... | her. | Mo. | 11, 6, 88 | W. pre. |
| Bell, David C | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | liv. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 7, 86 | C. dec. 23, 7, 97. |
| Brady, Daniel | A | P. | 10 | Can. | 50 | 12 | deafness. | Mich. | 16, 9, 89 | N W. pre. |
| Campbell, Henry | K | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 8, 93 | See 73 Ohio Inf. |
| Hemstreet, Edward | F | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 67 | 12 | g. s. w. l. hip. | Ohio. | 14, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Hyde, Joseph | I | P. | 4 | Md. | 59 | 6 | imp. vis. | Va. | 15, 9, 96 | S. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| Kelly, James | F | P. | 38 | Ind. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 6, 10, 87 | C. pre. |
| Kerr, George | G | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 49 | 12 | frac. ribs. | Ky. | 9, 7, 91 | See 83 Ohio Inf. |
| Kullmer, Charles | I | P. | 5 | Ind. | 37 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Cal. | 1, 10, 78 | See G 84 Ohio Inf. |
| Randall, Frank | B | P. | 32 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | diarrh. | Cal. | 21, 9, 94 | W. pre. |
| Rist, Henry | D | P. | 17 | Ger. | 34 | 8 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 29, 11, 69 | C. dis. 22, 6, 98. |
| Seibert, August | B | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 43 | 24 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 82 | C. dec. 13, 6, 98. |
| Shay, Timothy | K | P. | 11 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 8, 5, 86 | C. dec. 7, 11, 97. |
| Weidman, William | C | P. | 49 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 4, 87 | N W. pre. |
| Welsh, Cornelius | F | P. | 58 | Ohio. | 49 | 10 | g. s. w. side. | Iowa. | 3, 11, 88 | N W. pre. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boylan, Thomas H | D | Lt. | 8 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 31, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Burgess, Reuben D | E | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 44 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 10, 88 | See 198 Ohio Inf. |
| Cunningham, Chas | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 7, 5, 91 | M. pre. |
| Darby, William | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 45 | 10 | piles. | Kans. | 6, 8, 87 | C. pre. |
| Gibson, Henry S | I | C. | 15 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | hemhds. | Ind. | 14, 4, 86 | See 139 Ohio Inf. |
| Hitchens, James W | K | P. | 50 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 1, 93 | C. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Hopkins, H. M | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 40 | 12 | inj. shld. | Ohio. | 12, 10, 82 | C. dis. 23, 2, 98. |
| Kinsey, Chas. S | A | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 51 | 15 | rheu. | Cal. | 19, 12, 95 | P. dec. 25, 8, 97. |
| Lynch, John C | I | P. | 36 | Can. | 63 | 10 | var. v. | Ohio. | 6, 5, 95 | C. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| Marsh, Hiram | B | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 27, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Moore, James | A | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | inj. r. f. | Mo. | 28, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| Parvin, Milton | G | P. | 33 | Miss. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Tenn. | 8, 6, 98 | See 2 Batl. V. R. C. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rohler, Joseph | H | P. | 38 | Prus. | 28 | $6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 4, 71 | C. pre. |
| Schreiber, Ernest | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 10, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Whistler, George | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | gastrs. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Weiderecht, John | D | P. | 38 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | frac. r. a. | N. Y. | 9, 12, 92 | C. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doolittle, Clay | F | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 5, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Hall, Frederick R | I | P. | 38 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | l. r. l. | Kans. | 17, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Ingerson, Daniel | E | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 21, 4, 88 | See 3 Ohio Cav. |
| Powers, John E | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 4, 5, 95 | See 84 Ohio Inf. |
| Ransom, A. G | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | piles. | Kans. | 18, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Rose, Charles E | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | stricture. | Kans. | 7, 7, 88 | See 128 Ohio Inf. |
| Sealer, William H | H | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 30, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allbee, H. D | F | P. | 4 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | cyst. | Ohio. | 9, 9, 92 | See 3 Ohio Cav. |
| Gilman, Jacob C | K | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | inj. l. | Ohio. | 3, 7, 97 | See Turnbull's G'ds, Ohio Cav. |
| Hoag, William | A | S. | 3 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Ark. | 4, 6, 98 | See N. Y. M. Art. |
| Kelly, Francis | B | P. | 36 | Mass. | 39 | 12 | inj. side. | Ind. | 4, 4, 76 | See 5 U. S. V. V. |
| McLellan, Joseph | K | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | l. l. | Ohio. | 18, 7, 85 | NW. pre. |
| Riker, Harmon | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 3, 98 | See 34 Ohio Inf. |
| Rounds, Lewis | D | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Wis. | 29, 4, 97 | See 4 Ohio Inf. |
| Ruff, Charles | C | P. | 37 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ill. | 21, 6, 98 | See 28 Ill. Inf. |
| Sigourney, A. W | D | S. | 3 | N. Y. | 70 | 6 | ht. dis. | Iowa. | 29, 12, 93 | W. dis. 18, 5, 98. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Broderson, Henry | C | C. | 5 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 13, 6, 82 | C. dec. 9, 5, 98. |
| Doller, Leopold | I | P. | 37 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 2, 5, 79 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Kunkel, August | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 11, 12, 86 | C. dec. 10, 8, 97. |
| May, William | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 65 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ky. | 1, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Roese, August | H | P. | 37 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | inj. hip. | Ohio. | 18, 11, 78 | C. dec. 15, 4, 98. |
| Smith, Frank M | E | C. | 38 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. r. th. | Ky. | 28, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Weckerle, B | D | P. | 19 | Ger. | 46 | 10 | frac. r. l. | Ohio. | 30, 10, 77 | See 66 Ohio Inf. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke, Patrick | E | P. | 10 | Ire. | 53 | 10 | lung dis. | Ohio. | 12, 6, 86 | C. dec. 20, 12, 97. |
| Carey, John | E | P. | 22 | Ire. | 60 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 31, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Clark, William | D | P. | 3 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 13, 6, 94 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| Crotty, Thomas | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 26 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 71 | See 9 U. S. V. V. |
| Crumby, William | A | P. | 24 | Ire. | 53 | 24 | lung dis. | Ohio. | 28, 4, 80 | C. dec. 20, 6. 98. |
| Gray, William T | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 66 | 10 | g. s. w. r. th. | Mo. | 15, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Malone, James | A | P. | 24 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 5, 4, 98 | See 18 Ohio Bat. |
| Marmion, Philip C | D | C. | 38 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | def. hearing. | Ohio. | 15, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Meyer, Nicholas | B | P. | 2 | Bav. | 71 | 8 | apoplexy. | Minn. | 26, 8, 95 | See 165 Ohio Inf. |
| Murphy, Dennis | A | P. | 31 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | deaf. | Pa. | 14, 5, 87 | See 18 Ohio Bat. |
| O'Donnell, Edward | I | P. | 24 | Ire. | 55 | 14 | inj. l. hip. | Ohio. | 3, 12, 87 | See 18 Ohio Bat. |
| Phelan, Andrew | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 29, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Rainey, Patrick | I | S. | 33 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 12, 92 | See 18 Ohio Bat. |
| Sindelback, Joseph | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 87 | See 15 Ohio Inf. |
| Strobel, Jacob | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 9, 11, 89 | See 1 U. S. V. V. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ake, Silas P | E | P. | 14 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 21, 12, 88 | See 142 Ohio Inf. |
| Anderson, George | K | P. | 38 | Md. | 66 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 23, 9, 97 | See 82 Ohio Inf. |
| Bartholomew, S. C | H | P. | 32 | Ky. | 58 | ... | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 21, 6, 98 | See 31 Ohio Inf. |
| Connor, David O | K | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 25, 3, 98 | See 8 Ohio Cav. |
| Crissinger, Oliver | .... | Qm.S. | 36 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | s. w. arm. | Mich. | 25, 6, 90 | NW. dpd. 21, 7, 97. |
| Cromer, William W | H | Lt. | 48 | Ind. | 43 | ... | bronch. | Ohio. | 6, 5, 82 | C. dis. 21, 3, 98. |
| Day, William | F | P. | 43 | Ohio. | 43 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 15, 3, 88 | W. pre. |
| Decker, Casper | F | P. | 36 | Fra. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 29, 11, 78 | M. dec. 10, 7, 97. |
| Eyer, E. H | F | P. | 38 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 25, 3, 95 | C. dec. 6, 5, 98. |
| Geering, Alban | D | P. | 36 | Eng. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. hd. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Hamer, George | E | P. | 9 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | var. v. | Mo. | 13, 11, 91 | C. pre. |
| Harvey, William | E | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 31, 1, 96 | C. pre. |
| Hoover, John | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 21, 6, 95 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Hurtt, D. L. R | G | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | inj. hand. | Ind. | 25, 6, 95 | See 13 Ohio Cav. |
| Irwin, John H | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | w. l. shld. | Ohio. | 29, 3, 97 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| Marietta, G. A | B | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 13, 4, 98 | C. dec. 15, 5, 98. |
| Marquith, D. W | A | P. | 3 | N. J. | 56 | 12 | sunstroke. | Ohio. | 3, 10, 81 | See 94 Ohio Inf. |
| Rose, Wilson J | G | P. | 4 | Md. | 55 | 20 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 10, 91 | See 71 Ohio Inf. |
| Shoup, John A | I | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 50 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 91 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Daniel | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 44 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 25, 2, 89 | See 6 Ill. Cav. |
| Street, Ogden | .... | Lt. C. | 36 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | gen. deb. | Wash. | 28, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Stewart, Cummings | I | P. | 16 | Scot. | 59 | 6 | diarrh. | Pa. | 7, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Wagner, Z. E | H | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | asthma. | Tenn. | 17, 12, 96 | C. dec. 2, 9, 97. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bonneville, B. F ... | C | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 61 | $10 | inj. l. h. | Ky. | 21, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Cannon, Morgan ... | E | P. | 30 | Va. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 29, 8, 93 | See 23 Ohio Inf. |
| Cochran, S. W. P... | H | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 75 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 25, 3, 97 | C. dis. 6, 11, 97. |
| Dalton, John..... | F | P. | 31 | Ire. | 42 | 30 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 18, 6, 87 | See 23 Ohio Inf. |
| Ewing, Silas R..... | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | gen. deb. | Okla. | 15, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Jones, Chas. W .... | K | Mus. | 37 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 24, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Lighthiser, G. E ... | B | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 63 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 3, 5, 98 | See 23 Ohio Inf. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lillis, James..... | D | P. | 31 | R. I. | 34 | 10 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ohio. | 21, 7, 79 | See 2 Bat. V. R. C. |
| Moffitt, Anthony B | T | S. | 14 | Ohio. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 2, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Roesh, Jacob ..... | G | P. | 4 | Ger. | 52 | 10 | deaf. | Ohio. | 13, 10, 83 | See 28 Ohio Inf. |
| Sprongman, Henry. | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 42 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 10, 85 | C. dis. 5, 7, 97. |
| Weste, William.... | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 2, 12, 82 | See 37 Ohio Inf. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Stephen | H | P. | 49 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 13, 8, 96 | E. dis. 16, 4, 98. |
| Gemaris, John ..... | D | P. | 47 | Aus. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 12, 8, 81 | N W. dec. 20, 11, 97. |
| Gillespie, Wm. R... | G | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 48 | 14 | var. v. | Ohio. | 1, 12, 97 | See 132 Ohio Inf. |
| Kelly, Dennis..... | K | P. | 8 | Can. | 51 | ... | chr. rheu. | Minn. | 9, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| Kerr, Thomas B ... | I | P. | 31 | Ohio. | 22 | 12 | g. s. w. r. s. | Ohio. | 16, 3, 69 | C. pre. |
| Leichty, Henry .... | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 97 | See 38 Ohio Inf. |
| Moore, Patrick .... | K | P. | 48 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 10, 93 | W. pre. |
| Moore, Patrick .... | K | P. | 47 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 10, 93 | N W. pre. |
| Morrow, George ... | F | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | gastrs. | Ohio. | 18, 5, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Parker, Hiram..... | F | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 64 | 10 | her. | Ohio. | 9, 3, 98 | See 39 U. S. C. T. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crates, Henry..... | H | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 58 | 14 | s. w. l. th. | Ind. | 22, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| Huguenard, Xavier | I | P. | 50 | Fra. | 58 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 19, 7, 93 | N W. dpd. 5, 4, 98. |
| Liverspire, Chas. E. | I | P. | 54 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Iowa. | 1, 1, 97 | W. dis. 20, 4, 98. |
| Mooers, Chas C .... | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 56 | 10 | diabetes. | Ill. | 5, 5, 96 | See 46 Ohio Inf. |
| Myers, George W.. | H | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ind. | 20, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Sindelbach, Joseph .... | | P. | 9 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 87 | C. dec. 19. 7, 97. |
| Steele, John W .... | E | P. | 4 | Ky. | 65 | 12 | blindness. | Minn. | 11, 12, 97 | See 60 Ohio Inf. |
| Suit, Joel T..... | B | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 49 | 12 | epl. | Ind. | 20, 4, 95 | M. pre. |
| Weller, James ..... | D | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 16, 6, 97 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crowell, Wm. H ... | A | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 39 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 2, 78 | C. dis. 2, 10, 97. |
| Harbaugh, Solomon | A | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 61 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 11, 12, 97 | See 114 Ohio Inf. |
| Lovell, William.... | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 17, 3, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Myers, Peter..... | E | P. | 38 | Va. | 56 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 1, 10, 97 | M. dis. 12, 5, 98. |
| Patton, Joseph P .. | E | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 4, 98 | See 5 Ohio Cav. |
| Patton, Thomas L.. | F | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 5, 9, 90 | See 26 Ohio Inf. |
| Wallace, John ..... | C | P. | 9 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 17, 12, 78 | See 163 Ohio Inf. |
| Watson, Wm. S .... | F | P. | 4 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 4, 9, 80 | See 98 Ohio Inf. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arand, Frederick.. | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 29, 10, 87 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Bingham, Joseph .. | H | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 28, 12, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Boyle, William..... | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 24, 12, 87 | See 96 Ohio Inf. |
| Crensaw, Peter .... | G | P. | 9 | Pa. | 77 | 12 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 14, 1, 88 | See 4 Ohio Cav. |
| Hart, Henry C..... | B | P. | 8 | Ind. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 13, 10, 97 | C. dec. 21, 2, 98. |
| Houston, Jacob .... | C | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 8, 97 | See 40 Ohio Inf. |
| Miller, John ..... | B | P. | 4 | Ger. | 68 | ... | old age. | Ohio. | 5, 3, 95 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| McGowen, James .. | F | Mus. | 17 | N. Y. | 47 | 6 | tuburculo. | Ohio. | 30, 11, 96 | C. dec. 20, 8, 97. |
| Nedro, Michael .... | F | P. | 3 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 12, 9, 91 | See 90 Ohio Inf. |
| Oxley, Robert..... | E | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 6, 12, 94 | P. dec. 2, 10, 97. |
| Robinson, James T. | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 46 | 12 | nerv. deb. | Ohio. | 3, 4, 86 | See 43 Ohio Inf. |
| Schroeder, Henry .. | E | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 16, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billmire, David .... | C | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 16, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| Cummins, Hiram .. | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 6, 97 | See 1 Ohio H. A. |
| Davis, Albert..... | C | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 29, 3, 98 | See 35 Ohio Inf. |
| Deaner, John F.... | K | P. | 4 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | W. Va. | 23, 6, 96 | See 2 W. Va. Inf. |
| Gyger, R. A..... | C | P. | 7 | Switz. | 72 | ... | def. vis. | Pa. | 3, 7, 97 | See 2 U. S. Inf. |
| Jennings, Owen ... | D | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 58 | 6 | paral. | Ill. | 23, 3, 96 | M. pre. |
| McDwitt, S. S..... | G | P. | 22 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 14, 10, 90 | N W. dis. 28, 10, 97. |
| McFeely, Eli..... | E | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | piles. | Ark. | 13, 6, 94 | W. pre. |
| Palmer, Horatio ... | C | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 67 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 18, 1, 95 | M. pre. |
| Phillips, Thomas G. | F | P. | 11 | Pa. | 63 | 10 | eye dis. | Ohio. | 18, 6, 96 | See 182 Ohio Inf. |
| Samuels, M. L..... | C | C. | 21 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | paral. | Ind. | 27, 5, 98 | See 35 Ohio Inf. |
| Smith, Isaac M .... | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Ohio. | 26, 10, 88 | See 146 Ohio Inf. |
| Snuff, John E..... | E | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | gastrs. | Ohio. | 24, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Summers, John .... | E | P. | 4 | Ky. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 97 | See 1 Ohio Art. |
| Taylor, James E ... | H | P. | 38 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 96 | C. dis. 29, 6, 98. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ward, Craton | I | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 55 | $6 | kid. dis. | Ohio. | 14, 4, 92 | See 56 Ohio Inf. |
| White, James | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 18, 5, 92 | See 4 Ohio Cav. |
| Will, McKendree | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 9, 97 | See 148 Ohio Inf. |
| 19th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arbuckle, David | D | P. | 27 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. r. s. | Kans. | 17, 7, 91 | See 1 U. S. V. V. |
| Burke, Frank | B | P. | 20 | Pa. | 49 | 6 | inj. l. h. | Md. | 7, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| Hanscom, John C | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | g. s. w. ank. | Ohio. | 9, 6, 97 | See 2 Ohio Cav. |
| Housley, D. L | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | inj. l. l. | Ohio. | 1, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 6, 1, 98. |
| Kirk, Charles | E | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | gen. deb. | Colo. | 17, 11, 97 | See 49 Ohio Inf. |
| Morgan, Hiram O | I | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 17, 4, 97 | See 29 Ohio Inf. |
| Pellon, Louis P | A | P. | 28 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 95 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Peters, Frank M | G | P. | 20 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | bronch. | Mich. | 22, 4, 96 | M. pre. |
| Thompson, J | E | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 7, 11, 85 | See 41 Ohio Inf. |
| Wang, Philip J | A | P. | 4 | Ger. | 51 | 12½ | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 8, 90 | See 107 Ohio Inf. |
| 20th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cox, J. S | B | P. | 4 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | inj. shld. | Ill. | 12, 4, 86 | See 81 Ohio Inf. |
| Elder, Clifford O | E | P. | 43 | Ohio. | 47 | 8 | scurvy. | Kans. | 8, 12, 92 | W. pre. |
| Hautmacher, Fred | I | P. | 4 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | inj. spine. | Mich. | 10, 6, 92 | M. pre. |
| Kibler, Emery | H | Mus. | 36 | Ohio. | 65 | 24 | asthma. | Ohio. | 6, 3, 97 | C. dpd. 10, 8, 97. |
| Mayer, John | C | P. | 4 | Ger. | 59 | ... | scurvy. | Cal. | 2, 11, 97 | P. dec. 3, 4, 98. |
| Rhinehardt, Jacob | F | P. | 3 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 1, 10, 79 | See 81 Ohio Inf. |
| Roush, Jacob | A | P. | 4 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ohio. | 2, 5, 94 | See 27 Ohio Inf. |
| Stewart, James R | C | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | her. | Ohio. | 28, 12, 97 | See 168 Ohio Inf. |
| Tulby, Frank | K | P. | 4 | Ire. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 90 | See W. Va. Art. |
| Wood, David W | G | C. | 46 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 18, 11, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 5, 98. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler, Willis H | D | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | gastrs. | Ohio. | 17, 9, 97 | NW. pre. [M. W. |
| Chance, Matt. H | D | Lt. | 7 | Ohio. | 72 | 16 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 31, 7, 97 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Miller, Milton B | H | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ill. | 15, 7, 97 | See 49 Ohio Inf. |
| Power, Joseph | B | P. | 31 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 3, 10, 76 | W. dec. 22, 12, 97. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crouch, James | G | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | w. r. h. | Colo. | 24, 6, 96 | NW. dis. 7, 4. 98. |
| Gutermuth, P | G | P. | 3 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | asthma. | Ohio. | 18, 11, 85 | C. dec. 3, 7, 97. |
| Johnson, James J | G | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 5, 1, 91 | P. pre. |
| Landale, Whitt | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | tuberculo. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | See 59 Ohio Inf. |
| Marsh, Eugene W | G | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 33 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 20, 7, 76 | NW. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| McBee, Thomas | D | P. | 43 | Md. | 51 | 6 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 29, 9, 83 | NW. dis. 27, 4, 98. |
| McKinney, F. M | G | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | bronch. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Philley, Addison T | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 25, 8, 97 | See 2 W. Va. Cav. |
| Reed, Joseph | B | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | rhen. | Mo. | 25, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Shultz, James H | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 47 | ... | ht. dis. | Ill. | 4, 11, 95 | See 5 Ohio Bat. |
| Smith, Charles W | D | P. | 38 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | bronch. | Ohio. | 20, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 9, 97. |
| Webb, John W | F | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 64 | 6 | her. | Ohio. | 22, 3, 98 | See 90 Ohio Inf. |
| Wilkins, Wm. W | B | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 10, 7, 86 | C. dec. 19, 10, 97. |
| Young, Samuel C | G | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 68 | ... | her. | Tex. | 16, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, E. H | (a) | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ind. | 6, 9, 96 | See 1 Ind. H. A. |
| Cannon, Morgan | H | P. | 18 | Va. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 29, 8, 93 | C. dpd. 9, 6, 98. |
| Dalton, John | H | P. | 19 | Ire. | 42 | 30 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 18, 6, 87 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| Lighthiser, G. E | K | S. | 19 | Ohio. | 63 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 3, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Lutz, Jacob | C | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | lumbago. | Mich. | 24, 8, 92 | M. dis. 2, 9, 97. |
| Snyder, Milton H | K | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisdale, John | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 42 | 14 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 2, 8, 83 | See 30 Ohio Inf. |
| Frow, William G | D | P. | 37 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 3, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Handley, Michael | B | P. | 21 | Ire. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. chest. | Ind. | 27, 9, 95 | M. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| Jones, John J | I | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | See 29 Ohio Inf. |
| Lantz, John A | G | P. | 38 | Fra. | 48 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 4, 4, 85 | C. dec. 23, 7, 97. |
| Ryan, Peter | C | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 54 | 30 | lung dis. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 96 | C. dis. 1, 12, 97. |
| Staigle, David | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 43 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 2, 9, 81 | NW. pre. |
| Trenor, Daniel | K | P. | 21 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 20, 11, 89 | See 51 Ohio Inf. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bolsmeyer, John H | K | P. | 37 | Ger. | 45 | 10 | her. | Ohio. | 20, 12, 77 | C. dec. 7, 5, 98. |
| Bracy, George | D | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | her. | Mich. | 13, 9, 97 | See 12 Ohio Bat. |
| Decker, Jacob | A | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 66 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 11, 92 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Dunn, Edward | F | P. | 21 | Eng. | 47 | 10 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 9, 12, 74 | NW. pre. |
| Kirley, John C | G | C. | 17 | Can. | 35 | 24 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 9, 10, 74 | C. pre. |
| Rial, J. F | A | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 39 | 30 | deaf. | Ohio. | 17, 9, 75 | C. dis. 21, 1, 98. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Creigh, A. J | E | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 15, 1, 98 | See 120 Ohio Inf. |
| Getsinger, Frank J | A | P. | 53 | Ger. | 60 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 20, 7, 96 | C. dec. 2. 4, 98. |

a Unassigned.

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hart, Thomas B .... | A | S. | 48 | Ohio. | 56 | $12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 14, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Louis, Charles ..... | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Mo. | 7, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Patton, Thomas L . | G | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 5, 9, 90 | See 80 Ohio Inf. |
| Reddin, Michael ... | A | Mus. | 21 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| Sprague, Edward B | B | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 24, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Taylor, Joseph .... | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 57 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 1, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassett, Samuel.... | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 48 | ... | s. w. r. th. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Hardin, Lewis ..... | I | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ind. | 13, 1, 91 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Lamar, Frederick .. | H | P. | 46 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | inj. r. a. | Cal. | 17, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Maloy, Patrick .... | F | P. | 48 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 19, 2, 94 | C. dis. 5, 8, 97. |
| Moseman, H ..... | F | P. | 32 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ohio. | 10, 1, 95 | C. pre. |
| McFarland, James . | D | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 32 | 12 | inj. back. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 73 | M. dpd. 19, 9, 97. |
| Pierce, Vinton ..... | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 5, 97 | See 4 U. S. V. R. C. |
| Pool, Thaddeus .... | E | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 28, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Roush, Jacob ..... | I | P. | 38 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ohio. | 2, 5, 94 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blei, Jacob..... | D | P. | 37 | Ger. | 68 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 24, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Breidenstein, L .... | H | P. | 37 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 10, 73 | See 5 U. S. V. V. |
| Gfroerer, Charles .. | H | P. | 37 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 31, 3, 95 | M. pre. |
| Meyer, Herman.... | I | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Ringe, Franz ..... | B | P. | 26 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | inj. bst. | Ky. | 29, 10, 74 | W. dec. 9, 7, 97. |
| Roesh, Jacob..... | B | P. | 20 | Ger. | 52 | 10 | deaf. | Ohio. | 13, 10, 83 | C. dis. 22, 6, 98. |
| Schilling, F ..... | E | P. | 37 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 21, 4, 98 | NW. pre. [98. |
| Wurzbacher, F .... | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 65 | 17 | g. s. w. r. th. | Ohio. | 15, 5, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bates, Bennett..... | D | Mus. | 24 | N. Y. | 27 | 30 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 72 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| Jones, John J ..... | H | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 14, 12, 97. |
| Morgan, Hiram O .. | C | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 17, 4, 97 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Parker, Albert ..... | F | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 43 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 11, 88 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Schaaf, Daniel ..... | D | P. | 41 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. l. th. | Iowa. | 19, 9, 89 | See 6 V. R. C. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander, S. M.... | F | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 5, 95 | See 128 Ohio Inf. |
| Tisdale, John ..... | H | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 42 | 14 | hemhds. . | Ohio. | 2, 8, 83 | C. dec. 15, 4, 98. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartholomnew, S. C | K | P. | 17 | Ky. | 58 | ... | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 21, 6, 98 | C. pre. [W. |
| Bryant, James ..... | C | P. | 11 | Ky. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 12, 84 | See 1 Ohio Inf. M. |
| Sowers, Horatio ... | I | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 60 | 6 | inj. r. a. | Ohio. | 13, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brush, William.... | C | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. l. th. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 82 | C. dec. 23, 9, 97. |
| Gassaway, Henry C | C | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 46 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 5, 91 | M. pre. |
| Gilmore, William H | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | W. Va. | 15, 6, 97 | C. dec. 28, 11, 97. |
| Hubbard, Horace A | H | C. | 47 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 13, 7, 95 | M. dec. 18, 10, 97. |
| Mosier, Christo.... | E | P. | 10 | Pa. | 59 | ... | w. l. l. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | See 1 Ohio Cav. |
| Murphy, C..... | G | P. | 46 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 13, 7, 76 | C. dec. 8, 7, 97. |
| Norris, Abraham .. | A | Lt. | 18 | Ohio. | 70 | 12 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 6, 6, 98 | No record. |
| Patton, Thomas A . | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 10, 94 | W. pre. |
| Schneider, Jacob... | C | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 8, 4, 97 | See 151 Ohio Inf. |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooker, Frederick . | E | P. | 25 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 30, 8, 95 | See 8 V. R. C. |
| Trushel, John ..... | I | C. | 33 | Ger. | 54 | 6 | dropsy. | Ohio. | 6, 5, 95 | C. dis. 2, 5, 98. |
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brunaugh, Wm. M. | A | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 56 | 14 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 7, 92 | C. dis. 19, 8, 97. |
| Lindsey, Oliver L .. | B | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 61 | 15 | kid. dis. | Ill. | 27, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Orr, Joseph J ..... | G | P. | 28 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | See 36 Ohio Inf. |
| Riker, Harmon .... | C | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Rock, Alexander M | B | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | lumbago. | Nebr. | 14, 1, 95 | W. pre. |
| 35th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Albert..... | F | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 29, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Kapp, John..... | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 27, 8, 97 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Linder, Joseph .... | A | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 77 | 8 | inj. h. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Livengood, Peter .. | G | Mus. | 36 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 13, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Mooney, C. P ..... | H | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | w. l. ft. | N. Mex | 5, 11, 95 | P. dec. 7, 11, 97. |
| Perrine, Thomas V. | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 8, 96 | See 82 Pa. Inf. |
| Reed, John M..... | C | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Rogers, James F... | A | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | inj. r. h. | Ohio. | 30, 7, 97 | See 4 Ohio Cav. |
| Samuels, M. L..... | C | P. | 28 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | paral. | Ind. | 27, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Spencer, John ..... | D | C. | 37 | Eng. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 16, 8, 97 | See 14 U. S. Inf. |
| Wintersteen, James | B | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 14 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| 36th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eaton, William .... | H | P. | 48 | La. | 57 | ... | g. s. w. ank. | Kans. | 24, 4, 94 | W. pre. |
| Meiers, Samuel .... | G | P. | 17 | Switz. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 3, 86 | See 107 Ohio Inf. |
| *Orr, Joseph J*..... | G | P. | 20 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | M. pre. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Pension per month. | Age. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 36th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pangburn, Lines... | B | P. | 6 | Ohio. | $50 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 26, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97 |
| Ruckman, Saml. C. | D | Lt. | 17 | Pa. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 37th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eberhardt, Charles. | A | C. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 13, 7, 94 | W. pre. |
| Fisher, George..... | C | P. | 48 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 7, 87 | C. dec. 24, 7, 97. |
| Kerliugh, Jacob ... | D | P. | 19 | Hol. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 10, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Metzger, Frederick | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 17 | her. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 95 | See 192 Ohio Inf. |
| Weste, William.... | D | C. | 18 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 2, 12, 82 | See 22 Ohio Bat. |
| 38th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carnahan, Wm. A . | K | Lt. | 46 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Tex. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Cobe, Richard..... | G | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 2, 98 | See 195 Ohio Inf. |
| Leichty, Henry .... | D | S. | 47 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Lutz, John ..... | F | C. | 47 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 5, 93 | C. dec. 22. 3, 98. |
| Plummer, John M . | E | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | def. hear. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Steward, James.... | K | P. | 1 | Scot. | 70 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 2, 8, 97 | See 105 Ohio Inf. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter, Patrick J .. | D | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 54 | 14 | g. s. w. r. l. | Iowa. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Delzell, William ... | C | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | inj. arm. | Ohio. | 25, 3. 90 | W. dec. 17, 11, 97. |
| Drake, James A ... | H | C. | 48 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 2, 9, 95 | W. dec. 17, 2, 98. |
| Langley, George W | B | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | paral. | Ill. | 9, 8, 92 | C. dec. 26, 2, 98. |
| O'Rourke, James .. | D | P. | 3 | Can. | 57 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 9, 2, 94 | E. pre. |
| Summers, Charles . | I | P. | 6 | Can. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 10, 94 | N W. dis. 29, 3, 98. |
| Van Horn, James .. | G | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 1, 97 | C. dis. 28, 6, 98. |
| Vaughan, John F.. | G | P. | 48 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 4, 97 | C. dec. 21, 6, 98. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Houston, Jacob .... | A | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Leake, Stephen .... | B | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 41 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 71 | See 48 Ohio Inf. |
| Lott, Elijah..... | G | S. | 38 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | hemhds. | Pa. | 8, 2, 94 | C. dec. 21, 7, 97. |
| 41st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Thompson, Jennings | F | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 7, 11, 85 | See 1 Va. Inf. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rote, Lewis..... | C | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 42 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ind. | 1, 11, 90 | M. dpd. 29, 8, 97. |
| Sheldon, Giles G... | G | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | bronch. | Mich. | 2, 3, 96 | N W. dis. 27, 7, 97. |
| 43d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper, Fred. W ... | G | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 59 | ... | g. s. w. h'd. | La. | 7, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Fabra, Anthony ... | K | S. | 45 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 17, 5. 98 | W. pre. |
| Jackson, L. M ..... | F | Mus. | 17 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 18, 8. 97 | M. pre. |
| Karr, L..... | C | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | nerv. pros. | S. Dak. | 9, 9, 97 | See 186 Ohio Inf. |
| McGath, John B ... | E | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 72 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 20, 10, 93 | M. dis. 4, 8, 97. |
| Robison, James T.. | D | P. | 42 | Ohio. | 46 | 12 | nerv. deb. | Ohio. | 3, 4, 86 | C. pre. |
| Stull, Horatio..... | A | P. | 9 | Md. | 54 | 8 | w. head. | Ohio. | 13, 10, 91 | C. pre. |
| 44th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McLellan, Joseph.. | K | S. | 28 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ohio. | 18, 7, 85 | See 8 Ohio Cav. |
| 45th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartman, Peter.... | E | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 18, 5, 97 | C. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| Kearney, Thos. H.. | .... | S. | 35 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | imp. vis. | D. C. | 21, 9, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 46th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, Charles..... | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 15, 6, 77 | C. dec. 9, 4, 98. |
| Mooers, Charles C . | K | Lt. | 21 | Ohio. | 56 | 10 | diabetes. | Ill. | 5, 5, 96 | N W. dec. 29, 6, 98. |
| Spicer, Thomas .... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ill. | 30, 10, 93 | N W. dis. 30, 3, 98. |
| Worthington, Geo . | B | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 24, 8, 95 | M. dis. 13, 3, 98. |
| 47th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arnet, Christopher | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 2, 84 | See 10 Ohio Cav. |
| Brown, James L... | D | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 50 | 16 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 17, 1, 82 | See 86 Ohio Inf. |
| Coalwell, E ..... | I | S. | 25 | Me. | 55 | 12 | frac. th. | Ohio. | 28, 7, 97 | See 2 V. R. C. |
| Geiger, George .... | A | P. | 49 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 4, 97 | See 7 U. S. Cav. |
| Kirk, Charles..... | A | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | gen. deb. | Colo. | 17, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Pepper, G..... | H | P. | 38 | Prus. | 75 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 19, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Schoch, Charles.... | H | P. | 38 | Ger. | 39 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 15, 4, 80 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Wollam, B. F ..... | A | P. | 32 | Ohio. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 1, 12, 97 | See 14 U. S. V. R. [C. |
| 48th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Wm. W.... | C | P. | 52 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ind. | 20, 10, 93 | M. dis. 27, 11, 97. |
| Glancy, Addison... | G | P. | 54 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 24, 4, 97 | C. dis. 4, 12, 97. |
| Hamilton, Elias C.. | A | P. | 59 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 17, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Leake, Stephen .... | A | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 41 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 71 | C. dec. 23, 10, 97. |
| McDonald, Michael | A | P. | 8 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 10, 90 | M. pre. |
| Sroufe, Robert H .. | I | S. | 52 | Ohio. | 58 | 6 | inj. shld. | Ohio. | 8, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Williams, Geo. M .. | H | S. | 20 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 1, 5, 95 | C. pre. |
| Wood, Charles H .. | E | P. | 5 | La. | 43 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 18, 2, 93 | See 83 Ohio Inf. |
| 49th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forwalter, M ..... | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 57 | 17 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 1, 82 | See 67 Ohio Inf. |
| King, Reuben..... | E | P. | 51 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Cal. | 24, 10, 95 | P. dec. 30, 9, 97. |
| Miller, Milton B .... | H | P. | 41 | Ohio. | 63 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ill. | 15, 7, 97 | N W. pre. |
| *Pontious, S ..... | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 50th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, William A.. | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 75 | $12 | senility. | Ohio. | 28, 5, 96 | See 2 Ohio H. A. |
| Canuth, Andrew... | I | P. | 34 | Vt. | 70 | 24 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 15, 5, 90 | C. dec. 8, 10, 97. |
| Lacy, William ..... | E | C. | 6 | Ohio. | 47 | 12 | paral. | Ark. | 23, 10, 91 | See 99 Ohio Inf. |
| Ladd, Jeremiah.... | E | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ohio. | 4, 11, 96 | C. pre. |
| Vincent, Bartlett.. | H | S. | 33 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 3, 5, 89 | W. dec. 19, 8, 97. |
| 51st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Grewell, E..... | C | P. | 50 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 23, 10, 89 | W. pre. |
| Hawk, Philip..... | C | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 50 | 14 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 19, 2, 98 | See Music Boys Gen.Ser.U.S.A. |
| Passmore, Josiah.. | D | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 6, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Sondles, David..... | C | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 3, 7, 97 | See 5 U. S. Art. |
| Suter, Nicholas .... | B | P. | 49 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | spine dis. | Kans. | 5, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Trenor, Daniel..... | H | P. | 12 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 20, 11, 89 | C. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| Wilson, John A ... | F | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | piles. | Mich. | 4, 8, 86 | See 55 Ohio Inf. |
| 52d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alvord, Chas. B.... | I | S. | 34 | Ohio. | 63 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Clayton, Wm. E ... | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 58 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 25, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Gossett, Nathan ... | G | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 8, 10, 97 | C. dec. 26, 11, 97. |
| Hardy, Samuel .... | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ill. | 7, 5, 85 | N. W. dis. 15, 12, 97. |
| Sindleback, A ..... | K | P. | 6 | Ger. | 38 | 30 | her. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 76 | See 7 V. R. C. |
| 53d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryant, Joseph .... | C | P. | 37 | Ky. | 65 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Dougherty, James . | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 26, 3, 96 | C. pre. |
| Love, Samuel A ... | B | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 00 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Cal. | 11, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| McGraw, Thomas.. | F | P. | 46 | Ire. | 00 | 10 | bronch. | Ohio. | 21, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Williams, Milton .. | A | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 20, 2, 94 | N W. pre. |
| 54th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alloways, John.... | B | P. | 16 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 10, 97 | See 75 Ohio Inf. |
| Bennett, Chas. K .. | B | S. | 44 | Ohio. | 43 | 6 | froz. feet. | Ohio. | 28, 9, 76 | C. dec. 19, 10, 97. |
| Bennett, Samuel H. | H | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 48 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 22, 3, 95 | M. dec. 2, 2, 98. |
| Campion, R. M..... | I | C. | 46 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Decker, Francis A. | G | S. | 18 | La. | 51 | 11 | def. hear. | Ohio. | 2, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Elliott, James P ... | B | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 47 | 8 | piles. | Cal. | 18, 11, 92 | W. pre. |
| Kelley, John W ... | B | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 8, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Knies, August .... | F | P. | 15 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | blind. | Ind. | 16, 5, 89 | C. dec. 18, 4, 98. |
| Moravy, Wm. H ... | B | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 16, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| Pottle, Winfield S . | G | P. | 43 | Ohio. | 49 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 4, 94 | C. dis. 5, 8, 97. |
| Riggs, Cassius H .. | F | P. | 11 | La. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 13, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Trimbur, John..... | F | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 31 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 76 | See 10 Ohio Bat. |
| 55th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farran, John ..... | B | P. | 9 | Ire. | 56 | 10 | gen. deb. | Colo. | 25, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Wales, Jacob ..... | A | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | inj. r. a. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Wilson, John A.... | H | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | piles. | Mich. | 4, 8, 86 | M. pre. |
| 56th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hart, Jesse B ..... | A | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 9, 11, 94 | P. dis. 2, 2, 98. |
| Lanversick, Ludwig | B | P. | 33 | Prus. | 61 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 14, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Milner, Isaac ..... | K | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 67 | 6 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ohio. | 25, 2, 88 | C. dec. 24, 2, 98. |
| Pauley, James H .. | I | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ohio. | 27, 10, 91 | C. pre. [98. |
| Sigmon, David M .. | D | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 20, 10, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| Ward, Craton..... | A | P. | 55 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | kid. dis. | Ohio. | 14, 4, 92 | C. dec. 21, 8, 97. |
| 57th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, John..... | A | P. | 47 | Eng. | 56 | 8 | frac. r. l. | Mo. | 15, 9, 96 | W. pre. |
| Keef, Thomas..... | I | P. | 7 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. bst. | Mich. | 5, 10, 88 | C. pre. |
| 58th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marz, Burkhart.... | A | P. | 14 | Ger. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 6, 12, 70 | C. dec. 18, 1, 98. |
| Miller, John T ..... | A | P. | 8 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 78 | See 187 Ohio Inf. |
| Poolk, Charles ..... | C | P. | 8 | Ger. | 63 | 17 | rheu. | Ohio. | 6, 9, 84 | C. dec. 30, 8, 97. |
| Staut, Solomon .... | B | P. | 42 | Ohio. | 38 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 4, 8, 80 | C. dpd. 9, 6, 98. |
| Walter, Michael ... | A | P. | 38 | Ger. | 43 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 12, 1, 71 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| 59th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lansdale, W ..... | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | tuberculo. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Mullen, John ..... | D | P. | 39 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Colo. | 1, 4, 91 | W. dec. 18, 2, 98. |
| Rogers, William H. | H | P. | 33 | N. J. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | Mont. | 14, 8, 94 | C. dis. 28, 1, 98. |
| 60th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blessing, Wesley .. | E | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 11, 4, 95 | See 154 Ohio Inf. |
| Footman, John .... | I | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | piles. | Mo. | 16, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| McCandless, Rich'd | A | C. | 12 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 29, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Sked, Samuel ..... | F | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 20, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Francis..... | F | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 97 | See 32 U. S. Inf. |
| Steele, John W .... | A | P. | 13 | Ky. | 65 | 12 | blindness. | Minn. | 11, 12, 97 | See 88 Ohio Inf. |
| Woodard, Eli B .... | F | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 47 | 10 | g. s. w. l. hip. | Wis. | 21, 11, 96 | N W. pre. |
| 61st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Brooks, Daniel N* .. | F | P. | 42 | Ohio. | 36 | 12 | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 5, 8, 82 | C. pre. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 61st Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gray, Robert D.... | D | P. | 37 | Pa. | 54 | $6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 17, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Lanihan, John J... | B | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 17, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 15, 2, 98. |
| Moore, Hiram..... | I | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 69 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 3, 11, 97 | C. dec. 29, 11, 97. |
| McLaughlin, Ed... | F | P. | 24 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 20, 8, 96 | See U.S.S. Corps. |
| Smith, William A.. | H | Lt. | 38 | Ohio. | 5 | 12½ | g. s. w. h'd. | Ariz. | 1, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| White, Thomas K.. | F | P. | 34 | Ire. | 48 | 16 | her. | Ohio. | 14, 5, 69 | C. dec. 10, 11, 97. |
| 62d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neal, George..... | E | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | epi. | Wyo. | 17, 3, 98 | See 142 Ohio Inf. |
| 63d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler, Michael.... | H | P. | 17 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 8, 8, 97 | M. dpd. 12, 3, 98. |
| Champlin, T. A. P.. | .... | Qm. | 36 | Conn. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 1, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Griffin, Russell B.. | F | Mus. | 7 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | senile. | Ill. | 17, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Horner, James W.. | K | C. | 46 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ank. | Ohio. | 23, 6, 97 | C. dis. 23, 12, 97. |
| Wornstaff, George. | K | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 13, 7, 97 | W. dpd. 13, 12, 97. |
| 64th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, John F..... | C | Mus. | 18 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | malaria. | Cal. | 9, 6, 96 | P. dis. 17, 8, 97. |
| Falba, Casper..... | I | P. | 38 | Ger. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 9, 71 | C. dec. 8, 9, 97. |
| Green, Ulysses..... | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 15, 9, 90 | See 9 U. S. V. V. |
| 65th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kirsch, John ..... | I | P. | 12 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 4, 1, 89 | C. dec. 28, 4, 98. |
| Malaney, John..... | G | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 53 | 10 | rheu. | Tex. | 15, 10, 94 | NW. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Spelman, F. B..... | E | C. | 48 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | gastra. | Ohio. | 28, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 66th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kizer, James A.... | G | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | See 134 Ohio Inf. |
| Mooney, Martin ... | C | P. | 11 | Ire. | 67 | 6 | s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 10, 1, 98 | See 113 Ohio Inf. |
| McGregor, Geo. M. | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. r. th. | Va. | 17, 2, 97 | S. dis. 27, 9, 97. |
| Stransbury, Theo.. | D | S. | 11 | Ohio. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Va. | 27, 1, 97 | M. pre. |
| Talley, Nathan .... | G | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 48 | 8 | s. w. r. hip. | Ohio. | 25, 11, 90 | M. pre. |
| Weckerle, B..... | K | C. | 8 | Ger. | 46 | 10 | frac. r. l. | Ohio. | 30, 10, 77 | C. dis. 5, 4, 98. |
| 67th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Forwalter, M..... | G | P. | 24 | Ger. | 57 | 17 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 1, 82 | C. pre. |
| Francis, Thomas... | G | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 12, 87 | M. pre. |
| Hewitt, Marshall.. | B | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 85 | See 15 Mich. Inf. |
| Magret, John..... | D | P. | 33 | Can. | 70 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Wis. | 7, 6, 89 | NW. dpd. 17, 9, 97. |
| McCue, Charles H. | D | P. | 34 | Ire. | 49 | ... | hemhds. | N. Y. | 13, 7, 95 | C. pre. |
| McManus, James .. | D | P. | 34 | Ire. | 35 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ohio. | 20, 11, 77 | C. pre. |
| Sowerby, James ... | E | P. | 19 | Can. | 54 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 88 | C. dis. 24, 5, 98. |
| Tiernan, B. J ..... | D | P. | 34 | Ire. | 30 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 9, 2, 76 | NW. pre. |
| Williams, Isaac.... | G | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 21, 1, 84 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| 68th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bates, William D.. | K | P. | 8 | Pa. | 53 | ... | otrrh. | Pa. | 10, 7, 97 | See 10 Ohio Cav. |
| Cosgro, James F... | K | Lt. | 32 | Can. | 63 | 7½ | diarrh. | Cal. | 20, 7, 93 | P. pre. |
| Getts, John..... | D | P. | 43 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 16. 3, 97 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Tucker, William H. | K | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | bronch. | Cal. | 14, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Wilson, Andrew... | B | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Okla. | 11, 1, 97 | W. dec. 2, 1, 98. |
| 69th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball, John W ..... | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Beckwith, William | H | P. | 27 | Conn. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 10, 1, 79 | C. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| Hollis, Isaac N..... | C | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 45 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 90 | C. pre. |
| Walker, George M. | F | P. | 10 | Mo. | 48 | ... | gen. deb. | Mo. | 27, 4, 94 | See 4 Ohio Cav. |
| Waterbury, Wm... | B | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 43 | 12 | epi. | Ind. | 5, 4, 90 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| 70th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Wm. N.. | G | P. | 18 | Ky. | 52 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 71st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Auten, William R.. | K | C. | 9 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 93 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| Balkcey, Henry .... | C | P. | 12 | Ger. | 36 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 8, 12, 83 | C. pre. |
| Kraus, Peter..... | I | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Rose, Wilson ..... | E | P. | 9 | Md. | 55 | 20 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 10, 91 | See 2 Ohio H. A. |
| 72d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bobo, John W ..... | E | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | frac. r. h. | Ark. | 14, 8, 97 | See 95 Ohio Inf. |
| Pierce, William.... | A | P. | 15 | Me. | 78 | 12 | her. | Colo. | 24, 12, 97 | See 71 U. S. C. T. |
| 73d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Henry .. | I | P. | 1 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 8, 93 | See 79 Ohio Inf. |
| Welch, James..... | E | P. | 44 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ohio. | 11, 9, 83 | C. pre. |
| 74th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brookens, Matt. J.. | F | C. | 37 | Pa. | 65 | 10 | bronch. | Ind. | 14, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Cusick, Patrick.... | E | P. | 17 | Ire. | 67 | 24 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 14, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Duckson, Robert... | D | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 61 | 14 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 95 | C. dis. 4, 10, 97. |
| Fitzpatrick, M..... | I | P. | 16 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | inj. a. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 91 | C. pre. |
| Flanagan, Michael. | I | P. | 4 | Ire. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 5, 12, 93 | NW. dpd. 4, 9, 97. |
| Fudge, Philip M... | A | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 47 | 16 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 19, 7, 92 | C. pre. |
| Hook, Thomas A .. | .... | S. M. | 46 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | paral. | Colo. | 18, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Humer, Charles.... | A | C. | 45 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 90 | C. dec. 7, 7, 97. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 74th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lindsey, Amos D.. | B | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 59 | $12 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 10, 4, 94 | C. pre. |
| Syfers, John M .... | A | C. | 7 | Pa. | 71 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 15, 11, 95 | C. dis. 7, 4, 98. |
| 75th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alloway, John..... | G | P. | 12 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Eamhart, Milton... | F | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 20, 8, 95 | C. dec. 22. 8, 97. |
| Johnson, Joseph ... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | inj. l. h. | Ohio. | 13, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Rodgers, Andrew .. | K | P. | 46 | Ohio. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 2, 94 | C. dec. 25, 8, 97. |
| Schaeffer, Henry ... | C | P. | 13 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 31, 1. 80 | C. dec. 6, 9, 97. |
| 76th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ells, John W..... | F | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 51 | 10 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ohio. | 6, 8, 96 | C. pre. |
| Joney, George W .. | I | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Wis. | 1, 7, 84 | M. pre. |
| O'Brien, Phillip .... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 68 | 8 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 21, 11, 92 | C. dec. 22, 3, 98. |
| 77th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fuller, George S ... | B | P. | 8 | Del. | 59 | 14 | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 98 | See 96 Ohio Inf. |
| Hose, William H... | B | P. | 53 | Prus. | 57 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 4, 1, 98 | M. pre. |
| 78th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burwell, John W .. | F | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 49 | 6 | lumbago. | Mich. | 25, 4, 90 | M. pre. |
| Fogle, Hiram ..... | G | P. | 43 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | inj. shld. | Ind. | 26, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| 79th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Henry .. | F | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 8, 93 | C. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Griffith, Eli C..... | B | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 64 | 6 | dis. bow. | Ind. | 25, 9. 94 | C. pre. |
| McDermott, F ..... | K | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 54 | ... | piles. | Minn. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Russell, Mahon .... | C | C. | 5 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 2, 1, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Sniff, Bennett..... | I | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 29, 1, 98 | C. to H.G. I. 10, 3, |
| Tillinghast, D. J... | F | P. | 24 | Conn. | 61 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 5, 98 | C. pre. [98. |
| 80th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoogs, Charles R .. | K | P. | 43 | Mass. | 45 | ... | consump. | Cal. | 12, 9, 90 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Landgraff, Henry .. | K | P. | 20 | Prus. | 72 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 17, 5, 91 | M. dec. 29, 10, 97. |
| Patton, Thomas L . | A | Lt. | 13 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 5, 9, 90 | See 186 Ohio Inf. |
| Simmers, Daniel ... | I | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 67 | 10 | her. | Ohio. | 10, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 81st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, Frederick | E | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 56 | 10 | dysen. | Ind. | 16, 11, 97 | M. dis. 16, 6. 98. |
| Conlter, Samuel ... | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | bronch. | Kans. | 17, 8, 97 | W. dec. 17, 8, 97. |
| Cox, J. S ..... | F | P. | 11 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | inj. shld. | Ill. | 12, 4, 86 | C. pre. |
| Cunningham, G.W. | F | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 2. 96 | S. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Hayslip, John ..... | F | C. | 46 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 20, 4. 84 | C. pre. |
| Rhinehardt, Jacob. | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 1, 10, 79 | C. dec. 21, 10, 97. |
| Schum. Joseph..... | I | C. | 35 | Ohio. | 40 | 12 | epi. | Ohio. | 29, 11, 79 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| Simons, John ..... | E | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 24, 2, 98 | W. dec. 6, 3, 98. [98. |
| 82d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, George . | F | P. | 9 | Md. | 66 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 23, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| Lloyd, Andrew C .. | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 23, 12. 86 | W. pre. |
| Perrine, Thomas V. | G | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 8, 96 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Withers, Joseph ... | D | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 5, 98 | See 125 Ohio Inf. |
| 83d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burk, William H .. | D | P. | 12 | Ind. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ky. | 17, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Holland, Peter..... | K | P. | 35 | Pa. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 10, 91 | M. dis. 12, 3, 98. |
| Jackson, Isaac..... | D | C. | 35 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Kerr, George ..... | C | Lt. | 35 | N. Y. | 49 | 12 | frac. side. | Ky. | 9, 7, 91 | C. pre. |
| Mann, Jacob..... | K | P. | 20 | Va. | 53 | 12 | cat. eyes. | Colo. | 15, 1, 88 | S. pre. |
| Smith, Daniel..... | H | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| Wood, Chas. H .... | E | P. | 7 | La. | 43 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 18, 2, 93 | C. dis. 28, 4, 98. [98. |
| 84th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [Cav. |
| Gittings, James ... | D | P. | 4 | Va. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 5 88 | See 5 Indp. Ohio |
| Horton, William ... | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kullmer, Chas. J... | G | P. | 3 | Ind. | 37 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Cal. | 1, 10, 78 | See 124 Ohio Inf. |
| Powers, John E.... | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 4, 5, 95 | See 155 Ohio Inf. |
| Williams, Henry H. | A | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | chr. bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 4, 97 | See 130 Ohio Inf. |
| 85th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins, Wesley C.. | E | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 3, 97 | See 88 Ohio Inf. |
| Eley, John..... | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 27, 8, 97 | See 139 Ind. Inf. |
| 86th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brashers, T. J..... | C | P. | 10 | Md. | 63 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 17, 8, 94 | C. dec. 30, 6, 97. |
| Brown, James L.... | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 50 | 16 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 17, 1, 82 | W. dec. 24, 8. 97. |
| Butcher, Robert A. | H | P. | 8 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | w. head. | Mich. | 8, 10, 92 | See 82 Pa. Inf. |
| Hunt, Robert B.... | C | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | hemhds. | Mich. | 10, 8, 97 | See 9 Ohio Cav. |
| Sterzenbach, Geo .. | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | inj. l. l. | Ohio. | 19, 2, 96 | See 181 Ohio Inf. |
| Thornton, M. C .... | C | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 25, 6, 95 | See 3 Ohio Cav. |
| Ustick, James K... | L | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | dis. stom. | Ind. | 23, 9, 97 | See 2 Ohio Cav. |
| Welsh, William.... | A | Mus. | 8 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 5, 97 | See 155 Ohio Inf. |
| 87th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue, Martin..... | D | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | lumbago. | Ohio. | 23, 12, 95 | See 135 Ohio Inf. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **88th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins, Wesley C.. | D | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | $8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 3, 97 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Gardner, Alvin .... | F | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 91 | See 178 Ohio Inf. |
| Pumphrey, James C | H | S. | 23 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 4, 98 | See 1 Ohio Cav. |
| Steele, John W .... | K | P. | 24 | Ky. | 65 | 12 | blindness. | Minn. | 11, 12, 97 | N W. pre. |
| **90th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Calhoun, David .... | C | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 8, 96 | W. pre. |
| Nedro, Michael .... | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 12, 9, 91 | C. dec. 6, 3, 98. |
| Selby, John N..... | H | Lt. | 7 | Ohio. | 63 | 17 | g. s. w. l. | Kans. | 11, 11, 95 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| Webb, John W..... | E | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 64 | 6 | her. | Ohio. | 22, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| **91st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walls, John P..... | A | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 12, 95 | C. dis. 14, 7, 97. |
| **92d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wells, John C..... | F | P. | 34 | W. Va. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 9, 90 | W. dis. 1, 7, 97. |
| **93d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brice, John ..... | B | P. | 68 | Ohio. | 68 | 12 | s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 1, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Demoret, William.. | F | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 14, 4, 92 | C. pre. |
| Eichner, John ..... | A | P. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Kuhn, Michael..... | C | C. | 34 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 13, 12, 88 | C. dec. 6, 4, 98. |
| Licklider, William. | A | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 40 | 12 | g. s. w. a. | Ill. | 5, 7, 84 | C. pre. |
| Walker, William... | F | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | inj. r. h. | Ohio. | 15, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Wheeler, Henry R.. | I | P. | 33 | Ky. | 37 | 12 | inj. eyes. | Ohio. | 15, 4, 72 | C. dpd. 20. 12, 97. |
| **94th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander, Wm ... | A | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 45 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 19, 5, 91 | See 129 Ohio Inf. |
| Caldwell, Joseph... | C | S. | 34 | Ohio. | 58 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Dean, James ..... | I | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Granger, John W.. | K | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Ind. | 19, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Lovelock, George .. | D | P. | 9 | Can. | 45 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 8, 91 | C. pre. |
| Marquith, D. W ... | F | P. | 34 | N. J. | 56 | 12 | sunstroke. | Ohio. | 3, 10, 81 | M. pre. |
| **95th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethards, William . | K | P. | 31 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 23, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| Bobo, John W ..... | K | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | frac. r. h. | Ark. | 14, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| **96th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyle, William .... | H | P. | 35 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 24, 12, 87 | M. pre. |
| Fuller, George S... | A | P. | 16 | Del. | 59 | 14 | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| **98th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henzie, William ... | D | P. | 35 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | sunstroke. | Ohio. | 22, 12, 77 | C. dec. 7, 7, 97. |
| Watson, William S. | K | P. | 34 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 4, 9, 80 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| **99th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lacy, William T... | K | P. | 29 | Ohio. | 47 | 12 | paral. | Ark. | 23, 10, 91 | S. pre. |
| **100th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deselms, Henry ... | G | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 41 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 7, 4, 83 | C. dis. 10, 5, 98. |
| Duston, Walter.... | E | P. | 9 | Me. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 8, 7, 97 | See 3 Ohio Cav. |
| Smiley, James ..... | E | P. | 21 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | inj. hand. | Ohio. | 1, 2, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| **101st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Poth, Philip ..... | E | P. | 24 | Ger. | 63 | 10 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 30, 7, 95 | C. dis. 8, 11, 97. |
| **102d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Phillips, Chas ..... | H | P. | 35 | Pa. | 78 | 12 | l. l. e. | Pa. | 19, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| **103d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Morris .... | D | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 6, 8, 95 | C. dis. 15, 12, 97. |
| Forbes, George W . | K | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 61 | ... | bronch. | Ohio. | 13, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Nicholson, John ... | G | P. | 36 | Scot. | 55 | ... | gastrs. | N. Y. | 25, 6, 97 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Reed, George W ... | I | P. | 34 | Pa. | 49 | 6 | paral. | Ohio. | 12, 9, 93 | N W. dec. 14, 1, 98. |
| **104th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Young, Joseph E .. | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | lung dis. | Kans. | 8, 6, 96 | W. dis. 26, 7, 97. |
| **105th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchinson, S ..... | K | P. | 34 | Eng. | 67 | 12 | senile deb. | Mich. | 28, 10, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Stewart, James .... | A | P. | 16 | Scot | 70 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 2, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| **106th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baetz, William .... | A | C. | 34 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 10, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Brinkmeyer, Wm .. | H | P. | 34 | Ger. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 9, 92 | C. dis. 22, 6, 98. |
| Butler, Charles .... | I | P. | 9 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 6, 76 | C. dec. 11, 3, 98. |
| Doell, Henry..... | I | P. | 9 | Ger. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 2, 5, 89 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Groppenbeher, G .. | A | P. | 34 | Ger. | 74 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 22, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Hugger, August ... | I | P. | 8 | Ger. | 59 | 24 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 2, 2, 81 | See 165 Ohio Inf. |
| Mersch, Frederick. | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 71 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 23, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| Mueller, William .. | F | P. | 34 | Ind. | 42 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 88 | C. dec. 16, 12, 97. |
| Sudbrock, Henry .. | I | P. | 9 | Prus. | 5 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 17, 11, 86 | N W. dec. 18, 8, 97. |
| **107th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, John..... | E | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 63 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 90 | C. dpd. 9, 6, 98. |
| Meiers, Samuel .... | C | P. | 12 | Switz. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 3, 86 | M. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Stults, Isaac ..... | D | C. | 35 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Wang, Philip J .... | H | C. | 35 | Ger. | 51 | 13½ | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 8, 90 | C. dis. 8, 11, 97. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 108th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amschler, Fred.... | B | P. | 33 | Ger. | 54 | $8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 16, 7, 97 | M. dec. 8, 2, 98. |
| Falk, Simon ..... | H | P. | 32 | Ohio. | 77 | 12 | def. hear. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Kramer, George ... | E | C. | 34 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Kruse, Bernhard... | H | P. | 35 | Ger. | 48 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 23, 6, 88 | C. dec. 23, 10, 97. |
| Kulencamp, Chas.. | C | P. | 14 | Ger. | 62 | 10 | w. l. a. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 90 | C. dpd. 20. 7, 97. |
| Mertz, John W .... | D | P. | 34 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 5, 11, 97. |
| Pollard, William... | K | P. | 5 | Eng. | 59 | 8 | g. s. w. | Ky. | 23, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Rumpf, Chris. S .... | E | P. | 33 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 15, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| Ryan, Michael..... | I | P. | 16 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 9, 2, 92 | N W. pre. |
| Whistler, Stephen . | B | C. | 7 | Ohio. | 46 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 8, 8, 91 | See 183 Ohio Inf. |
| 110th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Best, Joseph E .... | B | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | var. v. | Can. | 25, 4, 96 | See 19 U. S. Inf. |
| Cameron, Geo. W .. | B | P. | 25 | Ind. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 2, 98 | M. pre. |
| Fye, Benjamin..... | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ind. | 9, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Grano, George W .. | D | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | w. r. l. | Ohio. | 20, 11, 96 | C. dec. 27, 8, 97. |
| Gogerty, Patrick .. | F | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 38 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 18, 2, 82 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Gramm, Anthony.. | B | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 30, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| Hance, S. C ..... | E | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. l. th. | Ind. | 4, 3, 98 | See 15 V. R. C. |
| King, James E..... | I | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 24, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| King, Spencer ..... | C | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 70 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ohio. | 15, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 10, 8. 97. |
| Lindamood, Moses . | F | P. | 34 | Va. | 64 | 12 | eczema. | Ohio. | 18, 4. 89 | C. dec. 13, 2, 98. |
| Richardson, Wm .. | A | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 20, 10, 93 | M. pre. |
| Stone, George..... | H | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | l. l. e. | Ind. | 21, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| 111th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Everett, Redding .. | B | P. | 35 | N. J. | 59 | ... | ht. dis. | Ind. | 2, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Kowanatzski, Fred. | E | P. | 35 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | inj. r. hip. | Ohio. | 19, 8, 82 | C. dec. 24, 1. 98. |
| Wilson, Charles H. | H | C. | 34 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | hea. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 95 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| 113th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Patrick..... | B | P. | 20 | Can. | 52 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 5, 9, 96 | M. dpd. 29, 8, 97. |
| Mooney, Martin .... | K | P. | 14 | Ire. | 67 | 6 | s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 10, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| McCombs, Alex.... | A | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | hemhds. | Ind. | 25, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Slagle, Austin ..... | A | C. | 35 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | nephritis. | Utah. | 14, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| 114th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harbaugh, Sol..... | C | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 61 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 11, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| Oliphant, Andrew . | I | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 77 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 10, 7, 95 | See 10 Ohio Cav. |
| 115th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bandelier, Morris.. | K | P. | 33 | Ger. | 43 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 5, 76 | See 2 N. Y. Art. |
| Conley, Barney .... | C | P. | 9 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | inj. l. hip. | Ohio. | 28, 9, 92 | C. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| Hastings, Robt. P.. | E | P. | 24 | Pa. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 11, 8, 97 | See 188 Ohio Inf. |
| Weber, Adam..... | I | P. | 7 | Pa. | 56 | ... | deafness. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 79 | M. dpd. 19, 9, 97. |
| 118th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Higgins, Martin L. | H | Lt. | 6 | Ohio. | 62 | ... | gen. deb. | Cal. | 5, 8, 89 | P. dec. 23, 3, 97. |
| 120th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Creigh, Alfred J... | I | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 15, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| 121st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Struble, John D.... | G | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 13, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| 122d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dennick, Geo. W .. | A | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 46 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 1, 8, 93 | M. dis. 17, 12, 97. |
| Griffin, Matthew... | G | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 44 | 10 | var. v. | Ohio. | 28, 9, 92 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Hustin, Joseph C .. | A | Lt. | 34 | Ohio. | 68 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 7, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Kirlin, O..... | A | P. | 34 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | asthma. | Cal. | 29, 1, 96 | P. dec. 2, 9, 97. |
| 123d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Robert..... | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 47 | 6 | asthma. | Cal. | 23, 12, 91 | See 185 Ohio Inf. |
| Berry, Theodore H. | F | P. | 1 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 2, 7, 93 | M. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| Crossley, Peter A.. | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 25, 1, 97 | C. dpd. 15. 7, 97. |
| Pearson, Thomas .. | G | P. | 33 | Vt. | 60 | 12 | g. s. shld. | Ohio. | 3, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| 124th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corcoran, Wm. J.... | I | P. | 33 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 16, 10, 95 | C. pre. |
| Kullmer, Chas. J.... | G | P. | 33 | Ind. | 37 | 6 | g. s. w. r. a. | Cal. | 1, 10, 78 | C. dis. 15, 4. 98. |
| Montgomery, Jos.. | C | S. | 34 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Wilhelm, Leo ..... | D | P. | 7 | Fra. | 51 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 11, 97 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| 125th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stradford, Thos. G. | A | P. | 2 | Pa. | 44 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 1, 85 | See 2 U. S. Cav. |
| Withers, Joseph ... | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| 126th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garvey, John J .... | K | P. | 34 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. chest. | Ohio. | 25, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Gray, Joseph W ... | G | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | bronch. | Ohio. | 13, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Robbins, Z. S ..... | K | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | l. r. l. | Ohio. | 5, 8, 97 | See 1 Ohio Cav. |
| 128th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander, S. M ... | C | S. | 37 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 5, 95 | C. dec. 1, 12, 97. |
| Ross, Charles E.... | A | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | stricture. | Kans. | 7, 7, 88 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| 129th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Alexander, Wm* ... | C | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 45 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 19, 5, 91 | See 2 Ohio. Bat. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 130th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Peel, Casper | K | P. | 4 | Ger. | 73 | $12 | her. | Ind. | 4, 10, 95 | M. dec. 13, 5, 98. |
| Williams, Henry H. | I | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | chr. bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 4, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 131st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beck, Joseph H. | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 26, 7, 97 | C. pre. [Cav. |
| Devitt, John | E | P. | 3 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | var. v. | Ohio. | 14, 11, 91 | See 4 Bat. Ohio |
| Dixon, George M | E | C. | 3 | Ohio. | 63 | 8 | cystitis. | Ohio. | 28, 4, 91 | P. dis. 14, 9, 96. |
| Fetzer, Henry | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 9, 95 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| Jones, Albert | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 65 | 10 | bronch. | Ill. | 30, 9, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Moats, John L | H | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 48 | 8 | rhen. | Ohio. | 24, 10, 90 | M. dis. 19, 5, 98. |
| McClain, Joseph | H | P. | 4 | Md. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 25, 6, 96 | C. dec. 7, 5, 98. |
| Stump, Daniel | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 63 | 24 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 2, 84 | See 184 Ohio Inf. |
| 132d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gillespie, William | A | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 48 | 14 | var. v. | Ohio. | 1, 12, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Wilson, James | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 44 | 8 | bronch. | Ind. | 22, 10, 78 | M. dis. 12, 12, 97. |
| 133d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, John W | F | P. | 3 | Md. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 134th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunter, Robert D. | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 37 | ... | asthma. | Ohio. | 31, 5, 84 | C. pre. |
| Kizer, James A | B | S. | 3 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 135th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blue, Martin | H | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | lumbago. | Ohio. | 23, 12, 95 | C. dpd. 7, 5, 98. |
| Lippencott, Wm | C | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 47 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 18, 8, 92 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Webber, Levi | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 8, 11, 89 | See 3 U. S. Inf. |
| 136th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reed, Thos | H | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | l. r. l. | Kans. | 24, 4, 94 | C. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| Smith, Abraham R. | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 68 | 8 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 18, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| 137th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Henry | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 47 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 17, 3, 90 | C. pre. |
| Duchemin, Wm | H | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 2, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Ferguson, David S. | G | P. | 3 | Ind. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Ind. | 28, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| 138th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgtorf, George | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 53 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ky. | 6, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Dudgeon, William | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 49 | ... | lung. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 4, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Huston, Allen E | B | S. | 4 | Ill. | 73 | 8 | dis. e. | Ill. | 28, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Lane, John | I | P. | 4 | Eng. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Minn. | 8, 5, 88 | E. dpd. 22, 3, 98. |
| McNichols, John | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 2, 92 | C. pre. |
| 139th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Christy, John F | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 8, 7, 96 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Gibson, Henry S. | D | C. | 11 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | hemhds. | Ind. | 14, 4, 86 | C. dec. 17, 2, 98. |
| Jarrells, James | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 6, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Messer, Peter | G | P. | 4 | Ger. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 140th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Savage, David | D | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 47 | 8 | dis. rect. | Mo. | 4, 1, 93 | See 192 Ohio Inf. |
| 142d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ake, Silas P | B | P. | 4 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 21, 12, 83 | C. dec. 1, 2, 98. |
| Neil, George | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | epi. | Wyo. | 17, 3, 98 | See 2 U. S. Cav. |
| 143d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Russell, Anson H. | C | P. | 4 | Pa. | 70 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| 144th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bacon, Renjamin | K | Lt. | 4 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | lung dis. | Kans. | 2, 9, 95 | W. dpd. 21, 9, 97. |
| Berry, Joseph C | H | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 29, 3, 98 | C. dis. 16, 6, 98. |
| Megahey, John | G | P. | 4 | Ire. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 8, 6, 92 | See 179 Ohio Inf. |
| 146th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bower, John W | B | C. | 4 | Ohio. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 12, 5, 95 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Isaac M | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Ohio. | 26, 10, 88 | See 187 Ohio Inf. |
| Tibbals, Joseph H. | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 19, 12, 97 | P. dec. 2, 5, 98. |
| 147th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oblinger, Solomon | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 68 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 29, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| 148th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Will, McKendree | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 9, 97 | See 11 Ohio Bat. |
| 149th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brewer, George W. | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 61 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 16, 12, 94 | M. dis. 28, 8, 97. |
| Hamilton, James F. | I | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | inj. l. l. | Ind. | 29, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| 150th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ryder, James E. | D | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | def. hear. | N. Y. | 31, 7, 89 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| 151st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Patton, Lorenzo D. | G | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 2, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Schneider, J | C | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | her. | Ind. | 8, 4, 97 | M. dec. 14, 6, 98. |
| 152d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balser, Henry | H | P. | 4 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 20, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Zumbrum, Henry | D | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 61 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 15, 11, 95 | C. dec. 2, 11, 97. |
| 153d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Holter, Hanson | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 49 | 8 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 28, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Sanders, John W | H | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 29, 11, 92 | See 195 Ohio Inf. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 154th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blessing, Wesley .. | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 64 | $12 | var. v. l. l. | Ohio. | 11, 4, 95 | C. pre. |
| Bumgardner, W .... | D | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | l. l. e. | Ohio. | 6, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 6, 1, 98. |
| Coy, Henry J ..... | E | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 75 | ... | var. v. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Gibney, George R. | B | C. | 4 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ohio. | 25, 5, 94 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| Wilson, William R. | K | P. | 4 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 155th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McEwen, John..... | B | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 31, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Powers, John E.... | B | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 4, 5, 95 | M. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Welsh, William.... | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 5, 97 | C. pre. |
| Wiseman, Robert.. | B | C. | 4 | Pa. | 72 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 1, 96 | C. dis. 15, 10, 97. |
| 156th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Michael.... | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 7, 93 | C. dec. 23, 11, 97. |
| 157th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, George A .. | B | P. | 4 | Va. | 45 | 12 | dysen. | Ohio. | 18, 10, 84 | See 5 Ohio Cav. |
| 163d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wallace, John..... | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 17, 12, 78 | C. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| 164th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, David..... | D | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | See 197 Ohio Inf. |
| 165th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hugger, August... | A | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 59 | 24 | dis. e. | Ohio. | 2, 2, 81 | C. dis. 27, 12, 97. |
| Martin, Charles ... | H | P. | 4 | Ger. | 72 | 12 | senility. | Ohio. | 19, 3, 94 | C. dec. 19, 8, 97. |
| Meyer, Nicholaus.. | B | P. | 4 | Bav. | 71 | 8 | appolexy. | Minn. | 26, 8, 95 | NW. dec. 30, 4, 98. |
| 166th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McClarren, Adam. | K | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | her. | Ohio. | 21, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| 167th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Durocher, St. Clair. | K | P. | 4 | Mich. | 46 | 12 | var. v. | Mich. | 29, 8, 90 | C. pre. |
| Everett, Edward C. | A | P. | 4 | Tex. | 64 | ... | ht. dis. | Ky. | 11, 12, 97 | C. pro. |
| Stettler, William.. | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 62 | 10 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 97 | See 184 Ohio Inf. |
| 168th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sodders, Andrew J. | G | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 21, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Stewart, James R.. | C | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | her. | Ohio. | 28, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Tuthill, Emmor G. | H | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 50 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| 169th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rudy, Grabill..... | E | P. | 4 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 19, 6, 94 | C. dis. 27, 4, 98. |
| 170th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gladman, John .... | D | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | dis. rect. | Ohio. | 20, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| 172d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rainey, James..... | E | S. | 4 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | dis. e. | Cal. | 26, 9, 92 | W. pre. |
| 178d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice, Thomas J.... | K | P. | 10 | Ky. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 10, 91 | M. pre. |
| 175th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gleadell, Edward.. | A | P. | 12 | Eng. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 4, 1, 93 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Perkins, John B... | H | Mus. | 9 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 8, 11, 97 | See 189 Ohio Inf. |
| 176th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, John J..... | E | P. | 9 | Eng. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 30, 7, 92 | C. dis. 30, 7, 97. |
| Dissenger, George . | H | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Griner, Charles .... | E | P. | 10 | Ky. | 57 | 6 | s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 4, 8, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Pilcher, Charles ... | E | C. | 10 | Va. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 10, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Sweet, William .... | F | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 68 | 8 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 1, 2, 95 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| 177th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Knight, James F... | F | P. | 10 | Mass. | 51 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 23, 12, 79 | W. dec. 3, 10, 97. |
| 178th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gardner, Alvin .... | H | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 91 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| 179th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hennemier, Daniel | K | P. | 9 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 16, 8, 97 | C. dec. 16, 8, 97. |
| Megahey, John .... | F | P. | 9 | Ire. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 8, 6, 92 | NW. dis. 22, 1, 98. |
| 180th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cunningham, A. J . | K | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 41 | 12 | lung dis. | Ohio. | 12, 12, 77 | C. dec. 19, 2, 98. |
| Lunceford, John J . | I | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 11, 5, 88 | W. pre. |
| 181st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deschler, Valentine | H | P. | 10 | Ger. | 63 | 8 | def. vis. | Ky. | 27, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Fitzgerald, James . | G | S. | 9 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 5, 7, 97 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Gamber, Michael .. | E | P. | 5 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 7, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Loffel, Philip ..... | I | C. | 10 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 10, 2, 97 | NW. dpd. 4, 9, 97. |
| Mohrman, Henry .. | B | P. | 10 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 16, 6, 86 | S. dec. 26, 3, 98. |
| Parlon, Patrick .... | C | P. | 11 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Ohio. | 10, 11, 83 | See Merrill's Horse, 2 Mo. Cav. |
| Schaerges, Emil.... | A | Mus. | 10 | Fra. | 50 | 8 | inj. l. ank. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 98 | See 7 U. S. Inf. |
| Sicking, George L . | B | Lt. | 11 | Prus. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 24, 2, 91 | C. dis. 17, 8, 97. |
| Splain, Daniel J.... | K | P. | 9 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Sterzenbach, Geo .. | B | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | inj. l. l. | Ohio. | 19, 2, 96 | C. pre. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 182d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Comstock, James .. | C | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 49 | ... | her. | Ind. | 25, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Phillips, Thomas G | C | S. | 11 | Pa. | 63 | $10 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 18, 6, 96 | C. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| 183d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dirr, Frank..... | C | P. | 10 | Ger. | 49 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kloss, Adam..... | H | P. | 9 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 21, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Tunstall, William.. | G | P. | 10 | Can. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ky. | 19, 5, 93 | C. pre. |
| Whistler, Stephen . | E | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 46 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 8, 8, 91 | C. pre. |
| Wilson, James S ... | A | C. | 10 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 11, 1, 97 | C. pre. |
| 184th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Elmer, Casper..... | G | P. | 6 | Switz. | 50 | ... | frac. l. a. | Cal. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Stettler, William... | A | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 62 | 10 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 97 | C. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Stump, Daniel..... | D | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 63 | 24 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 2, 84 | S. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| 185th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Robert..... | C | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 47 | 6 | asthma. | Cal. | 23, 12, 91 | See 5 Ohio Cav. |
| Sohmar, Jacob..... | F | P. | 7 | Ger. | 65 | 8 | eczema. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 186th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Falk, Charles..... | H | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 2, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Karr, Samuel..... | A | S. | 7 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | nerv. pros. | S.Dak. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. [98. |
| Patton, Thomas L. | A | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 5, 9, 90 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 8, |
| 187th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ball, Jacob..... | I | P. | 11 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 27, 8, 88 | C. dis. 23, 8, 97. |
| Merrill, Alfred.... | E | P. | 11 | Ind. | 39 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Mo. | 29, 10, 88 | C. pre. |
| Muller, John V.... | H | P. | 10 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 73 | C. dec. 5, 9, 97. |
| Nichols, Asa J.... | C | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 27, 9, 84 | S. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| Schrader, William . | H | P. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 25, 6, 86 | See 13 U. S. Inf. |
| Simpson, William L | G | P. | 11 | Pa. | 51 | 14 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 15, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Smith, Isaac M.... | E | C. | 11 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Ohio. | 26, 10, 88 | C. pre. |
| 188th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connell, Matt..... | D | P. | 7 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 9, 10, 88 | W. pre. |
| Hastings, Robert P | E | P. | 3 | Pa. | 53 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 11, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Worthington, A... | C | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 64 | 8 | ctrrh. | Ky. | 16, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 189th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgen, Reuben D. | I | Lt. | 7 | Ohio. | 44 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 10, 88 | M. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| DeLaney, Michael. | I | P. | 7 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | inj. r. hip. | Ohio. | 25, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Koster, Christopher | K | P. | 7 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 21, 7, 81 | C. dec. 27, 11, 97. |
| Perkins, John B... | A | Mus. | 2 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | diarrh. | Cal. | 8, 11, 97 | P. dis. 20, 4, 98. |
| Pregizer, Edward.. | B | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 32 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 24, 7, 86 | M. pre. |
| 191st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayhart, George... | I | P. | 7 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 7, 4, 96 | P. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| Brown, William ... | C | P. | 5 | Ohio. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 15, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Lutz, Jonas ..... | B | P. | 6 | Pa. | 51 | ... | def. vis. | Ohio. | 7, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 192d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Busch, Clemens.... | K | P. | 6 | Ger. | 59 | 10 | def. vis. | Ky. | 30, 8, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 2, 98. |
| Metzger, Frederick | K | P. | 7 | Ger. | 61 | 17 | her. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 95 | C. dis. 9, 10, 97. |
| Savage, David ..... | F | C. | 7 | Ohio. | 47 | 8 | dis. rect. | Mo. | 4, 1, 93 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Stewart, John ..... | E | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 69 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 18, 4, 89 | C. dec. 20, 6, 98. |
| 193d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear, Rufus ..... | K | P. | 7 | Ky. | 56 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 18, 3, 98 | See 2 Ky. Cav. |
| Ceymore, Albert F. | F | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 69 | 12 | g. s. w. l. th. | Cal. | 27, 2, 95 | C. dis. 11, 11, 97. |
| Gray, Jonas B..... | C | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | piles. | Okla. | 24, 4, 95 | W. dec. 12, 1, 98. |
| Kratt, Christopher. | F | C. | 6 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 1, 2, 92 | NW. dpd. 27, 6, 98. |
| White, Horatio G.. | H | P. | 5 | Va. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 1, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| 194th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey, Thomas J.. | I | S. | 9 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 20, 5, 95 | C. dec. 6, 1, 98. |
| Diehl, George W... | K | P. | 7 | Va. | 59 | 12 | pneu. | Ohio. | 30, 8, 84 | C. pre. |
| Silvers, George W. | B | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 43 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 20, 10, 93 | C. pre. |
| Thacher, John..... | G | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 41 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 19, 1, 87 | C. pre. |
| 195th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beilharz, John J.... | B | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 8, 95 | M. dec. 2, 3, 98. |
| Cobe, Richard..... | C | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 2, 98 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Grindle, Enoch.... | D | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Sanders, John W... | F | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 29, 11, 92 | M. pre. |
| 196th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, Henry..... | K | P. | 8 | Ind. | 59 | 12 | l. l. e. | Ind. | 30, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Eichhorn, John.... | I | C. | 6 | Ger. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 16, 1, 93 | W. pre. |
| Holbert, George.... | B | P. | 6 | Md. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 31, 3, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kaelin, Alvis..... | I | P. | 6 | Switz. | 67 | ... | rheu. | Ky. | 21, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| White, Frank J.... | B | Lt. | 8 | Mass. | 63 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 16, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| 197th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, David..... | F | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | chr. bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Leonard, Thomas H | K | P. | 29 | Ohio. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Mich. | 29, 4, 95 | C. pre. |
| 198th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Brandell, Joseph W* | F | P. | 3 | Va. | 74 | ... | paral. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 198th Infantry—Ct'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Haller, Paul | H | P. | 1 | Ger. | 41 | $6 | inj. hand. | Ohio. | 30, 11, 86 | C. pre. |
| Ovenshire, Ezra | D | P. | 2 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 22, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 9, 97. |
| Sinsoth, Stephen | H | P. | 3 | Ger. | 55 | ... | bronch. | Ohio. | 17, 8, 80 | C. dec. 14, 2, 98. |
| Jones's Battery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Tellkamp, Henry | .... | P. | 3 | Ger. | 57 | 6 | gastrs. | Ohio. | 21, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 8th Indpt. S. S.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williamson, Chas. O | .... | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 1, 94 | C. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ader, Benjamin | B | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 95 | C. dis. 5, 8, 97. |
| Anderson, James | D | P. | 48 | Pa. | 47 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | Ohio. | 3, 6, 82 | C. dis. 26, 1, 98. |
| Dugan, Thomas | E | P. | 38 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ohio. | 6, 6, 85 | C. dec. 10, 7, 97. |
| Flattich, Christian | C | P. | 38 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 29, 8, 81 | C. dec. 27, 7, 97. |
| Gordon, Daniel K. | G | P. | 31 | Ohio. | 43 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 16, 11, 86 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| Humbert, Josiah | A | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 62 | 14 | her. | Ind. | 19, 8, 93 | M. pre. |
| Hutchinson, Wm. | M | P. | 19 | Eng. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 8, 12, 85 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Mosier, Chris | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 59 | ... | w. l. l. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Mulligan, James | D | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 46 | 12 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 10, 9, 77 | W. pre. |
| O'Grady, Thomas | D | P. | 10 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | pneu. | Cal. | 17, 4, 95 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Parrish, Naham | D | P. | 49 | Ohio. | 52 | 10 | g. s. w. side. | Ohio. | 3, 5, 84 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Pumphrey, Jas. C | F | S. | 11 | Ohio. | 58 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Robbins, Z. S | K | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | l. r. a. | Ohio. | 5, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Sweeney, Thomas | C | P. | 20 | Ire. | 74 | 12 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 27, 5, 97 | E. dec. 30, 8, 97. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Budd, George W | F | P. | 48 | Pa. | 71 | 12 | def. hear. | Ohio. | 11, 5, 98 | C pre. |
| Cahill, William | F | P. | 19 | Ire. | 52 | ... | def. hear. | Pa. | 2, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Cooper, John Q | K | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 64 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 98 | See 2 U. S. Cav. |
| Covil, James B. | H | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 64 | 12 | dis. rect. | Ind. | 16, 9, 93 | See 5 U. S. Inf. |
| Dandelet, Jerome F | D | P. | 4 | Md. | 80 | 12 | gen. deb. | Md. | 8, 7, 72 | C. pre. |
| Franklin, John B | M | C. | 4 | Ky. | 75 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 13, 9, 95 | N W. dec 10, 11, 97. |
| Hanscom, John C | A | P. | 49 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | g. s. w. neck. | Ohio. | 9, 6, 97 | C. dec. 8, 3, 98. |
| Johnson, James F. | M | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 7, 7, 96 | C. dis. 8, 11, 97. |
| Lynch, Dennis | L | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 41 | 6 | inj. l. hip. | Ohio. | 21, 11, 88 | C. pre. |
| Seymour, Joseph | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 27, 11, 94 | P. dis. 2, 10, 97. |
| Smith, Thomas J | H | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Statten, Newell | A | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 44 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 8, 10, 92 | M. dpd. 23, 7, 97. |
| Truesdale, J. C | E | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | hemhds. | Wis. | 16, 4, 94 | N W. pre. |
| Ustick, J. K | E | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | dis. stom. | Ind. | 23, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Viall, James A | A | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 5, 11, 96 | C. pre. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allbee, H. D | D | P. | 47 | Ind. | 51 | 6 | cystitis. | Ohio. | 9, 9, 92 | C. pre. |
| Brown, James R | B | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 2, 97 | See 4 U. S. V. V. |
| Duston, Walter | C | P. | 24 | Me. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 8, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Farley, Albin | F | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 53 | 10 | inj. l. ft. | Pa. | 17, 5, 95 | C. dis. 17, 5, 98. |
| Fox, Thomas | F | P. | 33 | Ire. | 67 | ... | bronch. | Va. | 24, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hummel, Q | G | P. | 47 | Pa. | 54 | 10 | inj. l. l. | Mich. | 19, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Ingerson, Daniel | E | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 21, 4, 88 | C. pre. |
| Kale, Conrad | K | P. | 20 | Ger. | 51 | ... | var. v. | N. Y. | 28, 9, 92 | W. pre. |
| Lawrence, John H. | B | Lt. | 36 | Pa. | 35 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 1, 6, 67 | C. pre. |
| Martin, Hiram | M | P. | 46 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 9, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| O'Brien, Thomas | F | P. | 6 | Ire. | 41 | 12 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ill. | 14, 8, 79 | C. pre. |
| Raabe, August | A | P. | 19 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 11, 12, 83 | N W. dec. 28, 9, 97. |
| Schroder, Henry | .... | P. | 33 | Ger. | 68 | 6 | her. | W. Va. | 16, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Thornton, Alonzo | E | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 25, 6, 95 | W. pre. |
| Wilson, Richard | A | C. | 37 | N. Y. | 64 | 8 | hemhds. | Mich. | 11, 9, 95 | See 5 U. S. V. V. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bains, James | L | P. | 12 | Eng. | 58 | 14 | g. s. w. neck. | Ill. | 10, 7, 95 | C. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| Barcroft, John L | H | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 40 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 17, 12, 75 | M. pre. |
| Berry, Joseph H | B | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | paral. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. dec. 11, 7, 97. |
| Booth, James S | B | P. | 37 | Eng. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Bryden, Reuben | D | P. | 9 | Ky. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 17, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Burns, John | L | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 41 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 4, 84 | C. pre. |
| Cline, William G | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 13, 11, 97 | C. dis. 16, 12, 97. |
| Crewsaw, Peter | A | P. | 17 | Pa. | 77 | 12 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 14, 1, 88 | W. pre. |
| Dean, Chas. D | A | P. | 16 | At sea. | 76 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 14, 12, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Devitt, John | B | P. | 7 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | var. v. | Ohio. | 14, 11, 91 | C. pre. |
| Doughty, William | A | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 4, 98 | See 10 Ohio Cav. |
| Dunham, Oscar | A | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 28, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Epke, Henry | M | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 48 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 4, 1, 93 | C. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| Ford, Jonathan | I | P. | 18 | Eng. | 63 | 8 | var. v. | Ariz. | 10, 8, 91 | P. pre. |
| Gotwald, Geo. A | E | C. | 36 | Pa. | 74 | 8 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 18, 10, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Hellman, Henry | I | P. | 17 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 97 | See 6 U. S. Cav. |
| *Hicks, Charles* | C | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| *Hughey, Geo. W* | B | C. | 36 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 15, 8, 93 | C. pre. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4th Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loffel, Philip | M | P. | 6 | Ger. | 60 | $12 | her. | Wis. | 10, 2, 97 | See 181 Ohio Inf. |
| Neifer, George | .... | P. | 2 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 2, 7, 75 | See 13 Ohio Cav. |
| O'Maley, Thomas | G | P. | 25 | Ire. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Pauly, Henry | C | P. | 10 | Ger. | 69 | 8 | w. r. side. | Ohio. | 2, 4, 97 | C. dec. 7, 10, 97. |
| Rogers, James F | A | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | inj. r. h. | Ohio. | 30, 7, 97 | C. dec. 6, 8, 97. |
| Sprong, William A | D | C. | 29 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 12, 12, 85 | C. dec. 6, 2, 98. |
| Steece, James | G | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 54 | 30 | l. l. l. | Iowa. | 6, 12, 75 | W. dec. 3, 1, 98. |
| Walker, Geo. M | B | P. | 17 | Mo. | 48 | ... | gen. deb. | Mo. | 27, 4, 94 | C. pre. |
| White, James | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 18, 5, 92 | NW. pre. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnhardt, George | E | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Bell, Robert | A | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 47 | 6 | asth. | Cal. | 21, 12, 91 | P. dis. 8, 6, 98. |
| Bowman, Henry | B | P. | 24 | Ger. | 44 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 10, 1, 85 | See 17 V. R. C. |
| Brannan, Patrick | E | P. | 20 | Ire. | 32 | 30 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 68 | C. dis. 27, 4, 98. |
| Coats, Frank M | K | P. | 3 | W.Va. | 57 | 8 | inj. spine. | Pa. | 29, 8, 93 | See 1 W. Va. Inf. |
| Cummings, John R | G | P. | 23 | Ire. | 46 | 10 | inj. shld. | Ohio. | 3, 9, 87 | C. dec. 18, 4, 98. |
| Denny, Samuel T | M | P. | 7 | Ind. | 50 | 12 | inj. back. | Ind. | 2, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Depair, Augustus | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 24, 10, 90 | M. dis. 26, 9, 97. |
| Evans, George A | .... | P. | 3 | Va. | 45 | 12 | dysen. | Ohio. | 18, 10, 84 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Gittings, James | D | P. | 6 | Va. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 5, 88 | See 13 Ohio Cav. |
| Henderson, Richard | E | P. | 37 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 15, 11, 75 | C. dec. 1, 3, 98. |
| Hicks, William | F | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 29, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Jackson, Jacob | (a) | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 22 | ... | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 19, 1, 71 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Mass, Christian | I | P. | 8 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | asthma. | Ohio. | 2, 4, 92 | C. dec. 13, 4, 98. |
| Merrill, Dewitt C | (a) | P. | 1 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | her. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| McCracken, John R | H | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 51 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 25, 11, 90 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Patton, Joseph P | E | Lt. | 36 | Ohio. | 59 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 24, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Phipps, George W. | D | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 60 | 12 | inj. hands. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Sanders, Evans A. J | G | P. | 49 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | liv. dis. | Ohio. | 26, 6, 86 | M. pre. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Howe, Benjamin F. | E | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Treep, Samuel | G | C. | 43 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | deafness. | Ind. | 30, 7, 92 | M. pre. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Chapman, Levi O | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | Kans. | 4, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Kelly, Alonzo | B | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 44 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 92 | C. pre. |
| Lanhon, Charles H. | M | C. | 33 | Ky. | 58 | 12 | bronch. | Ky. | 7, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Pierson, Samuel B | A | P. | 34 | Va. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 3, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Steiner, Jacob | B | P. | 9 | Ger. | 54 | ... | gastra. | Ill. | 14, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Zimmer, Val. D | I | P. | 16 | Ger. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 18, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 8th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bradley, Thomas | M | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| Byers, Peter L | K | P. | 17 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | g. s. w. r. a. | Mo. | 9, 2, 98 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| Connor, David O | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 60 | ... | g. s. w. l. h. | Ind. | 25, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Harleman, Edwin W | M | P. | 16 | Md. | 63 | 30 | l. l. e. | Kans. | 12, 4, 89 | See 3 Pa. Inf. |
| Harttung, Henry | H | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 65 | 10 | def. hear. | Ohio. | 16, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Lehman, Martin | A | P. | 3 | Ohio. | 47 | 12 | tuberculo. | Ohio. | 3, 7, 95 | C. dec. 13, 8, 97. |
| Sodders, William | C | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | frac. l. h. | Ohio. | 30, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunt, Robert B | G | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | hemhds. | Mich. | 10, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| McCulloch, Robt. A | I | C.S. | 7 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Tenn. | 24, 6, 95 | P. pre. |
| Smith, Thomas R | D | P. | 31 | Va. | 69 | 12 | bronch. | W.Va. | 20, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 10th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | [3, 98. |
| Arnet, Christopher | L | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 2, 84 | C. to G. H. I. 10, |
| Bailey, Henry J | M | P. | 8 | Eng. | 67 | 12 | inj. head. | N. Y. | 29, 7, 96 | W. pre. |
| Bates, William D | D | P. | 33 | Pa. | 53 | ... | ctrrh. | Pa. | 10, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Bedel, Mark | F | C. | 19 | Ohio. | 56 | ... | lung dis. | Mo. | 8, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Doughty, Wm. L | E | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Lyon, Louis A | H | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 4, 8, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Martin, Philip | M | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 19, 8, 96 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Moog, Jacob | E | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 41 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 11, 12, 86 | C. pre. |
| Oliphant, Andrew | C | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 77 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 10, 7, 95 | W. pre. |
| 11th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coon, Solomon | L | C. | 30 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. T. | 7, 5, 90 | W. dis. 8, 10, 97. |
| Galligher, David T. | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 10, 92 | C. dis. 6, 8, 97. |
| Mason Nathaniel | I | P. | 28 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. chest. | Ohio. | 11, 8, 96 | C. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| Robb, John W | I | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 6, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Tyler, Martin B | H | P. | 20 | N. C. | 67 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Kans. | 24, 10, 93 | C. pre. |
| Woods, John | A | P. | 39 | Ky. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 24, 12, 86 | C. pre. |
| 12th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Binkley, Chas. N | M | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 42 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 10, 87 | C. pre. |
| Couch, Jacob L | G | P. | 23 | Ohio. | 46 | ... | inj. r. ank. | Ill. | 28, 8, 93 | NW. pre. |

*a* Unassigned.

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12th Cavalry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hutchins, R. L | E | P. | 13 | Can. | 58 | $8 | rheu. | Ill. | 1, 4, 98 | See 5 U. S. C. T. |
| Manahan, John W. | A | P. | 21 | Md. | 48 | 8 | piles. | Kans. | 13, 10, 90 | W. pre. |
| McCullough, F | A | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 46 | 12 | l. r. a. | Ind. | 10, 1, 89 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 96. |
| O'Leary, Dennis | L | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | inj. leg. | Mich. | 29, 9, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Schaefer, Peter | A | P. | 20 | Bav. | 56 | 6 | her. | Cal. | 27, 4, 97 | P. dis. 5, 5, 98. |
| Stokes, John W. | I | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 9, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| 13th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnhart, William | E | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 17, 3, 97 | C. dpd. 18. 12, 97. |
| Cournane, John | M | P. | 4 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | def. hear. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Dixon, Thomas | K | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | consump. | S. Dak. | 14, 7, 97 | P. dec. 14, 7, 97. |
| Gittings, James | F | S. | 18 | Va. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 5, 88 | NW. dis. 6, 4, 96. |
| Haber, Christian | C | P. | 4 | Ger. | 57 | 6 | def. hear. | Ohio. | 10, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Hall, Frank | D | P. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 3, 97 | See 6 U. S. Cav. |
| Hurtt, Dallas L. R. | I | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | inj. h. | Ind. | 25, 6, 95 | W. pre. |
| Irwin, Stephen | K | P. | 4 | Ire. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 14, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Kirby, James M | B | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Neifer, George | C | P. | 18 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 2, 7, 75 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, [96. |
| Trumbull's Guards: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gilman, Jacob C | .... | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ohio. | 3, 7, 97 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cook, Henry W. | I | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 28 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 31, 8, 71 | M. pre. |
| Cooper, William H. | C | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Nebr. | 14, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Cummins, Hiram | K | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 6, 97 | C. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| Dewey, Fletcher | K | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 42 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 29, 6, 88 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| Griffin, William | D | P. | 25 | W. Va. | 54 | 12 | inj. l. h. | W. Va. | 26, 4, 95 | C. pre. |
| Jones, Griffith | C | P. | 24 | Eng. | 70 | 12 | rheu. | Ky. | 24, 3, 90 | C. dec. 14, 5, 98. |
| Petry, Andrew | F | P. | 9 | Ger. | 68 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 11, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Power, Joseph | I | P. | 19 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 28, 9, 97 | See 16 V. R. C. |
| Sage, Henry S | K | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | bronch. | Ohio. | 14, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Sewer, David | K | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 18, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Triggs, Isaac | D | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 44 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 5, 89 | W. pre. |
| Wilburn, Robert | K | P. | 25 | Ohio. | 39 | ... | lung dis. | Tex. | 14, 9, 86 | W. pre. |
| 2d Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, William A. | H | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 75 | 12 | senility. | Ohio. | 28, 5, 96 | C. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| Barry, Thomas | C | P. | 26 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ohio. | 3, 3, 88 | C. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| Boillott, Pierre | L | P. | 24 | Fra. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 3, 86 | C. pre. |
| Booker, James H. | G | P. | 25 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 31, 1, 85 | See 19 U. S. Inf. |
| Ellis, Thomas H | A | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 51 | 14 | bronch. | Ohio. | 2, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Gates, George | H | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 4, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 10, 8, 97. |
| Glancy, Patrick | D | P. | 25 | Ire. | 38 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 1, 1, 69 | C. dec. 26, 10, 97. |
| Knoles, Perry J. | B | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 58 | ... | her. | Mo. | 4, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Lindsey, Samuel F. | C | P. | 23 | Ohio. | 49 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 26, 11, 97 | NW. dec. 11, 12, 97. |
| Markward, Jacob | E | P. | 25 | Pa. | 41 | 6 | asthma. | Ohio. | 19, 11, 87 | P. pre. |
| Murray, Thos. H. | H | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 8, 8, 90 | See 2 Bat. V. R. C. |
| McArthur, T. W. | A | P. | 26 | Ky. | 48 | 6 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 9, 9, 93 | C. pre. |
| Rose, William J. | C | Mus. | 24 | Md. | 55 | 20 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 10, 91 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Sargent, Holly J. | H | P. | 26 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ohio. | 26, 4, 95 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Stewart, Daniel | C | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 87 | C. dis. 27, 5, 98. |
| Sullivan, Edward | G | P. | 24 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 14, 1, 93 | W. dis. 22, 7, 97. |
| Washburn, Henry | C | P. | 21 | Ky. | 58 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 11, 11, 90 | C. dec. 17, 9, 97. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anson, Edward P. | A | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 27, 10, 91 | C. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| Blair, John W | L | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Bocklett, Joseph | M | P. | 39 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | inj. r. l. | Ohio. | 21, 6, 87 | C. pre. |
| Chase, Charles F. | I | Lt. | 49 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 5, 8, 96 | W. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| Fahrion, Albert | B | P. | 6 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | inj. spine. | Ohio. | 22, 1, 98 | See 11 V. R. C. |
| Farnsworth, Henry | D | S. | 46 | Ohio. | 50 | 8 | hemhds. | Idaho. | 11, 10, 93 | W. dis. 9, 4, 98. |
| Gandy, Morgan | L | P. | 7 | W. Va. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Colo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Lepi, Joseph | L | P. | 36 | Fra. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 5, 94 | C. pre. |
| Mitchell, Wm. H. | C | P. | 16 | Eng. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 4, 8, 96 | S. dis. 27, 12, 97. |
| Pfaunkuch, G. F | I | P. | 38 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 24, 1, 89 | W. pre. |
| Ricketts, Andrew J | .... | P. | 47 | Va. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 2, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 9, 97. |
| Schneider, John A. | K | P. | 8 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 87 | C. pre. |
| Summers, John | L | S. | 41 | Ky. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Welch, John | E | P. | 8 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 22, 9, 97 | M. dis. 1, 5, 98. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alexander, Wm | .... | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 45 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 19, 5, 91 | C. dis. 17, 8, 97. |
| Mudge, James A. | .... | P. | 24 | Pa. | 44 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 7, 84 | NW. dis. 11, 4, 96. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beans, Timothy J. | .... | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 6, 92 | C. dec. 4, 3, 98. |
| Powell, Miers | .... | P. | 19 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | var. v. | Colo. | 11, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| 4th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Koch, I* | .... | P. | 29 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ohio. | 21, 5, 98 | See 10 Ohio Bat. |

OHIO—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnham, Victor .. | .... | S. | 36 | Ky. | 52 | ... | piles. | Mo. | 29, 12, 93 | M. dis. 2, 4, 96. |
| Day, John M..... | .... | P. | 36 | Ky. | 57 | ... | paral. | Cal. | 25, 4, 94 | P. dis. 23, 5, 96. |
| Fitzgibbons, Pat... | .... | P. | 19 | Ire. | 64 | $8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Minerd, John V. S.. | .... | P. | 36 | Pa. | 66 | 8 | malaria. | Pa. | 5, 9, 96 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Ott, George ..... | .... | P. | 38 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | paral. | Tex. | 15, 9, 96 | C. pre. |
| Shultz, James H... | .... | C. | 18 | Ohio. | 47 | ... | ht. dis. | Ill. | 4, 11, 95 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| 8th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Whaley, James .... | .... | P. | 21 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 5, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 13, 5, 98. |
| 9th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartholomnew, J.B .... | | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 96 | S. pre. |
| Crawford, Wm. H.. | .... | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | inj. knee. | Colo. | 6, 8, 87 | M. pre. |
| Lamb, Frank ..... | .... | S. | 33 | Ohio. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Ky. | 29, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 10th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hallowell, Chas.... | .... | P. | 10 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. h. | Kans. | 15, 2, 87 | W. pre. |
| Koch, I ..... | .... | P. | 4 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ohio. | 31, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Trimbur, John..... | .... | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 31 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 76 | C. dis. 4, 2, 98. |
| 11th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Thomas B .. | .... | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 15, 1, 97 | C. dec. 21, 10, 97. |
| Will, McKendree .. | .... | P. | 2 | Ohio. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 21, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 12th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bracy, George ..... | .... | P. | 40 | Ohio. | 55 | 8 | her. | Mich. | 13, 9, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| Scoby, Wayne ..... | .... | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 47 | 12 | frac. r. l. | Pa. | 23, 7, 91 | C. dis. 14, 7, 97. |
| 14th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Loveall, William... | .... | P. | 47 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 24, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Shively, John..... | .... | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 65 | 12 | consump. | Cal. | 13, 4, 97 | P. dec. 23, 7, 97. |
| 17th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doyle, Frank ..... | .... | P. | 22 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Mo. | 28, 12, 88 | NW. dis. 29, 3, 98. |
| Nixon, Martin ..... | .... | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| 18th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Delephlane, Frank . | .... | QmS. | 34 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | deaf. | Mo. | 24, 5, 95 | W. dis. 1, 9, 97. |
| Hall, John ..... | .... | P. | 35 | Eng. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 21, 5, 90 | S. pre. [98. |
| Hart, Patrick ..... | .... | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | inj. shld. | D. C. | 12, 11, 95 | S. to G. H. I. 14, 1, |
| Malone, James..... | .... | P. | 10 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | her. | N. Y. | 5, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Murphy, Dennis ... | .... | P. | 17 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | deaf. | Pa. | 14, 5, 87 | C. dec. 2, 6, 98. |
| O'Donnell, Ed..... | .... | P. | 9 | Ire. | 55 | 14 | inj. l. hip. | Ohio. | 3, 12, 87 | M. pre. |
| Rainey, Patrick.... | .... | P. | 3 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 12, 92 | C. pre. |
| 20th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blattner, George... | .... | P. | 33 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ohio. | 24, 11, 86 | C. dec. 5, 5, 98. |
| Rohrbacher, Mat .. | .... | P. | 34 | Ger. | 65 | 6 | frac. shld. | Ohio. | 22, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| 21st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Donnelly, John .... | .... | P. | 3 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | blindness. | Ky. | 20, 9, 88 | C. pre. |
| 22d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Helmrick, Frank .. | .... | P. | 20 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | def. hear. | Ohio. | 23, 9, 87 | C. pre. |
| Sharp, Jacob M.... | .... | Lt. | 27 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | piles. | Okla. | 9, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Weste, William.... | .... | Lt. | 21 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. l. | Ohio. | 2, 12, 82 | C. dec. 4, 7, 97. |
| 25th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brandenburg, John .... | | P. | 37 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | inj. ank. | Ohio. | 16, 10, 79 | C. dec. 30, 9, 97. |
| Smith, Peter J ..... | .... | P. | 52 | Pa. | 59 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 29, 7, 97 | W. dec. 23, 10, 97. |
| 26th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sharp, Thomas W . | .... | P. | 42 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 28, 8, 95 | C. pre. |

OREGON.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, William .... | C | P. | 10 | Eng. | 58 | 12 | blindness. | Oreg. | 5, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Lemasters, I. J .... | H | P. | 19 | Mo. | 54 | 6 | tuberculo. | Cal. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Rogers, William L. | H | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | inj. shld. | Cal. | 21, 4, 97 | P. dpd. 3, 9, 97. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgy, John ..... | C | P. | 40 | Fra. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Wash. | 8, 6, 89 | P. dis. 9, 11, 97. |
| Newford, Philip ... | C | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 12, 86 | See 2 U. S. V. V. |
| Richardson, Thos.. | B | C. | 33 | Ill. | 66 | 12 | hemds. | Cal. | 14, 6, 98 | P. pre. |

PENNSYLVANIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lutz, William ..... | K | P. | 3 | Pa. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Wilber, Henry H... | C | P. | 6 | Mass. | 73 | 8 | old age. | Mass. | 2, 10, 95 | E. dis. 23, 3, 98. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *English, William* .. | F | P. | 3 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 26, 5, 92 | See 75 Pa. Inf. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marshall, John .... | C | P. | 3 | Pa. | 58 | $12 | s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 14, 8, 96 | See 126 Pa. Inf. |
| Thompson, Thomas | D | P. | 5 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 5, 98 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Symington, John .. | G | P. | 3 | Ire. | 40 | 6 | w. l. l. | Pa. | 7, 12, 83 | See 6 Pa. Inf. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blain, William J.... | H | P. | 3 | Pa. | 61 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 24, 6, 89 | See 20 Pa. Cav. |
| Davidson, John A... | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 15, 10, 97 | See 103 Pa. Inf. |
| Hicks, Alexander.. | C | P. | 3 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 12, 11, 97 | See 1 Md. Cav. |
| Hilter, Jacob ..... | B | P. | 7 | Ger. | 66 | ... | ht. dis. | Ky. | 12, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Sellers, George .... | H | P. | 3 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Pa. | 25, 4, 95 | See 62 Pa. Inf. |
| Sparn, Theodore... | C | P. | 7 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 22, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Watt, David D .... | F | C. | 3 | Pa. | 62 | 10 | inj. r. a. | Pa. | 11, 7, 95 | See 11 Pa. Cav. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erney, Jacob ..... | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | See 138 Pa. Inf. |
| Fisher, Hiram C... | F | P. | 4 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 5, 6, 97 | See 51 Pa. Inf. |
| Hendricks, John... | C | P. | 3 | Pa. | 59 | 11 | deaf. | Pa. | 2, 7, 97 | See 16 Pa. Inf. |
| Kugler, S. A..... | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | piles. | Pa. | 29, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benreman HenryC. | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | var. v. | Pa. | 24, 7, 96 | See 55 Pa. Inf. |
| Stam, John T..... | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 46 | 12 | piles. | Pa. | 4, 1, 87 | See 55 Pa. Inf. [Pa., Bat. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, George W.. | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 12, 3, 98 | See Keystone, |
| Gee, Joseph..... | G | P. | 3 | Eng. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Pa. | 25, 4, 98 | See 95 Pa. Inf. |
| Phillipi, S. K..... | E | P. | 3 | Pa. | 66 | 12 | paral. | Pa. | 13, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Schutt, Edward H. | E | P. | 4 | Pa. | 59 | ... | inj. shld. | Pa. | 21, 6, 98 | See 7 Pa. Cav. |
| Zeardt, George..... | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 26, 7, 92 | See 147 Pa. Inf. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crane, Ezekiel ..... | K | P. | 3 | Va. | 46 | 8 | g. s. w. chest. | Ohio. | 20, 11, 75 | See 63 Pa. Inf. |
| Fisher, Patrick .... | A | P. | 4 | Ire. | 48 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 5, 11, 73 | See 63 Pa. Inf. |
| Shorthill, James ... | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 11, 10, 97 | See 49 Pa. Inf. |
| Stewart, Albert.... | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 5, 98 | See 46 Pa. Inf. |
| Wilson, Frank D.. | G | P. | 3 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 1, 98 | See 93 Pa. Inf. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, William ... | K | P. | 3 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | her. | Pa. | 3, 6, 98 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| Hibler, Samuel..... | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 13, 8, 97 | See 105 Pa. Inf. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bummersback, J. F. | E | P. | 4 | Pa. | 60 | 10 | asthma. | Pa. | 21, 11, 97 | See 210 Pa. Inf. |
| De Huss, Wm. N... | F | P. | 3 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 23, 12, 90 | See 111 Pa. Inf. |
| Mathews, George P | F | P. | 3 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | piles. | Pa. | 15, 11, 97 | See 97 Pa. Inf. |
| Packingham, S. H.. | F | P. | 3 | Pa. | 36 | 8 | cystitis. | Pa. | 16, 7, 97 | See 49 Pa. Inf. |
| Sprinkle, Calvin ... | K | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | bronch. | Kans. | 13, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Morrin, Thomas ... | H | P. | 13 | Ire. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 6, 97 | M. dis. 2, 6, 98. |
| 11th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bratton, Edward E. | A | P. | 1 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 5, 91 | See 46 Pa. Inf. |
| Driscoll, John ..... | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 62 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 21, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hoffman, Wm. H .. | I | P. | 9 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 4, 98 | See 8 Pa. Res. Inf. |
| Kelly, Porter ..... | E | P. | 16 | Pa. | 48 | ... | var. v. | Pa. | 5, 4, 90 | See 135 Pa. Inf. |
| Luker, John R..... | D | P. | 10 | Pa. | 64 | 17 | g. s. w. | Pa. | 25, 4, 98 | See V. R. C. |
| Minnick, Wm. H .... | .... | Mus. | 12 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 11, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Moore, William W. | B | P. | 47 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 11, 7, 94 | W. dpd. 12, 12, 97. |
| McMurtrie, Alex .. | H | P. | 41 | S. Am. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 30, 1, 91 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Wolf, John ..... | F | P. | 16 | Ger. | 62 | 10 | rheu. | Kans. | 1, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graham, John ..... | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Ky. | 24, 3, 98 | C. pre |
| Sawert, Frederick . | B | P. | 4 | Ger. | 62 | 10 | def. hear. | Pa. | 4, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Westerman, John H | D | P. | 4 | Ky. | 63 | 8 | bronch. | Pa. | 13, 10, 97 | See 1 Pa. Cav. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brose, Christopher. | E | P. | 3 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 1, 11, 97 | See 102 Pa. Inf. |
| Caldwell, George .. | B | P. | 4 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 11, 4, 95 | See 102 Pa. Inf. |
| Cunningham, Thos. | H | Mus. | 4 | Pa. | 61 | ... | bronch. | Ill. | 10, 6, 98 | See 78 Pa. Inf. |
| Derby, David B.... | A | S. | 3 | N. Y. | 62 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Kans. | 5, 8, 90 | See 2 N. J. Cav. |
| Harleman, Ed. W .. | E | P. | 3 | Md. | 63 | 30 | l. l. e. | Kans. | 12, 4, 89 | M. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Maxwell, Thomas.. | D | S. | 3 | Pa. | 72 | 12 | senility. | Pa. | 26, 5, 96 | See 123 Pa. Inf. |
| Melhorn, Jerome J. | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 69 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 26, 10, 97 | See 102 Pa. Inf. |
| Nixon, Simeon ..... | H | P. | 3 | Pa. | 61 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 14, 5, 98 | See 6 U. S. Cav. |
| Robinson, George.. | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 28, 7, 97 | See 46 Pa. Inf. |
| Snowden, Wm. O .. | F | P. | 4 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 4, 6, 98 | See 102 Pa. Inf. |
| Stewart, David C .. | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 22, 4, 91 | See 62 Pa. Inf. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton, M. B .... | H | C. | 3 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 13, 11, 97 | See 55 Pa. Inf. |
| Lockett, George ... | B | P. | 3 | Eng. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 30, 10, 86 | See 99 Pa. Inf. |
| Musans, George ... | I | P. | 4 | Ger. | 45 | 6 | liv. dis. | Pa. | 2, 2, 76 | See 84 Pa. Inf. |
| *Prichard, John* .... | K | P. | 3 | Eng. | 64 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 29, 9, 83 | See 63 Pa. Inf. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ulmer, M | K | P. | 3 | Ger. | 62 | $8 | her. | Pa. | 22, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Weiser, George | E | P. | 4 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 17, 12, 95 | C. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hartwick, John | C | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | asth. | Pa. | 26, 5, 98 | See 97 Pa. Inf. |
| Landon, John N | K | P. | 4 | Pa. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 12, 85 | See 135 Pa. Inf. |
| Ropley, James E | E | P. | 3 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Va. | 12, 8, 97 | See 55 Pa. Inf. |
| Weinish, D | C | P. | 3 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 15, 1, 92 | See 132 Pa. Inf. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [S. A. |
| Bittinger, Philip | F | P. | 3 | Pa. | 63 | 8 | def. vis. | Md. | 26, 6, 96 | See Gen. Ser. U. |
| Devine, Peter | | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 2, 9, 95 | W. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Hendricks, John | C | P. | 15 | Pa. | 59 | 11 | deafness. | Pa. | 2, 7, 97 | See 68 Pa. Inf. |
| Mulheron, James | D | P. | 3 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | var. v. | Pa. | 29, 8, 96 | S. dec. 1, 10, 97. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fackney, William | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 14, 9, 97 | See 15 Pa. Cav. |
| Sterling, Jesse D | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 7, 90 | See 72 Pa. Inf. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atkinson, John G | F | P. | 3 | Pa. | 54 | | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 4, 98 | See U. S. M. C. |
| Atwood, E | I | P. | 3 | Vt. | 57 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 21, 6, 75 | M. dec. 24, 4, 98. |
| Dunn, Robert | A | P. | 3 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 5, 89 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Haddock, H | H | P. | 3 | Ire. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 21, 1, 93 | See 23 Pa. Inf. |
| Hudson, C. B | F | P. | 5 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 14, 7, 93 | See 90 Pa. Inf. |
| Klever, William | D | P. | 4 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 30, 6, 98 | See 127 Pa. Inf. |
| Nunn, George W | H | C. | 36 | Eng. | 61 | 10 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 8, 3, 92 | C. dec. 17, 1, 98. |
| Robinson, James | G | P. | 3 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | frac. th. | Pa. | 13, 4, 93 | See 3 Pa. Art. |
| 19th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finley, William J | A | P. | 3 | N. J. | 42 | 14 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 6, 83 | See 106 Pa. Inf. |
| Horner, William W | H | P. | 4 | Pa. | 61 | | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bausch, Louis | B | P. | 3 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 2, 12, 90 | S. dec. 27, 9, 97. |
| Brongh, Charles | C | P. | 3 | Pa. | 54 | | kid. dis. | Pa. | 21, 11, 88 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Deis, Martin | D | P. | 3 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 21, 10, 81 | See 98 Pa. Inf. |
| O'Neill, Charles | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 8, 92 | See 1 In. Pa. Cav. |
| Schaeffer, Henry | F | P. | 4 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 31, 1, 80 | See 75 Pa. Inf. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartle, Levi | D | C. | 3 | Pa. | 63 | | asthma. | Pa. | 19, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Bennett, Ben. S | A | P. | 4 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 23, 5, 98 | See 104 Pa. Inf. |
| Cameron, Arch | A | C. | 5 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 3, 1, 84 | See 199 Pa. Inf. |
| Hibbs, Samuel L | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 74 | 6 | senile. | Pa. | 9, 9, 97 | See 106 Pa. Inf. |
| Morgey, William | D | P. | 3 | Del. | 79 | 12 | senile. | Del. | 16, 8, 97 | See 5 Pa. Cav. |
| Taylor, John M | A | P. | 3 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 29, 10, 87 | See 59 Pa. Inf. |
| Woods, Benjamin | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | inj. back. | Pa. | 25, 8, 85 | See 8 Pa. Cav. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Askough, John B | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 10, 89 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Davis, Dennis | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | See 1 Va. Inf. |
| Gifford, A. H | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 48 | | g. s. w. bat. | Cal. | 5, 7, 89 | P. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Haddock, Henry | G | P. | 37 | Ire. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 21, 1, 93 | S. dis. 6, 4, 98. |
| Martin, James | B | P. | 32 | Eng. | 58 | 8 | lumbago. | Va. | 2, 6, 92 | See 82 Pa. Inf. |
| McByrne, Charles | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 30, 10, 82 | S. dec. 3, 10, 97. |
| McKenzie, J | G | P. | 37 | Scot. | 55 | 6 | def. hear. | Colo. | 19, 1, 97 | See 3 U. S. V. V. |
| Starsmore, William | H | P. | 36 | Eng. | 54 | | her. | Pa. | 25, 7, 90 | S. dec. 6, 12, 97. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Butler, Washington | H | P. | 3 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Del. | 8, 8, 87 | C. pre. |
| Dorrington, Chas | B | P. | 3 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | abscess. | Pa. | 1, 8, 79 | See 69 Pa. Inf. |
| Farrell, Francis | E | C. | 4 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | gastrs. | Pa. | 11, 6, 97 | See 13 Pa. Cav. |
| Johnston, James | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 65 | | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Redmond, Thomas | B | P. | 3 | Mass. | 66 | 10½ | rheu. | D. C. | 12, 8, 97 | See 15 N. Y. Engs. |
| Rickaby, Ralph | A | P. | 3 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Pa. | 9, 3, 91 | See 69 Pa. Inf. |
| Martin, Patrick | H | P. | 3 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | inj. l. ank. | Pa. | 28, 5, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunigan, James | C | P. | 4 | Pa. | 38 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 4, 8, 75 | See 96 Pa. Inf. |
| Tomlinson, Thomas | I | P. | 3 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | See 104 Pa. Inf. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bale, Henry | A | P. | 21 | Pa. | 55 | | diarrh. | Kans. | 9, 1, 91 | C. pre. |
| Blair, James | I | P. | 1 | Pa. | 66 | | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Davis, Joseph S | A | C. | 37 | Pa. | 37 | 16 | g. s. w. bat. | Ky. | 1, 1, 76 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Donnelly, B | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 64 | 24 | g. s. w. th. | Kans. | 7, 6, 95 | W. dec. 18, 7, 97. |
| Gery, John S | | Mus. | 11 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 1, 98 | See 167 Pa. Inf. |
| Haughey, Pat | I | P. | 32 | Ire. | 65 | 10 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Pa. | 13, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Johnson, William | E | P. | 22 | Tenn. | 55 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ky. | 19, 7, 96 | C. pre. |
| Pyke, Samuel | G | P. | 35 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | dis. rect. | Pa. | 8, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| Snyder, Herman | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 54 | | her. | Pa. | 5, 11, 95 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Apffel, Franz* | H | P. | 37 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | rheu | Pa. | 2, 2, 88 | See 3 U. S. V. V. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 27th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Branson, Samuel... | F | P. | 31 | Pa. | 52 | $4 | inj. side. | Pa. | 22, 11, 92 | S. pre. |
| Engard, John ..... | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 22, 10, 84 | See 34 Pa. Inf. |
| Groh, Henry..... | C | P. | 33 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Myton, William S.. | F | Lt. | 1 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | epi. | N. Y. | 4, 4, 97 | W. pre. |
| Otterbach, Fred.... | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 15 | deaf. | Va. | 16, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Rosenstein, D. G... | I | P. | 3 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 7, 91 | S. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| Townsend, Samuel. | D | P. | 37 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 23, 3, 87 | C. pre. |
| Zermikow, William | H | P. | 37 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | N. J. | 9, 11, 97 | S. dec. 24, 2, 98. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balliet, John W.... | D | P. | 1 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 2, 5, 98 | See 53 Pa. Inf. |
| Brooks, Israel..... | K | P. | 15 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | gastro. | Pa. | 16, 6, 97 | See 168 Pa. Inf. |
| Callaghan, L. W ... | I | P. | 17 | Ire. | 54 | 17 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 1, 7, 97 | M. dis. 15, 4, 93. |
| Cunningham, T. A. | A | P. | 37 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 29, 4, 95 | S. dec. 5, 10. 97. |
| Green, William .... | C | P. | 38 | Pa. | 52 | ... | inj. back. | Pa. | 14, 12, 96 | S. dec. 24, 10, 97. |
| Hackett, L..... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 11, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Harris, James M... | H | P. | 37 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | Ind. | 20, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Kelly, John H ..... | H | P. | 48 | Can. | 49 | 12 | diarrh. | Pa. | 31, 10, 83 | S. dec. 23, 5, 98. |
| Monaghan, Peter .. | K | P. | 17 | Pa. | 52 | ... | lumbago. | Va. | 3, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| McFetridge, Geo... | K | Mus. | 48 | Pa. | 45 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 6, 89 | S. dec. 22, 8, 97. |
| Overholt, John J... | A | P. | 18 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Rankin, John B.... | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 16, 3, 93 | See 5 Pa. H. A. |
| Swisher, James M . | F | P. | 17 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | piles. | Tex. | 25, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Wiggenhauser, F.. | I | P. | 22 | Ger. | 72 | 12 | def. hear. | Pa. | 11, 12, 95 | C. dec. 10, 3, 98. |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, John ..... | G | P. | 48 | Eng. | 63 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Pa. | 21, 2, 90 | S. dec. 15, 12, 97. |
| Culbertson, J ..... | L | P. | 39 | Pa. | 59 | 22 | diarrh. | Pa. | 9, 10, 85 | S. dec. 12, 3, 98. |
| De Pru, Thomas E .... | | Mus. | 10 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 18, 1, 95 | See 11 Pa. Cav. |
| Dorsey, William ... | B | P. | 18 | Pa. | 43 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 15, 10, 88 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Gordon, William B. | F | Mus. | 18 | Pa. | 58 | ... | loss fin. | N. J. | 14, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Hughes, John H ... | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | consump. | Pa. | 25, 6, 96 | S. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| Kelly, M ..... | E | P. | 48 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Va. | 4, 10, 97 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| Kinrist, Andrew... | G | P. | 48 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Tex. | 21, 7, 97 | W. dec. 9, 6, 98. |
| Metz, Allen T..... | C | S. | 19 | Del. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 20, 5, 75 | C. dec. 21, 1, 98. |
| Monkhouse, S..... | K | P. | 49 | Eng. | 68 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 23, 4, 93 | S. dec. 24, 10, 97. |
| O'Donnell, Thomas. | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 6, 98 | S. pre. [Art. |
| Ryder, William H . | A | P. | 17 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 5, 97 | See Keystone |
| Wiley, Daniel..... | I | P. | 33 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 14, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnside, Charles.. | I | C. | 10 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | dis. eyes. | S. Dak. | 23 1, 92 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Read, John ..... | D | P. | 8 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 17, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daveler, George F. | G | P. | 26 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 19, 8, 97 | See 191 Pa. Inf |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McBride, John..... | I | P. | 37 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 9, 91 | S. pre. |
| Rhinehart, J. C .... | K | P. | 18 | Pa. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ind. T. | 21, 7, 97 | See 191 Pa. Inf. |
| 37th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Engard, John..... | C | P. | 16 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 27, 10, 84 | S. dec. 25, 3, 98. |
| Landis, E..... | B | P. | 37 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 15, 5, 95 | C. pre. |
| 38th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black, John..... | B | P. | 1 | Ire. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 30, 1, 91 | NW. dis. 23, 3, 98. |
| Campbell, P. K..... | K | C. | 3 | N. J. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 19, 10, 97 | See 129 Pa. Inf. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graham, William D | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 58 | ... | her. | Cal. | 11, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Peters, George W.. | C | C. | 20 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | w. thigh. | Ohio. | 18, 3, 92 | See 77 Pa. Inf. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Deiss, John ..... | I | P. | 17 | Ger. | 42 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 24, 1, 72 | M. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| 42d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steward, Jackson .. | G | P. | 20 | Me. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 11, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Welsh, Joseph..... | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 46 | 10 | inj. leg. | Wis. | 10, 9, 89 | See 24 V. R. C. |
| Wood, Sylvester ... | D | P. | 37 | Mich. | 56 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 23, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 43d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clozett, Frank ..... | C | P. | 50 | Ger. | 59 | ... | scurvy. | Cal. | 29, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| 45th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassell, David ..... | K | P. | 11 | Pa. | 40 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 30, 8, 84 | NW. dis. 16, 3, 98. |
| Cresswell, John.... | A | P. | 6 | Ire. | 48 | 10 | rheu. | D. C. | 3, 12, 90 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Cronin, John. ..... | K | P. | 7 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | bronch. | Va. | 2, 8, 97 | S. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| Giles, Henry..... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 24, 4, 96 | C. pre. |
| Klingler, William.. | F | P. | 10 | Ger. | 47 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 4, 9, 71 | C. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| Leas, Joseph..... | K | P. | 17 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | her. | Pa. | 26, 11, 92 | S. dis. 22, 11, 97. |
| Russell, George W. | F | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 65 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 27, 2, 96 | S. dis. 11, 4, 98. |
| Stonecypher, A .... | K | P. | 45 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 27, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Swan, William..... | B | P. | 45 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Pa. | 22, 6, 98 | S. pre. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **46th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bratton, Edward E | C | P. | 1 | Pa. | 47 | $6 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 5, 91 | See 5 Pa. Cav. |
| Riant, Charles | H | S. | 45 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 1, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Roberts, Thomas | F | P. | 9 | Eng. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 23, 6, 98 | See 1 Va. Inf. |
| Robinson, George | B | P. | 23 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 28, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Swisher, James M | A | P. | 18 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | piles. | Tex. | 25, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Stewart, Albert | E | P. | 16 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 5, 98 | See 128 Pa. Inf. |
| **47th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berner, Louis | K | P. | 37 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 23, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Brown, Charles | D | P. | 34 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | N. J. | 7, 10, 81 | See 7 N. Y. Inf. |
| Ditterline, Timothy | G | P. | 11 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 22, 9, 96 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Horting, A | H | P. | 34 | Pa. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 6, 96 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Johnson, James | F | P. | 10 | Pa. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 11, 97 | See 153 Pa. Inf. |
| Klein, George | F | P. | 32 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 89 | S. dec. 17, 4, 98. |
| Kageley, F | A | C. | 37 | Ger. | 69 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 18, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Miller, Sidney | F | P. | 10 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 23, 11, 97 | See 153 Pa. Inf. |
| McCabe, Allen | H | Mus. | 37 | Pa. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 27, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Rohrbacker, Chas | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 1, 90 | S. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| **48th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clemens, Joseph | E | P. | 4 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 18, 4, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Hunter, James | B | C. | 19 | Scot. | 66 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 28, 10, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| Rush, Adam | B | P. | 12 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | inj. l. hip. | Pa. | 19, 10, 97 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Wagner, Wm. E | H | P. | 6 | Pa. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | W. Va. | 31, 7, 94 | C. dis. 28, 9, 97. |
| **49th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arney, Edward | C | P. | 8 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dunigan, James | B | P. | 23 | Pa. | 38 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 4, 8, 75 | N W. pre. |
| Eppelman, T | K | P. | 4 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Tenn. | 6, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Loughman, Thos | K | P. | 4 | Va. | 59 | 8 | inj. l. h. | Pa. | 15, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Packingham, S. H | G | P. | 47 | Pa. | 36 | 8 | cystitis. | Pa. | 16, 7, 79 | C. dec. 6, 5, 98. |
| Roseborough, J. R | B | P. | 46 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 1, 97 | M. dis. 16, 3, 98. |
| Shorthill, James | G | P. | 17 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 11, 10, 97 | See 51 Pa. Inf. |
| Smith, Frank | A | Lt. | 12 | N. Y. | 58 | 10 | her. | Cal. | 11, 6, 98 | See 110 Pa. Inf. |
| **50th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gechter, Augustus | K | P. | 5 | Pa. | 48 | ... | paral. | Kans. | 22, 3, 94 | W. pre. |
| Hoffman, George H | C | C. | 15 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 10, 1, 88 | N W. dpd. 5, 4, 98. |
| Hoffmaster, John R | B | C. | 16 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. bst. | Pa. | 11, 9, 96 | S. dis 23, 4, 98. |
| Maenner, Charles | F | C. | 8 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | bronch. | Iowa. | 24, 4, 96 | See 6 U. S. Cav. |
| Stoerchler, Conrad | F | P. | 9 | Switz. | 51 | 10 | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 5, 5, 76 | See 5 W. Va. Cav. |
| Weisner, August | A | P. | 47 | Ger. | 48 | 14 | w. h'd. | Pa. | 15, 2, 96 | C. dec. 5, 2, 98. |
| **51st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fisher, Hiram | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 5, 6, 97 | C. dis. 5, 10, 97. |
| Lehmkuhl, J | F | P. | 17 | Pa. | 49 | 6 | inj. r. shld. | Pa. | 21, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Reily, James | A | P. | 9 | Ire. | 60 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 18, 6, 94 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| Shorthill, James | F | P. | 15 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 11, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| **52d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balliet, John W | D | P. | 14 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 2, 5, 98 | See 21 U. S. Inf. |
| Carroll, William | G | P. | 26 | Ire. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 9, 96 | S. dec. 9, 9, 97. |
| Chappell, Ira | D | P. | 7 | Pa. | 50 | 14 | rheu. | Del. | 14, 11, 90 | S. dis. 28, 5, 98. |
| Calahan, Edwd. W | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | cystitis. | Ill. | 13, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Fagerstrom, A. G | E | P. | 22 | Swed. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Greenwood, Edwin | C | P. | 4 | Ga. | 72 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 30, 11. 96 | E. pre. |
| Jones, John P | I | P. | 4 | Eng. | 73 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 6, 6, 95 | W. pre. |
| Kistler, Levi R | B | P. | 22 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 1, 92 | S. pre. |
| Kelly, Lewis | K | P. | 22 | Va. | 57 | 6 | s. w. r. side. | Va. | 3, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Krall, Jacob | F | P. | 20 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 5, 9, 85 | S. dec. 21, 6, 98. |
| **53d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Collins, James | E | P. | 21 | Ire. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 8, 97 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| Marsh, James D | H | C. | 45 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 18, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Shily, William H | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 44 | 8 | lumbago. | Ind. | 15, 9, 90 | C. pre. |
| **54th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adair, Samuel M | K | P. | 42 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Pa. | 31, 10, 93 | C. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Burtnett, John R | B | P. | 1 | Pa. | 52 | ... | her. | Pa. | 25, 6, 98 | See 11 Pa. Cav. |
| Cavanaugh, James | I | P. | 37 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| Dougherty, Patrick | F | P. | 11 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 20, 11, 84 | See 4 Pa. Res. Inf. |
| Miller, M | C | P. | 35 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | diarrh. | Kans. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Miller, Owen A | H | P. | 48 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 26, 11, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| **55th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benseman, H. C | E | P. | 37 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | vertigo. | Pa. | 24, 7, 96 | See 9 U. S. V. V. |
| Bierly, James F | K | P. | 14 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 26, 6, 98 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Conway, Daniel | E | P. | 37 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | asthma. | Pa. | 11, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Dewald, Henry B | B | Mus. | 52 | Pa. | 49 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 24, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Evans, George W | I | P. | 47 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Gallagher, Wm | A | P. | 24 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 8, 10, 95 | W. dec. 19, 3, 98. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 55th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamilton, M. B .... | I | S. | 36 | Pa. | 69 | $12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 13, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ropley, James E... | G | P. | 48 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | g. s. w. l. th. | Va. | 12, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Ruggles, Albert ... | I | C. | 7 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 14, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Benjamin S. | D | P. | 33 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | ht. dis. . | Kans. | 4, 9, 91 | W. pre. |
| Stam, John T ..... | B | P. | 17 | Pa. | 46 | 12 | piles. | Pa. | 4, 1, 87 | S. dec. 1, 3, 98. |
| Storm, John A..... | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 6, 9, 96 | C. pre. |
| Straney, Edward... | D | P. | 48 | Ky. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Md. | 17, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| White, Charles H.. | D | P. | 1 | Pa. | 52 | 14 | spine dis. | Pa. | 23, 8, 97 | See 100 Pa. Inf. |
| Winters, E ..... | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | l. r. a. | Pa. | 4, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 56th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Limbaugh, Jno. W. | F | P. | 8 | Pa. | 50 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 24, 2, 98 | See 21 Pa. Cav. |
| McCarty, Michael . | D | P. | 4 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | frac. r. l. | Pa. | 6, 7, 96 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Ruth, John ..... | G | P. | 39 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 1, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Stewart, Bonham S. | B | P. | 8 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 28, 5, 95 | M. pre. |
| 57th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper, Warren.... | A | P. | 9 | Pa. | 5 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 23, 10, 97 | See 1 W. Va. Art. |
| Hurry, W. H. H.... | F | Lt. | 45 | Pa. | 57 | .. | rheu. | Kans. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Kelly, John..... | A | P. | 3 | Can. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 11, 96 | NW. dec. 24, 8, 97. |
| Limber, Wm. W ... | C | P. | 45 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Wis. | 26, 11 97 | NW. pre. |
| Maxwell, William.. | I | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 83 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 19, 8, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Robinson, William. | E | P. | 9 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 5, 82 | C. dec. 4, 8, 97. |
| Walters, George ... | G | P. | 2 | Fra. | 66 | ... | imp. vis. | Pa. | 25, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| 58th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dickinson, Miles .. | A | P. | 10 | Eng. | 48 | 6 | paral. | Pa. | 24, 1, 93 | S. dec. 5, 9, 97. |
| Landenberg, J ..... | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 68 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 4, 10, 89 | W. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| Mercer, Reddick... | A | C. | 24 | N. C. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 3, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Richardson, Wm... | E | S. | 53 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 7, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Shultz, William.... | K | P. | 14 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | her. | Va. | 13, 12, 97 | S. pre. [Cav. |
| Sproll, Andrew .... | D | P. | 17 | Pa. | 44 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 12, 7, 92 | See 1 Pa. Prov. |
| 59th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kater, William..... | I | P. | 2 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 13, 5, 98 | See 213 Pa. Inf. |
| Taylor, John M.... | E | P. | 2 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 29, 10, 87 | See 88 Pa. Inf. |
| Walton, Frank J.... | .... | H. S. | 16 | Pa. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 10, 94 | M. dpd. 30, 8, 97. |
| Whiteling, Herman | A | P. | 3 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 24, 11, 95 | See 215 Pa. Inf. |
| 61st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connihan, Thomas.. | I | P. | 4 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 7, 1, 93 | C. pre. |
| Cotters, Theodore.. | G | P. | 15 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | w. l. a. | Pa. | 19, 5, 82 | See 2 W. Va. Inf. |
| Delaney, Peter..... | F | P. | 18 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 29, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Hays, George W.... | B | P. | 24 | Pa. | 61 | ... | dis. ank. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | See 6 Pa. H. A. |
| Hughes, Benjamin. | C | C. | 24 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | neu. | Pa. | 29, 4, 93 | C. dec. 15, 11, 97. |
| Means, Samuel W.. | E | Lt. | 33 | Pa. | 71 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 21, 11, 96 | S. pre. |
| Swain, Norris S.... | E | P. | 44 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | lumbago. | Pa. | 30, 7, 91 | C. dec. 23, 7, 97. |
| Wallace, John ..... | E | P. | 45 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | piles. | Pa. | 9, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| Walls, Charles..... | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 49 | 10 | w. side. | Pa. | 12, 6, 91 | S. pre. |
| Williams, David ... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 66 | 8 | hemhds. | Wash. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| 62d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hagerson, Asa..... | D | P. | 24 | Pa. | 42 | 12 | spine dis. | N. Y. | 21, 7, 88 | C. pre. |
| Jones, Thomas..... | E | P. | 34 | Eng. | 57 | ... | rheu. | W. Va. | 5, 4, 94 | See 155 Pa. Inf. |
| Lowe, James..... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 47 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 5, 92 | C. pre. |
| McCoy, Joseph .... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 28, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Neel, George O..... | H | P. | 2 | Pa. | 52 | ... | chr. bronch. | Pa. | 13, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Renno, John G. A.. | K | P. | 16 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | frac. l. ank. | Cal. | 24, 1, 98 | See 102 Pa. Inf. |
| Sellers, George..... | M | P. | 14 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Pa. | 25, 4, 95 | C. pre. |
| Stewart, David C .. | L | S. | 7 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 22, 4, 91 | See 6 Ind. Bat. |
| Williams, Oliver ... | L | P. | 36 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 22, 3, 95 | C. pre. |
| Withers, Francis .. | .... | Mus. | 10 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | lung. dis. | D. C. | 11, 10, 91 | See U. S. Navy. See 78 Pa. Inf. |
| 63d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, John A.. | B | P. | 29 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. chest. | Pa. | 18, 7, 97 | |
| Crane, E ..... | H | P. | 16 | Va. | 46 | 8 | g. s. w. lung. | Ohio. | 20, 11, 75 | C. pre. |
| Davis, David A .... | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 23, 8, 88 | See 9 U. S. V. V. |
| Fisher, Patrick .... | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 48 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 5, 11, 73 | C. dec. 6, 2, 98. |
| Glass, David A .... | C | P. | 16 | W. Va. | 53 | 16 | diarrh. | Pa. | 24, 11. 86 | C. pre. |
| Klein, Nicholas .... | B | P. | 10 | Ger. | 65 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 11, 7, 92 | See 87 Pa. Inf. |
| Lindsey, James .... | G | P. | 7 | Pa. | 75 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 12, 7. 90 | C. pre. |
| Prichard, John..... | I | P. | 12 | Eng. | 64 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 29, 9, 83 | C. dec. 25, 9, 97. |
| Pugh, Thomas ..... | E | P. | 21 | Eng. | 68 | 12 | def. v. and h. | Pa. | 22, 10, 97 | See 1 Va. Inf. |
| Smith, William A.. | K | P. | 25 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | dis. rect. | W. Va. | 1, 8, 94 | C. dec. 16, 8, 97. |
| 67th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dallas, Samuel..... | I | P. | 3 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Lauffer, Jacob G.... | D | P. | 7 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | bronch. | Cal. | 21, 7, 90 | See U. S. M. C. |
| Mayer, Christopher | D | P. | 8 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | inj. neck. | Pa. | 6, 11, 78 | NW. dis. 29, 4, 98. |
| Russell, Theo. M... | I | P. | 33 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | piles. | Pa. | 27, 6, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| *Whitman, Thos. J.*. | H | P. | 7 | Md. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 9, 10, 86 | S. dis. 15, 6, 98. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 68th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hendricks, John... | H | P. | 24 | Pa. | 59 | $11 | deaf. | Pa. | 2, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Karns, Henry..... | K | P. | 34 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 12, 6, 95 | S. dec. 5, 2, 98. |
| Scout, Edwin T.... | B | P. | 7 | Pa. | 43 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 22, 6, 82 | S. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| 69th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dorrington, Charles | B | P. | 47 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | abscess. | Pa. | 1, 8, 79 | C. pre. |
| Kane, Michael..... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 43 | 8 | diarrh. | Pa. | 15, 10, 87 | C. pre. |
| Kirkland, William'. | A | P. | 17 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 3, 10, 89 | S. dis. 27, 6, 98. |
| Lynn, Charles ..... | K | P. | 13 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | diarrh. | Pa. | 10, 10, 90 | C. dec. 13, 6, 98. |
| McAfee, Hugh..... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | w. l. a. | D. C. | 15, 9, 81 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Potts, John ..... | A | P. | 6 | Eng. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 2, 96 | S. dis. 6, 5, 98. |
| Reading, Daniel ... | I | P. | 37 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | g. s. w. h. | Pa. | 26, 6, 95 | S. dis. 6, 5, 98. |
| Rickaby, Ralph.... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Pa. | 9, 3, 91 | S. dec. 16, 9, 97. |
| Sex, Michael..... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | blind. | Ill. | 2, 8, 75 | NW. pre. |
| Sosserman, S..... | I | P. | 37 | Pa. | 61 | ... | gen. deb. | N. J. | 29, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Stratton, Theo. F .. | K | P. | 46 | Pa. | 44 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 13, 10, 88 | S. dis. 19, 3, 98. |
| 71st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boughton, Stiles ... | D | Lt. | 44 | Conn. | 68 | 12 | frac. ft. | Conn. | 9, 6, 94 | See 7 U.S.V.R.C. |
| Cassidy, James .... | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Cassidy, Paul J .... | E | P. | 38 | Ire. | 43 | 8 | rheu. | S. Dak. | 21, 3, 85 | W. pre. |
| Gibson, James ..... | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 15, 6, 92 | S. dec. 1, 6, 98. |
| Kelso, James ..... | E | P. | 38 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | bronch. | Pa. | 24, 7, 97 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Lechler, William H. | C | P. | 12 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 8, 89 | See 115 Pa. Inf. |
| Moore, George C... | I | P. | 50 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 13, 7, 96 | P. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| 72d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bornman, Chas .... | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | N. J | 3, 3, 92 | S. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Burke, James J .... | M | P. | 24 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Pa. | 30, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Cranston, John C.. | E | P. | 8 | Pa. | 44 | 6 | w. r. h. | Pa. | 9, 6, 88 | S. dec. 18, 4, 98. |
| Detweiler, William | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 55 | ... | paral. | Pa. | 5, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Kelly, William S... | C | P. | 24 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Nebr. | 8, 10, 95 | W. pre. |
| Leslie, William .... | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 28, 7, 86 | S. pre. |
| Ray, Michael ..... | C | P. | 19 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Ristine, John A.... | .... | Mus. | 12 | Pa. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Small, Robert..... | D | P. | 18 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 5, 98 | See 192 Pa. Inf. |
| Sterling, Jesse..... | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 7, 90 | S. dis. 8, 9, 97. |
| Wood, Andrew J .. | A | P. | 36 | Mass. | 50 | ... | paral. | Pa. | 4, 11, 93 | S. dec. 6, 3, 98. |
| 73d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Charlton, John..... | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 4, 12, 95 | S. pre. |
| Erb, John..... | D | S. | 47 | Ger. | 60 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 4, 10, 95 | C. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| Heckmann, George | A | P. | 39 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | her. | Va. | 13, 9, 97 | S. pre. [97. |
| Murray, James .... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | ... | inj. back. | S. Dak. | 25, 3, 86 | NW. dpd. 21, 10, |
| 74th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beck, Fredolin..... | F | P. | 37 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | hemhds. | Pa. | 21, 8, 93 | W. pre. |
| Belkler, John ..... | K | P. | 48 | Ger. | 66 | 6 | g. s. w. r. side. | Va. | 1, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Fabricius, M..... | E | P. | 7 | Prus. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 26, 6, 93 | P. dec. 6, 10, 97. |
| Hassell, John ..... | I | P. | 19 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 6, 11, 91 | See U. S. V. R. C. |
| Meier, Jacob..... | H | P. | 34 | Switz. | 71 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 1, 93 | M. pre. |
| Meyer, Leonz..... | H | P. | 35 | Switz. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. [10, 3, 98. |
| Muller, Christopher | K | P. | 13 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | deaf. | Ohio. | 22, 7, 82 | C. to G. H. I., |
| Norkaner, William. | H | P. | 34 | Ger. | 71 | 16 | bronch. | Pa. | 10, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Roth, John ..... | B | C. | 36 | Ger. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 10, 6, 89 | C. dis. 24, 9, 97. |
| Steidinger, Chris... | A | P. | 37 | Ger. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 2, 84 | NW. pre. |
| 75th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| English, William .. | D | S. | 48 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 26, 5, 92 | S. dec. 13, 4, 98. |
| Kobb, John ..... | B | P. | 34 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 10, 79 | NW. pre. |
| Nachtigall, Herman | K | S. | 48 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 12, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Ost, Anton..... | A | P. | 7 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | piles. | Colo. | 5, 4, 95 | W. pre. |
| Pfingstog, A..... | I | P. | 35 | Ger. | 53 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 15, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Scharlach, Felix ... | A | P. | 48 | Ger. | 56 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 3, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| 76th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Balph, B. P ..... | A | C. | 39 | Pa. | 55 | 14 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 4, 9, 97 | M. dis. 1, 5, 98. |
| Christy, Henry .... | G | P. | 6 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Frederick, James .. | I | P. | 24 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 6, 93 | See 1 Pa. H. A. |
| Graham, Michael .. | B | P. | 6 | Va. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 28, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Hogan, James ..... | I | P. | 5 | Pa. | 52 | ... | rheu. | N. J. | 25, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Lofferty, John ..... | F | C. | 39 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Nebr. | 29, 3, 95 | W. pre. |
| Leschy, Amos F ... | D | P. | 46 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 8, 8, 93 | M. pre. |
| Rutter, Henry ..... | F | C. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 31, 10, 95 | See 9 Pa. Res. |
| Smith, Charles O... | H | P. | 34 | Pa. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Ky. | 28, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| 77th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, John..... | D | P. | 17 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 8, 4, 87 | M. pre. |
| Bradley, William .. | A | P. | 22 | Ire. | 70 | 8 | g. s. w. l. | Pa. | 15, 7, 91 | See 99 Pa. Inf. |
| Clark, William .... | K | P. | 46 | Pa. | 56 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 26, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Fickes, James T... | H | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 63 | 8 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 3, 8, 97 | See 1 W. Va. Cav. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 77th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jones, Isaac W..... | E | P. | 9 | Eng. | 58 | ... | frac. r. a. | Pa. | 11, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Krauss, Joseph .... | G | P. | 12 | Pa. | 70 | $12 | old age. | Wis. | 3, 8, 93 | W. pre. |
| McNulty, Daniel... | C | C. | 51 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | w. face. | Pa. | 27, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Peters, George W.. | B | P. | 22 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | w. th. | Ohio. | 18, 3, 92 | W. pre. |
| Reese, Edward..... | A | P. | 48 | Md. | 48 | 8 | dysen. | D. C. | 26, 8, 81 | S. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| Sillsbee, George W. | G | P. | 51 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Tex. | 13, 10, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Van Buren, Martin. | E | P. | 9 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | hemhds. | Tex. | 1, 7, 96 | C. dis. 25, 2, 98. |
| 78th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartley, Daniel .... | E | P. | 37 | Pa. | 55 | 16 | hemhds. | Pa. | 18, 6, 96 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Boyle, Michael..... | F | P. | 43 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Boyle, Patrick ..... | B | C. | 15 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 21, 10, 97 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Campbell, John A.. | I | P. | 6 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. chest. | Pa. | 18, 7, 97 | M. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Cunningham, Thos. | I | Mus. | 38 | Pa. | 61 | ... | bronch. | Ill. | 10, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Edwards, Philip ... | F | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 75 | 12 | deafness. | Mo. | 5, 5, 98 | See U. S. N. M. W. |
| Mooney, Henry A.. | F | P. | 9 | Pa. | 47 | ... | paral. | N. J. | 2, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Nichols, Andrew J. | B | P. | 30 | Pa. | 56 | ... | her. | Pa. | 1, 9, 96 | C. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| Shaffer, John ..... | H | P. | 6 | Ger. | 60 | 10 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 9, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Wonderly, David C | D | P. | 7 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 22, 1, 97 | C. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| 79th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Egan, Michael ..... | F | P. | 5 | Ire. | 42 | 12 | asthma. | Mich. | 28, 1, 82 | M. pre. |
| Smith, Calvin..... | H | C. | 46 | Pa. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 19, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Strumpt, Isador ... | D | P. | 25 | Prus. | 56 | ... | l. r. e. | N. Y. | 19, 10, 96 | E. dis. 27, 5, 98. |
| 80th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Small, John..... | K | P. | 19 | Pa. | 52 | ... | ctrrh. | Pa. | 28, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 81st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Samuel J... | F | Mus. | 15 | Pa. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 8, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Kolb, Nathan ..... | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 1, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Spitz, William ..... | F | P. | 10 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 1, 6, 94 | S. dis. 17, 1, 98. |
| Wiley, Charles..... | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 45 | 8 | w. r. ft. | Pa. | 21, 10, 69 | W. pre. |
| Wilson, Isaac N ... | A | Mus. | 45 | N. J. | 53 | 6 | chr. bronch. | Pa. | 6, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| 82d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, John B . | K | P. | 6 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 17, 8, 97 | See 192 Pa. Inf. |
| Atz, Louis ..... | C | P. | 47 | Ger. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 8, 86 | M. pre. |
| Baker, Frank ..... | B | P. | 10 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 14, 11, 84 | C. dec. 11, 10, 97. |
| Butcher, Robert A. | H | P. | 14 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | w. head. | Mich. | 8, 10, 92 | M. dis. 11, 9, 97. |
| Cagney, John ..... | C | P. | 14 | Eng. | 44 | 10 | l. r. e. | Wis. | 25, 6, 78 | C. pre. |
| Chapman, Louis ... | K | C. | 7 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Eberhardt, Theo. H | I | P. | 43 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 15, 10, 94 | S. pre. |
| Grady, Thomas .... | B | Mus. | 16 | Ire. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 28, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hull, Jacob E..... | C | P. | 8 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 4, 3, 97 | C. dpd. 28, 8, 97. |
| Kumpf, John ..... | B | P. | 37 | Ger. | 39 | 14 | w. thigh. | Pa. | 25, 3, 75 | M. pre. |
| Martin, James ..... | F | S. | 19 | Eng. | 58 | 8 | lumbago. | Va. | 2, 6, 92 | S. pre. |
| Megee, William.... | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | inj. knee. | Pa. | 24, 11, 92 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| McGraw, John..... | K | S. | 37 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | w. l. th. | Pa. | 3, 9, 85 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Shaw, Joseph ..... | H | P. | 6 | Pa. | 45 | 12 | lumbago. | Pa. | 14, 5, 92 | See 192 Pa. Inf. |
| Wilhelm, Casper... | B | P. | 13 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 20, 9, 94 | See 83 Pa. Inf. |
| Wissler, James M.. | G | P. | 47 | Fra. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 28, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| 83d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, William. | B | P. | 16 | Pa. | 70 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Fales, George L.... | F | P. | 46 | Mass. | 64 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 5, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Kerry, Michael .... | A | P. | 12 | Ire. | 69 | 14 | s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 15, 2, 98 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Lawlor, James..... | I | P. | 21 | Ire. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 12, 8, 97 | See 22 U. S. Inf. |
| Wetherbee, D. A.... | D | P. | 12 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | l. r. l. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Wilhelm, Casper... | G | P. | 4 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 20, 9, 94 | C. dec. 26, 8, 97. |
| 84th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Musaus, George.... | C | P. | 31 | Ger. | 45 | 6 | dis. liv. | Pa. | 2, 2, 76 | C. dec. 28, 9, 97. |
| Peterman, B. F..... | E | P. | 5 | Pa. | 59 | ... | ht. dis. | Wis. | 9, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Spade, George P ... | A | P. | 24 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 6, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| 85th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Axton, Matthew... | E | P. | 27 | Pa. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 10, 97 | See 188 Pa. Inf. |
| Walker, John A ... | H | P. | 8 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 27, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| 87th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eckert, Jacob..... | F | P. | 37 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 91 | C. dis. 16, 9, 97. |
| Klein, Nicholas.... | F | P. | 4 | Ger. | 65 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 11, 7, 92 | C. dec. 18, 6, 98. |
| Midlam, Sam. E.... | B | P. | 4 | Pa. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 10, 12, 88 | P. dpd. 3, 9, 97. |
| Norris, William.... | F | P. | 4 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Quinn, Hugh ..... | A | P. | 34 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | deaf. | Md. | 28, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Shuman, Wm. H... | A | P. | 45 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | dis. blad. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 88th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, John ... | B | P. | 3 | Pa. | 74 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 15, 10, 97 | M. dec. 18, 12, 97. |
| Barnicle, D ..... | G | P. | 3 | Pa. | 49 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 17, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Comstock, Clayton. | C | P. | 3 | Pa. | 82 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 17, 9, 97 | See 16 N. Y. Cav. |
| *Earhart*, William H | G | P. | 3 | Pa. | 47 | 12 | deaf. | Pa. | 7, 6, 95 | M. pre. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **88th Infantry—C't'd.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Taylor, John M | D | S. | 18 | Pa. | 56 | $12 | her. | Pa. | 29, 10, 87 | See 95 Pa. Inf. |
| Weir, Andrew J | C | P. | 19 | Pa. | 40 | 14 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 19, 4, 84 | See 195 Pa. Inf. |
| **90th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buddy, Peter R | G | S. | 39 | Pa. | 65 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 6, 3, 96 | E. pre. |
| Coblentz, Emile | A | P. | 7 | Fra. | 57 | 12 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 17, 2, 96 | See 3 Pa. H. A. |
| Hayes, Robert | E | P. | 36 | Pa. | 42 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 7, 9, 74 | P. pre. [Art. |
| Hudson, C. B | F | P. | 17 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 14, 7, 93 | See 1 Prov. Pa. |
| Sutton, George W | A | P. | 33 | Pa. | 74 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 8, 95 | S. dis. 13, 4, 98. [C. |
| Wilson, George W | F | P. | 28 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | N. J. | 13, 4, 98 | See 16 U. S. V. R. |
| **91st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burgess, Thomas | G | P. | 14 | Pa. | 49 | 10 | g. s. w. l. ft. | D. C. | 28, 6, 98 | See 183 Pa. Inf. |
| Carney, William | E | P. | 16 | Ire. | 48 | 6 | her. | Pa. | 14, 6, 94 | S. pre. |
| Goodman, Isaac | F | P. | 49 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 19, 10, 95 | S. dec. 4, 7, 97. |
| Gorbey, Robert | K | P. | 17 | Pa. | 70 | 6 | her. | Va. | 27, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Healey, James | I | P. | 43 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | g. s. w. r. th. | N. J. | 26, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Keeley, Alexander | C | P. | 31 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | frac. r. a. | Pa. | 13, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Million, Nicholas | B | P. | 11 | Fra. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Mo. | 24, 4, 94 | NW. pre. |
| McCormick, John | D | P. | 45 | Md. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Md. | 13, 4, 93 | C. pre. |
| Nugent, James | F | S. | 19 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. face. | Pa. | 3, 12, 90 | S. dec. 2, 2, 98. |
| Trost, Henry | C | P. | 4 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 29, 4, 96 | See 1 N. Y. Cav. |
| Walters, John T | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 57 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 9, 9, 80 | C. dec. 26, 2, 98. |
| Wilson, Robert | F | P. | 5 | Pa. | 51 | ... | var. v. | Pa. | 27, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| **93d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coleman, Peter | C | C. | 17 | Ire. | 59 | 10 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 16, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Garrett, Samuel | A | P. | 16 | Pa. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 10, 97 | See 9 Pa. Cav. |
| Gormley, Charles | I | P. | 6 | D. C. | 38 | 12 | w. hand. | Pa. | 2, 2, 87 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Leminger, Dan | B | P. | 19 | Pa. | 52 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 24, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Mayer, Christopher | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | inj. neck. | Pa. | 6, 11, 78 | See 67 Pa. Inf. |
| Rhoads, Isaac P | D | P. | 8 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 23, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Shales, Chas. L | H | P. | 8 | Pa. | 79 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 6, 5, 96 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Smith, John W | B | P. | 45 | Pa. | 66 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 17, 7, 95 | S. pre. |
| Still, Joseph | K | P. | 16 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Iowa. | 9, 11, 93 | W. pre. |
| Wilson, Frank B | B | P. | 37 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| **95th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dunn, Joseph | H | C. | 11 | Pa. | 58 | 14 | def. vis. | Pa. | 21, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Erdman, Jonathan | G | P. | 45 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 3, 92 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Feister, George | F | P. | 7 | Pa. | 68 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Gee, Joseph | E | S. | 18 | Eng. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Pa. | 25, 4, 98 | See 96 Pa. Inf. |
| Harvey, Joseph S | G | P. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | ... | inj. head. | Pa. | 11, 11, 93 | See 96 Pa. Inf. |
| Moore, B. F | B | P. | 46 | Pa. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 9, 91 | S. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Piper, Francis | F | P. | 13 | Pa. | 46 | 30 | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 22, 6, 76 | See 11 V. R. C. |
| Taylor, John M | F | P. | 4 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 29, 10, 87 | C. dec. 27, 2, 98. |
| **96th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Darragh, William | K | P. | 11 | Ire. | 46 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 15, 2, 77 | C. dec. 27, 12, 97. |
| Downey, Patrick | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 2, 4, 89 | See 13 U. S. Cav. |
| Dunigan, James | F | P. | 17 | Pa. | 38 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 4, 8, 75 | See 49 Pa. Inf. |
| Ford, Edward | F | P. | 24 | Pa. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | W. Va. | 20, 6, 96 | S. pre. |
| Gee, Joseph | A | P. | 29 | Eng. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Pa. | 25, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Harvey, Joseph | I | P. | 25 | Pa. | 51 | ... | inj. head. | Pa. | 11, 11, 93 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| O'Donnell, John | F | P. | 37 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. hip. | Pa. | 16, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Wertley, George | A | Mus. | 13 | Pa. | 50 | ... | g. s. w. hip. | Pa. | 4, 6, 96 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| **97th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrett, James | E | C. | 7 | Ire. | 54 | ... | l. l. c. | Ariz. | 23, 9, 97 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Brown, Thomas | F | P. | 6 | Eng. | 70 | 12 | inj. shld. | Kans. | 30, 12, 91 | W. dis. 24, 11, 97. |
| Drum, Peter | K | P. | 9 | N. J. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Gillen, Nicholas | F | P. | 6 | Ger. | 75 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 4, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Graham, Robert | A | P. | 8 | Pa. | 32 | 12 | l. l. ft. | Pa. | 6, 12, 70 | C. pre. [Cav. |
| Hartwick, John | ... | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 26, 5, 98 | See 1 Bat. Pa. |
| Kitch, John M | H | P. | 34 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 2, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Lewallen, Thomas | K | P. | 23 | Eng. | 55 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 11, 8, 96 | S. dis. 2, 5, 98. |
| Mathews, George P | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | piles. | Pa. | 15, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Schaffer, John | H | P. | 9 | Ger. | 66 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 7, 88 | NW. dec. 9, 8, 97. |
| Starr, James S | F | P. | 47 | Pa. | 52 | 14 | g. s. w. l. a. | Wis. | 25, 1, 75 | NW. dec. 8, 1. 98. |
| Young, John S | A | P. | 28 | Pa. | 33 | 14 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 17, 10, 73 | See 2 Bat. V. R. C. |
| **98th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Borst, August | C | P. | 18 | Ger. | 57 | ... | frac. l. l. | Tex. | 14, 6, 97 | W. dis. 10, 5, 98. |
| Deis, Martin | I | P. | 30 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 21, 10, 81 | C. dec. 28, 1, 98. |
| Eberle, Christian | H | P. | 46 | Ger. | 54 | 10 | frac. r. a. | Wis. | 19, 5, 97 | NW. dis. 7, 12, 97. |
| Frank, Frantz J | I | P. | 15 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 26, 11, 90 | W. pre. |
| Koestel, Charles | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 16 | rheu. | Pa. | 3, 1, 83 | S. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| Scherf, Edward | K | P. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Wieland, Fred | H | S. | 44 | Ger. | 65 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 1, 12, 95 | S. dis. 7, 7, 97. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 99th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Booth, Samuel B .. | F | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 46 | $6 | rheu. | Mich. | 10, 7, 92 | S. dis. 11. 3, 93. |
| Bradley, William .. | A | P. | 30 | Ire. | 70 | 8 | g. s. w. l. | Pa. | 15, 7, 91 | C. dec. 3, 9, 97. |
| Heisley, John S .... | A | P. | 4 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | lumbago. | Va. | 6, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Leighey, John ..... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 25, 7, 85 | S. dec. 28, 12, 97. |
| Lockett, George ... | C | P. | 42 | Eng. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 30, 10, 86 | C. dis. 12, 10, 97. |
| Nichols, D. W ..... | A | S. | 30 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 97 | C. dis. 30, 9, 97, |
| Robinson, John .... | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 1, 10, 88 | S. dec. 22, 7, 97. |
| Russell, Thomas ... | C | C. | 83 | Eng. | 48 | 17 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 28, 6, 82 | See 2 Bat. V. R C. |
| Williams, Henry .. | C | P. | 47 | Eng. | 55 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 14, 7, 96 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| 100th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Babel, Joseph ..... | D | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 65 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 16, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| Elliott, Cyrus B ... | E | P. | 47 | Pa. | 47 | 12 | piles. | Pa. | 1, 6, 91 | M. dis. 2, 8, 97. |
| Irwin, John C ..... | F | S. | 47 | Pa. | 60 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 22, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Jacobs, William R. | M | P. | 6 | Pa. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Ark. | 1, 4. 98 | W. pre. |
| Patterson, Joseph . | F | P. | 7 | Pa. | 51 | 10 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 13, 5, 96 | C. dis. 18, 2, 98. |
| Ritz, John ..... | M | P. | 5 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 15, 4, 95 | C. dec. 16, 9, 97. |
| Thuringer, Sol .... | E | P. | 5 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | w. r. h. | Mo. | 12, 10, 86 | W. pre. |
| White, Charles H.. | M | P. | 15 | Pa. | 52 | 14 | spine dis. | Pa. | 23, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 101st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boynton, Daniel ... | B | P. | 4 | Me. | 59 | 12 | l. r. e. | Me. | 19, 1, 95 | E. pre. |
| Hanks, Jacob C ... | D | P. | 11 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Hartman, Chris.... | A | P. | 21 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | var. v. | Kans. | 12, 2, 95 | W. dis. 14, 9, 97. |
| Jones, Samuel ..... | .... | Mus. | 6 | Eng. | 63 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 6, 98 | See 1 Pa. Art. |
| Maulfair, William . | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Morgan, Richard .. | I | P. | 40 | Eng. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 7, 7, 89 | C. dis. 13, 4, 98. |
| Park, Thomas ..... | F | P. | 43 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | inj. legs. | Pa. | 3, 11, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| Peters, Stephen ... | B | P. | 37 | Pa. | 52 | 14 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mass. | 30, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Swaney, John ..... | F | S. | 8 | Pa. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 10, 92 | See 17 Pa. Cav. |
| Veon, Robert ..... | E | P. | 18 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Winter, Henry .... | I | P. | 9 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. bst. | Ohio. | 21, 11, 70 | C. dec. 19, 2, 98. |
| 102d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Appelbe, John C .. | I | P. | 44 | Pa. | 47 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 29, 9, 93 | W. dis. 24, 11, 97. |
| Brose, Christopher. | K | P. | 16 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 1, 11, 97 | See 16 V. R. C. |
| Caldwell, George .. | E | P. | 8 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 11, 4, 95 | C. pre. |
| Gillespie, Samuel.. | B | P. | 46 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | inj. l. ft. | Pa. | 7, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Meadwell, J. B .... | C | P. | 15 | Pa. | 73 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 20, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Melhorn, J. J ..... | K | P. | 46 | Pa. | 69 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 26, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Miller, John ..... | H | P. | 45 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 21, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| McGinn, James.... | L | P. | 46 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | deaf. | Ind. | 18, 6, 91 | C. pre. |
| Quinn, John L..... | D | P. | 12 | Pa. | 44 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 28, 3, 83 | See 123 Pa. Inf. |
| Reinhart, John J .. | B | P. | 3 | Prus. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Tex. | 24, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Renno, G. A..... | H | P. | 12 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | frac. ank. | Cal. | 24, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Russell, Robert.... | I | P. | 17 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | D. C. | 19, 8, 93 | W. pre. |
| Schewer, William . | F | P. | 13 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 8, 5, 93 | C. dis. 11, 10, 97. |
| Snowberger, Alfred | G | P. | 46 | Ohio. | 56 | ... | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 16, 1. 98 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| Snowden, Wm. O.. | L | S. | 47 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 4, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Thompson, Fulton. | M | P. | 9 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 26, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 103d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Hugh ... | K | P. | 44 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 13, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Davidson, John A . | H | P. | 12 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 15, 10. 97 | M. pre. |
| Jones, George H .. | B | C. | 3 | Eng. | 69 | 12 | deaf. | Pa. | 27, 1. 98 | See 106 Pa. Inf. |
| Pelligrew, George.. | K | P. | 44 | Pa. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 8, 3, 89 | W. pre. |
| Sloan, Theodore G . | F | P. | 18 | Pa. | 45 | 12 | inj. back. | N. Dak. | 9, 1, 91 | W. pre. |
| Stuart, G ..... | A | P. | 46 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 10, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| 104th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beans, J. Mathias.. | I | Lt. | 8 | Pa. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 1, 98 | See 174 Pa. Inf. |
| Bender, Fred. M ... | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 50 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 1, 11, 93 | C. pre. |
| Bennett, B. S ..... | K | S. | 47 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Kans. | 23, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Brown, William ... | A | C. | 48 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Capelle, Carlo..... | D | P. | 36 | Italy. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ariz. | 27, 4, 97 | P. dis. 23, 6, 98. |
| Gantz, James B ... | B | P. | 32 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 27, 6, 93 | S. pre. |
| Gilmore, James .... | E | P. | 36 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | bronch. | Pa | 14, 11, 97 | S. dec. 15, 1, 98. |
| Grossman, C..... | D | P. | 47 | N. J. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| McGrandy, Nelson. | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | fistula. | Mo. | 10, 12, 88 | C. dis. 24, 3. 98. |
| McKiernan, Chas .. | E | P. | 6 | Pa. | 51 | 10 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 24, 6. 97 | C. dis. 21, 2. 98. |
| Stanford, John ..... | C | P. | 22 | Ire. | 43 | 30 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 5, 7, 73 | C. dec. 17, 8, 97. |
| Tomlinson, Thos .. | E | S. | 32 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 105th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hibler, Samuel..... | A | S. | 31 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 13, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Keep, Washington. | A | P. | 11 | Pa. | 71 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 17, 4, 95 | C. dec. 3, 8, 97. |
| Smith, Oliver ..... | H | P. | 18 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | spine dis. | Pa. | 6, 12, 78 | C. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| 106th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finley, William J . | E | S. | 20 | N. J. | 42 | 14 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 6, 83 | C. dis. 8, 1, 98. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 106th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hibbs, Samuel L... | .... | Qm.S. | 14 | Pa. | 74 | $6 | senile. | Pa. | 9, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Jones, George H... | .... | Mus. | 10 | Eng. | 69 | 12 | deaf. | Pa. | 27, 1, 98 | See 194 Pa. Inf. |
| 107th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Black, William N.. | I | C. | 22 | Can. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 29, 8, 97 | See 44 U. S. C. T. |
| Gratz, Frank C .... | E | Mus. | 34 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Jenkins, Francis... | A | P. | 9 | Eng. | 60 | 6 | def. vis. | Pa. | 18, 6, 95 | C. pre. |
| Mitch, Henry..... | H | P. | 11 | Ger. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 28, 7, 96 | C. dis. 6, 11, 97. |
| Richter, Julius .... | H | S. | 14 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. hip. | Pa. | 25, 5, 91 | C. dec. 21, 7, 97. |
| Sutton, John..... | K | P. | 9 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 4, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 109th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dampman, Jas. F .. | B | P. | 41 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 14, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Heimer, George W. | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 2, 7, 92 | S. dec. 8, 1, 98. |
| Reed, John M..... | K | P. | 9 | Pa. | 66 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 12, 6, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Smith, William L.. | A | P. | 6 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | inj. r. ank. | Pa. | 4, 5, 94 | See 186 Pa. Inf. |
| 110th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buckley, John ..... | I | C. | 47 | Eng. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 13, 11, 86 | C. dec. 20, 8, 97. |
| Farris, John ..... | K | P. | 16 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 8, 95 | See 115 Pa. Inf. |
| Jones, L ..... | G | C. | 3 | Pa. | 48 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 15, 11, 95 | See 193 Pa. Inf. |
| Ramsey, Dison .... | B | C. | 45 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | hemhds. | Pa. | 20, 10, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| Rapp, William T .. | D | S. | 32 | Pa. | 56 | ... | her. | Pa. | 28, 7, 94 | C. dec. 23, 11, 97. |
| Smith, Frank ..... | K | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 58 | 10 | her. | Cal. | 11, 6, 98 | See 187 Pa. Inf. |
| Smith, Leander.... | I | P. | 11 | Can. | 58 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Wis. | 16, 1, 96 | W. pre. |
| Toner, Patrick .... | K | C. | 16 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | See 115 Pa. Inf. |
| 111th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| DeHass, Wm. N .... | E | P. | 16 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 23, 12, 96 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| Norton, William D. | E | P. | 21 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 4, 95 | M. dec. 1, 5, 98. |
| Quinn, Charles .... | H | P. | 45 | Ire. | 75 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 16, 9, 89 | C. dis. 5, 11, 97. |
| 112th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ackerman, John... | C | C. | 15 | Ger. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Slipp, Charles..... | D | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 9, 4, 92 | S. pre. |
| 114th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boggs, William M . | F | P. | 31 | Pa. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 1, 96 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Childs, John ..... | H | P. | 33 | Pa. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Farren, Thomas J.. | H | P. | 34 | Del. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 2, 4, 91 | NW. pre. |
| France, William ... | F | P. | 33 | Eng. | 69 | 8 | inj. l. l. | D. C. | 21, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Graham, M. W..... | D | P. | 17 | Pa. | 65 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Henderson, Robert. | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 41 | ... | epi. | Pa. | 24, 2, 83 | C. pre. |
| Kelly, Daniel ..... | B | P. | 33 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 29, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Ross, Alexander ... | E | P. | 35 | Pa. | 56 | 10 | g. s. w. l. th. | Va. | 24, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Shaffer, Benjamin.. | E | P. | 3 | Pa. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 12, 94 | See 195 Pa. Inf. |
| 115th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, Thomas K .. | A | P. | 24 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 12, 8, 73 | See 24 V. R. C. |
| Farris, John ..... | E | P. | 24 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 8, 95 | S. dec. 29, 8, 98. |
| Lechler, Wm. H ... | A | Lt. | 9 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 8, 89 | S. dis. 22, 11, 97. |
| Rainey, James..... | C | P. | 26 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 25, 9, 83 | S. pre. |
| Toner, Patrick..... | E | C. | 26 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 116th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Green, William H.. | G | P. | 15 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | kid. dis. | Ill. | 27, 10, 89 | NW. dpd. 3, 5, 98. |
| Heater, Franklin .. | G | P. | 16 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 10, 97 | M. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| Matz, Leon D..... | G | P. | 16 | Pa. | 48 | 6 | g. s. w. l. hip. | Ind. | 25, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Polly, John ..... | B | P. | 15 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 26, 12, 94 | See 143 Pa. Inf. |
| Shields, James..... | B | P. | 33 | Ire. | 59 | ... | ht. dis. | Nebr. | 24, 1, 89 | W. dpd. 13, 10, 97. |
| Thorp, Charles V.. | E | P. | 15 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | ctrrh. | Va. | 15, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| 118th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Oakley, Daniel..... | B | P. | 34 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | inj. r. ank. | Va. | 1, 7, 89 | S. dec. 11, 5, 98. |
| O'Donnell, Thos ... | G | P. | 26 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 24, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Reed, Thomas J.... | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 62 | 8 | broken l. | Pa. | 11, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Zane, William F... | C | P. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| 119th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andress, Adam .... | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 65 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 29, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Bodder, Stephen M. | I | P. | 37 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. r. th. | Pa. | 14, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Constantine, Ben .. | A | P. | 33 | Pa. | 65 | 8 | lumbago. | Va. | 13, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Luby, James B .... | K | C. | 33 | Ire. | 56 | 24 | paral. | Pa. | 23, 10, 74 | C. dec. 22, 9, 97. |
| McCloskey, James . | B | P. | 19 | Ire. | 55 | 14 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 9, 8, 75 | C. dec. 28, 2. 98. |
| Semple, James..... | H | P. | 35 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 1, 5, 90 | S. dec. 4, 6, 98. |
| Wilson, James S... | F | P. | 32 | Del. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 121st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, William | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | 10 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 5, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| 123d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bayne, John W .... | K | P. | 9 | Pa. | 37 | 12 | l. r. l. | Pa. | 7, 10, 82 | See 188 Pa. Inf. |
| Bellstein, Theo .... | B | P. | 9 | Ger. | 64 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 11, 2. 98 | C. pre. |
| Boyd, Samuel W... | A | P. | 9 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 4, 94 | M. dpd. 22, 7, 97. |
| Charlton, S. R..... | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | lung dis. | Okla. | 14, 11, 95 | W. dpd. 12, 4, 98. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 123d Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kincaid, M. S | C | P. | 9 | Pa. | 49 | $8 | piles. | Iowa. | 26, 7, 93 | See 4 Pa. Cav. |
| Maxwell, Thomas | K | C. | 9 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | senility. | Pa. | 26, 5, 96 | C. dec. 13, 4, 98. |
| McTierman, Chas | C | P. | 9 | Pa. | 56 | | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Quinn, John L | K | P. | 5 | Pa. | 44 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 28, 3, 83 | C. dec. 12, 11, 97. |
| Rotrock, George | K | P. | 9 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | frac. l. a. | Pa. | 21, 9, 93 | C. dis. 17, 5, 98. |
| Ventress, William | C | P. | 7 | Pa. | 55 | | l. l. e. | Pa. | 14, 4, 96 | C. dec. 19, 9, 97. |
| 124th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [Cav. |
| Barton, Joseph | E | P. | 10 | Del. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 26, 1, 98 | See 7 Pa. Prov. |
| McLaughlin, C | C | P. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 22, 5, 91 | See U. S. M. C. |
| 125th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burley, Levi | D | P. | 10 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 14, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Richards, John | B | P. | 9 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | inj. r. h. | Pa. | 5, 2, 98 | See 208 Pa. Inf. |
| Traves, Daniel J | K | Lt. | 10 | Pa. | 64 | 17 | asthma. | Ohio. | 11, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 126th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Akley, James D | I | P. | 9 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | paral. | Pa. | 30, 4, 95 | C. dec. 2, 7, 97. |
| Marshall, John A | K | P. | 9 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 14, 8, 96 | See 22 Pa. Cav. |
| McDowell, Thos. H | A | C. | 10 | Pa. | 50 | 10 | diarrh. | Kans. | 23, 1, 93 | P. pre. |
| 127th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Klever, William | G | P. | 9 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 30, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Moyer, William | E | P. | 9 | Pa. | 70 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 8, 97 | See 12 Pa. Cav. |
| 128th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawrence, Isaac | H | C. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 19, 8, 93 | See 21 Pa. Cav. |
| Richards, Chas. H | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 53 | | inj. r. l. | Va. | 19, 11, 97 | See 205 Pa. Inf. |
| Shalter, I | A | P. | 9 | Pa. | 56 | | rheu. | Pa. | 19, 6, 97 | C. dec. 20, 4, 98. |
| Strubling, George | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 71 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 12, 4, 91 | S. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| Stewart, Albert | I | C. | 9 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Yohn, D. S | B | P. | 9 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 15, 6, 98 | See 20 Pa. Cav. |
| 129th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Peter K | D | Mus. | 9 | N. J. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 19, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Crawford, Saml. D | D | P. | 9 | Pa. | 45 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 12, 1, 88 | NW. pre. |
| 130th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hipple, Henry H | A | Mus. | 9 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 7, 81 | NW. pre. |
| Loudon, Duffield | A | P. | 9 | Pa. | 60 | | gen. deb | Pa. | 9, 6, 93 | C. dec. 10, 9, 97. |
| McHale, John | K | Mus. | 9 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 26, 8, 88 | S. dec. 1, 10, 97. |
| 131st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Worrall, Thomas A | B | P. | 15 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 21, 1, 98 | See 7 Pa. Cav. |
| Youngman, A. P | G | P. | 9 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 11, 1, 98 | See 23 U. S. Inf. |
| 132d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnes, Alfred J | I | C. | 9 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 20, 12, 94 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Earp, William | A | P. | 10 | Eng. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 2, 3, 92 | See 2 N. J. Cav. |
| Weinish, Daniel | I | P. | 9 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 15, 1, 92 | C. pre. |
| 133d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Roy, James | C | P. | 10 | Scot. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 4, 93 | C. pre. |
| Yohn, James | H | P. | 10 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 23, 7, 94 | See 152 Pa. Inf. |
| 134th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Critchlow, Nelson | C | P. | 9 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | dis. ft. | Pa. | 25, 2, 98 | See 4 Pa. Cav. |
| Harbison, Th'mps'n | K | P. | 9 | Pa. | 57 | | var. v. | Pa. | 22, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Mitchell, Robert | E | P. | 9 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 11, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Morehead, H. C | A | P. | 9 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | dis. spine. | Pa. | 16, 10, 86 | C. pre. |
| Weimer, Daniel N | G | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 63 | 10 | dis. lungs. | Pa. | 16, 10, 97 | See 1 Pa. Art. |
| Zimmerman, Jacob | K | P. | 8 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | D. C. | 2, 8, 93 | See 1 Bat. Pa. |
| 135th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [Cav. |
| Barritz, Ja ob F | E | Lt. | 9 | Ky. | 58 | 10 | bronch. | Pa. | 5, 10, 97 | See 195 Pa. Inf. |
| Bender, Samuel | C | P. | 21 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 12, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Delp, George | E | P. | 9 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 15, 10, 91 | NW. dis. 25, 4, 98. |
| Kelly, Porter | F | P. | 9 | Pa. | 48 | | var. v. | Pa. | 5, 4, 90 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Landon, John N | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Kans. | 24, 12, 85 | W. pre. |
| 136th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, James C | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 53 | | inj. r. h. | Minn. | 10, 12, 97 | See 11 Pa. Cav. |
| 137th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eggleston, Judson | B | P. | 10 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 9, 1, 89 | W. pre. |
| Naylor, Thomas | K | P. | 9 | Eng. | 57 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Cal. | 28, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| 138th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Erney, Jacob | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Rontson, Albert J | B | S. | 34 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | bronch. | D. C. | 20, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| 139th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alt, Jacob C | G | P. | 34 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 17, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Cramer, Joseph C | I | P. | 34 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Cal. | 3, 8, 97 | P. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| Davis, John | H | P. | 35 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 20, 2, 96 | C. dpd. 10, 8, 97. |
| Hopkins, Walter | I | P. | 34 | Ire. | 66 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 22, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| McCloskey, J. R. S. | H | P. | 35 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 19, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Schaffer, Henry | G | P. | 34 | Ger. | 51 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 13, 12, 90 | NW. pre. |
| *140th Infantry:* | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Wherry, William* | H | P. | 15 | Pa. | 74 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Pa. | 4, 8, 97 | C. dis. 25, 8, 98. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **141st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, A. J | K | S. | 33 | Pa. | 29 | $14 | w. l. shld. | Wis. | 19, 11, 74 | M. dis. 25, 7, 97. |
| Vanorsdale, Wm | H | P. | 33 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. r. hip. | Pa. | 20, 7, 94 | NW. pre. |
| **142d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Garber, Peter | K | P. | 7 | Fra. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 82 | C. dis. 26, 7, 97. |
| Williams, William | A | P. | 33 | Eng. | 76 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 5, 97 | C. pre. |
| **143d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davenport, E | I | P. | 15 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 1, 8, 93 | See 24 V. R. C. |
| Delozier, L. A | C | P. | 21 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 7, 94 | C. dis. 24, 7, 97. |
| Dunn, John | A | P. | 23 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 8, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Lowmiller, Charles | A | P. | 21 | Ger. | 54 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 12, 10, 77 | C. dec. 24. 5. 98. |
| Morgan, John | A | P. | 19 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 9, 8, 95 | P. dis. 26. 7, 97. |
| Polly, John | A | P. | 20 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Cal. | 26, 12, 94 | P. dpd. 11, 2. 98. |
| Ringsdorf, J | D | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 71 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 13, 5, 98 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| **145th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martin, Paul | C | P. | 20 | Mo. | 46 | 6 | her. | Kans. | 19, 11, 89 | M. dis. 27, 2, 98. |
| McClellan, Holsey | B | P. | 33 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 9, 9, 92 | C. pre. |
| O'Donnell, John | B | P. | 23 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | s. w. h. | Pa. | 13, 12, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Scheer, William | E | P. | 27 | Prus. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mont. | 17, 4, 90 | See 1 Hancock's [Vet. |
| Young, George W | K | Lt. | 36 | Vt. | 63 | 12 | frac. l. th. | Pa. | 15, 7, 90 | See 4 U. S. Inf. [M. W. |
| **147th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buchman, John | F | P. | 33 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 2, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Davis, Thomas J | I | S. | 22 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. J. | 21, 7, 97 | See 6 U. S. Inf. |
| Keiper, Jacob | F | P. | 8 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | bronc. | Pa. | 3, 8, 97 | S. dis. 25, 4, 98. |
| McLaughlin, Patk | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 12, 92 | S. dis. 11, 4. 98. |
| Zacharias, William | C | P. | 37 | Pa. | 53 | ... | def. hear. | Pa. | 17, 7, 96 | C. dpd. 7, 9, 97. |
| Zeardt, George | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 26, 7, 92 | S. dec. 1, 5, 98. |
| **148th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fowler, Alonzo | I | P. | 33 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | consump. | Kans. | 23, 1, 98 | W. dec. 23, 1, 98. |
| **149th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, David | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | var. v. | Md. | 24, 5, 91 | S. pre. |
| Coover, Samuel H | H | P. | 3 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | inj. l. h. | Ind. | 10, 6, 91 | C. pre. |
| Dewey, George | A | P. | 32 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | scurvy. | Mo. | 26, 4, 95 | C. dec. 10, 11. 97. |
| Jones, Benjamin C | D | C. | 36 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 4, 9, 96 | See U. S. M. C. |
| Turner, George W | | QM. | 35 | N. Y. | 5 | 12 | neu. | Kans. | 12, 11, 92 | M. dis. 1, 9, 97. |
| **150th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hottenstein, D. R | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | blind. | Pa. | 19, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hovey, Luther F | G | P. | 4 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 6, 8, 91 | W. pre. |
| **151st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blatt, Daniel | E | P. | 10 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 25, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Cole, Elanson | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | asthma. | N. Y. | 11, 10, 95 | E. dis. 27, 6, 98. |
| Crofeet, Thompson | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | fistula a. | Cal. | 25, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Fisher, William | K | P. | 9 | Pa. | 54 | ... | def. vis. | Va. | 13, 1, 98 | See 3 Pa. H. A. |
| **152d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yohn, James | G | P. | 20 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 23, 7, 94 | NW. pre. |
| **153d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cassler, Abraham | H | P. | 10 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 25, 11, 95 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Hartsell, William | F | P. | 10 | Pa. | 50 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 21, 4, 98 | See 19 Pa. Cav. |
| Johnson, James | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Miller, Sidney G | H | P. | 10 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 23, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| **155th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dillon, John | A | P. | 34 | Eng. | 49 | 8 | l. l. l. | Pa. | 19, 11, 91 | C. pre. |
| Gregory, John M | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 8, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Jones, Thomas | D | P. | 2 | Eng. | 57 | ... | rheu. | W. Va. | 5, 4, 94 | C. dec. 28, 7, 97. |
| Jones, William | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 49 | 8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 9, 8, 93 | C. dis. 24, 11, 97. |
| Markle, David J | F | P. | 34 | Pa. | 54 | ... | asthma. | Pa. | 1, 12, 97 | C. dec. 1, 12, 97. |
| Scott, William J | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 7, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| **157th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dornan, Alexander | B | P. | 28 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | bronch. | Cal. | 16, 6, 89 | See U. S. M. C. |
| Powers, Milo M | A | P. | 11 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 88 | C. pre. |
| **166th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Weyer, John | D | S. | 8 | Pa. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 16, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| **167th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gery, John S | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 1, 98 | S. pre. [3. 98. |
| Klopp, Josiah | F | P. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | var. v. | Ind. | 12, 2, 91 | C. to G. H. I. 10, |
| Reinert, Isaac | F | P. | 13 | Pa. | 54 | 10 | var. v. | Pa. | 19, 2, 98 | See 3 Conn. H. A. |
| **168th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooks, Israel | I | P. | 9 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | gastrs. | Pa. | 16, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| **169th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anzer, Joseph | G | P. | 9 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | eczema. | Ohio. | 24, 10, 85 | C. dis. 13, 5, 98. |
| **174th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beans, M. J | | Maj. | 6 | Pa. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 29, 1, 98 | S. pre. [Art. |
| Caffery, Mark M | G | P. | 12 | Pa. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 26, 12, 95 | See Indpt. Pa. |
| *Herron, Jeremiah* | *I* | P. | 9 | Ire. | 52 | ... | bronch. | N. J. | 17, 1, 93 | S. dec. 21. 8. 97. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andrews, John T.. | K | P. | 36 | Eng. | 62 | ... | bronch. | Pa. | 12, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Gillon, Hugh ..... | C | P. | 37 | Ire. | 68 | $8 | senile. | Va. | 28, 1, 78 | S. pre. |
| McDowell, William | B | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 68 | 10 | imp. vis. | Ill. | 29. 8, 95 | See 191 Pa. Inf. |
| Young, John C .... | E | P. | 24 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | Pa. | 5, 6, 92 | S. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| 3d Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [3, 98. |
| Boulton, James .... | E | P. | 18 | Eng. | 52 | 12 | epi. | Mo. | 26, 8, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, |
| Conner, Joseph .... | F | P. | 36 | Pa. | 74 | 6 | lumbago. | Pa. | 4, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Goodman, David J. | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| McConnell, John... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 9, 6, 97 | S. dec. 23, 2, 98. |
| Miller, Wellington. | F | C. | 36 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. back. | Pa. | 16, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| O'Connell, Hugh... | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Rebman, George... | H | P. | 33 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | imp. vis. | Pa. | 23, 5, 97 | S. dpd, 19, 11, 97. |
| Trumbower, Wm... | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 27, 7, 91 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Wilson, David M .. | E | P. | 30 | Md. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 8, 10, 96 | W. pre. |
| Young, Edward.... | K | P. | 37 | Pa. | 56 | 17 | rheu. | D. C. | 6, 9, 96 | C. pre. |
| 4th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barger, B. F ..... | G | C. | 20 | Pa. | 63 | 10 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 8, 6, 95 | S. dis. 13, 1, 98. |
| Dougherty, Pat'k .. | C | P. | 37 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 20, 11, 84 | C. dpd. 7, 9, 97. |
| Gates, William E .. | H | S. | 19 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | paral. | Okla. | 23, 9, 92 | See 89 N. Y. Inf. |
| Reed, Henry P..... | D | P. | 17 | Pa. | 54 | 16 | hemhds. | Pa. | 2, 3, 74 | C. dis. 29, 9, 97. |
| Schaeffer, Conrad .. | E | P. | 35 | Ger. | 69 | 10 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 16, 10, 91 | N W. pre. |
| 5th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Day, Robert E ..... | G | P. | 1 | Pa. | 52 | ... | her. | Pa. | 3, 2, 97 | See 7 Pa. Cav. |
| Huey, William ..... | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 57 | ... | consump. | Tex. | 1, 11, 97 | See 4 Hancock's V. V. |
| Kyle, Lewis..... | H | P. | 31 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 6, 98 | See 191 Pa. Inf. |
| Moran, Michael H . | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Tex. | 4, 9, 91 | M. pre. |
| 6th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sherwood, H. W ... | C | P. | 31 | Pa. | 59 | 12 | paral. | Pa. | 14, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| 7th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, William C . | D | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 4, 94 | S. dis. 14, 10, 97. |
| Collins, John J..... | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 16, 4, 89 | S. pre. |
| Heath, George W .. | C | P. | 17 | Can. | 48 | 8 | sciatica. | Pa. | 5, 9, 85 | E. pre. |
| Shannon, John B... | D | P. | 39 | Pa. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 4, 1, 98 | See 190 Pa. Inf. |
| Smith, Isaac G ..... | H | P. | 16 | Pa. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 5, 90 | See 3 Pa. H. A. |
| 8th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoffman, B. A ..... | D | P. | 6 | Md. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | See U.S. Navy. |
| Hoffman, Wm. H... | D | P. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Maloney, William.. | H | P. | 18 | Ire. | 59 | 10 | l. fingers. | Pa. | 10, 1, 89 | See 6 Pa. H. A. |
| 9th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrett, John ..... | C | P. | 8 | Pa. | 61 | 6 | g. s. w. hip. | Pa. | 19, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Butler, Alexander . | E | P. | 22 | Pa. | 60 | ... | her. | Ohio. | 14, 11, 96 | C. dec. 24, 5, 98. |
| Hazlett, Alexander | K | C. | 36 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | inj. shld. | Pa. | 21, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Israel, Joseph..... | K | P. | 21 | Ohio. | 39 | 16 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 29, 11, 77 | C. dpd. 7, 2, 98. |
| Melby, Robert ..... | I | P. | 18 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Pa. | 21, 7, 94 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Rutter, Henry ..... | C | P. | 5 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 31, 10, 95 | C. dis. 14, 2, 98. |
| 10th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin, William ..... | ..... | Mus. | 20 | Conn. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Conn. | 28, 8, 91 | E. dis. 19. 1, 98. |
| Beighley, James ... | F | P. | 36 | Pa. | 44 | 12 | w. head. | Pa. | 29, 9, 88 | C. dis. 1, 2, 98. |
| Howard, James, jr . | G | P. | 30 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 10, 97 | See 191 Pa. Inf. |
| McKenney, John E. | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | w. l. l. | Colo. | 17, 1, 93 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Smith, Lewis B .... | I | P. | 11 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. | Md. | 21, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| 11th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [98. |
| Glunt, Josiah ..... | C | C. | 36 | Pa. | 62 | 10 | def. hear. | Pa. | 12, 8, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| Graff, Leonard ..... | H | P. | 4 | Ger | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 8, 92 | E. pre. |
| Graham, Daniel W. | D | P. | 11 | Pa. | 75 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 25, 10, 95 | See 6 Pa. H. A. |
| Greer, James A .... | D | P. | 35 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | throat dis. | Pa. | 3, 11, 90 | See 18 U. S. V. R. C. |
| 12th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eyster, John S..... | K | C. | 17 | Pa. | 72 | 8 | var. v. | Ohio. | 14, 5, 97 | C. pre. |
| Kelly, John ..... | A | P. | 1 | Can. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 11, 96 | See 57 Pa. Inf. |
| Malone, Samuel.... | F | P. | 14 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 21, 7, 94 | See 18 V. R. C. |
| 13th Res. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bahel, Albert ..... | H | C. | 37 | N. J. | 60 | ... | ht. dis. | Ind. | 13, 3, 97 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Pierce, William.... | A | P. | 14 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Va. | 12, 6, 97 | S. dis. 1, 4, 98. |
| Erie Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reniff, Wilson C... | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | w. bst. | Ill. | 28, 6, 94 | C. pre. |
| Indpt. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dillon, Patrick..... | C | P. | 9 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | l. l. h. | D. C. | 11, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Stewart's 1 Batl. Inf.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hench, Alex. M.... | E | P. | 4 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 11, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| 1st Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flanigan, James ... | K | P. | 5 | Pa. | 52 | ... | her. | Ohio. | 12, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Rinehart, John .... | G | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 43 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 17, 1, 85 | See 12 Pa. Cav. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Unassigned Inf.:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drake, John | .... | P. | 10 | Ire. | 48 | $8 | piles. | Pa. | 1, 7, 97 | S. dis. 8, 1, 98. |
| **1st Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Britton, George H | M | P. | 37 | Pa. | 62 | 10 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 12, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Fisher, James | M | P. | 48 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 19, 7, 87 | S. dec. 2, 9, 97. |
| Hartwick, John | D | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 26, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Hermand, Bernard | H | P. | 18 | Ger. | 38 | 6 | inj. body. | D. C. | 1, 3, 77 | S. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| McCullough, J. C | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 2, 10, 87 | M. dis. 5, 8, 97. |
| O'Neill, Charles | .... | P. | 3 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 8, 92 | C. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Petitt, William A | A | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 12, 92 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Porter, Isaac | L | P. | 28 | Pa. | 48 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 9, 6, 93 | S. dis. 17, 12, 97. |
| Ritchey, Wm. A | H | P. | 37 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | scurvy. | Cal. | 26, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Ross, Isaac | G | P. | 6 | N. J. | 53 | 12 | paral. | Pa. | 12, 7, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Sproll, Andrew | E | P. | 17 | Pa. | 44 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 12, 7, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Westerman, J. H | K | P. | 36 | Ky. | 62 | 8 | bronch. | Pa. | 13, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Zimmerman, Jacob | A | P. | 6 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | D. C. | 2, 8, 93 | See 3 Pa. H. A. |
| **2d Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ditrich, Charles | E | P. | 6 | Ger. | 58 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Friel, John | L | P. | 18 | Scot. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 19, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Gillouly, Patrick | D | P. | 5 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | blind. | N. Y. | 15, 7, 91 | C. dis. 17, 11, 97. |
| Gray, James | I | P. | 5 | Scot. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Tex. | 8, 6, 95 | See 8 Pa. Cav. |
| Keegan, James | F | P. | 6 | Eng. | 52 | 6 | inj. l. l. | Me. | 3, 7, 94 | E. pre. |
| McCormick, John | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | chr. bronch. | Va. | 4, 4, 89 | S. dec. 27, 2, 98. |
| McMullen, A. A | M | C. | 12 | Ire. | 38 | 6 | inj. r. a. | Pa. | 26, 10, 78 | M. dis. 12, 6, 98. |
| Rash, Jones L | M | P. | 44 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 12, 8, 97 | C. dis. 27, 4, 98. |
| Stackhouse, Chas | B | P. | 38 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Walton, Thomas S | G | P. | 24 | Pa. | 45 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 12, 90 | S. dis. 27, 6, 98. |
| **3d Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, William | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | inj. hand. | Pa. | 16, 8, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Connelly, Burnett | I | P. | 6 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Mo. | 1, 10, 91 | W. pre. |
| Devinny, Neal | E | S. | 48 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Ind | 24, 10, 90 | C. dis. 16, 11, 97. |
| McCloskey, Patrick | I | P. | 9 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 4, 98 | See 8 U. S. Cav. |
| McLaughlin, John | D | P. | 8 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | inj. back. | Va. | 14, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Rankin, Charles | A | P. | 33 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 7, 5, 94 | M. pre. |
| Roach, Charles W | D | P. | 9 | Del. | 59 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 13, 5, 95 | S. dis. 21, 7, 97. |
| Robinson, John | B | P. | 13 | Va. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 23, 4, 90 | S. pre. |
| Schneck, Charles | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 14, 10, 91 | See 6 U. S. V. V. |
| Sterling, John | L | P. | 46 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 6, 1, 96 | W. pre. |
| **4th Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bates, Joseph | H | P. | 15 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 25, 7, 93 | C. pre. |
| Brenizer, Henry | F | C. | 37 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 16, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Critchlow, Nelson | G | P. | 13 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | dis. ft. | Pa. | 25, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Durham, Richard | C | P. | 16 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | dis. hip. | Ill. | 19, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Gardner, H | G | P. | 17 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Tex. | 26, 3, 96 | W. pre. |
| Kincaid, Mosiah S | B | P. | 10 | Pa. | 49 | 8 | piles. | Iowa. | 26, 7, 93 | C. pre. |
| Morrison, Andrew | G | C. | 16 | Ire. | 42 | 12 | frac. r. a. | Pa. | 2, 4, 85 | NW. pre. |
| Murphy, Martin | C | P. | 9 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | piles. | Pa. | 17, 8, 86 | C. dec. 8, 8, 97. |
| Sheridan, Henry | G | P. | 11 | Mich. | 35 | 6 | var. v. | Mich. | 6, 9, 84 | See 7 U. S. Inf. |
| Sollinger, Andrew | .... | Qm.S. | 44 | Pa. | 58 | ... | lumbago. | Pa. | 13, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Sollinger, William | L | P. | 17 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 6, 96 | C. dec. 31, 3, 98. |
| Watts, Andrew P | I | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 30, 12, 95 | S. dec. 16, 11, 97. |
| **5th Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bratton, Edward E | G | P. | 18 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 5, 91 | S. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Caldwell, Samuel | M | P. | 46 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 8, 3, 92 | M. pre. |
| Campbell, John | F | P. | 48 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 15, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Daily, James | I | P. | 14 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 5, 89 | S. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| Glenning, Joseph | K | P. | 17 | Ind. | 51 | 10 | rheu. | Tex. | 5, 17, 97 | W. dis. 28, 6, 98. |
| Hauley, Michael | D | P. | 34 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | scurvy. | Cal. | 24, 6, 96 | P. dis. 22, 3, 98. |
| Houk, Francis Wm | L | P. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 15, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Jackson, Henry F | F | C. | 47 | Pa. | 63 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 4, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Krunamacher, N | H | P. | 8 | Fra. | 54 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 17, 7, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| Mintzer, John | D | P. | 19 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | inj. l. h. | D. C. | 4, 10, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Morgey, William | G | P. | 36 | Del. | 79 | 12 | senile. | Del. | 16, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Peel, Richard | M | P. | 10 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 31, 3, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Schaufle, William | A | P. | 28 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 7, 82 | S. dec. 4, 10, 97. |
| Seubert, Andrew | L | P. | 36 | Ger. | 68 | ... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 22, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Shields, William C | F | P. | 8 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 22, 1, 91 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Sullivan, Patrick | G | P. | 48 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | s. w. l. e. | Pa. | 16, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Turner, Henry C | K | P. | 14 | Del. | 46 | 12 | def. vis. | Del. | 9, 8, 95 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Weidlener, John | A | P. | 9 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | wound a. | Pa. | 26, 12, 92 | W. pre. |
| Williams, D. J | G | P. | 16 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | diarrh. | Pa. | 2, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Wilson, Joseph | C | P. | 32 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. side. | Va. | 28, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| **6th Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carns, Charles | K | P. | 36 | Pa. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 2, 6, 98 | S. pre. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Devlin, Joseph..... | K | P. | 33 | Ire. | 63 | $6 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Frost, Henry ..... | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Tenn. | 24, 4, 91 | S. pre. |
| Jones, Jeremiah G. | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 58 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 29, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| McFadden, D..... | E | P. | 36 | Scot. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. l. e. | Ill. | 4, 10, 78 | M. dis. 5, 4, 98. |
| Rees, Griffith ..... | E | P. | 11 | Eng. | 57 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 7, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Symington, John .. | A | P. | 28 | Ire. | 46 | 6 | w. l. l. | Pa. | 7, 12, 83 | S. dec. 11. 4, 99. |
| Tyrell, Jerome..... | E | P. | 7 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 15, 3, 89 | See 9 Pa. Cav. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barton, Joseph .... | G | P. | 19 | Del. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 26, 1, 98 | See 29 U. S. Inf. |
| Bowers, Dennis.... | A | P. | 18 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Dart, Horace..... | L | P. | 18 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 11, 4, 90 | S. dec. 24. 6, 98. |
| Davis, Thomas..... | H | P. | 45 | Eng. | 49 | ... | inj. shld. | Cal. | 4, 11, 89 | P. dpd. 15. 12. 97. |
| Day, Robert E ..... | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 52 | ... | her. | Pa. | 3, 2, 97 | NW.dpd.21.10,97. |
| Hill, John O ..... | C | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 40 | 12 | g. s. w. side. | Wis. | 18, 3, 84 | NW. pre. |
| Schutt, Edward H . | A | Lt. | 47 | Pa. | 59 | ... | inj. shld. | Pa. | 21, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Siegfried, Daniel... | F | S. | 46 | Pa. | 60 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 13, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Worrall, Thomas A | D | P. | 18 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 21, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| 8th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burkee, Anthony .. | F | P. | 36 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. s. | N. Y. | 15, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Fulton, Almon..... | E | P. | 36 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | inj. back. | Pa. | 13, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Gray, James..... | D | P. | 36 | Scot. | 64 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Tex. | 8, 6, 95 | C. pre. |
| Kane, John ..... | B | P. | 37 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Chas . | I | C. | 36 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | N. J. | 5, 5, 93 | C. pre. |
| McWilliams, Edw . | A | P. | 28 | Pa. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 19, 10, 90 | See 16 Pa. Cav. |
| Price, Valentine ... | B | P. | 18 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 10, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Tobin, Richard .... | C | P. | 30 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Va. | 25, 1, 98 | See 16 Pa. Cav. |
| Woods, Benjamin.. | D | P. | 26 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | inj. back. | Pa. | 25, 8, 85 | S. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| 9th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | [Brig. |
| Benner, Ferdinand. | A | P. | 14 | Pa. | 49 | 6 | inj. ank. | Ill. | 28, 7, 86 | See Miss. Mar. |
| Dorwart, Benjamin | F | P. | 8 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| Dowling, John..... | D | P. | 32 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | frac. ribs. | Pa. | 3, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Garman, George W | F | P. | 8 | Pa. | 46 | ... | her. | Pa. | 3, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| Garrett, Samuel L . | E | P. | 8 | Pa. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| McNulty, Joseph .. | F | P. | 4 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 12, 11, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Quinn, James ..... | A | P. | 20 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 9, 93 | See 13 Pa. Cav. |
| Stewart, Josiah W . | M | P. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | hemhds. | Pa. | 1, 5, 97 | C. dis. 23, 7, 97. |
| Tyrrell, Jerome.... | C | S. | 27 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 15, 3, 89 | P. dis. 28, 5, 98. |
| Wallace, Sam. P .... | .... | Qm.S. | 46 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | lumbago. | Ohio. | 29, 5, 85 | M. pre. |
| 11th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, George P .. | G | P. | 9 | Mass. | 39 | ... | diarrh. | Mass. | 3, 11, 85 | E. dis. 21, 7. 97. |
| Burtnett, John R .. | L | P. | 18 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | her. | Pa. | 25, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Comstock, Giles N . | B | P. | 17 | Pa. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 18, 9, 95 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Comstock, Jud. C .. | K | P. | 17 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 18, 9, 95 | M. pre. |
| DePeri, Thomas E. | F | P. | 28 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | paral. | Kans. | 18, 1, 95 | W. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Ferguson, Jas. C.... | E | P. | 18 | Pa. | 53 | ... | inj. r. h. | Minn. | 10, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Roberts, Edwin B . | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 61 | 10 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 25, 5, 94 | C. dec. 7, 3, 98. |
| Watt, David D..... | M | C. | 6 | Pa. | 62 | 10 | inj. r. a. | Pa. | 11, 7, 95 | C. dec. 1, 1, 98. |
| Witmer, Martin B . | I | S. | 36 | Pa. | 69 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Cal. | 28, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| 12th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Benedict B . | G | P. | 15 | Pa. | 50 | 14 | her. | Pa. | 22, 11, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Gray, James K .... | A | P. | 17 | Del. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | D. C. | 23, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Moyer, William.... | H | P. | 10 | Pa. | 70 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| McCollough, C. S .. | L | S. | 41 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 4, 96 | S. dec. 23, 8, 97. |
| Rinehart, John .... | C | P. | 28 | N. Y. | 42 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 17, 1, 85 | C. pre. |
| 13th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Francis .... | I | P. | 34 | Can. | 44 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 6, 8, 88 | S. pre. |
| Duncan, John..... | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 71 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 3, 7, 85 | C. dec. 21. 9. 97. |
| Farrell, Francis P.. | K | P. | 46 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | gasts. | Pa. | 11, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 8, 97. |
| Hardmeier, Henry . | L | P. | 18 | Switz. | 49 | 12 | sunstroke. | Kans. | 30, 9, 87 | See 16 Ill. Cav. |
| Kane, William..... | B | P. | 11 | Ire. | 49 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 10, 9, 92 | S. dis. 26, 4, 98. |
| Morris, John..... | B | C. | 23 | Pa. | 49 | ... | gen. deb. | Del. | 3, 9, 92 | S. dec. 22, 9, 97. |
| Murphy, John F... | A | P. | 14 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 3, 89 | C. dec. 12. 7. 97. |
| Payne, Joshua..... | K | S. | 24 | Vt. | 51 | 10 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 91 | C. dis. 20, 10. 97. |
| Quinn, James..... | C | P. | 24 | Pa. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 9, 93 | S. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Smith, Edward F .. | H | Lt. | 35 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Vaughn, James S.. | B | P. | 24 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 30, 1, 95 | C. dis. 2, 10, 97. |
| Weir, Andrew J.... | L | P. | 5 | Pa. | 40 | 14 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 19, 4, 84 | S. pre. |
| 14th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Johnson, James B . | H | Lt. | 32 | Scot. | 58 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 5, 10, 93 | P. dpd. 23, 6, 98. |
| Kelley, James L ... | K | C. | 26 | Pa. | 59 | 6 | dis. lungs. | Ill. | 20, 10, 97 | M. dec. 26, 3, 98. |
| McCord, John ..... | G | P. | 32 | Ire. | 71 | ... | her. | Pa. | 9, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Paul, Benjamin.... | D | P. | 32 | Pa. | 54 | ... | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 10, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| *Roney, James M...* | L | S. | 34 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 27, 10, 97 | M. pre. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 14th Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Walker, Z | B | C. | 34 | Pa. | 52 | $20 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 8, 85 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Whetzel, Stephen | B | P. | 34 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 4, 4, 87 | C. dis. 8, 4, 98. |
| 15th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frackney, William | D | P. | 33 | Pa. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 14, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Maurice, Wm. W | D | P. | 9 | Pa. | 50 | .... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 1, 5, 94 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Snowden, John M | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 92 | NW. pre. |
| 16th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Albee, Edward | H | P. | 34 | Me. | 53 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 22, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| Beck, Joseph M | M | S. | 34 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 6, 6, 96 | C. pre. |
| Becker, Conrad | H | P. | 33 | Ger. | 57 | 6 | her. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Covert, Z | M | P. | 18 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Horn, George | D | P. | 18 | N. J. | 65 | .... | senile. | D. C. | 13, 8, 97 | See U. S. M. C. |
| Hyland, Mat. D | I | P. | 10 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | D. C. | 23, 3, 96 | C. pre. |
| Lahr, Peter K | M | P. | 34 | Pa. | 66 | 14 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 23, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| McWilliams, Edw | F | P. | 19 | Pa. | 48 | .... | rheu. | Pa. | 19, 10, 90 | C. dis. 24, 11, 97. |
| Neely, Daniel | D | P. | 18 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 5, 93 | S. dis. 3, 8, 97. |
| Reed, John O | K | P. | 18 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | bronch. | Ohio. | 8, 7, 96 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Steele, J. W | A | P. | 35 | Pa. | 60 | .... | rheu. | Va. | 23, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Tobin, Richard | E | P. | 18 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Va. | 25, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| 17th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Formwalt, David | E | P. | 12 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 11, 2, 98 | See 2 Batl. V. R. C. |
| Swaney, John | A | Lt. | 12 | Pa. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 10, 92 | C. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| 18th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hart, George W | G | P. | 33 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | ctrrh. | Ga. | 1, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Rauch, Levi | C | P. | 20 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 10, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Simon, Lyman B | I | P. | 32 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | lumbago. | Ind. T. | 29, 8, 89 | W. pre. 25, 5, 98. |
| 19th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, George | L | P. | 31 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Pa. | 26, 9, 92 | S. pre. |
| Christy, Robert | A | S. | 34 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Hartzell, William | D | P. | 21 | Pa. | 50 | .... | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 21, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Keisel, Henry | H | P. | 13 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | ht. dis. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Meeker, Stephen | A | P. | 34 | Pa. | 43 | 12 | inj. ft. | Pa. | 11, 6, 88 | C. pre. [7, 97. |
| Rice, John W | K | P. | 33 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 24, 9, 91 | S. to G. H. I. 21, |
| Virdin, William | B | P. | 33 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 13, 9, 96 | S. dis. 1, 2, 98. |
| 20th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Augenstine, Chas | K | P. | 16 | Ger. | 52 | 8 | her. | N. J. | 17, 7, 96 | M. dpd. 14, 12, 97. |
| Blain, William J | F | P. | 9 | Pa. | 61 | .... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 24, 6, 89 | See 6 Pa. H. Art. |
| Cassell, David | B | P. | 7 | Pa. | 40 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 30, 8, 84 | See 45 Pa. Inf. |
| Morrow, M. S | C | P. | 7 | Ill. | 52 | 12 | her. | Va. | 16, 11, 97 | S. dec. 2, 6, 98. |
| Weaver, John | L | P. | 20 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | piles. | Pa. | 9, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Yohn, D. S | H | P. | 18 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 15, 6, 98 | See Ringold's Pa. [Art. |
| 21st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Graham, Thos. A | A | P. | 24 | Ala. | 52 | 14 | g. s. w. th. | D. C. | 27, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Lang, William | C | P. | 5 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 25, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Lawrence, Isaac | H | P. | 17 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 19, 8, 93 | C. dis. 6, 5, 98. |
| Limbaugh, John W | G | P. | 6 | Pa. | 50 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 24, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| 22d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dolan, John | E | P. | 33 | Pa. | 40 | 12 | l. r. h. | Pa. | 11, 10, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Loyd, Jesse | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. r. a. | Pa. | 25, 7, 90 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Marshall, John A | G | C. | 9 | Pa. | 58 | 12 | s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 14, 8, 96 | C. dec. 13, 8, 97. |
| Wallace, Hays H | C | P. | 28 | Pa. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Ark. | 26, 1, 94 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Capt. Richards's Co. Cav.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moes, Francis | .... | P. | 3 | Bel. | 50 | ... | her. | N. Y. | 22, 7, 79 | See 18 U. S. Inf. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frederick, James | E | P. | 18 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 6, 93 | S. dis. 18, 11, 97. |
| Taylor, Albert | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 38 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 31, 10, 85 | NW. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| 2d Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allmon, Michael | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 4, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Archer, George W | M | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Bridger, George E | K | P. | 14 | N. C. | 50 | 10 | rheu. | Ill. | 2, 3, 91 | M. dec. 24, 12, 97. |
| Cuskaden, Arthur | I | P. | 24 | Pa. | 50 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 26, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Dagnall, Joseph | I | P. | 48 | Eng. | 61 | .... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 25, 8, 96 | C. dec. 12, 8, 97. |
| Grossman, Michael | B | P. | 24 | Ger. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 7, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Higgim, Harrison Y | L | C. | 35 | N. J. | 47 | 10 | g. s. w. th. | N. J. | 18, 1, 87 | C. pre. |
| Hill, Samuel | E | P. | 47 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 12, 87 | S. dec. 3, 1, 98. |
| Huddell, Joseph | H | P. | 23 | Pa. | 44 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 3, 90 | S. dis. 24, 12, 97. |
| Iredell, Joseph L | L | C. | 60 | Pa. | 61 | 15 | sunstroke. | Pa. | 13, 7, 97 | S. dec. 21, 12, 97. |
| Link, Charles | K | P. | 33 | Ind. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Va. | 22, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Nolan, Michael W | D | P. | 29 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | inj. leg. | N. Y. | 1, 1, 89 | See 7 U. S. V. R. C. |
| Omlin, Joseph | A | P. | 33 | Scot. | 72 | 12 | def. vis. | Va. | 9, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Ponormo, R. L | C | P. | 28 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 26, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Schoenleber, Paul | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 5, 9, 94 | See 7 U. S. V. V. |

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **2d H. Art.—C't'd.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Scott, James P..... | I | P. | 32 | Eng. | 59 | $8 | piles. | Ill. | 13, 4, 98 | NW. pre. [98. |
| Spickler, Harrison. | G | P. | 26 | Pa. | 48 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ind. | 19, 12, 92 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 8. |
| Trexler, Charles F. | D | P. | 23 | Pa. | 44 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 26, 10, 89 | NW. dis. 12, 8, 98. |
| Wagner, William T | D | P. | 16 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | var. v. | Pa. | 1, 6, 89 | S. pre. |
| **3d Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blanc, Jacques..... | A | S. | 42 | Fra. | 69 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 4, 9, 79 | S. dec. 22, 2, 98. |
| Brogle, Robert..... | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 19, 5, 83 | NW. pre. |
| Christian, Henry A | L | P. | 22 | Ire. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 26, 7, 90 | C. pre. |
| Coblentz, Emile.... | L | P. | 21 | Fra. | 57 | 12 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 17, 2, 96 | NW. dpd. 5, 4, 98. |
| Davis, James ..... | (a) | P. | 9 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 2, 12, 97 | S. dec. 11, 5, 98. |
| Distler, Frederick . | H | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | l. r. a. | Mo. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Dunfee, William H | G | P. | 15 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | D. C. | 3, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Fisher, William.... | (a) | P. | 21 | Pa. | 54 | ... | def. vis. | Va. | 13, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Flaugherty, Patrick | F | P. | 15 | Can. | 51 | ... | piles. | Colo. | 12, 2, 95 | W. pre. |
| Gorman, Lawrence. | L | P. | 23 | Ire. | 74 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 28, 11, 95 | S. dis. 14, 1, 98. |
| Hopper, Edward P. | F | P. | 24 | Pa. | 43 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 12, 7, 89 | S. dpd. 31, 7, 89. [A. |
| Kane, John J ..... | E | C. | 21 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | vertigo. | Pa. | 28, 8, 92 | See Gen. Ser. U. S. |
| Lewis, B. T ..... | C | C. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 17, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Matter, Frederick . | M | S. | 34 | Fra. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| North, John A..... | G | P. | 19 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Richmond, George. | (a) | P. | 8 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | spine dis. | Ind. | 28, 12, 97 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Schmidt, Philip.... | M | P. | 36 | Ger. | 70 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 19, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Smith, Isaac G..... | (a) | P. | 15 | Pa. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 5, 96 | S. dis. 8, 12, 97. |
| Wampole, Samuel.. | L | P. | 29 | Pa. | 65 | 10 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 23, 9, 95 | M. dis. 13, 4, 98. |
| Zimmermann, J .... | K | P. | 22 | Pa. | 46 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | D. C. | 2, 8, 93 | M. dpd. 19, 4, 98. |
| **5th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alton, James ..... | F | P. | 9 | Eng. | 67 | 12 | def. hear. | Pa. | 7, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Brinkley, Chambers | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Iowa. | 11, 3, 95 | W. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Daubenmeyer, Fred | A | P. | 10 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 12, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| Fry, Nathaniel .... | C | P. | 11 | Pa. | 51 | ... | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 25, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Graham, Charles... | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | fistula. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Harrington, Peter . | A | P. | 10 | Mass. | 53 | ... | lumbago. | Pa. | 13, 4, 95 | C. dpd. 9, 6, 98. |
| Henninger, Philip . | G | P. | 10 | Ger. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 1, 96 | C. dec. 1, 5, 98. |
| Kenny, Thomas.... | E | P. | 10 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | asthma. | Pa. | 27, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Meyer, John ..... | G | P. | 10 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | neu. | Pa. | 14, 9, 83 | C. pre. |
| Miller, Ignatz..... | L | P. | 10 | Ger. | 67 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 22, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 5, 11, 97. |
| Puruker, Mathias.. | C | P. | 10 | Ger. | 63 | ... | her. | Pa. | 21, 10, 97 | M. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| Rankin, John B.... | E | P. | 10 | Pa. | 48 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 16, 3, 93 | S. pre. |
| Robb, Robert ..... | A | P. | 10 | Pa. | 65 | 8 | cystitis. | Pa. | 28, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Wehner, Michael .. | G | P. | 10 | Ger. | 77 | 12 | senility. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Yoho, Edward ..... | B | P. | 10 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | gastrs. | Pa. | 1, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Zeigler, John N.... | L | Lt. | 11 | Pa. | 53 | 12 | frac. l. a. | Pa. | 13, 10, 91 | C. pre. |
| **6th Heavy Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blain, William J... | G | P. | 10 | Pa. | 61 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 24, 6, 89 | C. dec. 8, 6, 98. |
| Brown, Alfred M .. | K | C. | 10 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| Campbell, David W | I | P. | 9 | Pa. | 48 | ... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 2, 6, 95 | M. dpd. 15, 2, 98. |
| Duncan, Arthur T. | L | S. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 13, 2, 95 | C. pre. |
| Fox, George W .... | C | C. | 9 | Va. | 65 | ... | inj. l. l. | Ind. | 9, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Graham, Daniel W. | B | P. | 9 | Pa. | 75 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 25, 10, 95 | S. dis. 21, 6, 98. |
| Hays, George W.... | A | P. | 14 | Pa. | 61 | ... | inj. leg. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Hoffman, Charles .. | D | P. | 10 | Ger. | 68 | 8 | nephritis. | Pa. | 10, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Jamison, Hugh .... | H | P | 9 | Pa. | 58 | ... | inj. leg. | Pa. | 20, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Jones, Jonas W.... | F | P. | 10 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 15, 5, 97 | C. dis. 29, 6, 98. |
| Maloney, William.. | H | P. | 9 | Ind. | 59 | 10 | l. fingers. | Pa. | 10, 1, 89 | W. pre. |
| Mason, Isaac ..... | D | P. | 9 | Pa. | 74 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Tenfel, Frederick.. | C | P. | 10 | Ger. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Torrence, William. | F | P. | 10 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | tuberculosis. | Pa. | 26, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Wampler, Rob't D. | E | S. | 9 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | inj. hip. | Pa. | 27, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Zang, Balzer..... | L | P. | 10 | Ger. | 73 | 6 | def vis. | Pa. | 25, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| **Indpt. H. Art.:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lindsay, Robert ... | G | P. | 34 | Ire. | 70 | 10 | asthma. | Pa. | 8, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| **1st Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Abele, Jacob..... | G | P. | 15 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Pa. | 29, 1, 70 | S. dis. 2, 3, 98. |
| Baldy, Jacob F .... | D | P. | 36 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 2, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Brooks, William ... | A | P. | 19 | Pa. | 56 | ... | inj. stom. | Kans. | 27, 5, 96 | W. dpd. 8. 2, 98. |
| Decker, Robert A.. | D | P. | 37 | Pa. | 65 | 8 | bronch. | Pa. | 13, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Haines, John ..... | E | P. | 9 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 6, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hudson, Calbert B. | C | P. | 10 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 14, 7, 93 | S. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| Jones, Samuel ..... | B | P. | 10 | Eng. | 63 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Krona, Frederick .. | C | P. | 9 | Ger. | 56 | 17 | l. r. e. | Pa. | 6, 5, 85 | C. dec. 4, 7, 97. |
| Lloyd, John ..... | B | C. | 4 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 15, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Murphy, John ..... | A | C. | 15 | Va. | 50 | 8 | paral. | W. Va. | 19, 6, 93 | C. pre. |

a Unassigned.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1st Artillery—C't'd.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mustin, Charles ... | C | P. | 3 | Pa. | 51 | ... | lumbago. | Pa. | 9, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Myers, William.... | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 68 | $8 | rheu. | Pa. | 26, 4, 98 | S. pro. |
| Speelman, Jas. M .. | H | P. | 15 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | l. r. e. | Tex. | 4, 1, 95 | M. dec. 4, 5, 98. |
| Stinson, William... | D | S. | 48 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Tabor, Perdon ..... | F | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 60 | ... | chr. rheu. | S. Dak. | 29, 9, 94 | N W. pre. |
| Wilson, Alexander. | D | P. | 3 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | ctrrh. | Pa. | 29, 4, 96 | M. pre. |
| Weimer, Daniel N . | B | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 63 | 10 | dis. lungs. | Pa. | 16, 10, 97 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| **2d Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mammel, Jacob.... | A | P. | 25 | Ger. | 47 | 10 | inj. feet. | Pa. | 8, 11, 84 | M. pre. |
| **3d Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dinkelocker, Wm . | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| O'Donnell, Edw'd.. | C | P. | 28 | Pa. | 52 | 17 | w. l. h. | Pa. | 7, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Robinson, James... | H | P. | 19 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | frac. th. | Pa. | 13, 4, 93 | S. dis. 23, 6, 98. |
| **Indpt. Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, George S... | A | P. | 3 | Pa. | 44 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 22, 7, 91 | C. pre. |
| Caffery, Mark M... | D | P. | 9 | Pa. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 26, 12, 95 | S. dis. 11, 12. 97. |
| Crofeet, Horace S.. | F | P. | 47 | Conn. | 49 | 12 | kid. dis. | Conn. | 25, 10, 83 | N W. pre. |
| Lynch, James..... | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 54 | 10 | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 11, 8, 96 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Oberlies, Heinrich . | E | P. | 10 | Ger. | 70 | 10 | her. | Pa. | 2, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| McGahan, Hugh... | F | P. | 25 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 5, 93 | C. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Wm.. | C | P. | 43 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 27, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| McMichaels, Hiram | E | P. | 15 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 25, 10, 92 | M. dis. 8, 4, 98. |
| Plunkett, Edwd. A.. | G | P. | 34 | W. Va. | 55 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 18, 7, 91 | C. dec. 4, 12, 97. |
| Robinson, John.... | D | P. | 9 | Eng. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 9, 7, 87 | C. dec. 3, 5, 98. |
| Seithen, Joseph.... | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 16, 6, 92 | S. dec. 22, 3, 98. |
| **Keystone Battery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, George W. | B | P. | 12 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 12, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Ryder, William H. | .... | P. | 1 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 5, 97 | S. dis. 4, 5, 98. |
| **Ringgold's Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yohn, D. S..... | .... | P. | 3 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 15, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| **1st Res. Artillery:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kline, A..... | I | P. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | ... | l. r. a. | Pa. | 19, 6, 95 | C. dec. 2, 10, 97. |

RHODE ISLAND.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **1st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hownan, William.. | G | P. | 10 | Scot. | 55 | $12 | w. th. | Mo. | 8, 6, 92 | W. dec. 29, 11, 97. |
| Moore, Luke C..... | H | P. | 3 | Ire. | 5 | 8 | s. w. r. a. | Ind. | 19, 11, 92 | M. pre. |
| Salisbury, Geo. H.. | E | P. | 3 | R. I. | 61 | 6 | her. | R. I. | 30, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Starke, John..... | F | P. | 3 | Ger. | 80 | 12 | hemhds. | Ill. | 18, 8, 97 | N W. pre. |
| **2d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brackett, Edwin... | F | P. | 7 | Conn. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 12, 7, 89 | E. pre. |
| Byrnes, Thomas ... | H | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 56 | 10 | her. | R. I. | 19, 9, 85 | E. pre. |
| Curry, John ..... | H | P. | 47 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 9, 87 | W. pre. |
| Fish, Clark W..... | F | P. | 4 | R. I. | 51 | 6 | consump. | N. Y. | 2, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Fuller, Charles H.. | G | C. | 6 | R. I. | 64 | ... | kid. dis. | R. I. | 21, 6, 98 | See 4 R. I. Inf. |
| Hye, Arthur..... | E | P. | 36 | R. I. | 50 | 12 | paral. | Ark. | 23, 6, 97 | W. dis. 20, 1, 98. |
| Lavin, Arthur..... | F | P. | 8 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | lung dis. | N.Mex. | 28, 11, 92 | P. dec. 30, 3, 98. |
| Lee, James ..... | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 14, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Murphy, John..... | D | P. | 9 | R. I. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Peabody, Fred'rick | G | P. | 8 | R. I. | 62 | 14 | rheu. | Va. | 28, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Tourtollotte, N .... | D | P. | 31 | Conn. | 60 | ... | inj. l. l. | Conn. | 6, 11, 80 | P. pre. |
| Watson, Thos. G... | A | P. | 24 | R. I. | 58 | 8 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 9, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| **4th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowers, John .... | A | P. | 5 | Conn. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Conn. | 15, 7, 86 | C. pre. |
| Burke, Michael.... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 43 | 12 | rheu. | R. I. | 31, 8, 87 | E. dis. 26, 5, 98. |
| Fuller, Chas. H .... | I | P. | 37 | R. I. | 64 | ... | kid. dis. | R. I. | 21, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Waite, Abel ..... | C | P. | 12 | R. I. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | R. I. | 27, 5, 87 | See 3 R. I. H. A. |
| Wilson, Charles ... | A | Lt. | 37 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | R. I. | 21, 8, 84 | M. dec. 2, 12, 97. |
| **7th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cahill, John E ..... | A | P. | 4 | Mass. | 51 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. H. | 19, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Hill, Charles..... | K | S. | 23 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | her. | Nebr. | 27, 6, 98 | See 119 U. S. C. T. |
| Robbins, P ..... | K | S. | 33 | R. I. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | R. I. | 23, 12, 91 | E. pre. |
| Taylor, Chas. M ... | E | P. | 20 | Mass. | 65 | 6 | inj. hip. | R. I. | 19, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| **9th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burlingame, C. A.. | G | P. | 3 | Mass. | 65 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 28, 5, 92 | C. pre. |
| Fleming, Michael.. | F | P. | 3 | R. I. | 42 | 12 | her. | R. I. | 3, 3, 87 | See R. I. Hos. Gds. |
| Hammond, H. L ... | A | P. | 4 | Conn. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 6, 1, 98 | See 1 R. I. Cav. |
| Trainer, John..... | A | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | inj. r. ank. | Ind. | 11, 1, 98 | See 12 R. I. Inf. |
| **10th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Elsbree, Joseph B.* | L | P. | 3 | Mass. | 77 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 4, 2, 98 | E. pre. |

VERMONT—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from — | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reed, Charles | I | P. | 32 | Vt. | 46 | $10 | her. | Vt. | 1, 7, 87 | E. pre. |
| Rood, Oliver | G | P. | 14 | Vt. | 49 | 6 | diarrh. | Ill. | 13, 9, 92 | See 2 Mass. H. A. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ainsworth, Chas. | C | P. | 36 | Vt. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Vt. | 29, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Crown, Dennis | A | S. | 36 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | pneu. | Cal. | 12, 31, 90 | P. dis. 13, 4, 98. |
| Lavoie, Joseph | G | C. | 36 | Fra. | 51 | 8 | poison. | Mass. | 11, 7, 92 | N.W. pre. |
| Webster, Birchard | A | P. | 36 | Vt. | 49 | 10 | var. v. | Vt. | 21, 6, 94 | E. dis. 13, 11, 97. |
| Weymouth, Ed. H. | K | P. | 36 | N. H. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 31, 8, 91 | P. dpd. 20. 7. 97. |
| Wilcox, Mauley H. | A | P. | 36 | Vt. | 52 | 6 | inj. r. h. | Cal. | 12, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoag, Charles R. | A | P. | 33 | Vt. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 2, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Marawille, Lewis S. | C | P. | 24 | Vt. | 53 | 17 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 9, 6, 98 | See 13 V. R. C. |
| Maxfield, Joseph | A | P. | 21 | Can. | 54 | 10 | g. s. w. bd. | Minn. | 12, 2, 98 | See 11 V. R. C. |
| Tyler, Joseph F. | A | P. | 41 | Me. | 64 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Wash. | 4, 8, 97 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Andross, Leon. A. | H | C. | 11 | Mass. | 55 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Clifford, Thomas | K | P. | 11 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 13, 1, 93 | NW. dis. 26. 1. 98. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kirkland, William. | H | P. | 10 | Eng. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Nebr. | 1, 6, 98 | See 3 Vt. Art. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connolly, John C. | C | S. | 9 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | N. Y. | 8, 9, 93 | See 1 Vt. Cav. |
| Mahew, Alexis | E | P. | 11 | Can. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 19, 8, 90 | See 1 Vt. Cav. |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hall, Edwin C. | C | P. | 11 | Vt. | 52 | 12 | frac. r. a. | N. J. | 11, 6, 91 | S. pre. |
| Ide, Edward M. | K | P. | 12 | Vt. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 25, 3, 94 | S. pre. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cronan, William | B | S. | 21 | Vt. | 52 | 10 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 11, 12, 97 | See 1 Vt. Cav. |
| Edwards, Jerome M. | K | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 66 | 8 | hemhds. | Mass. | 5, 8, 92 | E. dis. 6, 7, 97. |
| Hauks, Walter S. | I | P. | 16 | Vt. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 27, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| McMullen, John | B | P. | 21 | Can. | 46 | 8 | ht. dis. | Vt. | 29, 1, 87 | C. dis. 20, 8, 97. |
| Phillips, Reuben S. | D | P. | 16 | N. H. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | N. H. | 29, 7, 90 | E. dec. 28, 4. 98. |
| Sherman, Samuel E. | A | P. | 6 | Me. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 2, 4, 91 | W. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barrett, John C. | G | P. | 10 | Can. | 55 | 12 | lung dis. | Wash. | 1, 8, 94 | P. dis. 27, 6, 98. |
| Connolly, John C. | G | S. | 19 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 8, 9, 93 | E. dis. 11, 3, 98. |
| Cronan, William | A | P. | 16 | Vt. | 52 | 10 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 11, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Dragon, Frank | B | P. | 13 | N. J. | 53 | 8 | epl. | Mass. | 23, 2, 97 | E. dis. 13, 6, 98. |
| Farnum, Joseph C. | G | C. | 36 | Vt. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Vt. | 13, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Mahew, Alexis | K | P. | 20 | Can. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 19, 8, 90 | W. dis. 30, 7, 97. |
| McLane, Cornelius. | K | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 55 | ... | old age. | Mich. | 25, 7, 94 | C. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| Oakes, Orice | I | P. | 18 | Me. | 57 | 8 | inj. r. eye. | Me. | 26, 12, 94 | E. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| Woodward, Chas. F. | L | P. | 34 | Vt. | 58 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Yates, Edmund | B | S. | 45 | Can. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 12, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fales, Henry W. | .... | C. | 5 | Vt. | 68 | 12 | spine dis. | Ill. | 25, 8, 97 | N. W. dec. 22, 1, 98. |
| Hatch, Elisha P. | E | Q.M.S | 35 | Vt. | 52 | 10 | hemhds. | Wis. | 30, 9, 93 | N. W. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Finney, Thomas H. | E | P. | 18 | Vt. | 54 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 10, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Wright, Marcus H. | .... | P. | 32 | Vt. | 57 | ... | diarrh. | Cal. | 27, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fales, Henry W. | .... | S. M. | 37 | Vt. | 68 | 12 | spine dis. | Ill. | 25, 8, 97 | See 1 Vt. H. A. |
| King, Frank | .... | P. | 36 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kirkland, William. | .... | P. | 22 | Eng. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Nebr. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |

VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Dennis | G | P. | 2 | Ire. | 55 | $12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | See 7 U. S. V. V. |
| Pugh, Thomas | K | P. | 3 | Eng. | 68 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 22, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Roberts, Thomas | E | P. | 3 | Eng. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 23, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Thompson, E. J. | B | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 7, 11, 85 | C. dec. 8, 12, 97. |
| Toneyson, Fr. M. | G | P. | 29 | W. Va. | 66 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 20, 10, 97 | See 2 W. Va. Inf. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brant, Alfred B. | C | C. | 9 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 12, 95 | S. dis. 14. 6, 98. |
| Doebler, Chas. R. | K | P. | 8 | Ire. | 66 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 21, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Farrell, James J. | G | S. | 9 | Ire. | 60 | ... | liv. dis. | N. Y. | 6, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bohn, George | B | P. | 37 | Fra. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | W. Va. | 27, 2, 90 | C. dec. 18, 3, 98. |
| Mtd. Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Krahe, John* | .... | P. | 12 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 19, 5, 82 | See 15 N. Y. H. A. |

## WASHINGTON.

| ne. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alvis.... | A | P. | 11 | Ger. | 71 | $12 | inj. r. l. | Va. | 28, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| n ..... | B | P. | 37 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | blindness. | N.Y. | 20, 8, 77 | N W. pre. |
| oseph .... | E | P. | 38 | Vt. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 1, 10, 89 | See U. S. Navy. |
| L..... | C | P. | 36 | Tenn. | 80 | 8 | paral. | Cal. | 30, 10, 97 | See Santa Fe Batt. Mo. Mtd. Vol. |
| n ..... | G | P. | 35 | Mo. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| George .. | B | H. S. | 12 | Switz. | 71 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 28, 4, 98 | P. pre. |

## WEST VIRGINIA.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , O ..... | D | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 54 | $12 | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 25, 3, 96 | See 9 W. Va. Inf. |
| rank M... | H | P. | 14 | W.Va. | 57 | 8 | inj. spine. | Pa. | 29, 8, 93 | See 1 W. Va. Cav. |
| ley..... | K | P. | 7 | Wis. | 51 | 12 | hemhda. | Ohio. | 29, 3, 95 | See 5 W. Va. Inf. |
| Henry W . | H | P. | 19 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 23, 5, 98 | N W. pre. |
| id ..... | D | P. | 18 | Va. | 55 | 10 | var. v. | Ky. | 18, 5, 96 | See 9 W. Va. Inf. |
| William ... | I | P. | 35 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 6, 1, 92 | P. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Wm. W .. | I | S. | 4 | W.Va. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | W. Va. | 16, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Thomas .. | B | P. | 3 | Ire. | 46 | 6 | frac. ribs. | W. Va. | 29, 5, 91 | See 2 W. Va. Inf. |
| William.. | D | P. | 13 | Ire. | 63 | 16 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 94 | W. pre. |
| James S .. | G | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 55 | 6 | inj. shld. | W. Va. | 21, 4, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| nuel ..... | H | P. | 36 | W.Va. | 70 | 12 | fistula. | Okla. | 1, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| , Robert .. | C | P. | 17 | Ohio. | 64 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 9, 8, 97 | C. dec. 12, 9, 97. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| )wen ..... | F | P. | 14 | Ire. | 59 | 24 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 19, 9, 97 | M. dis. 25. 3, 98. |
| Theo. H ... | A | P. | 18 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | w. l. a. | Pa. | 19, 5, 82 | See 12 V. R. C. |
| Joseph W. | I | S. | 5 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 19, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| ase..... | A | P. | 12 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. r. a. | Pa. | 25, 7, 90 | See 22 Pa. Cav. |
| Thomas .. | I | P. | 5 | Ire. | 46 | 6 | frac. side. | W. Va. | 29, 5, 91 | See 4 W. Va. Cav. |
| mes M .... | B | P. | 18 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | asth. | Pa. | 3, 4, 96 | N W. dec. 12, 1. 98. |
| John..... | F | P. | 36 | Scot. | 63 | 10 | lumbago. | Pa. | 31, 10, 83 | C. dec. 23, 8, 97. |
| n, Francis | D | C. | 17 | W.Va. | 66 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 20, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , Geo. W . | C | C. | 31 | Ohio. | 49 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Oreg. | 10, 3, 93 | P. pre. |
| atrick .... | C | P. | 37 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | ctrrh. | W. Va. | 15, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| mes M .... | E | P. | 29 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | asth. | Pa. | 3, 4, 96 | See 2 W. Va. Inf. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ey ..... | K | P. | 39 | Wis. | 51 | 12 | hemhda. | Ohio. | 29, 3, 95 | C. pre. |
| hillip..... | A | P. | 37 | Prus. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 10, 90 | M. pre. |
| William M. | E | P. | 38 | Va. | 66 | 6 | s. w. head. | Va. | 3, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| eter ..... | O | P. | 28 | Ger. | 72 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 9, 96 | M. pre. |
| hn J ..... | N | P. | 46 | Pa. | 55 | ... | gen. deb. | Tex. | 21, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| , John G.. | L | P. | 37 | W. Va. | 50 | 8 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 22, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| rederick .. | K | P. | 47 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Okla. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| lius ..... | B | P. | 18 | Ger. | 53 | 14 | epi. | Ohio. | 30, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| hn ..... | G | P. | 17 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | epi. | Va. | 3, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| trick E ... | E | C. | 18 | Va. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Colo. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , O ..... | D | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 25, 3, 96 | C. pre. |
| Henry W . | H | P. | 27 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 23, 5, 98 | See 1 W. Va. Inf. |
| rid..... | I | P. | 26 | Va. | 55 | 10 | var. v. | Ky. | 18, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| ry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Michael ... | C | P. | 10 | Va. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 10, 92 | See 3 W. Va. Cav. |
| hn F ..... | D | P. | 37 | Ger. | 75 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 14, 8, 89 | W. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kyle..... | E | S. | 9 | W.Va. | 52 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 9, 5, 95 | W. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| hn..... | D | P. | 19 | W.Va. | 58 | 12 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Doctor A. | H | P. | 10 | Va. | 56 | 10 | her. | W.Va. | 19, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Virt..... | E | Lt. | 19 | W.Va. | 53 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 10, 9, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 3, 98. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| R. D ..... | D | P. | 35 | W.Va. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | W.Va. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| try: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ufus S .... | A | P. | 10 | W.Va. | 49 | 14 | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 20, 11, 96 | N W. pre. |
| y: | | | | | | | | | | |
| James P... | A | P. | 45 | W.Va. | 53 | 8 | kid. dis. | Md. | 26, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Maxwell... | F | C. | 23 | Pa. | 65 | 36 | ht. dis. | W.Va. | 25, 4, 98 | C. dec. 25, 4, 98. |

WEST VIRGINIA—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Contes, Frank M .. | H | P. | 9 | W.Va. | 57 | $8 | inj. spine. | Pa. | 29, 8, 93 | M. pre. |
| Fickes, James T... | L | P. | 8 | Ohio. | 03 | 8 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 3, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Harbert, Albert F . | K | P. | 4 | W.Va. | 52 | 8 | piles. | Kans. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Keyser, Martin .... | M | S. | 14 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 95 | E. pre. |
| Page, James J ..... | A | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 12, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Reymer, Birtley ... | (a) | P. | 5 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | g. s. w. l. h. | W.Va. | 29, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Sample, Albion M.. | I | P. | 34 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 21, 1, 98 | See 1 W.Va. Art. |
| Work, Francis M .. | C | C. | 46 | Pa. | 48 | 10 | var. v. | W.Va. | 19, 4, 88 | See 36 U. S. Inf. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carr, Jeremiah..... | B | P. | 46 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | frac. r. l. | Ohio. | 7, 6, 84 | C. dec. 13, 6, 98. |
| Crystal, Martin.... | H | P. | 29 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | gastra. | W.Va. | 26, 4, 98 | See 5 W.Va. Cav. |
| Deaner, John F .... | F | Qm. | 45 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | W.Va. | 23, 6, 96 | C. dis. 7, 8, 97. |
| Dudley, Daniel .... | I | P. | 40 | Me. | 83 | 12 | frac. r. l. | Ohio. | 21, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| Morgan, Morgan... | D | P. | 45 | Eng. | 75 | 12 | sen. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Philley, Addison T. | H | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 25, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arnold, Thomas H. | A | P.* | 38 | Ohio. | 68 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Craig, William J... | A | S. | 44 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 30, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Osborn, Marshall .. | M | P. | 13 | Va. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 28, 10, 92 | M. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Joseph S. P | K | C. | 7 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | dis. mouth. | Mo. | 4, 3, 96 | See 7 W.Va.Cav. |
| Murphy, Thomas .. | A | P. | 13 | Ire. | 46 | 6 | frac. side. | W.Va. | 29, 5, 91 | C. dis.14. 3, 98. |
| Purdy, Rufus S .... | L | P. | 8 | W. Va. | 49 | 14 | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 20, 11, 96 | See 17 W.Va. Inf. |
| Stonestreet, Jno.W | H | C. S. | 8 | Va. | 64 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 5, 10, 88 | C. dec. 7, 5, 98. |
| Strosnider, William | G | S. | 7 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 15, 10, 97 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crystal, Martin .... | H | P. | 6 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | gastra. | W. Va. | 26, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Kelly, Gabriel ..... | D | P. | 28 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | consump. | Pa. | 19, 7, 94 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Martin, Calvin B... | E | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | W. Va. | 30, 6, 96 | C. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| Richardson, Thos .. | F | P. | 36 | Eng. | 65 | 8 | asth. | Pa. | 16, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| Ryan, Patrick . ... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Stoerchler, Conrad. | C | P. | 37 | Switz. | 51 | 10 | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 5, 5, 76 | C. dec. 10, 2, 98. |
| Wickoff, William .. | B | P. | 36 | Va. | 65 | 12 | def. hear. | Pa. | 8, 7, 95 | C. dec. 6, 6, 98. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| King, W. J ..... | B | P. | 28 | Va. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 19, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barker, Joseph S... | B | Lt. | 18 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | dis. mouth. | Mo. | 4, 3, 96 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| McCarthy, Michael | C | P. | 40 | Ire. | 65 | 16 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 6, 3, 86 | C. dec. 4, 11, 97. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | M. pre. |
| Cooper, Warren.... | H | P. | 6 | Pa. | 55 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 23, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Dufford, Jeremiah . | G | P. | 36 | Pa. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 16, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Lehnhard, John.... | C | C. | 34 | Ohio. | 51 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 25, 8, 94 | P. pre. |
| Sample, Albion M.. | G | C. S. | 3 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 21, 1, 98 | C. dis. 3, 3, 98. |
| Schwarz, Ferdin'd . | A | P. | 20 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | W. Va. | 24, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| Tully, Frank ..... | C | P. | 25 | Ire. | 56 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 90 | |

WISCONSIN.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bauer, John B..... | K | P. | 37 | Ger. | 47 | $12 | rheu. | Kans. | 14, 2, 82 | NW. pre. |
| Brady, James..... | E | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | inj. hip. | Ill. | 28, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 10, 7, 97. |
| Bridges, M. L..... | A | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 47 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Wis. | 10, 2, 86 | See 13 Wis. Bat. |
| Bulson, Henry H.. | B | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 66 | 12 | her. | Minn. | 10, 4, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Hudson, Thomas .. | F | P. | 10 | Ohio. | 57 | 16 | dis. eyes. | Nebr. | 2, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Phelps, W. H..... | A | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | piles. | Wis. | 18, 10, 97 | See 2 Wis. Cav. |
| Philo, Charles E... | K | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Mo. | 14, 6, 97 | See 2 Wis. Cav. |
| Quinn, James ..... | F | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | Wis. | 10, 12, 97 | NW. dpd. 1, 6, 98. |
| Robinson, Thos. W | H | P. | 36 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Mo. | 19, 9, 93 | See 48 Wis. Inf. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acker, Henry ..... | G | P. | 37 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 21, 9, 94 | NW. dis. 14, 1, 98. |
| Barrett, R. P ..... | D | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | gen. deb. | Wis. | 11, 11, 89 | NW. dec. 21, 4, 98. |
| Bennett, Levi S.... | A | P. | 4 | Pa. | 37 | 12 | w. r. th. | Wis. | 11, 10, 89 | See 16 Wis. Inf. |
| Black, William L.. | H | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 60 | 14 | g. s. w. r. th. | Kans. | 1, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Hartman, M. W ... | G | P. | 18 | Ind. | 46 | 10 | inj. l. h. | Wis. | 20, 1, 92 | NW. dis. 6, 12, 97. |
| Heath, Albert B... | D | P. | 36 | N. H. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. l. s. | Mo. | 8, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Jones, John H..... | F | P. | 2 | Eng. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 8, 8, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Kane, Michael..... | G | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 42 | 16 | w. thigh. | Ill. | 5, 10, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Metcalf, John T... | G | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | chr. ctrrh. | Kans. | 23, 12, 97 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Richards, R. J..... | E | P. | 19 | Vt. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 22, 11, 94 | See 7 Wis. Inf. |

a Unassigned.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Infantry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rood, Emerson A.. | K | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 57 | $12 | inj. head. | Mo. | 20, 12, 87 | See 1 Wis. H. A. |
| Snodgrass, Jas. C.. | C | P. | 18 | Ky. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Okla. | 24, 4, 94 | W. dis. 13, 6, 98. |
| Turner, Stephen A | E | P. | 17 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | l. l. e. | Cal. | 9, 1, 92 | See 3 Wis. Cav. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beach, Seymour H. | G | P. | 2 | N. J. | 58 | 20 | chr. bronch. | Wash. | 25, 9, 97 | See 22 Wis. Inf. |
| Beard, Robert ..... | G | P. | 11 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 7, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Borck, Martin ..... | K | P. | 7 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | her. | Mich. | 7, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Bowden, Samuel... | A | P. | 24 | Md. | 84 | 17 | gen. deb. | Wis. | 16, 5, 95 | See 2 Batl. V. R. C. |
| Danks, William H. | I | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 50 | 10 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 5, 8, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Farmer, Simon C.. | A | P. | 28 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 1, 3, 98 | See 14 V. R. C. |
| Gardner, Silas E... | C | C. | 49 | Wis. | 52 | 13 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 1, 11, 93 | NW. dis. 22, 4, 98. |
| Langdon, Edgar C. | D | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 41 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 8, 12, 87 | NW. pre. |
| Lyman, John..... | E | P. | 9 | Wis. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Wis. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Patten, Robert W. | E | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 65 | 10 | rheu. | Cal. | 17, 6, 97 | P. dis. 18, 12, 97. |
| Rooney, James .... | B | P. | 12 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 26, 12, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Russell, Frank H.. | F | P. | 22 | Wis. | 41 | 30 | rheu. | Mo. | 26, 12, 80 | W. dis. 18, 9, 97. |
| Wood, William C.. | D | P. | 26 | N. Y. | 62 | 6 | inj. back. | Ill. | 13, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rouse, John D..... | A | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | Oreg. | 30, 7, 90 | See 4 Wis. Cav. |
| Smith, Jacob ..... | H | P. | 26 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | blindness. | Minn. | 9, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Tupper, Jerome B.. | F | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 23, 10, 86 | NW. dpd. 21, 7, 97. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Lewis .. | G | P. | 9 | Nor. | 54 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 9, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Bratty, John..... | E | P. | 50 | N. Y. | 71 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Hickox, Robert A.. | E | P. | 23 | Ohio. | 45 | 8 | diarrh. | Cal. | 17, 9, 89 | P. dec. 21, 10, 97. |
| Madison, Geo. W... | B | C. | 3 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 19, 11, 89 | See 39 Wis. Inf. |
| Reilly, James E.... | K | P. | 10 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | constipa. | Wis. | 26, 1, 97 | NW. dec. 7, 7, 97. |
| Roach, Thomas .... | G | P. | 12 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | var. v. | Wis. | 1, 10, 78 | NW. dis. 22, 3, 98. |
| Simmons, C..... | D | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 21, 4, 86 | NW. dec. 20, 9, 97. |
| Shover, Isaac ..... | D | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Wis. | 27, 5, 97 | NW. dis. 20, 5, 98. |
| Thompson, Wm. E. | K | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 3, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burnet, Robert..... | B | S. | 48 | Eng. | 55 | ... | ht. dis. | Wis. | 23, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Cook, John H..... | D | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 48 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Minn. | 21, 7, 90 | See 10 Wis. Art. |
| David, James F. J.. | G | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 15, 1, 98 | M. dec. 15, 3, 98. |
| Duke, James, jr .... | D | S. | 9 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Wis. | 1, 1, 88 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Elliott, John W.... | I | P. | 19 | Me. | 50 | 6 | lung dis. | Colo. | 27, 4, 92 | W. pre. 7, 5, 98. |
| Flynn, Thomas .... | K | P. | 37 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. | Tex. | 9, 8, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Hayes, James..... | G | P. | 36 | Conn. | 49 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Wis. | 19, 10, 90 | NW. dec. 12, 5, 98. |
| Morrison, Silas W. | B | P. | 17 | N. H. | 46 | 6 | g. s. w. side. | Cal. | 19, 5, 93 | S. pre. |
| Poiron, John C..... | A | P. | 10 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Wis. | 27, 10, 76 | NW. dec. 2, 2, 98. |
| Potter, Chas. H.... | E | P. | 5 | Pa. | 56 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 30, 7, 97 | R. to G. H. I. 1, 11, |
| Turk, Alexander H. | C | P. | 50 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 25, 6, 98 | NW. pre. [97. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cluty, Frank H.... | B | P. | 7 | Scot. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 1, 9, 88 | NW. pre. |
| McCabe, James .... | A | Mus. | 47 | N. Y. | 46 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 13, 1, 91 | NW. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| Neville, John ..... | G | P. | 7 | Can. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 27, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Richards, R. J ..... | E | P. | 6 | Vt. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 22, 11, 94 | P. dis, 7, 1, 98. |
| Simmons, C..... | D | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 21, 4, 86 | See 5 Wis. Inf. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byrne, James ..... | K | C. | 47 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | sunstroke. | Wis. | 5, 9, 91 | C. pre. |
| Crymble, John..... | G | P. | 37 | Me. | 65 | 8 | cystitis. | Cal. | 7, 4, 97 | R. pre. |
| Mitchell, James.... | A | S. | 37 | Fra. | 54 | 10 | def. vis. | Wis. | 26, 10, 95 | NW. dis. 5, 10, 97. |
| Patterson, Arch.... | B | P. | 46 | Scot. | 58 | 16 | def. vis. | Kans. | 21, 1, 96 | W. dec. 2, 3, 98. |
| Pugh, Robert T.... | D | C. | 15 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 3, 5, 98 | See 22 Wis. Inf. |
| Sisson, Oscar O .... | I | P. | 29 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 6, 92 | M. pre. |
| Tucker, Edward T. | B | P. | 51 | Wis. | 53 | 8 | var. v. | Wis. | 27, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Wines, James P.... | D | P. | 27 | N. Y. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 14, 12, 97 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bethke, August ... | I | P. | 38 | Ger. | 67 | 8 | dis. spine. | Wis. | 17, 9, 97 | NW. dis. 2, 4, 98. |
| Boecher, William .. | B | P. | 39 | Ger. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Fla. | 21, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Dehn, William A .. | F | P. | 38 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 8, 1, 92 | P. dis. 21, 3, 98. |
| Goepfert, Christian | B | P. | 39 | Ger. | 55 | 8 | inj. hands. | Wis. | 16, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Hommer, M..... | E | P. | 52 | Ger. | 72 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 27, 7, 95 | NW. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| Joernt, Henry ..... | C | P. | 17 | Ger. | 47 | 17 | asthma. | Wis. | 8, 6, 87 | NW. dec. 22, 11, 97. |
| Junge, Ferdinand.. | B | P. | 38 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 3, 2, 87 | NW. dec. 2, 10, 97. |
| Melber, Frederick . | F | P. | 38 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | inj. shld. | Wis. | 13, 9, 92 | See 4 U. S. V. V. |
| Pfenning, Ferdn'd . | H | P. | 52 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | old age. | Wis. | 13, 12, 92 | NW. dis. 29, 1, 98. |
| Sutter, Michael .... | D | P. | 25 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 8, 11, 90 | W. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| 10th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hare, Levi..... | A | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 53 | 14 | her. | Cal. | 19, 7, 90 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| Howell, Robert L.. | .... | C. S. | 37 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 9, 8, 87 | NW. dis. 13, 1297. |
| Morris, Charles .... | B | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | inj. arm. | Wis. | 26, 8, 91 | See 21 Wis. Inf. |
| Tallada, James C .. | I | P. | 18 | Wis. | 43 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Wis. | 15, 5, 88 | See 35 Wis. Inf. |

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **11th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rice, A | K | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 54 | $12 | cystitis. | Wis. | 2, 6, 96 | NW. dis. 12, 8, 97. |
| Thompson, Patrick | B | P. | 38 | Ire. | 75 | 12 | diarrh. | Wis. | 1, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |
| **12th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blanding, Loyson | K | P. | 37 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 27, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Hannan, Patrick | C | P. | 43 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | frac. shld. | Wis. | 27, 10, 89 | NW. dis. 19, 10, 97. |
| Hayden, Geo. W | H | C. | 45 | N. H. | 58 | 8 | inj. head. | Wis. | 23, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Hogarty, Michael | H | P. | 45 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Wis. | 20, 1, 91 | NW. dec. 5, 10, 97. |
| Laird, Jacob | C | P. | 46 | Can. | 63 | 12 | asthma. | Kans. | 22, 5, 94 | W. dec. 21, 9, 97. |
| **18th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, John | D | P. | 12 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 2, 10, 87 | NW. pre. |
| Connor, John | I | P. | 26 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 10, 5, 94 | C. pre. |
| Gableman, Joseph | C | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 30, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Heimicha, Joseph | B | P. | 8 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 3, 9, 96 | C. pre. |
| Miller, Peter | F | P. | 8 | Prus. | 53 | 8 | ctrrh. | Ill. | 21, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Murdock, Alex | I | P. | 37 | Scot. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 20, 5, 87 | NW. dpd. 27, 8, 98. |
| McBean, Frank | I | S. | 48 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | var. v. | Wis. | 6, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Wells, Isaac | C | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 17, 12, 90 | W. pre. |
| **14th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brisque, Mitchell | F | P. | 22 | Wis. | 55 | ... | frac. r. th. | Wis. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Davis, Charles | C | S. | 49 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | w. l. ank. | Mo. | 11, 6, 88 | W. pre. |
| Moody, Samuel H | D | S. | 35 | Ohio. | 58 | 16 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 1, 2, 98 | See 48 U.S.C.Inf. |
| McGinty, Patrick | G | P. | 19 | Ire. | 45 | ... | ctrrh. | Minn. | 3, 2, 87 | NW. dec. 16, 8, 97. |
| Reed, Warren A | I | P. | 3 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | blind. | Minn. | 11, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Vogt, Jacob | B | P. | 22 | Ger. | 51 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 24, 12, 80 | M. pre. |
| **15th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ammison, Rollof | D | P. | 39 | Nor. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 19, 5, 84 | See 9 V. V. |
| Jacobson, Solomon | C | P. | 37 | Swed. | 67 | 6 | senile deb. | Wis. | 5, 8, 96 | NW. dpd. 27, 6, 98. |
| **16th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, Levi S | H | P. | 9 | Pa. | 37 | 12 | w. r. th. | Wis. | 11, 10, 89 | See 7 Wis. Bat. |
| Cochran, S | G | P. | 43 | Scot. | 60 | 10 | w. but. | Kans. | 15, 3, 86 | W. dec. 12, 2, 98. |
| Daily, John G | C | Lt. | 4 | Can. | 74 | 17 | rheu. | Wis. | 31, 10, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Daniels, Stewart | G | P. | 44 | Wis. | 47 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 16, 2, 93 | C dis. 12, 10, 97. |
| Nelson, Ole | F | P. | 10 | Nor. | 76 | 16 | g. s. w. leg. | Wis. | 5, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 13 12, 97. |
| **17th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Braunlein, Michael | I | P. | 36 | Ger. | 38 | 6 | g. s. w. h. | Wis. | 5, 12, 76 | NW. dec. 10, 7, 97. |
| Closson, Henry C | I | P. | 32 | Ind. | 44 | 12 | l. r. l. | Ill. | 21, 10, 91 | See 47 Wis. Inf. |
| Costello, James | A | P. | 19 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 18, 8, 88 | NW. dis. 3, 11, 97. |
| Dobert, Carl | C | P. | 10 | Ger. | 57 | 10 | inj. shld. | Wis. | 11, 11, 83 | NW. dec. 31, 8, 97. |
| Dolan, Joseph | F | P. | 42 | Ire. | 59 | 8 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 2, 9, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Gould, William P | H | P. | 37 | Can. | 50 | 14 | var. v. | Wash. | 2, 5, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Hall, John | K | P. | 42 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 22, 3, 94 | W. dis. 1, 11, 97. |
| Johnson, William | A | P. | 44 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 15, 7, 85 | NW. dec. 9, 12, 97. |
| Kartes, Peter | F | P. | 8 | Ger. | 62 | ... | gen. deb. | Wis. | 17, 1, 98 | NW. dec. 22, 1, 98. |
| Kehoe, Martin | F | Pr | 31 | Ire. | 46 | 10 | rheu. | Wis. | 21, 6, 87 | NW. dis. 28, 3, 98. |
| Lafond, Godfrey | G | C. | 34 | Can. | 56 | 6 | ctrrh. | Wis. | 25, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Mahler, John | F | P. | 20 | Ire. | 55 | ... | asthma. | Ill. | 4, 1, 93 | NW. dpd. 14, 7, 97. |
| Mullein, John | C | P. | 42 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 4, 3, 90 | NW. dis. 13, 8, 97. |
| McShafferty, John | C | P. | 43 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 23, 10, 86 | NW. dpd. 1, 6, 98. |
| Nolf, Henry A | H | P. | 41 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| O'Brien, William | D | P. | 18 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | deafness. | Wis. | 6, 7, 75 | NW. dec. 21, 5, 98. |
| Raycraft, John | C | P. | 45 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mich. | 26, 12, 91 | NW. dpd. 1, 6, 98. |
| Sullivan, John | E | P. | 45 | Mass. | 53 | ... | dysp. | Wis. | 26, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| **18th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cleary, Henry | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 59 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 19, 2, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Holetz, Joseph | A | P. | 44 | Aus. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Wis. | 26, 4, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Merriam, Chas. W | D | P. | 42 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | cat. | Wis. | 19, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Thrall, Horace R | F | P. | 40 | Can. | 55 | ... | her. | Wis. | 17, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| **19th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Croasdale, Paul | E | P. | 43 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 4, 9, 89 | W. pre. |
| Miller, Richard | E | P. | 43 | Wis. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 24, 3, 97 | NW. dpd. 30, 9, 97. |
| Richter, G | H | P. | 5 | Ger. | 47 | 8 | frac. r. l. | Mo. | 9, 4, 90 | See 4 Wis. Cav. |
| Vannatta, Peter | B | P. | 38 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | piles. | Ohio. | 16, 12, 82 | M. dis. 8, 7, 97. |
| **20th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Higgins, Isaac | C | P. | 3 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Wis. | 6, 12, 81 | NW. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| Moore, Nathaniel | D | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Kans. | 29, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| Woodman, Chas. B. | H | P. | 17 | Me. | 49 | 6 | inj. ank. | Cal. | 16, 6, 92 | See 35 Wis. Inf. |
| **21st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Branigan, Foster | K | P. | 34 | Ill. | 57 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 2, 8, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Morris, Charles | G | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 56 | 8 | inj. r. a. | Wis. | 26, 8, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Nostrant, Monroe | C | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 46 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Wis. | 28, 5, 89 | NW. dpd. 14, 7, 97. |
| Stock, Frederick W | E | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 58 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Conn. | 6, 5, 86 | NW. dec. 1, 8, 97. |
| ***22d Infantry:*** | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Baum, Daniel* | C | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | her. | Wis. | 1, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 22d Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beach, Seymour H. | (a) | P. | 3 | N. J. | 58 | $20 | chr. bronch. | Wash. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Dulen, John | A | P. | 34 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 23, 9, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Holtister, Edwin F. | I | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 18, 1, 92 | NW.dpd.12, 8, 97. |
| Kelley, Frank H. | B | S. | 34 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | var. v. | Ind. | 12, 6, 95 | M. pre. [Inf. |
| Nelson, William | H | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | var. v. | Wis. | 30, 4, 98 | See 123 U. S. C. |
| Phelps, Emmet F. | G | P. | 34 | Wis. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 17, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Pugh, Robert T. | F | C. | 30 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 3, 5, 98 | See 53 Wis. Inf. |
| Unrath, Joseph | C | P. | 6 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | hemhds. | Wis. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Wilson, John M | C | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | var. v. | Fla. | 16, 6, 97 | NW. dis. 8, 6, 98. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cole, Warren A. | D | P. | 5 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 23, 8, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Inskeep, John B | I | C. | 34 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | inj. head. | Cal. | 22, 3, 98 | P. pre. [97. |
| Lamb, Henry E. | G | P. | 19 | Wis. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 16, 2, 93 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, |
| Weber, John | A | P. | 35 | Ger. | 48 | 6 | inj. spine. | Ill. | 26, 8, 86 | NW. pre. |
| 24th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Drew, Francis A. | A | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 50 | 8 | inj. l. l. | Ind. T. | 17, 8, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Hager, Charles P. | D | Mus. | 36 | Mass. | 52 | 12 | w. head. | Wis. | 26, 12, 77 | NW. dis. 30, 9, 97. |
| Parkinson, William | F | P. | 12 | Eng. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Wis. | 11, 6, 77 | NW. dis. 1, 2, 98. |
| Schneider, John | C | C. | 34 | Ger. | 55 | 10 | frac. r. l. | Wis. | 4, 3, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Smith, Andrew P. | G | P. | 21 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | asthma. | Wis. | 30, 11, 84 | See Q. M. U. S. V. |
| Thomas, John P. | F | P. | 13 | Eng. | 57 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Ulbricht, Theodore | H | P. | 15 | Ger. | 77 | 12 | podalgia. | Wis. | 27, 7, 96 | See 8 V. R. C. |
| 25th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cover, John C | C | P. | 28 | Pa. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 28, 11, 92 | See 50 Mo. Inf. |
| Jones, Lorenzo | F | P. | 17 | Mich. | 60 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 2, 10, 97 | W. dec. 26, 11, 97. |
| 26th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boehler, Henry | H | P. | 34 | Ger. | 60 | 6 | inj. ank. | Wis. | 24, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Bogk, William | A | P. | 34 | Prus. | 73 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 8, 10, 94 | NW. dec. 2, 12, 97. |
| Jintra, H. Wenzell | H | P. | 34 | Aus. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Iowa. | 5, 6, 91 | NW. dis. 3, 12, 97. |
| Luedolph, Henry | I | P. | 34 | Ger. | 40 | 24 | ulcers. | Minn. | 16, 9, 84 | NW. dpd. 1, 6, 98. |
| Stengel, August | E | P. | 34 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | ulcers. | Wis. | 1, 3, 89 | S. dis. 1, 4, 98. |
| 27th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ammann, Alois | H | P. | 20 | Ger. | 56 | 14 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 7, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Tilley, John | B | P. | 36 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Wash. | 18, 10, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Vangen, A. S. | H | P. | 14 | Nor. | 63 | 6 | deafness. | Iowa. | 17, 5, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Whipple, John P. | A | P. | 36 | Me. | 77 | 12 | gen. deb. | Wis. | 18, 10, 97 | NW. dec. 3, 3, 98. |
| Wiley, Charles | G | Mus. | 38 | Ger. | 43 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 14, 10, 87 | NW. pre. |
| 28th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fitzmorris, Patrick | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 17, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Haferstein, G. | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Wis. | 24, 2, 92 | NW. pre. |
| White, Edward | F | P. | 36 | Wis. | 54 | 6 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 1, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 29th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reed, Warren A. | B | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | blindness. | Minn. | 11, 12, 97 | See 14 Wis. Inf. |
| Solomon, Levi | A | P. | 2 | N. Y. | 66 | ... | paral. | Mich. | 7, 6, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 30th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McKerne, Neal | D | P. | 37 | Can. | 48 | 12 | malaria. | Me. | 16, 10, 76 | E. pre. |
| Smith, Curtis S. | K | P. | 35 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | malaria. | Okla. | 11, 12, 94 | W. dis. 14, 4, 98. |
| 31st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | [97. |
| Huntley, Andrew | B | P. | 34 | Pa. | 68 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Iowa. | 10, 8, 97 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, |
| Stalder, John | G | P. | 31 | Switz. | 51 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 30, 10, 95 | NW. dis. 21, 1, 98. |
| Wells, Thomas | H | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | epi. | Wis. | 31, 3, 91 | P. dec. 9, 1, 98. |
| Worrell, Jacob M. | E | P. | 36 | Ind. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 18, 9, 95 | W. pre. |
| 32d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bissett, Abram | K | P. | 18 | Mass. | 39 | 12 | l. l. l. | Wis. | 12, 6, 88 | W. pre. |
| Blenia, Dennis | K | Mus. | 34 | N. Y. | 55 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 23, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Foot, Washington | A | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 27, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Hathway, S. D. | F | P. | 10 | Mass. | 65 | 12 | def. vis. | Ill. | 28, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 33d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baker, Warren E. | H | P. | 36 | Wis. | 53 | ... | inj. chest. | Ill. | 1, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| King, Robert | K | P. | 36 | Wis. | 59 | ... | inj. l. a. | Ill. | 16, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Smith, James | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ariz. | 5, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| 34th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Daigl, John | E | P. | 10 | Ger. | 66 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 4, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Oleson, Newton A. | C | S. | 9 | Nor. | 63 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mich. | 28, 10, 97 | See 36 Wis. Inf. |
| Shields, William | D | P. | 10 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 2, 7, 90 | NW. pre. |
| 35th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Alden, Levi K. | F | C. | 27 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | ctrrh. | Wis. | 24, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Bullis, Oliver R. | B | P. | 24 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | inj. r. h. | Kans. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Elliott, Addison W. | B | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | lumbago. | Wis. | 13, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Fink, John C | K | P. | 26 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 1, 24, 85 | NW. dis. 13, 7, 97. |
| Lamb, Henry E. | G | P. | 8 | Wis. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 16, 2, 93 | See 23 Wis. Inf. |
| Oleson, Newton A. | C | Lt. | 25 | Nor. | 63 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mich. | 28, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Romes, Frederick | H | P. | 35 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | imp. vis. | Ind. | 7, 7, 96 | NW. pre. |

a Unassigned.

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 35th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rooney, M..... | A | P. | 19 | Ire. | 34 | $12 | w. r. h. | Wis. | 11, 12, 75 | See 2 Wis. Cav. |
| Stover, Z. R..... | H | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | var. v. | Wis. | 25, 5, 94 | N W. dis. 20, 5, 98. |
| Smith, Francis A .. | K | P. | 26 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 16, 10, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Tallada, James C... | C | P. | 25 | Wis. | 43 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Wis. | 18, 6, 88 | N W. pre. |
| Woodman, Chas. B. | E | P. | 8 | Me. | 49 | 6 | inj. ank. | Cal. | 16, 1, 92 | C. pre. |
| Young, John..... | B | P. | 26 | Fra. | 61 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ariz. | 18, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| 36th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pease, James F .... | G | P. | 16 | N. Y. | 37 | 12 | lung dis. | Wis. | 6, 12, 82 | N W. dpd. 4, 9, 97. |
| 37th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dwyer, O. C..... | G | S. | 16 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | blindness. | Ill. | 15, 8, 96 | N W. dis. 3, 12, 97. |
| Michler, Antone... | I | P. | 6 | Aus. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 24, 1, 98 | N W. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Jas... | E | P. | 15 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | ht. dis. | Tex. | 30, 10, 90 | W. pre. |
| McMahon, Peter... | F | P. | 17 | Ire. | 63 | 6 | inj. shld. | Wis. | 12, 11, 89 | N W. dpd. 12, 8, 97. |
| 38th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Martin, Nathan S.. | B | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | scurvy. | Okla. | 7, 3, 92 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| 39th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bailey, Henry John | C | P. | 4 | Can. | 57 | 10 | rheu. | Wis. | 25, 10, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Emmett, William .. | C | P. | 4 | Eng. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 25, 8, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Farner, William H. | B | P. | 4 | Wis. | 48 | ... | scia. | Wis. | 1, 5, 94 | See 48 Wis. Inf. |
| Jones, George W... | A | P. | 4 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 29, 4, 97 | N W. dis. 14, 3, 98. |
| Madison, George W | A | C. | 9 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 19, 11, 89 | W. pre. |
| 40th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Merwin, James H.. | F | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | ctrrh. | Wis. | 17, 3, 97 | See 49 Wis. Inf. |
| 41st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Aiken, Charles E .. | D | S. | 4 | Vt. | 55 | 12 | asthma. | Cal. | 29, 6, 96 | P. dec. 25, 12, 97. |
| 43d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bryan, Charles W.. | H | P. | 9 | Minn. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Iowa. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Caborn, Richard ... | G | C. | 10 | Eng. | 63 | 8 | ctrrh. | Wis. | 21, 6, 95 | N W. dec. 22, 9, 97. |
| Derfus, George..... | K | P. | 9 | Wis. | 52 | 8 | paral. | Wis. | 16, 5, 98 | N W. pre. |
| Erickson, Ole ..... | D | P. | 11 | Nor. | 55 | ... | her. | Wis. | 18, 10, 97 | N W. dis. 10, 1, 98. |
| Kimball, David .... | D | C. | 8 | N. H. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| Perrigone, Jeremiah | I | P. | 10 | Wis. | 48 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 13, 7, 94 | N W. dis. 11, 10, 97. |
| Williams, Lewis S . | F | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 76 | 17 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 7, 7, 97 | N W. dpd. 3, 11, 97. |
| 44th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Miller, William C. P | K | P. | 7 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | var. v. | Wis. | 15, 5, 91 | N W. dec. 26, 8, 97. |
| Moore, John W .... | E | C. | 6 | Pa. | 72 | 20 | paral. | Kans. | 5, 1, 91 | M. dec. 18, 10, 97. |
| Perry, Oliver ..... | G | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 69 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 5, 2, 96 | P. dis. 28, 3, 98. |
| Redfield, Philip J.. | K | P. | 7 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 9, 10, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Wall, Henry ..... | H | P. | 7 | Wis. | 54 | 6 | hemhds. | Ill. | 10, 11, 93 | N W. dis. 5, 4, 98. |
| 45th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Domke, Charles.... | G | P. | 8 | Ger. | 45 | ... | lung dis. | Kans. | 16, 11, 91 | N W. pre. |
| Lindmann, Fred ... | F | P. | 7 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Mussner, G. F ..... | H | P. | 7 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 29, 10, 89 | W. pre. |
| Moser, Lorenzo .... | E | P. | 5 | Ger. | 58 | 10 | her. | Wis. | 1, 4, 87 | N W. pre. |
| Schleicher, Andrew | G | C. | 19 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | blindness. | Wis. | 28, 9, 94 | N W. pre. |
| Schmidt, August .. | D | P. | 5 | Ger. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 8, 9, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Veith, Ferdinand .. | D | P. | 4 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 4, 9, 94 | N W. pre. |
| 47th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Closson, Henry C .. | G | S. | 7 | Ind. | 44 | 12 | l. r. l. | Ill. | 21, 10, 91 | N W. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| Labord, Ambrose .. | F | P. | 8 | Wis. | 50 | ... | ht. dis. | Wis. | 11, 11, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Mericle, Abram.... | H | P. | 7 | Wis. | 50 | 12 | lung dis. | Wis. | 3, 9, 96 | N W. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| Vohs, Henry..... | K | P. | 7 | Ger. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 14, 5, 95 | N W. dpd. 17, 9, 97. |
| 48th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Burke, John ..... | C | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 29, 9, 94 | N W. pre. |
| Farner, William H. | C | P. | 13 | Wis. | 46 | ... | scia. | Wis. | 1, 5, 94 | N W. dpd. 27, 6, 98. |
| McGling, John .... | F | P. | 11 | Ire. | 69 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 15, 7, 86 | N W. dec. 29, 4, 98. |
| Robinson, Thos. W. | F | P. | 12 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | inj. r. h. | Mo. | 19, 9, 93 | N W. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| 49th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cavanaugh, M..... | B | P. | 10 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Griffin, Patrick .... | G | P. | 9 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 19, 5, 97 | N W. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| Isham, Frank..... | K | P. | 6 | Wis. | 50 | ... | inj. head. | N. Y. | 26, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Merwin, James H.. | C | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | ctrrh. | Wis. | 17, 3, 97 | N W. dpd. 21, 7, 97. |
| 50th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cover, John C..... | H | C. | 14 | Pa. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 28, 11, 92 | W. pre. |
| Mullen, Michael ... | D | P. | 18 | Wis. | 42 | ... | paral. | Wis. | 3, 4, 93 | N W. pre. |
| Truman, George W. | G | P. | 15 | Conn. | 71 | 10 | senile. | Ill. | 17, 6, 98 | N W. pre. |
| 51st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Muller, Anton ..... | E | C. | 5 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Wis. | 25, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| McLaughlin, John. | F | P. | 1 | Wis. | 52 | ... | vertigo. | Wis. | 20, 1, 98 | N W. pre. |
| Saeger, John..... | B | S. | 6 | Ger. | 68 | 8 | senile. | Wis. | 10, 8, 97 | N W. pre. |
| 52d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baukneeht, Leo.... | D | C. | 5 | Ger. | 69 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mich. | 7, 5, 98 | N W. pre. |
| Schaaf, Christian .. | D | P. | 4 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 53d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pugh, Robert T. | .... | Lt. C. | 2 | Ohio. | 57 | $12 | chr. rheu. | Wis. | 3, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Unassigned Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stayss, Sanford N | .... | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 61 | ... | her. | Cal. | 17, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barr, James C | .... | Ajt. | 5 | Mich. | 50 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 9, 12, 95 | P. dec. 24, 8, 97. |
| Breed, Henry A. | E | P. | 37 | Wis. | 54 | ... | frac. l. l. | Wis. | 16, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Cullen, Patrick | E | C. | 18 | Ire. | 62 | 14 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Hobbs, Walter | I | P. | 5 | Eng. | 56 | 10 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 30, 12, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| King, George H. | M | P. | 41 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | dysp. | Ark. | 1, 9, 96 | S. pre. |
| Miller, William H | K | P. | 9 | N. J. | 47 | 6 | hemhds. | Wis. | 10, 4, 95 | NW. dpd. 14, 7, 97. |
| Moorhead, Albert J | C | Lt. | 42 | Pa. | 50 | ... | paral. | Colo. | 1, 2, 93 | W. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| Thomas, William D | ... | Qm. S. | 14 | Ohio. | 78 | 17 | paral. | Wis. | 25, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Vaughan, Chas. S | B | P. | 13 | Vt. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 22, 5, 97 | See 3d Wis. Cav. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carberry, Patrick | A | P. | 24 | Ire. | 75 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 27, 7, 96 | NW. dpd. 21, 7, 97. |
| Donoher, John | E | P. | 36 | Mass. | 45 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 31, 5, 87 | NW. dis. 2, 4, 98. |
| Healy, Sidney | G | P. | 48 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Iowa. | 6, 6, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Kelly, John | L | P. | 12 | Ire. | 56 | ... | var. v. | Wis. | 4, 2, 98 | NW. dec. 28, 6, 98. |
| Klumb, Valentine | H | P. | 48 | Ger. | 44 | 12 | w. r. ft. | Wis. | 10, 4, 83 | NW. dec. 18, 1, 98. |
| Mueller, Joseph | H | P. | 10 | Ger. | 66 | 8 | senila. | Iowa. | 26, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Penniston, John T. | I | P. | 14 | Eng. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Iowa. | 17, 11, 93 | W. pre. |
| Phelps, W. H | I | S. | 47 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | piles. | Wis. | 18, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Philo, Charles E | I | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Mo. | 14, 6, 97 | W. pre. |
| Rooney, M | I | P. | 15 | Ire. | 34 | 12 | w. r. h. | Wis. | 11, 12, 75 | W. pre. |
| Smith, Michael | A | P. | 7 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | inj. spine. | Wis. | 6, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Wall, Joseph C | D | C. | 38 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | frac. th. | Ill. | 17, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Woods, William | A | C. | 38 | Vt. | 66 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 27, 9, 93 | P. dec. 13, 10, 97. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benton, William H. | E | P. | 34 | Me. | 76 | 12 | w. l. ank. | Kans. | 27, 10, 90 | W. dec. 16, 3, 98. |
| Bub, George | K | C. | 30 | Fra. | 67 | 6 | inj. l. ank. | Wis. | 9, 10, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Cantwell, Thomas | L | P. | 20 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 19, 2, 96 | NW. dec. 3, 3, 98. |
| Carpenter, Oliver H | C | C. | 40 | N. Y. | 68 | 10 | diarrh. | Cal. | 5, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Collins, Edward | B | P. | 16 | Ire. | 66 | ... | her. | Wis. | 13, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Halfmann, Henry | K | P. | 37 | Ger. | 51 | 6 | hmhds. | Wis. | 15, 12, 92 | NW. dis. 17, 5, 98. |
| Kelly, John | B | P. | 31 | Ire. | 64 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 18, 9, 93 | P. pre. |
| Lloyde, Robert D | B | P. | 39 | Eng. | 69 | 12 | old age. | Wis. | 30, 10, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Morris, Arch | B | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Minn. | 4, 5, 95 | NW. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Sprague, William | H | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 68 | 12 | inj. r. l. | Kans. | 15, 11, 95 | W. dis. 3, 11, 97. |
| Storms, John E | D | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 51 | 14 | fistula. | Wis. | 9, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Turner, Stephen A. | L | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | l. l e. | Cal. | 9, 1, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Vaughan, Charles S | A | P. | 10 | Vt. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 22, 5, 97 | W. pre. |
| Weir, John | L | P. | 45 | Ire. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 28, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| White, Christopher | H | P. | 21 | Eng. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. face. | Wis. | 1, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Menner, Fred | H | P. | 54 | Ger. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. face. | Wis. | 23, 9, 69 | C. dec. 22, 10, 97. |
| Richter, Gottlieb | L | P. | 5 | Ger. | 47 | 8 | frac. r. l. | Mo. | 9, 4, 90 | See 2 Batl. V. R. C. |
| Rouse, John D | A | P. | 22 | Ohio. | 54 | 12 | gen. deb. | Oreg. | 30, 7, 90 | P. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Sawyer, Charles S | D | P. | 36 | Mich. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 28, 8, 96 | NW. dec. 25, 11, 97. |
| Tupper, A. W | F | P. | 39 | N. Y. | 71 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 31, 7, 97 | NW. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| Wilson, Thomas S | E | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 29, 10, 95 | M. dec. 3, 3, 98. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Britt, Henry G. | F | C. | 10 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 3, 1, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Lewis, Daniel | D | P. | 21 | Md. | 46 | ... | ht. dis. | Wis. | 11, 12, 90 | NW. dis. 3, 3, 98. |
| Lovey, John | B | P. | 18 | Eng. | 72 | 12 | old age. | Wis. | 12, 10, 91 | NW. dec. 12, 6, 98. |
| Maynard, Franklin | C | P. | 24 | Wis. | 43 | 10 | rheu. | Wis. | 13, 8, 89 | NW. dis. 22, 4, 98. |
| Riley Thomas | L | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 91 | NW. dis. 4, 5, 98. |
| Rood, Emerson A | A | P. | 31 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | inj. head. | Mo. | 20, 12, 87 | M. pre. |
| Weld, Wm. W. W | H | P. | 10 | Wis. | 46 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Mont. | 29, 9, 94 | W. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pangburn, Hiram L | .... | P. | 38 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | ctrrh. | Kans. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wells, Stephen | .... | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 40 | 12 | w. back. | Wis. | 15, 12, 82 | See 4 Wis. Bat. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jackson, E. G | .... | P. | 37 | Ohio. | 53 | ... | lumbago. | Wis. | 1, 9, 96 | W. pre. |
| 4th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rodefer, Charles E. | .... | P. | 36 | Ind. | 47 | ... | gen. deb. | Wis. | 16, 7, 89 | M. pre. |
| Wells, Stephen | .... | P. | 42 | N. Y. | 40 | 12 | w. back. | Wis. | 15, 12, 82 | M. pre. |
| 6th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Booth, Robert L | .... | P. | 47 | Wis. | 53 | 8 | kid. dis. | Kans. | 27, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| 7th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, Levi S | .... | P. | 22 | Pa. | 37 | 12 | w. r. th. | Wis. | 11, 10, 89 | W. pre. |
| Frounfelter, James | .... | P. | 44 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 2, 4, 95 | W. dec. 7, 11, 97. |
| McLane, William | .... | P. | 10 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 30, 8, 93 | NW. dis. 23, 3, 98 |

WISCONSIN—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Vetsch, Jacob | .... | P. | 18 | Switz. | 53 | $12 | chr. diarrh. | Minn. | 19, 5, 97 | NW. dpd. 19, 12, 97. |
| 9th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rossell, William | .... | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 19, 2, 98 | See 2 U. S. Inf. |
| Wolff, M. B | .... | P. | 34 | N. Y. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 27, 1, 91 | NW. dec. 30, 12, 97. |
| 10th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cook, John H | .... | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 48 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | Minn. | 21, 7, 90 | S. pre. |
| Kunts, Adam | .... | P. | 33 | Ger. | 54 | 8 | var. v. | Wis. | 11, 12, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Manning, Wm. F | .... | P. | 7 | Me. | 48 | 6 | frac. r. a. | Wis. | 22, 9, 91 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 11th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reglam, Frederick | .... | P. | 26 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | her. | Wis. | 4, 12, 79 | See 1 Ill. Art. |
| 12th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Noe, Lewis | .... | P. | 18 | Vt. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 21, 5, 95 | W. dis. 25, 2, 98 |
| 13th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bridge, M. L | .... | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 47 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Wis. | 10, 2, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Fisk, Lucien | .... | P. | 24 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | her. | Mich. | 9, 6, 98 | M. pre. |

UNITED STATES ARMY.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooks, Henry | C | P. | 99 | Ger. | 60 | $30 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 11, 8, 92 | See 22 U. S. Inf. |
| Browning, Fred | K | P. | 72 | Pa. | 62 | 6 | lumbago. | Pa. | 24, 5, 94 | S. dec. 22, 7, 97. |
| Edwards, Francis H | D | S. | 36 | Me. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ohio. | 15, 8, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Forshee, James | G | P. | 36 | Can. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 3, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hoban, Timothy | C | P. | 60 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 17, 7, 93 | See 5 U. S. Inf. |
| Keim, Charles | .... | Mus. | 110 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Ky. | 15, 9, 97 | C. pre. |
| Lens, Philip | C | P. | 60 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 14, 6, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Mullen, Thomas | I | P. | 60 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | var. v. | Mich. | 8, 1, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Oakley, John | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 5, 93 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Richards, James | E | Mus. | 60 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 5, 96 | E. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bain, William | B | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 44 | ... | paral. | N. Y. | 27, 10, 88 | NW. pre. [S. A. |
| Benninger, John A | C | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 24 | def. vis. | Ky. | 2, 7, 97 | See Gen. Ser. U. |
| Cody, Thomas | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 27, 10, 87 | S. dec. 5, 10, 97. |
| Devine, Phillip | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 4, 11, 93 | See 17 U. S. Inf. |
| Dewitt, Daniel M | G | P. | 36 | N. J. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 29, 4, 96 | NW. dpd. 4, 9, 97. |
| Dorin, John | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 51 | ... | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 12, 6, 86 | See 1 U. S. V. V. |
| Gyger, Rudolph A | C | P. | 39 | Switz. | 72 | ... | def. vis. | Pa. | 3, 7, 97 | See 6 U. S. Inf. |
| Martin, Samuel A | K | P. | 26 | Pa. | 65 | ... | chr. rheu. | N. M. | 4, 8, 97 | See 13 U. S. Int. |
| Rossell, William H | H | P. | 51 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 19, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Sharkey, Edward | C | Art. | 60 | Ire. | 62 | 8 | var. v. | Wis. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clifford, Edward | F | P. | 20 | Wis. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 27, 10, 93 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Cole, George | H | P. | 6 | Pa. | 49 | ... | inj. head. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Coleman, Michael | E | P. | 120 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 2, 10, 88 | U. S. Ord. Dept. |
| Connoll, Patrick | F | P. | 60 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | frac. l. | Va. | 13, 9, 97 | See Det. U. S. Cav. West Point. |
| Conway, James | F | S. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Wash. | 14, 10, 91 | See 10 U. S. Inf. |
| Corts, Gotthold | G | P. | 34 | Ger. | 72 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 12, 97 | See 4 U. S. Inf. |
| Curry, Thomas | K | P. | 60 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 30, 12, 86 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Dixon, John | B | P. | 11 | Can. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Dunn, James | I | P. | 17 | Ire. | 54 | 10 | par. deaf. | Ill. | 22, 12, 94 | W. dis. 10, 12, 97. |
| Garvey, John | A | P. | 60 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 6, 6, 98 | S. dec. 11, 11, 97. |
| Hickey, Peter | C | P. | 60 | Fra. | 65 | ... | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 23, 11, 96 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Hynes, Michael | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 20, 12, 87 | E. pre. |
| McCoy, John | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 1, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| McKitrick, Patr'k | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ill. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| O'Connell, Daniel | B | P. | 57 | Ire. | 52 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 11, 89 | NW. dec. 5, 11, 97. |
| Webber, Levi | B | S. | 120 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 8, 11, 89 | See 27 U. S. Inf. |
| Young, Elisha M | A | S. | 60 | Me. | 79 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 1, 8, 94 | P. dis. 3, 3, 98. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassler, Andrew | F | P. | 60 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 6, 2, 87 | See 11 U. S. Inf. |
| Brandt, Christo | F | P. | 148 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | epi. | N. Y. | 28, 7, 87 | S. pre. [cock.) |
| Corts, Gotthold | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 72 | ... | hypertro. | Ind. | 23, 12, 97 | See 1 V. V. (Han- |
| Donohue, Wm. J | E | P. | 21 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 18, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dougherty, John | .... | Mus. | 122 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 30, 7, 92 | P. dis. 27, 6, 98. |
| Gibney, George R | G | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 50 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ohio. | 25, 5, 94 | C. dis. 16, 8, 97. |
| Hern, Richard | F | P. | 36 | Mass. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 11, 12, 94 | See 9 U. S. Inf. |
| McMahon, Michael | E | P. | 60 | Ire. | 43 | 14 | her. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | See 15 U. S. Inf. |
| Schumaker, Henry | C | P. | 43 | Ger. | 54 | ... | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14, 10, 97 | See 21 U. S. Inf. |
| Weller, James | M | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 61 | 12 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 17, 6, 97 | C. dis. 3, 6, 98. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **5th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Churchill, F | I | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 7, 3, 96 | M. pre. |
| Covil, James B | C | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 64 | $12 | dis. rect. | Ind. | 16, 9, 93 | M. dec. 13, 4, 98. |
| Douglass, David | E | P. | 118 | Scot. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 16, 3, 93 | W. pre. |
| Fink, John C | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 1, 24, 85 | See 35 Wis. Inf. |
| Harkness, William | D | P. | 84 | Ire. | 58 | 8 | g. s. w. a. | Mo. | 13, 10, 92 | W. dis. 25, 12, 97. |
| Henshaw, H. B | C | P. | 19 | Mo. | 63 | ... | cancer. | Mo. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. [Rifles. |
| Hoban, Timothy | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 17, 7, 93 | See 1 U. S. Mtd. |
| Hurley, John | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 61 | ... | her. | N. Y. | 22, 10, 93 | S. dis. 24, 2, 98. |
| James, Benjamin | I | P. | 60 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | inj. back. | Cal. | 1, 8, 90 | P. dis. 20, 7, 97. |
| Manley, Dwight S | G | S. | 66 | Mass. | 61 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 9, 8, 92 | C. pre. |
| Miller, William H | F | P. | 36 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Murray, Thomas | D | P. | 50 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 28, 6, 97 | E. pre. |
| McCabe, Daniel | I | S. | 36 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| McCram, James | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 45 | 10 | ulc. leg. | N. Y. | 19, 8, 93 | S. pre. |
| McHale, James | H | P. | 60 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 11, 8, 97 | See 32 U. S. Inf. |
| Riley, John | I | P. | 60 | Ire. | 73 | 17 | dis. eyes. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 87 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| Runne, Henry | D | P. | 60 | Ger. | 66 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 27, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Snyder, James M | F | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | S. Dak. | 12, 3, 91 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| **6th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Philip | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 1, 8, 94 | M. pre. |
| Cronin, Jeremiah | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | N. Y. | 2, 4, 93 | See 29 U. S. Inf. |
| Davis, Thomas J | I | P. | 60 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. J. | 21, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Drowns, William | C | S. | 19 | Mo. | 57 | ... | kid. dis. | Mo. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Genthe, John H | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 65 | ... | her. | D. C. | 23, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Gyger, Rudolph A | C | P. | 60 | Switz. | 72 | ... | def. vis. | Pa. | 3, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Kelleher, William | C | P. | 82 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 9, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Race, John | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | g. s. w. r. th. | N. Y. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Robinson, Jos. L | A | P. | 38 | Ky. | 59 | 12 | loss arm. | Oreg. | 6, 1, 90 | W. pre. |
| Schmitt, Peter | G | P. | 60 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 21, 7, 87 | See 5 Md. Inf. |
| Tierney, John | I | P. | 86 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | blindness. | Minn. | 19, 8, 87 | W. pre. |
| **7th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bracken, William | H | Mus. | 60 | N. Y. | 43 | 8 | dis. rect. | N. Y. | 22, 8, 93 | See 14 U. S. Inf. |
| Edwards, Francis H | B | S. | 48 | Me. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ohio. | 15, 8, 96 | See 1 U. S. Inf. |
| Lewis, D | D | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 58 | 6 | bronch. | Ohio. | 14, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| O'Grady, James | I | Mus. | 34 | N. Y. | 47 | 8 | ht. dis. | Va. | 13, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| O'Malley, Thomas | E | P. | 93 | Ire. | 51 | 14 | w. l. l. | Iowa. | 12, 10, 80 | See 25 U. S. Inf. |
| O'Neil, Charles | I | P. | 81 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ariz. | 9, 1, 96 | P. dis. 17, 12, 97. |
| Page, Michael T | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Schaerges, Emil | B | P. | 8 | Fra. | 50 | 8 | inj. l. l. | Ohio. | 5, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Sheley, Anson | D | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | bronch. | Ariz. | 23, 12, 91 | P. dis. 14, 1, 98. |
| Sheridan, Henry | B | P. | 121 | Mich. | 35 | 6 | var. v. | Mich. | 6, 9, 84 | M. dpd. 14, 12, 97. |
| Wesley, William H | D | Qm.S. | 36 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | bronch. | Ind. | 22, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| **8th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hare, Newton | F | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 2, 9, 95 | See 1 U. S. V. V. |
| Kelly, Joseph | C | P. | 67 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | var. v. | D. C. | 16, 6, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Muller, John | I | P. | 60 | Ky. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 25, 9, 97 | P. pre. |
| Scarfe, James P | F | P. | 6 | Eng. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Cal. | 4, 8, 91 | See 32 U. S. Inf. |
| Siegel, Bernhart | C | P. | 154 | Ger. | 75 | 12 | senility. | N. Y. | 11, 7, 94 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| Storms, John E | B | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 51 | 14 | fistula. | Wis. | 9, 10, 97 | See 3 Wis. Cav. |
| Walsh, John | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Nebr. | 14, 2, 91 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| **9th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lukins, William | A | P. | 98 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 11, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| O'Hern, Richard | H | P. | 60 | Mass. | 54 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 11, 12, 94 | W. dec. 26, 6, 98. |
| Roser, Charles | D | P. | 11 | Ger. | 50 | 12 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 18, 11, 89 | C. pre. |
| Roth, Frederick | I | P. | 113 | Ger. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 15, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Schmidt, A. F | C | P. | 106 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | old age. | D. C. | 1, 4, 90 | See 23 U. S. Inf. |
| Sullivan, Dennis H | K | Qm.S. | 36 | Mass. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| **10th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bundshu, Charles | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Tex. | 15, 3, 93 | P. dpd. 25, 10, 97. |
| Conway, James | B | S. | 36 | Ire | 49 | ... | rheu. | Wash. | 14, 10, 91 | P. dis. 5, 4, 98. |
| Fahey, William | I | P. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 3, 84 | See 5 U. S. Art. |
| Mackey, James | E | P. | 60 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | ht. dis. | D. C. | 13, 2, 88 | S. pre. |
| Myers, Jacob | B | P. | 36 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 19, 2, 97 | S. pre. |
| McKenna, James | C | P. | 60 | Ire. | 60 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 19, 2, 89 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| O'Connor, Matthew | A | P. | 44 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 10, 4, 94 | S. dec. 21, 10, 97. |
| Palmer, George W | B | P. | 29 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 7, 4, 97 | P. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| Regan, Daniel | E | P. | 98 | Ire. | 42 | 12 | var. v. | Minn. | 13, 1, 80 | C. pre. |
| Watson, Lewis M | K | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 29, 1, 95 | See 3 Colo. Cav. |
| **11th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bassler, Andrew | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Ill. | 6, 2, 87 | M. dec. 18, 5, 98. |
| Burke, James | E | P. | 36 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 3, 11, 93 | W. pre. |
| Conlin, James | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 46 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 29, 8, 93 | See 21 U. S. Inf. |
| Flynn, James | D | P. | 35 | Ire. | 37 | 8 | consump. | N. Y. | 24, 11, 84 | See 37 U. S. Inf. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 11th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Frandsen, C | A | P. | 36 | Den. | 53 | $12 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 20, 9, 95 | NW. dis. 22, 1, 98. |
| Lundergan, Wm | B | P. | 30 | Ire. | 47 | 10 | g. s. w. l. a. | Ohio. | 13, 11, 96 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Schmitt, Victor | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 52 | ... | def. vis. | Pa. | 29, 10, 95 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Taylor, John | A | Mus. | 36 | Eng. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 4, 1, 96 | C. dpd. 5, 11, 97. |
| Timmer, Hermann | H | P. | 19 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 23, 1, 95 | NW. pre. |
| Wagner, Charles | B | P. | 36 | Fra. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 7, 8, 90 | M. pre. |
| Weyman, William | B | P. | 36 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 1, 9, 91 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| 12th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bacon, Duane S | E | P. | 62 | Ohio. | 58 | 10 | paresis. | N. Y. | 17, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Beale, Seneca | .... | P. | 6 | Ind. | 49 | 6 | gen. deb. | Wis. | 14, 5, 95 | NW. dis. 11, 4, 98 |
| Craig, Arthur A | B | P. | 20 | Can. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. shld. | S. Dak. | 31, 12, 89 | W. dis. 12, 7, 97. |
| Hartigan, James | B | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 24, 10, 97 | S. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| Moore, William H | C | P. | 36 | Ky. | 60 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 1, 9, 93 | M. pre. |
| Schulte, D | H | P. | 156 | Ger. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 25, 3, 97 | P. dec. 31, 8, 97. |
| Weick, Pius | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 68 | ... | nephritis. | N. Y. | 24, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, John | A | P. | 36 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 15, 5, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Downey, Patrick | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 2, 4, 89 | W. pre. |
| Garrity, James | B | C. | 36 | Ire. | 68 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 1, 7, 97 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, Henry | D | P. | 23 | Ger. | 52 | 10 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 1, 9, 92 | P. dec. 2, 2, 98. |
| Martin, Samuel A | E | P. | 60 | Pa. | 65 | ... | chr. rheu. | N. Mex. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Morris, Frank | G | P. | 36 | Eng. | 49 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 23, 5, 95 | W. dis. 13, 4, 95. |
| Overpeck, Eli | I | P. | 1 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | her. | Tex. | 25, 5, 97 | W. dis. 15, 6, 98. |
| Phillips, Charles | C | P. | 48 | Ind. | 57 | 10 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 13, 12, 95 | See 2 Batl. V. R. C. |
| Quinn, Owen | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | ... | piles. | Iowa. | 22, 12, 94 | W. pre. |
| Rutledge, Geo. O | E | P. | 29 | Ill. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 3, 94 | W. dis, 3, 11, 97. |
| Schairer, John | F | P. | 60 | Ger. | 67 | 6 | deaf. | Tex. | 30, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| Schroder, Wm. H | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | asthma. | Pa. | 25, 6, 86 | C. dec. 1, 1, 98. |
| Smith, James | F | C. | 36 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | lumbago. | Ill. | 30, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Willis, Richard | .... | Mus. | 36 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 27, 2, 97 | E. dis. 19, 4, 98. |
| 14th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, Daniel | A | P. | 41 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 25, 4, 95 | See 21 U. S. Inf. |
| Bracken, William | C | Mus. | 60 | N. Y. | 43 | 8 | dis. rect. | N. Y. | 22, 8, 93 | S. dis. 4, 4, 98. |
| Cavanagh, James | D | P. | 29 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | inj. r. l. | Mass. | 4, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Chastenier, Wm | K. | P. | 42 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | imp. vis. | Cal. | 6, 5, 90 | E. pre. |
| Cole, Robert | H | P. | 15 | N. Y. | 54 | ... | kid. dis. | Ill. | 18, 9, 96 | NW. dpd. 13, 1, 98. |
| Dove, Ferdinand | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 45 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Ill. | 24, 1, 74 | W. pre. |
| Fuller, A. S | D | P. | 14 | R. I. | 44 | 6 | var. v. | R. I. | 2, 12, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Horton, John | A | P. | 36 | Eng. | 59 | 6 | her. | Ariz. | 18, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| McNeill, Daniel | G | P. | 18 | Ire. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 3, 8, 97 | See H. S. U. S. A. |
| Powers, John S | C | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 72 | 12 | inj. back. | Cal. | 8, 9, 93 | P. dis. 24, 12, 97. |
| Ryan, Thomas | C | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 62 | 10 | ht. dis. | Iowa. | 27, 6, 94 | W. dis. 25, 1, 98. |
| Spencer, John | B | P. | 36 | Eng. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 16, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| Sullivan, John | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Ariz. | 21, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Wallace, Thos. B | H | P. | 66 | Mass. | 43 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 5, 5, 98 | P. pre |
| 15th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boyle, Patrick | H | P. | 21 | Pa. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Pa. | 21, 10, 97 | C. pre |
| Chance, Matthew H | C | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 72 | 16 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ind. | 31, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Fosdick, Charles | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Wyo. | 3, 2, 96 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| Franey, William | A | P. | 60 | Ire. | 49 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 11, 6, 93 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| Halsey, Robert | H | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 12, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| McKenzie, Thomas | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. l. hip. | Ky. | 27, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| McMahon, Michael | H | P. | 60 | Ire. | 43 | 14 | her. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | See 16 U. S. Inf. |
| Rush, Adam | F | P. | 26 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | inj. l. hip. | Pa. | 19, 10, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| 16th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Thomas | D | C. | 60 | Ire. | 77 | 12 | ht. dis. | Oreg. | 13, 7, 96 | P. pre. |
| Berry, James | A | P. | 43 | Ire. | 61 | ... | l. r. e. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Berry, Oliver | C | P. | 36 | Ind. | 48 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 14, 4, 92 | NW. dis. 4, 4, 98. |
| Dewey, Fletcher | H | P. | 9 | Ohio. | 42 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 29, 6, 88 | M. dis. 4, 1, 98. |
| Gallagher, Charles | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 23, 10, 97 | NW. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Melville, James | A | S. | 60 | Can. | 49 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 11, 5, 96 | NW. pre. |
| McCheseney, John | D | S. | 36 | Va. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Cal. | 19, 9, 95 | P. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| McMahon, Michael | F | P. | 46 | Ire. | 43 | 14 | her. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | See 20 U. S. Inf. |
| McQueide, John | A | P. | 23 | Ire. | 64 | 10 | g. s. w. shld. | Wis. | 10, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Noonan, James | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | frac. l. l. | N. Y. | 26, 9, 91 | E. dis. 13, 5, 98. |
| Ringsdorf, Jeffries | D | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 71 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 13, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Ryan, Thomas W | H | P. | 40 | Wis. | 44 | 8 | asthma. | Va. | 14, 5, 88 | S. pre. |
| Utt, Jefferson L | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 18, 7, 93 | P. dec. 11, 11, 97. |
| Wellington, Joseph | A | P. | 60 | Eng. | 28 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 5, 12, 70 | NW. pre. |
| 17th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beach, William E | D | P. | 37 | Vt. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Va. | 13, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Davis, Samuel | H | S. | 72 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 4, 94 | C. pre. |
| Devine, Philip | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Mich. | 4, 11, 93 | C. pre. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 17th Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doyle, Thomas E .. | C | P. | 36 | N. J. | 68 | ... | rheu. | Colo. | 18, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Forsyth, Smith .... | B | P. | 34 | Mich. | 60 | $16 | g. s. w. r. l. | Mich. | 23, 6, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Haggerty, John.... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 4, 11, 95 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Harris, John..... | A | P. | 38 | Me. | 56 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 16, 11, 93 | E. pre. |
| Huckins, John H .. | D | Mus. | 36 | Mass. | 55 | ... | ht. dis. | Pa. | 4, 2, 98 | N W. pre. |
| McAllister, David . | H | P. | 96 | Ire. | 43 | 12 | g. s. w. ank. | Minn. | 8, 1, 75 | C. dec. 7, 9, 97. |
| Schaefert, Frank C .... | | P. | 65 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Smith, Alfred H ... | H | P. | 36 | Mass. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Mass. | 4, 8, 97 | S. dis. 16, 6, 98. |
| Vandall, Anthony . | C | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 60 | 0 | bronch. | N. Y. | 24, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Ward, Frederick G | A | Mus. | 33 | Mass. | 45 | 6 | malaria. | Me. | 5, 8, 90 | See 8 U. S. V. V. |
| Watson, James .... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | w. leg. | Kans. | 8, 10, 87 | S. pre. |
| West, Joseph E.... | H | P. | 36 | N. J. | 74 | 12 | senile. | N. J. | 30, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| 18th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, William ... | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | her. | Pa. | 3, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Bessinger, Jacob... | F | P. | 24 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | var. v. | Ind. | 24, 5, 79 | C. dec. 4, 8, 97. |
| Brick, Patrick..... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ill. | 29, 9, 94 | C. pre. |
| Coffee, Isaac..... | E | P. | 36 | Ky. | 60 | ... | spin. dis. | Kans. | 7, 11, 91 | M. dpd. 22, 7, 97. |
| Ertell, Jeremiah ... | B | P. | 45 | Ohio. | 61 | 6 | inj. l. h. | Ohio. | 31, 10, 92 | M. pre. |
| Evans, George A.... | A | P. | 7 | Va. | 45 | 12 | dysen. | Ohio. | 18, 10, 84 | S. dis. 11, 2, 98. |
| Fitzgerald, James . | C | P. | 12 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 5, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Flier, John..... | C | P. | 15 | Bav. | 56 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 4, 1, 93 | C. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| Ford, Alexander... | E | P. | 36 | Ind. | 57 | 6 | dis. kid. | Ind. | 7, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| Hoover, John ..... | E | P. | 31 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 21, 6, 95 | See 27 U. S. Inf. |
| Horner, James..... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | paral. | Pa. | 13, 5, 93 | C. dec. 10, 8, 97. |
| Hunter, Davidson ..... | | P. | 38 | Ind. | 50 | 10 | ulcer l. l. | Mo. | 13, 7, 87 | P. dis. 30, 5, 98. |
| Moes, Francis..... | C | P. | 32 | Bel. | 50 | ... | her. | N. Y. | 22, 7, 79 | N W. dpd. 21, 7, 97. |
| Miller, John ..... | A | P. | 45 | Ger. | 68 | ... | old age. | Ohio. | 5, 3, 95 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| Mooney, Nicholas.. | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 3, 8, 95 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Newton, John..... | E | P. | 36 | Vt. | 58 | 12 | blindness. | Vt. | 10, 11, 97 | E. dis. 12, 5, 98. |
| Nicholson, John ... | C | P. | 36 | Scot. | 55 | ... | gastra. | N. Y. | 25, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| O'Grady, Thomas.. | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | pneu. | Cal. | 17, 4, 95 | P. dpd. 25, 10, 97. |
| Plummer, John M.. | H | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | def. hear. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | See 2 U. S. Cav. |
| Pratt, George..... | E | P. | 36 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 9, 87 | C. dec. 5, 2, 97. |
| Stickney, E. W .... | F | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 62 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 5, 11, 95 | P. dec. 11, 5, 98. |
| Thompson, Thomas | B | P. | 16 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Watson, William S. | A | P. | 7 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 4, 9, 80 | C. pre. 10, 7, 97. |
| Williams, Isaac.... | A | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | diarrh. | Ohio. | 21, 1, 84 | C. dis. 4, 1, 98. |
| 19th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atwell, Frederick . | A | P. | 36 | Ind. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 2, 6, 92 | C. dpd. 7, 9, 97. |
| Best, Joseph E..... | G | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | var. v. | Can. | 25, 4, 96 | C. pre. |
| Booker, James N .. | (a) | P. | 14 | Ky. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 31, 1, 85 | M. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Curtis, Alfred..... | D | C. | 59 | Ohio. | 57 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Gilbert, Frederick . | G | P. | 42 | Ger. | 65 | ... | scurvy. | Cal. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Meyer, Joseph ..... | H | P. | 36 | Switz. | 53 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ohio. | 26, 8, 97 | See 6 U.S.V.V. |
| McGuire, James ... | K | P. | 17 | Conn. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Conn. | 23, 5, 95 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Paul, John C..... | D | C. | 5 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 23, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Peel, John ..... | F | P. | 37 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | old age. | Mich. | 2, 9, 84 | N W. dec. 8, 11, 97. |
| Quain, Thomas.... | A | P. | 23 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | l. l. e. | Ill. | 11, 9, 91 | W. pre. |
| Wheeler, Wm. H.. | .... | Lt. | 6 | N. Y. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 25, 5, 95 | See U. S. Batl. [Engrs. |
| 20th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McMahon, Michael | H | P. | 36 | Ire. | 43 | 14 | her. | D. C. | 21, 5, 88 | C. dis. 22, 9, 97. |
| Reynolds, Wm..... | I | S. | 60 | Eng. | 52 | ... | dysen. | Cal. | 16, 12, 92 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Rooney, Thomas... | C | P. | 21 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 22, 11, 84 | M. dis. 1, 5, 98. |
| Rudolph, Joseph... | C | P. | 60 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | w. l. l. | Ohio. | 20, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Starofsky, Alexan . | B | P. | 60 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 4, 90 | See 31 U. S. Inf. |
| 21st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, Daniel..... | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 25, 4, 95 | P. dis. 16, 11, 97. |
| Balliet, John W.... | A | P. | 56 | Pa. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 2, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Banmeister, Jacob. | H | P. | 60 | Ger. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 5, 98 | See U.S.M.Corps. |
| Conlin, James..... | G | P. | 31 | Ire. | 46 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 29, 8, 93 | P. pre. |
| Oexlein, Jacob ..... | I | P. | 17 | Switz. | 46 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 31, 5, 93 | P. dis. 2, 2, 98. |
| Schumaker, Henry. | I | P. | 204 | Ger. | 54 | ... | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14, 10, 97 | See Battl. Engrs. |
| 22d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brooks, Henry..... | .... | Mus. | 60 | Ger. | 60 | 30 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 11, 8, 92 | C. pre. |
| Callhan, John..... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Colo. | 1, 10, 92 | W. pre. |
| Lawlor, James ..... | .... | P. | 36 | Ire. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. l. a. | Pa. | 12, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Sullivan, Edward .. | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 6, 8, 91 | E. pre. |
| 23d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berry, Daniel M ... | I | P. | 55 | Pa. | 43 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 5, 89 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Chastenier, Will... | F | P. | 60 | Ger. | 49 | 12 | inj. eyes. | Cal. | 6, 5, 90 | See 14 U. S. Inf. |
| Holton, John R .... | A | P. | 36 | Ind. | 50 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ky. | 22, 9, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Schmidt, A. F..... | G | P. | 60 | Ger. | 68 | 12 | old age. | D. C. | 1, 4, 90 | S. dec. 1, 3, 98. |

a Unassigned.

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **23d Infantry—C't'd.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Voney, Prosper .... | H | P. | 36 | Fra. | 62 | ... | g. s. w. r. th. | Ill. | 7, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Youngman, Alonzo | D | P. | 276 | Pa. | 53 | $6 | g. s. w. h. | Pa. | 11, 1, 96 | S. pre. |
| **24th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| McCrary, Henry ... | K | P. | 36 | Ky. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 3, 7, 95 | See 109 U. S. C. T. |
| **25th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Malley, Thomas . | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 14 | w. l. l. | Iowa. | 12, 10, 80 | M. pre. |
| **26th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wilcox, Earl P..... | E | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 43 | 10 | piles ..... | Va. | 7, 6, 89 | S. dec. 2, 8, 97. |
| **27th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoover, John ..... | B | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 21, 6, 95 | M. dis. 6, 4, 98. |
| Kurtz, August..... | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 97 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Scantling, Patrick . | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 71 | 10 | frac. l. l. | Tex. | 22, 4, 98 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Webber, Levi ..... | C | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 8, 11, 89 | C. pre. |
| **29th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barton, Joseph..... | H | P. | 36 | Del. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 26, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Cronin, Jeremiah .. | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | N. Y. | 2, 4, 93 | C. pre. |
| McKiterick, Wm .. | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 4, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| **30th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boylan, Patrick.... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 70 | ... | inj. shld. | Utah. | 14, 6, 98 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| **31st Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barry, James M.... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | kid. dis. | Ill. | 8, 10, 92 | N W. pre. |
| Heuley, John ..... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | 10 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 8, 93 | C. dis. 23, 4, 98. |
| Starofsky, Alex.... | D | C. | 34 | Ger. | 67 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 21, 4, 90 | E. pre. |
| **32d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| McHale, James ..... | .... | S. M. | 28 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 11, 8, 97 | See C. S. U. S. |
| Scarfe, James R.... | A | P. | 27 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Cal. | 4, 8, 91 | P. dis. 22, 5, 98. |
| Smith, Francis..... | B | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | otrrh. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 97 | See 6 U. S. Cav. |
| **33d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kennedy, Crozier .. | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | piles. | Cal. | 7, 4, 92 | See 1 U. S. Cav. |
| **34th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carson, William ... | F | P. | 36 | Can. | 41 | ... | stom. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 1, 90 | C. dpd. 7, 5, 98. |
| **35th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kronthal, Robert .. | F | P. | 11 | Ger. | 38 | 6 | rheu. | Tenn. | 30, 10, 78 | C. dis. 18. 6, 98. |
| **36th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bear, Rufus..... | F | P. | 15 | Ky. | 56 | 12 | her. | Ky. | 18, 3, 98 | C. dpd' 9. 6. 98. |
| Edwards, Geo. W.. | C | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 65 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 9, 11, 92 | M. dpd. 30. 8, 97. |
| Hartmann, Charles. | H | P. | 30 | Prus. | 61 | 12 | her. | S. C. | 1, 6, 90 | N Wdpd. 29.12,97. |
| Work, Francis M .. | H | P. | 27 | Pa. | 48 | 10 | var. v. | W. Va. | 19, 4, 88 | S. pre. |
| **37th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Flynn, James ..... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 37 | 8 | consump. | N. Y. | 24, 11, 84 | See U. S. M. Corps. |
| **43d Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gauson, Theodore . | B | S. | 18 | N. Y. | 57 | 14 | g. s. w. l. hip. | Ariz. | 27, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| **45th Infantry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Schwenk, George .. | A | P. | 23 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| **1st Sharpshooters:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hall James T..... | G | P. | 10 | Mass. | 57 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Okla. | 25, 6, 94 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| Soule, Lewis H .... | H | P. | 44 | N. Y. | 49 | 6 | gen. deb. | Va. | 27, 4, 91 | S. pre. |
| **2d Sharpshooters:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Marsh, John H .... | E | P. | 35 | Vt. | 39 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 31, 12, 86 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| **1st Vet. Engineers:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Amann, E..... | C | P. | 6 | Ger. | 68 | 10 | kid. dis. | Ohio. | 10, 4, 95 | C. dec. 22. 6. 98. |
| Arbuckle, David... | F | C. | 9 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Kans. | 17, 7, 91 | W. dis. 22, 7, 97. |
| Blanker, Barney... | D | P. | 18 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | asthma. | Ind. | 7, 10, 82 | W. pre. |
| Chandler, Alfred .. | A | Art. | 10 | Ind. | 67 | 12 | deaf. | Ind. | 31. 7. 97 | M. pre. |
| Gilbert, Wm. H.... | H | Mus. | 11 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 11, 12, 92 | C. pre. |
| Green, Francis M .. | L | S. | 6 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | var. v. | Ill. | 23. 5. 93 | N W. pre. |
| Leonard, Theodore. | L | C. | 6 | N. C. | 61 | 12 | deaf. | Ill. | 24. 8. 93 | N W. pre. |
| Link, Eli ..... | (a) | P. | 19 | Eng. | 53 | 24 | inj. back. | Mich. | 29. 7. 71 | N W. dec. 31. 3. 98. |
| Payton, Thomas R. | B | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 50 | 6 | dysp. | Wis. | 22. 10. 92 | C. pre. |
| Stegenmeyer, Geo.. | A | Art. | 11 | Ger. | 70 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 11. 12. 97 | N W. pre. |
| Van Valin, R. H.... | .... | P. | 35 | N. Y. | 58 | 16 | rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 11, 86 | S. dec. 29, 6, 98. |
| **Battalion Engineers:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Beahn, Francis E .. | B | P. | 36 | Mass. | 60 | 6 | var. v. | Cal. | 12, 2, 98 | P. dec. 22, 3, 98. |
| Dickinson, Robert . | C | P. | 36 | Eng. | 53 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 4, 4, 88 | W. dec. 13, 11, 97. |
| Downes, Francis J. | C | P. | 36 | Mass. | 52 | 6 | vertigo. | N. Y. | 2, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Schumacher, H .... | C | C. | 60 | Ger. | 54 | ... | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14. 10. 97 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Sullivan, Dennis H. | D | Art. | 24 | Mass. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Sullivan, Patrick .. | B | P. | 35 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | old age. | Wyo. | 4, 5. 94 | P. dis. 15, 1, 98. |
| Wheeler, Wm. H.... | A | S. | 58 | N. Y. | 64 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 25, 5, 95 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| **Ordnance Dept.:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Robert W..... | .... | P. | 30 | N. Y. | 42 | 24 | par. insane. | Ill. | 4, 10, 78 | See 17 Ill. Cav. |
| Caulfield, James ... | .... | O. S. | 25 | Can. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 22, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Coleman, Michael... | .... | P. | 30 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 2, 10, 88 | E. dec. 9, 10, 97. |

a Unassigned.

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Ord. Dept.—Cont'd.** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fitzsimmons, M | .... | S. | 80 | Ire. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 18, 5, 94 | W. dec. 15, 11, 97. |
| Gibbons, Nathan | .... | C. | 36 | Pa. | 60 | $8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 15, 5, 97 | C. pre. |
| Golden, James | .... | P. | 36 | Mass. | 50 | ... | ht. dis. | Ill. | 1, 9, 96 | N W. dpd. 12, 8, 97. |
| Hare, David | .... | P. | 120 | Pa. | 72 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 11, 4, 89 | S. dec. 21, 9. 97. |
| Rathage, D | .... | P. | 27 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | salt rheum. | Ill. | 14, 10, 91 | M. dec. 25, 7, 97. |
| Wiegand, John C | .... | S. | 155 | Prus. | 68 | 14 | deaf. | Kans. | 7, 12, 85 | W. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| **Signal Corps:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bond, Rice F | .... | P. | 7 | Vt. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Ill. | 7, 9, 81 | C. pre. |
| Kane, John W | .... | P. | 20 | Eng. | 54 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 14, 6, 95 | E. dis. 23, 8, 97. |
| Mott, William J | .... | P. | 22 | Pa. | 53 | ... | chr. eczema. | Ill. | 28, 10, 97 | N W. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Edwd | .... | P. | 20 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 20, 8, 96 | N W. pre. |
| Nichols, Charles | .... | P. | 23 | Mass. | 57 | ... | var. v. | Va. | 8, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| **General service:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Benninger, John A | .... | C. | 18 | Ger. | 59 | 24 | def. vis. | Ky. | 2, 7, 97 | C. dis. 29, 6, 98. |
| Bittinger, Philip | .... | P. | 36 | Pa. | 63 | 8 | def. vis. | Md. | 26, 6, 96 | C. pre. |
| Bley, Frederick | .... | P. | 36 | Prus. | 59 | 8 | ctrrh. | Wis. | 1, 5, 95 | N W. pre. |
| Buchanan, D. C | .... | C. | 4 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. r. hip. | Ind. | 4, 12, 86 | See 1 Ind. Inf. |
| Kane, John J | .... | P. | 51 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | vertigo. | Pa. | 28, 8, 92 | C. pre. [M. W. |
| Mower, Lyman | .... | P. | 2 | Vt. | 60 | 12 | epi. | Ill. | 5, 6, 77 | N W. dec. 8, 1, 98. |
| McHale, James | .... | C. S. | 139 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 11, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Richter, Rudolph | .... | S. | 120 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 1, 8, 90 | W. pre. |
| Sweetsir, Geo. W | .... | S. | 29 | Me. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 27, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Wiseman, Theodore | .... | C. | 29 | Prus. | 65 | 12 | kid. dis. | Mo. | 20, 8, 97 | W. pre. |
| **Hospital stewards:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bell, Benjamin F | .... | ..... | 4 | N. Y. | 31 | 6 | g. s. w. l. | Pa. | 16, 12, 75 | See 10 U. S. Cav. |
| Covert, George H | .... | ..... | 23 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | frac. r. a. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 97 | N W. pre. |
| Covert, Richard | .... | ..... | 36 | N. Y. | 65 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 13, 10, 95 | N W. pre. |
| Curtis, George G | .... | ..... | 43 | N. Y. | 56 | 10 | g. s. w. face. | Kans. | 30, 4, 87 | M. pre. |
| Harshburger, John | .... | ..... | 36 | Va. | 59 | 10 | piles. | Kans. | 1, 7, 93 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| Ivers, Robert A | .... | ..... | 36 | Mass. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 11, 91 | E. pre. |
| McNeill, Daniel | .... | ..... | 18 | Ire. | 49 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 3, 8, 97 | P. dpd. 25, 10. 97. |
| Youmans, Richard | .... | ..... | 36 | Ohio. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 13, 6, 93 | W. dis. 18, 9, 97. |
| **Band:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bates, Bennett | .... | Mus. | 18 | N. Y. | 27 | 30 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Gerharl, Anthony | .... | Mus. | 5 | Pa. | 62 | 8 | inj. shld. | Pa. | 15, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hasty, Robert B | .... | Mus. | 20 | Mass. | 45 | .. | ht. dis. | Mass. | 29, 9, 92 | E. dis. 11, 3, 98. |
| Hawk, Philip | .... | Mus. | 20 | Ohio. | 50 | 14 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 19, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| McInerney, Wm | .... | Mus. | 5 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 9, 81 | C. pre. |
| Rohloff, John | .... | Mus. | 32 | Ger. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 29, 4, 86 | C. dec. 18, 8, 97. |
| **Unassig'd Conscript:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Altschuh, Philip | .... | P. | 1 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | deaf. | Mo. | 30, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| **1st Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arend, Henry | H | S. | 120 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | paral. | Wash. | 18, 5, 98 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Auten, William R | E | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | var. v. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 93 | M. dis. 6, 5, 98. |
| Bowen, Asa M | C | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 71 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 25, 4, 89 | P. dis. 7, 4, 98. |
| Burke, Hugh | A | P. | 113 | Ire. | 65 | ... | gen. deb. | La. | 18, 8, 94 | S. dis. 4, 4, 98. |
| Byrne, James | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Colo. | 8, 10, 91 | See 7 U. S. Cav. |
| Collins, James | B | P. | 22 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Collins, James | B | P. | 43 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 7, 10 97 | S. pre. |
| Dunn, Dennis | D | P. | 37 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 28, 1, 90 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Foley, Edward W | D | S. | 60 | N. Y. | 64 | 6 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 28, 8, 94 | See 2 U. S. Cav. |
| Folker, John | G | P. | 49 | Can. | 52 | ... | her. | Ill. | 21, 6, 97 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Harrington, Geo. A | D | C. | 50 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb | Ill. | 24, 10, 95 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Henney, David | D | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 19, 7, 93 | C. pre. |
| Kennedy, Crozier | C | P. | 60 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | piles. | Cal. | 7, 4, 92 | S. pre. |
| King, L. J | F | S. | 36 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 14, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| Lockwood, Simeon | K | P. | 35 | Ohio. | 59 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ind. | 24, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Meeney, Thomas | B | P. | 60 | Ire. | 67 | ... | ctrrh. | Cal. | 28, 3, 98 | See 3 U. S. Art. |
| Muller, Frederick | M | P. | 8 | Ger. | 48 | ... | gen. deb. | Cal. | 21, 7, 92 | See 8 U. S. Cav. |
| McLaughlin, Thos | G | P. | 20 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | sciatica. | Cal. | 27, 1, 98 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Richter, Rudolph | C | S. | 120 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 1, 8, 90 | See Gen. Ser. U. S. A. |
| Robbins, John H | L | P. | 48 | Va. | 63 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Va. | 6, 9, 88 | S. dec. 1, 12, 97. |
| Sly, Henry B | I | P. | 60 | Va. | 55 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Va. | 21, 7. 88 | S. pre. |
| Solomons, Joseph | F | P. | 15 | Eng. | 53 | 8 | w. r. h. | Md. | 16, 6, 98 | See 4 U. S. Cav. |
| Spangler, Samuel S | M | P. | 60 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 5, 1, 98 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Tighe, John | I | C. | 60 | Ire. | 51 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Ariz. | 25, 11, 92 | See 3 U. S. Cav. |
| Wilkinson, Samuel | I | P. | 60 | Ky. | 66 | ... | asthma. | D. C. | 1, 7, 96 | S. dec. 6, 8, 97. |
| **2d Cavalry:** | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bogenhard, F. O | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 17, 12, 88 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Cooper, John Q | M | P. | 30 | Ohio. | 64 | 10 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 22, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Crosson, Henry | A | P. | 60 | Mass. | 51 | 6 | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 7, 4, 96 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Donovan, Lloyd S | H | S. | 88 | Ill. | 57 | 8 | gen. deb. | Md. | 1, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dyer, Michael | C | S. | 36 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | var. v. | Tex. | 26, 7, 95 | C. dis. 19, 7, 97. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foley, Edward W.. | K | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 64 | $6 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 28, 8, 94 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, Simon P.. | E | P. | 54 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. th. | Pa. | 23, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Murphy, Michael.. | G | S. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 24, 10, 93 | W. pre. |
| McDermott, Chas.. | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 10, 91 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| McLaughlin, Wm.. | D | C. | 60 | Va. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 21, 4, 95 | See U. S. M. Cps. |
| Neil, George..... | D | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | epi. | Wyo. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Plummer, John M.. | E | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | def. hear. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Smith, William .... | .... | Mus. | 60 | Ger. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 4, 93 | S. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| Stradford, Thomas. | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 44 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 1, 85 | M. pre. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bates, Bennett..... | .... | Mus. | 36 | N. Y. | 27 | 30 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 72 | See band U. S. A. |
| Burke, Martin..... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | lumbago. | D. C. | 25, 4, 88 | S. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| Fosdick, Charles... | .... | Mus. | 120 | N. Y. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Wyo. | 3, 2, 96 | M. pre. |
| Lynch, Henry ..... | B | P. | 30 | Mass. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 15, 7, 95 | E. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| McLary, Francis... | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | spine dis. | Colo. | 29, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Post, John..... | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 1, 11, 97 | W. dec. 24, 5, 98. |
| Riley, John..... | L | P. | 60 | Ire. | 73 | 17 | dis. eyes. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 87 | C. dec. 5, 2, 98. |
| Savage, Augustus. | F | P. | 60 | Me. | 64 | ... | her. | Ill. | 16, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Shea, James..... | I | P. | 62 | Mass. | 52 | ... | g. s. w. ft. | Cal. | 28, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Tighe, John..... | K | P. | 120 | Ire. | 51 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Ariz. | 25, 11, 92 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Wilhelm, Leo..... | G | P. | 36 | Fra. | 51 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, A..... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Berry, Daniel M... | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 43 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 5, 89 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Billow, Henry A... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 19, 1, 98 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Comstock, Giles... | B | P. | 60 | Pa. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 18, 9, 95 | M. pre. |
| Dillon, Edward.... | D | P. | 23 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. chest. | Cal. | 21, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Harrington, George | D | C. | 9 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 24, 10, 95 | See 137 U. S. C. T. |
| Haynes, John..... | I | P. | 46 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 13, 12, 95 | W. dis. 12, 4, 98. |
| Jackson, Jacob .... | D | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 22 | ... | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 19, 1, 71 | C. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| Jubert, Napoleon.. | C | P. | 36 | Can. | 53 | 16 | g. s. w. l. | Cal. | 3, 10, 95 | P. pre. |
| Lannon, Edward... | D | P. | 21 | Ire. | 61 | 10 | inj. l. a. | Tex. | 6, 5, 95 | C. dis. 14, 7, 97. |
| Littleton, Chas. B.. | A | P. | 38 | D. C. | 42 | 6 | inj. hand. | D. C. | 28, 9, 88 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Love, Edward B ... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | inj. hand. | Md. | 9, 9, 97 | See 5 Md. Inf. |
| Lowery, Michael... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | piles. | Tex. | 14, 6, 94 | M. pre. |
| Richmond, George. | H | P. | 21 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 28, 12, 97 | See 6 U. S. Cav. |
| Russell, Henry .... | A | P. | 53 | Conn. | 63 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 21, 5, 94 | P. dpd. 25, 10, 97. |
| Scantling, Patrick . | A | P. | 31 | Ire. | 71 | 10 | frac. l. l. | Tex. | 22, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Schaefert, Frank... | .... | Mus. | 14 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Solomons, Joseph .. | I | P. | 60 | Eng. | 53 | 8 | w. r. h. | Md. | 16, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Ward, William B .. | A | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Iowa. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Waterbury, Wm... | G | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 43 | 12 | epi. | Ind. | 5, 4, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Weyreaugh, Philip. | L | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | inj. l. side. | Ill. | 26, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billow, Henry A ... | F | S. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 19, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Bogenhard, F. O ... | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 17, 12, 88 | S. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| Boylan, Patrick.... | C | P. | 12 | Ire. | 70 | ... | rheu. | Utah. | 14, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Deeks, Thomas .... | K | P. | 61 | Ire. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 26, 7, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Dolan, Patrick..... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 9, 8, 95 | P. dis. 7, 9, 97. |
| Doller, Leopold.... | B | P. | 14 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 2, 5, 79 | C. dec. 12, 12, 97. |
| Dunn, Dennis..... | D | P. | 82 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 28, 1, 90 | S. pre. |
| Hall, John ..... | B | P. | 60 | Mass. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 6, 5, 96 | E. dis. 4, 10, 97. |
| Kruger, Herman... | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 21, 4, 97 | P. dis. 14, 6, 98. |
| Metcalf, John T.... | A | P. | 53 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | chr. ctrrh. | Kans. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Thos. | K | P. | 55 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | scia. | Cal. | 27, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| McNamee, Edw. L . | I | P. | 119 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | inj. r. shld. | Pa. | 11, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Roach, Richard .... | A | P. | 60 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 5, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| Smith, George ..... | H | P. | 36 | Mass. | 39 | 12 | lung dis. | Ind. | 1, 12, 83 | M. pre. |
| Sniffins, Walter.... | D | P. | 60 | Conn. | 56 | 12 | inj. back. | Conn. | 21, 7, 92 | See U. S. M. Corps |
| Sullivan, Daniel ... | F | P. | 60 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Wis. | 8, 10, 92 | M. pre. |
| Weyman, William . | E | P. | 12 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 1, 9, 91 | See U. S. M. Corps |
| Zittel, Carl ..... | A | P. | 60 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 19, 4, 84 | C. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks, Michael.... | E | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 22, 12, 88 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| Donahue, John .... | L | P. | 12 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | bronch. | N. Y. | 29, 8, 75 | S. dis. 26, 7, 97. |
| Hall, Frank..... | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hellman, Henry ... | M | P. | 36 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 97 | C. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Maenner, Charles.. | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | bronch. | Iowa. | 24, 4, 96 | C. dis. 13, 12, 97. |
| McMahon, Francis. | A | P. | 60 | Ire. | 58 | 14 | rheu. | Ariz. | 11, 8, 92 | P. dis. 2, 2, 98. |
| Nixon, Simeon ..... | G | S. | 36 | Pa. | 61 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 14, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Plumb, Charles R.. | G | S. | 36 | Vt. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Conn. | 4, 12, 92 | C. pre. |
| Pyle, John W..... | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | spine dis. | Pa. | 22, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Richmond, George . | F | P. | 48 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 28, 12, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumsey, Alfred.... | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 54 | $12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 20, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Francis..... | C | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byrne, James ..... | M | S. | 60 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Colo. | 8, 10, 91 | S. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Emery, Louis..... | D | P. | 24 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Geiger, George..... | H | P. | 120 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 4, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hewitt, Marshall .. | E | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 85 | C. pre. |
| Muller, Frederick.. | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 48 | ... | gen. deb. | Cal. | 21, 7, 92 | P. dis. 8, 2, 98. |
| McCloskey, Patrick | F | P. | 17 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| 10th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Charles . | D | P. | 60 | Mo. | 55 | 6 | kid. dis. | D. C. | 17, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| Bell, Benjamin F... | .... | Lt. | 26 | N. Y. | 31 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 16, 12, 75 | See 37 U. S. C. T. |
| Edwards, Julius ... | F | P. | 14 | La. | 47 | 10 | g. s. w. ft. | Mo. | 8, 10, 91 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Johnson, Robert ... | A | P. | 60 | Ky. | 50 | 12 | l. l. e. | Kans. | 3, 10, 85 | W. pre. |
| Detachment Cavy., West Point: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connolly, Patrick.. | .... | P. | 36 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | frac. l. l. | Va. | 13, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| McHugh, Felix .... | .... | P. | 66 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | l. l. ft. | Nev. | 23, 10, 90 | M. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| 2d Dragoons: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gibbins, Nathan... | E | P. | 60 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 15, 5, 97 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| 1st Mounted Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoban, Timothy ... | C | P. | 60 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 17, 7, 93 | W. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arend, Henry..... | E | P. | 69 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | paral. | Wash. | 18, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Bierly, James F.... | M | P. | 22 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Burdell, James..... | F | C. | 60 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 96 | E. pre. |
| Camp, George..... | C | P. | 72 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 3, 5, 88 | M. pre. |
| Emery, Louis..... | K | P. | 16 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Erasmy, John..... | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 2, 3, 89 | M. pre. |
| Fitzsimmons, M ... | M | P. | 60 | Ire. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 18, 5, 94 | See. U. S. Ord. |
| Foster, Alfred G... | H | P. | 36 | Me. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 17, 11, 97 | E. pre. [Dept. |
| Haddox, C. P ..... | G | P. | 36 | Va. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | W. Va. | 29, 5, 93 | C. dis. 21, 7, 97. |
| Horton, Albert G .. | G | P. | 36 | Conn. | 45 | ... | nerv. pros. | N. Y. | 24, 12, 92 | E. to G. I. A. 1, 11, |
| Jacobus, C. H..... | I | P. | 30 | N. J. | 59 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 19, 3, 98 | M. pre. [97. |
| Littleton, Chas. B .. | G | P. | 60 | D. C. | 42 | 6 | inj. hand. | D. C. | 28, 9, 88 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Maloney, Patrick .. | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | her. | Mass. | 12, 9, 93 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Mulligan, Patrick.. | F | P. | 60 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | her. | N. J. | 6, 8, 90 | S. dis. 2, 6, 98. |
| Richards, Joseph... | E | P. | 108 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 11, 9, 88 | See 5 U. S. V. V. |
| Sanborn, Joseph ... | F | P. | 36 | N. H. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Conn. | 19, 2, 89 | C. dec. 17, 1, 98. |
| Teighe, Michael ... | L | P. | 32 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 3, 9, 86 | S. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| Tighe, John..... | B | P. | 15 | Ire. | 51 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Ariz. | 25, 11, 92 | P. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| Tyler, Joseph..... | E | P. | 4 | Me. | 64 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Wash. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Walsh, John..... | L | P. | 65 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Nebr. | 14, 2, 91 | See U. S. M. C. |
| Willis, James H ... | E | P. | 70 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arand, Frederick.. | E | P. | 9 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 29, 10, 87 | S. dec. 21, 2, 98. |
| Berry, Daniel M.... | I | P. | 66 | Pa. | 43 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 5, 89 | M. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Bley, Frederick.... | K | P. | 60 | Prus. | 59 | 8 | ctrrh. | Wis. | 1, 5, 95 | See Gen. Ser. U. |
| Boysen, John ..... | E | P. | 132 | Ger. | 78 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 11, 11, 97 | P. pre. [S. A. |
| Brenzinger, Albert. | E | P. | 16 | Ger. | 64 | ... | bronch. | Ill. | 5, 8, 97 | See 10 V. R. C. |
| Carey, Jeremiah ... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | D. C. | 6, 9, 90 | C. pre. |
| Crosby, Thomas H. | G | P. | 36 | Eng. | 58 | 12 | s. w. shld. | Va. | 22, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Curry, Thomas .... | C | P. | 46 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 30, 12, 86 | C. dis. 12, 10, 97. |
| Dunphy, Luke..... | M | P. | 175 | Ire. | 68 | 14 | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Dwyer, Patrick.... | A | P. | 25 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Colo. | 21, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Emery, Louis ..... | F | P. | 44 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | C. pre. |
| Floyd, Henry B.... | C | P. | 36 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 5, 91 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Gibbins, Nathan... | F | O. S. | 72 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 15, 5, 97 | See U. S. O. Dept. |
| Hoey, Richard ..... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mass. | 26, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| Kurtz, August..... | D | P. | 60 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Malone, Philip..... | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | frac. r. th. | Mich. | 30, 10, 97 | C. dec. 6, 4, 98. |
| Melby, Robert ..... | A | P. | 18 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Pa. | 21, 7, 94 | M. pre. |
| O'Dowd, Michael M. | H | P. | 45 | Ire. | 48 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 25, 7, 77 | N W. dpd. 14, 7, 97. |
| Sullivan, Dennis... | K | P. | 36 | Mass. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | See Bat. U. S. Eng. |
| Tallon, Luke..... | C | P. | 60 | Eng. | 48 | ... | vertigo. | Cal. | 15, 3, 92 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| Wertley, George... | D | Mus. | 52 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 6, 96 | M. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Winter, Louis ..... | A | P. | 60 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Oreg. | 23, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Backus, Herman... | C | P. | 60 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | vertigo. | Pa. | 2, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Barrett, James..... | E | P. | 60 | Ire. | 54 | ... | l. l. e. | Ariz. | 23, 9, 97 | P. dpd. 11, 2, 98. |
| Donahue, Philip ... | L | P. | 60 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 29, 7, 91 | P. dis. 18, 6, 98. |
| Fleming, Peter..... | E | P. | 30 | Ire. | 43 | ... | deaf. | D. C. | 5, 4, 85 | S. pre. |
| Folker, John..... | A | P. | 36 | Can. | 52 | ... | her. | Ill. | 21, 6, 97 | C. dis. 29, 3, 98. |
| Hauretty, John .... | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | ... | bronch. | Cal. | 6, 11, 90 | P. dis. 6, 4, 98. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Foley, Edward W.. | K | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 64 | $6 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 28, 8, 94 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, Simon P.. | E | P. | 54 | N. Y. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. th. | Pa. | 23, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Murphy, Michael.. | G | S. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 24, 10, 93 | W. pre. |
| McDermott, Chas.. | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 10, 91 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| McLaughlin, Wm.. | D | C. | 60 | Va. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 21, 4, 95 | See U. S. M. Cps. |
| Neil, George..... | D | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 53 | 8 | epi. | Wyo. | 17, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Plummer, John M.. | E | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 50 | ... | def. hear. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Smith, William .... | .... | Mus. | 60 | Ger. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 4, 93 | S. dec. 15, 10, 97. |
| Stradford, Thomas. | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 44 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 1, 85 | M. pre. |
| 3d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bates, Bennett..... | .... | Mus. | 36 | N. Y. | 27 | 30 | inj. head. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 72 | See band U. S. A. |
| Burke, Martin..... | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | lumbago. | D. C. | 25, 4, 88 | S. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| Fosdick, Charles... | .... | Mus. | 120 | N. Y. | 46 | ... | rheu. | Wyo. | 3, 2, 96 | M. pre. |
| Lynch, Henry ..... | B | P. | 30 | Mass. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 15, 7, 95 | E. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| McLary, Francis... | G | P. | 60 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | spine dis. | Colo. | 29, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Post, John..... | B | P. | 36 | Ger. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 1, 11, 97 | W. dec. 24, 5, 98. |
| Riley, John..... | L | P. | 60 | Ire. | 73 | 17 | dis. eyes. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 87 | C. dec. 5, 2, 98. |
| Savage, Augustus. | F | P. | 60 | Me. | 64 | ... | her. | Ill. | 16, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Shea, James..... | I | P. | 62 | Mass. | 52 | ... | g. s. w. ft. | Cal. | 23, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| Tighe, John..... | K | P. | 120 | Ire. | 51 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Ariz. | 25, 11, 92 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Wilhelm, Leo..... | G | P. | 36 | Fra. | 51 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 16, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| 4th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, A..... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 6, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Berry, Daniel M... | H | P. | 36 | Pa. | 43 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 5, 89 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Billow, Henry A... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 19, 1, 98 | See 5 U. S. Cav. |
| Comstock, Giles... | B | P. | 60 | Pa. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 18, 9, 95 | M. pre. |
| Dillon, Edward.... | D | P. | 23 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | g. s. w. chest. | Cal. | 21, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Harrington, George | D | C. | 9 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 24, 10, 95 | See 137 U. S. C. T. |
| Haynes, John..... | I | P. | 46 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 13, 12, 95 | W. dis. 12, 4, 98. |
| Jackson, Jacob.... | D | P. | 15 | Ohio. | 22 | ... | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 19, 1, 71 | C. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| Jubert, Napoleon.. | C | P. | 36 | Can. | 53 | 16 | g. s. w. l. | Cal. | 3, 10, 95 | P. pre. |
| Lannon, Edward... | D | P. | 21 | Ire. | 61 | 10 | inj. l. a. | Tex. | 6, 5, 95 | C. dis. 14, 7, 97. |
| Littleton, Chas. B.. | A | P. | 38 | D. C. | 42 | 6 | inj. hand. | D. C. | 28, 9, 88 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Love, Edward B ... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | inj. hand. | Md. | 9, 9, 97 | See 5 Md. Inf. |
| Lowery, Michael... | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | piles. | Tex. | 14, 6, 94 | M. pre. |
| Richmond, George . | H | P. | 21 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 28, 12, 97 | See 6 U. S. Cav. |
| Russell, Henry .... | A | P. | 53 | Conn. | 63 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 21, 5, 94 | P. dpd. 25, 10, 97. |
| Scantling, Patrick . | A | P. | 31 | Ire. | 71 | 10 | frac. l. l. | Tex. | 22, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Schaefert, Frank... | .... | Mus. | 14 | Mass. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Solomons, Joseph .. | I | P. | 60 | Eng. | 53 | 8 | w. r. h. | Md. | 16, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Ward, William B .. | A | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 73 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Iowa. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Waterbury, Wm... | G | P. | 16 | Ohio. | 43 | 12 | epi. | Ind. | 5, 4, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Weyreaugh, Philip. | L | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | inj. l. side. | Ill. | 26, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Billow, Henry A ... | F | S. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 19, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Bogenhard, F. O ... | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 17, 12, 88 | S. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| Boylan, Patrick.... | C | P. | 12 | Ire. | 70 | ... | rheu. | Utah. | 14, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Docks, Thomas .... | K | P. | 61 | Ire. | 57 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 26, 7, 97 | R. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Dolan, Patrick..... | A | P. | 36 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 9, 8, 95 | P. dis. 7, 9, 97. |
| Doller, Leopold.... | B | P. | 14 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 2, 5, 79 | C. dec. 12, 12, 97. |
| Dunn, Dennis..... | D | P. | 32 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 28, 1, 90 | S. pre. |
| Hall, John ..... | B | P. | 60 | Mass. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 6, 5, 98 | R. dis. 4, 10, 97. |
| Kruger, Herman... | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 21, 4, 97 | P. dis. 14, 6, 98. |
| Metcalf, John T.... | A | P. | 53 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | chr. ctrrh. | Kans. | 23, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Thos | K | P. | 55 | N. Y. | 52 | ... | scia. | Cal. | 27, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| McNamee, Edw. L . | I | P. | 119 | Pa. | 49 | 12 | inj. r. shld. | Pa. | 11, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Roach, Richard .... | A | P. | 60 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 5, 5, 91 | C. pre. |
| Smith, George ..... | H | P. | 36 | Mass. | 39 | 12 | lung dis. | Ind. | 1, 12, 83 | M. pre. |
| Sniffins, Walter.... | D | P. | 60 | Conn. | 56 | 12 | inj. back. | Conn. | 21, 7, 92 | See U. S. M. Corps |
| Sullivan, Daniel ... | F | P. | 60 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | g. s. ta h'd. | Wis. | 8, 10, 92 | M. pre. |
| Weyman, William . | E | P. | 12 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 1, 9, 91 | See U. S. M. Corps |
| Zittel, Carl ..... | A | P. | 60 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 19, 4, 84 | C. dec. 1, 9, 97. |
| 6th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Banks, Michael.... | E | P. | 36 | Ohio. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 22, 12, 88 | W. dpd. 10, 1, 98. |
| Donahue, John .... | L | P. | 12 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | bronch. | N. Y. | 29, 8, 75 | S. dis. 26, 7, 97. |
| Hall, Frank..... | A | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 21, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hellman, Henry ... | M | P. | 36 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | g. s. w. r. a. | Ohio. | 14, 8, 97 | C. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| Maenner, Charles.. | F | P. | 36 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | bronch. | Iowa. | 24, 4, 96 | C. dis. 13, 12, 97. |
| McMahon, Francis. | A | P. | 60 | Ire. | 58 | 14 | rheu. | Ariz. | 11, 8, 92 | P. dis. 2, 2, 98. |
| Nixon, Simeon .... | G | S. | 36 | Pa. | 61 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 14, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Plumb, Charles R.. | G | S. | 36 | Vt. | 51 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Conn. | 4, 12, 92 | C. pre. |
| Pyle, John W..... | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | spine dis. | Pa. | 22, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Richmond, George . | F | P. | 48 | Pa. | 54 | 12 | inj. spine. | Ind. | 28, 12, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 6th Cavalry—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Rumsey, Alfred | K | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 54 | $12 | dis. eyes. | Ind. | 20, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Francis | C | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 52 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 7, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 7th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Byrne, James | M | S. | 60 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | g. s. w. h. | Colo. | 8, 10, 91 | S. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Emery, Louis | D | P. | 24 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | See 1 U. S. Art. |
| Geiger, George | H | P. | 120 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 8, 4, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hewitt, Marshall | E | P. | 60 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 85 | C. pre. |
| Muller, Frederick | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 48 | ... | gen. deb. | Cal. | 21, 7, 92 | P. dis. 8, 2, 98. |
| McCloskey, Patrick | F | P. | 17 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 14, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| 10th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Anderson, Charles | D | P. | 60 | Mo. | 55 | 6 | kid. dis. | D. C. | 17, 3, 98 | S. pre. |
| Bell, Benjamin F | .... | Lt. | 26 | N. Y. | 31 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Pa. | 16, 12, 75 | See 37 U. S. C. T. |
| Edwards, Julius | F | P. | 14 | La. | 47 | 10 | g. s. w. ft. | Mo. | 8, 10, 91 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Johnson, Robert | A | P. | 60 | Ky. | 50 | 12 | l. l. e. | Kans. | 3, 10, 85 | W. pre. |
| Detachment Cavy., West Point: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connolly, Patrick | .... | P. | 36 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | frac. l. l. | Va. | 13, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| McHugh, Felix | .... | P. | 66 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | l. l. ft. | Nev. | 23, 10, 90 | M. dis. 25, 5, 98. |
| 2d Dragoons: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gibbins, Nathan | E | P. | 60 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 15, 5, 97 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| 1st Mounted Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoban, Timothy | C | P. | 60 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 17, 7, 93 | W. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arend, Henry | E | P. | 69 | Ger. | 57 | 12 | paral. | Wash. | 18, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Bierly, James F | M | P. | 22 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Kans. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Burdell, James | F | C. | 60 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 96 | E. pre. |
| Camp, George | C | P. | 72 | Ohio. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 3, 5, 88 | M. pre. |
| Emery, Louis | K | P. | 16 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | See 2 U. S. Art. |
| Erasmy, John | K | P. | 60 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 2, 3, 89 | M. pre. |
| Fitzsimmons, M | M | P. | 60 | Ire. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 18, 5, 94 | See. U. S. Ord. |
| Foster, Alfred G | H | P. | 36 | Me. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 17, 11, 97 | E. pre. [Dept. |
| Haddox, C. P | G | P. | 36 | Va. | 47 | 8 | rhen. | W. Va. | 29, 5, 93 | C. dis. 21, 7, 97. |
| Horton, Albert G | G | P. | 36 | Conn. | 45 | ... | nerv. pros. | N. Y. | 24, 12, 92 | E. to G. I. A. 1. 11, |
| Jacobus, C. H | I | P. | 36 | N. J. | 59 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ind. | 19, 3, 98 | M. pre. [97. |
| Littleton, Chas. B | G | P. | 60 | D. C. | 42 | 6 | inj. hand. | D. C. | 28, 9, 88 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Maloney, Patrick | E | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | her. | Mass. | 12, 9, 93 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Mulligan, Patrick | F | P. | 60 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | her. | N. J. | 6, 8, 90 | S. dis. 2, 6, 98. |
| Richards, Joseph | E | P. | 108 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 11, 9, 88 | See 5 U. S. V. V. |
| Sanborn, Joseph | F | P. | 36 | N. H. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Conn. | 19, 2, 89 | C. dec. 17, 1, 98. |
| Teighe, Michael | L | P. | 32 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 3, 9, 86 | S. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| Tighe, John | B | P. | 15 | Ire. | 51 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Ariz. | 25, 11, 92 | P. dec. 28, 3, 98. |
| Tyler, Joseph | E | P. | 4 | Me. | 64 | ... | g. s. w. th. | Wash. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Walsh, John | L | P. | 65 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | gen. deb. | Nebr. | 14, 2, 91 | See U. S. M. C. |
| Willis, James H | E | P. | 70 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Arand, Frederick | E | P. | 9 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 29, 10, 87 | S. dec. 21, 2, 98. |
| Berry, Daniel M | I | P. | 60 | Pa. | 43 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 22, 5, 89 | M. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Bley, Frederick | K | P. | 60 | Prus. | 59 | 8 | ctrrh. | Wis. | 1, 5, 95 | See Gen. Ser. U. |
| Boysen, John | E | P. | 132 | Ger. | 78 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 11, 11, 97 | P. pre. [S. A. |
| Brenzinger, Albert | E | P. | 16 | Ger. | 64 | ... | bronch. | Ill. | 5, 8, 97 | See 10 V. R. C. |
| Carey, Jeremiah | G | P. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | D. C. | 6, 9, 90 | C. pre. |
| Crosby, Thomas H. | G | P. | 36 | Eng. | 58 | 12 | s. w. shld. | Va. | 22, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Curry, Thomas | C | P. | 46 | Ire. | 48 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 30, 12, 86 | C. dis. 12, 10, 97. |
| Dunphy, Luke | M | P. | 175 | Ire. | 68 | 14 | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Dwyer, Patrick | A | P. | 25 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Col.n. | 21, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Emery, Louis | F | P. | 44 | Ger. | 45 | 12 | piles. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | C. pre. |
| Floyd, Henry B | C | P. | 36 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 5, 91 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Gibbins, Nathan | F | O. S. | 72 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | hemhds. | Pa. | 15, 5, 97 | See U. S. O. Dept. |
| Hoey, Richard | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Mass. | 26, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| Kurtz, August | D | P. | 60 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Malone, Philip | C | P. | 36 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | frac. r. th. | Mich. | 30, 10, 97 | C. dec. 6, 4, 98. |
| Melby, Robert | A | P. | 18 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | frac. l. l. | Pa. | 21, 7, 94 | M. pre. |
| O'Dowd, Michael M. | H | P. | 45 | Ire. | 48 | 10 | her. | N. Y. | 25, 7, 77 | N W. dpd. 14, 7, 97. |
| Sullivan, Dennis | K | P. | 36 | Mass. | 56 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | See Bat. U. S. Eng. |
| Tallon, Luke | C | P. | 60 | Eng. | 48 | ... | vertigo. | Cal. | 15, 3, 92 | See 4 U. S. Art. |
| Wertley, George | D | Mus. | 52 | Pa. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 6, 96 | M. dis. 17, 3, 98. |
| Winter, Louis | A | P. | 60 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Oreg. | 23, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Backus, Herman | C | P. | 60 | Ger. | 64 | 6 | vertigo. | Pa. | 2, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Barrett, James | E | P. | 60 | Ire. | 54 | ... | l. l. e. | Ariz. | 23, 9, 97 | P. dpd. 11, 2, 98. |
| Donahue, Philip | L | P. | 60 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | her. | Cal. | 29, 7, 91 | P. dis. 18, 6, 98. |
| Fleming, Peter | E | P. | 30 | Ire. | 43 | ... | deaf. | D. C. | 5, 4, 85 | S. pre. |
| Folker, John | A | P. | 36 | Can. | 52 | ... | her. | Ill. | 21, 6, 97 | C. dis. 29, 3, 98. |
| Hauretty, John | F | P. | 36 | Ire. | 47 | ... | bronch. | Cal. | 6, 11, 90 | P. dis. 6, 4, 98. |

UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3d Artillery—Cont'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Kalber, George C .. | K | P. | 36 | Ger. | 58 | ... | ht. dis. | Ill. | 18, 9, 93 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| Keough, Thomas... | M | P. | 60 | Ire. | 51 | $8 | chr. rheu. | Nebr. | 10. 11. 94 | W. pre. |
| Meeney, Thomas... | B | P. | 60 | Ire. | 67 | ... | ctrrh. | Cal. | 28, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Moore, Horace W .. | M | P. | 36 | Me. | 59 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 18. 12, 94 | E. dis. 8, 10, 97. |
| McGuire, James ... | F | P. | 36 | Conn. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Conn. | 23, 5, 95 | C. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Price, George..... | E | S. | 36 | Ire. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Ind. T. | 8, 3, 97 | See 8 U. S. V. Inf. |
| Smith, Hugh B .... | D | P. | 118 | Ire. | 54 | ... | kid. dis. | Mass. | 1, 2, 93 | See U. S. M. C. |
| 4th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brotherhead, Chas. | B | Mus. | 25 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Va. | 29, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Burk, Henry..... | K | P. | 27 | N. B. | 37 | 12 | s. w. r. l. | Mass. | 4, 5, 78 | E. pre. |
| Collins, Andrew ... | D | P. | 36 | Ire. | 62 | ... | ht. dis. | Me. | 23, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Geiger, George E .. | M | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | frac. r. h. | Mich. | 21, 7, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Hart, Patrick..... | M | P. | 60 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | deaf. | Cal. | 3, 4. 87 | W. dec. 23, 3, 98. |
| Kinsella, John..... | K | P. | 60 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | malaria. | D. C. | 9, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Lens, Frederick ... | H | P. | 36 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 27, 5, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Maltman, Chas. W. | K | P. | 36 | Eng. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 17, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| McKenna, James.. | B | P. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 19, 9, 89 | E. pre. |
| Owens, Philip ..... | K | P. | 9 | Ire. | 70 | ... | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 15, 11. 93 | S. dec. 2, 8, 97. |
| Phillips, William .. | G | P. | 36 | N. Y. | 59 | 0 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Roche, John ..... | M | P. | 36 | Eng. | 64 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 21, 3, 98 | C. dec. 3, 4, 98. |
| Schrader, Ludwig . | E | P. | 36 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 26, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Sullivan, Cornelius | G | P. | 18 | Ire. | 64 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 21, 9. 93 | P. dec. 30. 3, 98. |
| Tallon, Luke ..... | K | P. | 36 | Eng. | 48 | ... | vertigo. | Cal. | 15, 3, 92 | P. dis. 14, 3, 98. |
| Waldmiller, Chas.. | A | P. | 24 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 5, 10, 87 | C. pre. |
| Willitts, William .. | D | P. | 60 | N. J. | 61 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 29, 6, 98 | M. pre. |
| 5th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bullard, Charles... | D | P. | 60 | Mass. | 48 | 6 | chills. | Mass. | 5, 11, 94 | E pre. |
| Carlin, John ..... | I | P. | 9 | Vt. | 44 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 21, 10, 93 | M. pre. |
| Carroll, John T .... | H | C. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | dis. spine. | Colo. | 29, 7, 95 | W. pre. |
| Daily, Francis ..... | I | P. | 36 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 12, 4, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Duggan, Lawrence. | H | P. | 65 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 6, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Ensley, David ..... | C | P. | 36 | Pa. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Fahey, William.... | K | P. | 36 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 3, 84 | C. dis. 18, 11, 97. |
| Foote, Isaac O..... | G | P. | 60 | N. Y. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Iowa. | 25, 4. 98 | W. pre. |
| Henry, William.... | E | P. | 33 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | w. l. h. | Ark. | 2, 7, 88 | W. pre. |
| Hill, Jacob ..... | K | P. | 66 | Ger. | 66 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 91 | C. dec. 12, 2, 98. |
| Koenig, John ..... | D | P. | 36 | Ger. | 75 | 12 | asthma. | Ohio. | 21, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Schrote, Nicholas.. | C | P. | 60 | Prus. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 78 | M. pre. |
| Seib, Frank..... | G | P. | 36 | Ger. | 56 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 12, 5, 90 | C. pre. |
| Sondles, David .... | H | P. | 20 | Ohio. | 54 | 10 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 3, 7, 97 | M. pre. |

UNITED STATES VETERAN VOLUNTEERS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Corts, Gotthold .... | .... | P. | 12 | Ger. | 73 | ... | rheu. | Ind. | 23, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Dorin, John..... | K | P. | 12 | Ire. | 51 | ... | g. s. w. hip. | Ohio. | 12, 6. 86 | C. pre. |
| Gilmore, Hiram.... | C | P. | 12 | Pa. | 42 | $12 | inj. stom. | N. Y. | 20, 5, 84 | NW. pre. |
| Hare, Newton ..... | D | C. | 12 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 2, 9, 95 | M. pre. |
| Pote, Isaac I. ..... | .... | P. | 12 | Me. | 46 | 12 | var. v. | Me. | 18, 11. 89 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Richards, Thomas . | A | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 59 | ... | gen. deb. | Nev. | 5, 2. 98 | P. pre. |
| Ryan, John ..... | B | P. | 12 | Conn. | 55 | 8 | fistula. | R. I. | 17, 8, 96 | E. dis. 27, 9, 97. |
| Scheer, William.... | C | P. | 12 | Prus. | 53 | 8 | g. s. w. h'd. | Mont. | 17, 4, 90 | M. dec. 8, 3. 98. |
| Strobel, Jacob ..... | K | P. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 9, 11, 89 | NW. dec. 6, 8, 97. |
| 2d Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Neal, Josiah E..... | H | P. | 12 | Me. | 55 | ... | chr. rheu. | Mont. | 24, 10, 95 | P. dis. 1, 10, 97. |
| Newford, Philip ... | I | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 15. 12. 86 | W. dec. 30, 7, 97. |
| Simpson, Adam.... | H | P. | 6 | Scot. | 57 | 6 | her. | Kans. | 15, 10 97 | W. pre. |
| Welch, Edward.... | H | P. | 12, | Iowa. | 53 | ... | w. h'd. | Iowa. | 18, 10, 86 | W. pre. |
| 3d Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Apffel, Franz ..... | G | P. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 2, 88 | S. dec. 17, 12. 97. |
| McKenzie, John . . | I | P. | 12 | Scot. | 55 | 6 | def. hear. | Colo. | 19. 1, 97 | C. dis. 28. 3, 98. |
| Reinke, Theodore.. | F | C. | 12 | Prus. | 70 | 8 | old age. | Wis. | 7, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 4th Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, James R.... | D | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | chr. bronch. | Ohio. | 27, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97. |
| Herron, Patrick.... | B | P. | 20 | Ire | 68 | ... | g. s. w. r. a. | Mo. | 18, 9, 89 | W. dec. 1, 2. 98. |
| Huey, William .... | H | P. | 12 | Pa. | 57 | ... | consump. | Tex. | 1, 11. 97 | W. dec. 3, 2. 98. |
| Melber, Frederick . | F | P. | 12 | Ger. | 58 | 12 | inj. shld. | Wis. | 13, 9. 92 | NW. dec. 10, 2, 98. |
| Shannon, Thomas.. | F | P. | 9 | Ire. | 67 | 8 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 3, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 5th Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | [M. W. |
| Breidenstein, L.... | K | P. | 12 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 10, 78 | See 2 Dragoons |

UNITED STATES VETERAN VOLUNTEERS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5th Vet. Vol.—Con'td. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Henkel, George.... | G | C. | 9 | Ger. | 65 | $17 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ill. | 10, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Kelly, Francis..... | H | P. | 12 | Mass. | 39 | 12 | inj. side. | Ind. | 4, 4, 76 | C. pre. |
| Richards, Joseph .. | E | P. | 12 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 11, 9, 88 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Wilson, Richard ... | D | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 64 | 8 | hemhds. | Mich. | 11, 9, 95 | C. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| 6th Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bledsoe, Benjamin . | D | P. | 12 | Ind. | 55 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ill. | 2, 8, 96 | M. pre. |
| Campbell, Patrick . | K | P. | 12 | Ire. | 54 | ... | ctrrh. | N. Y. | 27, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Gavin, Patrick .... | F | P. | 12 | Ire. | 41 | 6 | con. brain. | Ind. | 27, 9, 84 | NW. dis. 24, 5, 98. |
| Irwin, John H..... | H | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | w. l. shld. | Ohio. | 29, 3, 97 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| Klein, Hermann ... | B | P. | 12 | Prus. | 59 | 10 | ht. dis. | Wis. | 27, 1, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Meyer, Joseph..... | H | P. | 12 | Switz. | 53 | 10 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ohio. | 26, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Nicholson, John ... | H | S. | 12 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | inj. hand. | N. Y. | 2, 6, 95 | S. dec. 1, 1, 98. |
| Roush, Jacob ..... | G | P. | 12 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ohio. | 2, 5, 94 | C. pre. |
| Routledge, James.. | K | C. | 12 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | frac. l. l. | N. Y. | 10, 10, 88 | E. pre. |
| Schneck, Charles .. | G | P. | 12 | Ger. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 14, 10, 91 | C. dpd. 18, 3, 98. |
| 7th Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Davis, Dennis ..... | C | P. | 12 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Eickmann, John ... | B | P. | 12 | Ger. | 62 | 10 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 8, 12, 83 | E. dec. 3 3, 98. |
| Hudson, Robert.... | F | P. | 12 | Ire. | 76 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 8, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Lanehan, William . | A | P. | 12 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 8, 2, 96 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Livingston, Alex .. | B | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | hemhds. | Tenn. | 3, 8, 87 | NW. dis. 10, 8, 97. |
| Schoenleber, Paul.. | E | P. | 12 | Pa. | 50 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 5, 9, 94 | S. pre. |
| 8th Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Doerley, Alexander | G | P. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | ctrrh. | Kans. | 1, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Jennings, William. | K | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 30, 12, 95 | P. dec. 7. 10, 97. |
| Mueller, Robert.... | H | P. | 12 | Ger. | 58 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mont. | 26, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 11, 4, 98. |
| Price, George ..... | G | S. | 11 | Ire. | 58 | ... | rheu. | Ind. T. | 8, 3, 97 | W. dec. 11, 12, 97. |
| Ward, Frederick... | B | Mus. | 12 | Mass. | 45 | 6 | malaria. | Me. | 5, 8, 90 | C. pre. |
| 9th Vet. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ammison, Rollof... | C | P. | 12 | Nor. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 19, 5, 84 | NW. pre. |
| Benseman, Henry C | K | P. | 12 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | vertigo. | Pa. | 24, 7, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Crotly, Thomas.... | G | P. | 12 | Ire. | 36 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 13, 1, 71 | NW. dec. 29, 0, 97. |
| Davis, David A.... | K | C. | 12 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 23, 3, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Day, John M..... | B | P. | 12 | Ky. | 57 | ... | paral. | Cal. | 25, 4, 94 | See 5 Ohio Art. |
| Deselms, Thomas .. | B | S. | 12 | Ind. | 46 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Ind. | 15, 1, 92 | M. dis. 12, 3, 98. |
| Green, Ulysses..... | B | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 46 | 8 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 15, 9, 90 | C. pre. |
| Robinet, Lorenzo D | B | P. | 12 | Ky. | 47 | 12 | scurvy. | Wash. | 23, 2, 87 | P. pre. |
| Seeley, William.... | A | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Isenstein, George.. | .... | A.qm. | 18 | Ger. | 59 | ... | lung dis. | Ill. | 27, 7, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Smith, Andrew P.. | .... | A.qm | 16 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | asthma. | Wis. | 30, 11, 84 | NW. dis. 5, 4, 98. |

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpenter, Sam. E . | 244 | P. | 20 | Ind. | 62 | $10 | chr. ctrrh. | Mich. | 16, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Farley, Patrick..... | .... | P. | 6 | Ire. | 50 | 10 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ill. | 25, 1, 93 | NW. dis. 4, 11, 97. |
| Ferber, Joseph .... | I | P. | 17 | Ger. | 60 | 6 | her. | Wis. | 3, 2, 87 | M. pre. |
| Garsden, James.... | G | P. | 18 | Eng. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 7, 3, 95 | P. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| 2d V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowden, Samuel ... | 104 | P. | 7 | Md. | 84 | 17 | gen. deb. | Wis. | 16, 5, 95 | NW. dis. 20, 10, 97. |
| Coalwell, Ebenezer. | 154 | S. | 12 | Me. | 55 | 12 | frac. l. th. | Ohio. | 28, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Drake, James B.... | 98 | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 56 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Ill. | 19, 6, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Fisher, H. E ..... | 111 | P. | 18 | Ohio. | 56 | 12 | g. s. w. chest. | Mich. | 23, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Fornwalt, David... | 33 | P. | 21 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 11, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Freehill, John .... | 8 | P. | 25 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | N. Y. | 28, 6, 74 | C. pre. |
| Himman, Samuel.. | 43 | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 65 | 8 | var. v. | Ind. | 1, 4, 97 | M. dis. 2, 1, 98. |
| Kellogg, Louis..... | 39 | P. | 8 | Ger. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Wis. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Kyle, Jacob..... | 153 | C. | 20 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ind. | 29, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| Lillis, James..... | 155 | P. | 20 | R. I. | 34 | 10 | g. s. w. l. ft. | Ohio. | 21, 7, 79 | C. dec. 29, 12, 97. |
| Murray, Thomas H .... | | P. | 10 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 8, 8, 90 | C. pre. |
| Parvin, Milton..... | 125 | P. | 3 | Miss. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Tenn. | 8, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Phillips, Charles... | .... | P. | 6 | Ind. | 57 | 10 | ht. dis. | Colo. | 13, 12, 95 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Ray, James H..... | 152 | P. | 6 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Ky. | 30, 7, 87 | C. dec. 23, 11, 97. |
| Richter, Gottlieb .. | 161 | P. | 16 | Ger. | 47 | 8 | frac. r. l. | Mo. | 9, 4, 90 | NW. dis. 17, 5, 98. |
| Russell, Thomas... | 36 | P. | 19 | Eng. | 48 | 17 | g. s. w. r. l. | Pa. | 28, 6, 82 | C. dec. 18, 12, 97. |
| Shepston, James T. | .... | P. | 18 | Vt. | 54 | 6 | spine dis. | Cal. | 9, 4, 95 | P. dec. 4, 3, 98. |
| Smith, William .... | 76 | P. | 7 | N. Y. | 50 | 6 | g. s. w. ls. | Ill. | 17, 3, 97 | NW. dpd. 29, 12, 97. |
| Trost, Leopold..... | G | P. | 12 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | l. r. e. | Ill. | 20, 8, 89 | See 10 V. R. C. |
| Van Las, Leendert. | 155 | P. | 10 | Hol. | 63 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 23, 9, 95 | NW. dis. 12, 3, 98. |

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2d V. R. Corps—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Washer, George ... | .... | P. | 9 | N. Y. | 51 | $8 | rheu. | Mass. | 9, 6, 96 | E. pre. |
| Willburn, Houston | D | P. | 18 | Tenn. | 53 | 8 | bronch. | Tenn. | 11, 1, 97 | M. pre. |
| Winkler, Frank ... | H | P. | 12 | Ger. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 3, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Young, John S..... | 173 | P. | 7 | Pa. | 33 | 14 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 17, 10, 73 | C. pre. |
| 3d V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fuhrman, Michael. | C | P. | 9 | Ger. | 49 | 16 | g. s. w. l. | Cal. | 15, 3, 92 | S. pre. |
| McFaul, Henry .... | G | P. | 16 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. bst. | N. Y. | 1, 9, 93 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| O'Brien, Dennis.... | .... | C. | 30 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | Wis. | 21, 10, 87 | E. dis. 9, 10, 97. |
| Rogers, George A.. | B | P. | 13 | Me. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Mass. | 7, 6, 95 | E. dis. 30, 7, 97. |
| 4th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, Lewis..... | .... | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 54 | 8 | g. s. w. l.ft. | Ind. | 23, 5, 98 | See 152 Ind. Inf. |
| Calwell, Charles ... | F | P. | 5 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | lumbago. | Mo. | 27, 6, 89 | W. pre. |
| Gilbert, Valentine . | A | P. | 19 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | l. sight l. e. | Ill. | 1, 1, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Joy, Rodney B..... | H | P. | 28 | R. I. | 64 | 8 | g. s. w. r. l. | Kans. | 11, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Pierce, Vinton..... | D | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 5, 97 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| 5th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gordy, Greensbury | K | P. | 12 | Del. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | Va. | 21, 10, 97 | See 18 U.S.V.R.C. |
| 6th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dresser, Robert.... | F | P. | 24 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | dis. blad. | N. Y. | 16, 9, 80 | C. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| Jordon, John J .... | D | P. | 27 | Ire. | 49 | 16 | g. s. w. l. | D. C. | 21, 9, 88 | S. dis. 15, 3, 98. |
| Schaaf, Daniel ..... | K | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. l. th. | Iowa. | 19, 9, 89 | C. dec. 3, 9, 97. |
| 7th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Boughton, Stiles H | A | P. | 12 | Conn. | 68 | 12 | inj. foot. | Conn. | 9, 6, 94 | S. pre. |
| Nolan, Michael, W. | D | P. | 10 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | inj. leg. | N. Y. | 1, 1, 89 | S. pre. |
| Sindleback, A ..... | D | P. | 16 | Ger. | 38 | 30 | her. | Ohio. | 17, 7, 76 | C. dec. 24, 9, 97. |
| 8th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Batson, Alexander. | I | P. | 14 | Ind. | 53 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 12, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| Brooker, Frederick | F | P. | 11 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 30, 8, 95 | C. dec. 8, 1, 98. |
| Kiser, Henry ..... | E | P. | 16 | Pa. | 76 | 16 | her. | Ind. | 27, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| Smith, Dexter ..... | A | P. | 12 | N. H. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 1, 83 | NW. dec. 22, 7, 97. |
| Ulbricht, Theodore | A | P. | 20 | Ger. | 77 | 12 | paral. | Wis. | 27, 7, 96 | NW. dis. 21, 10, 97. |
| 9th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Coy, Peter D..... | D | P. | 27 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | g. s. w. l. h. | Tex. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Mullhall, George ... | G | C. | 1 | Ire. | 43 | 12 | kid. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 10, 81 | S. pre. |
| 10th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brenzinger, Albert | E | P. | 8 | Ger. | 64 | ... | bronch. | Ill. | 5, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| Farr, A ..... | K | S. | 10 | Me. | 61 | 6 | imp. vis. | Wis. | 3, 4, 97 | NW. dpd. 21, 10, 97. |
| Trost, Leopold..... | I | P. | 40 | Ger. | 56 | 12 | l. r. e. | Ill. | 20, 8, 89 | W. pre. |
| 11th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fahrion, Albert .. | I | P. | 15 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | inj. spine. | Ohio. | 22, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| Maxfield, Joseph .. | C | P. | 15 | Can. | 54 | 10 | g. s. w. h'd. | Minn. | 12, 2, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Neville, John G.... | H | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 51 | 10 | w. r. ft. | Mich. | 9, 8, 94 | M. pre. |
| Piper, Francis ..... | F | P. | 6 | Pa. | 46 | 30 | g. s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 22, 6, 76 | C. dec. 16, 2, 98. |
| 12th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cotters, Theodore.. | B | P. | 9 | Ger. | 65 | 12 | w. l. a. | Pa. | 19, 5, 82 | M. dec. 26, 9, 97. |
| 13th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Glancy, John ..... | K | P. | 21 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | frac. r. shld. | Cal. | 4, 9, 89 | NW. dis. 30, 4, 98. |
| Hein, Ernst..... | C | C. | 17 | Ger. | 55 | 17 | g. s. w. l. h. | N. Y. | 14, 4, 97 | C. dis. 24, 2, 98. |
| Jamison, John ..... | K | P. | 7 | N. B. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. l. a. | Mich. | 22, 5, 97 | NW. dis. 3, 3, 98. |
| Maranville, L. S ... | F | C. | 14 | Vt. | 53 | 17 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 9, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Morton, Andrew B. | C | P. | 9 | Mass. | 54 | ... | chr. bronch. | Va. | 23, 6, 97 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Packard, Henry A. | H | C. | 16 | Me. | 58 | 16 | inj. r. ank. | Cal. | 26, 9, 90 | E. pre. |
| Shepston, James T. | I | P. | 31 | Vt. | 54 | 6 | inj. spine. | Cal. | 9, 4, 95 | See 2 V. R. Corps. |
| 14th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, Benjamin.. | C | P. | 6 | Ger. | 53 | 10 | her. | Ill. | 27, 1, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Brown, John..... | D | P. | 15 | Ire. | 70 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 12, 9, 91 | C. dec. 26, 4, 98. |
| Connors, Timothy . | A | P. | 8 | Ire. | 49 | 6 | g. s. w. l. l. | Wis. | 23, 10, 89 | M. dec. 10, 12, 97. |
| Farmer, Simon C .. | E | C. | 27 | N. Y. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 1, 3, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Wollam, Benj. F ... | I | C. | 4 | Ohio. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 1, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| 15th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Barnhouse, John A. | G | P. | 8 | W. Va. | 63 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ind. | 1, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Hance, Seymour C . | E | P. | 7 | Ohio. | 54 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Ind. | 4, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| Oppero, Julius..... | A | P. | 15 | Ger. | 64 | 10 | var. v. | La. | 1, 3, 95 | M. pre. |
| 16th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brose, Christopher. | C | C. | 3 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Pa. | 1, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Kuhn, Andreas.... | F | P. | 9 | Ger. | 63 | 14 | g. s. w. ft. | Mich. | 23, 6, 93 | NW. dis. 17, 6, 98. |
| Luker, John R..... | H | P. | 6 | Pa. | 64 | 17 | g. s. w. neck. | Pa. | 25, 4, 96 | C. dis. 22, 11, 97. |
| Power, Joseph..... | E | P. | 6 | Pa. | 57 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 28, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Wilson, George W . | D | P. | 17 | Pa. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | N. J. | 13, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Wolfer, Peter..... | C | P. | 6 | Ger. | 61 | 8 | g. s. w. | Cal. | 24, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| 17th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bowman, Henry ... | B | P. | 7 | Ger. | 44 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 10, 1, 85 | C. dec. 20, 6, 98. |

UNITED STATES VETERAN RESERVE CORPS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 18th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bounds, Daniel F.. | K | P. | 13 | N. Y. | 53 | $6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 8, 4, 97 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| Gordy, Greensbury | D | P. | 36 | Del. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | Va. | 21. 10. 97 | S. pre. |
| Greer, James A.... | C | C. | 18 | Pa. | 60 | 12 | throat dis. | Pa. | 3, 11, 90 | M. pre. |
| Malone, Samuel.... | D | P. | 28 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | g. s. w. l. h. | Pa. | 21, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| Woodworth, A. A.. | E | P. | 12 | Mass. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 4, 4, 95 | M. dis. 28, 8, 97. |
| 19th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Conway, Thomas .. | C | P. | 17 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. face. | Ohio. | 25, 7, 85 | C. dis. 24, 8, 98. |
| Monga, Omar ..... | F | P. | 11 | Me. | 56 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 18, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| 20th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Manning, Thomas . | E | P. | 13 | Can. | 44 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 12, 7, 87 | E. pre. |
| Smith, Alex. A .... | A | P. | 36 | Pa. | 54 | 8 | paral. | Pa. | 6, 4, 92 | S. dis. 20, 8, 97. |
| 21st V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lewellyn, John.... | E | S. | 19 | Ire. | 45 | 14 | g. s. w. th. | Mass. | 21, 6, 89 | E. pre. |
| 22d V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baird, Thomas W.. | E | P. | 3 | Scot. | 55 | 8 | g. s. w. sto. | Ill. | 5, 2, 91 | M. pre. |
| 23d V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Farrell, Michael F. | K | P. | 8 | Can. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Minn. | 28, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Shortledge, Allen .. | C | C. | 15 | Pa. | 65 | 20 | w. thigh. | Pa. | 6, 5, 86 | W. pre. |
| 24th V. R. Corps: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, Thomas K .. | H | P. | 15 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | var. v. | Pa. | 12, 8, 73 | C. dec. 18, 7, 97. |
| Davenport, Elijah . | D | P. | 18 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | her. | Pa. | 1, 8, 93 | C. pre. |
| Harmon, Elon .... | K | P. | 14 | Vt. | 60 | 10 | blindness. | Wis. | 17, 8, 97 | See 147 Ill. Inf. |
| Sampson, George T | I | P. | 12 | Ill. | 71 | 10 | dropsy. | Kans. | 28, 12, 92 | W. pre. |
| Welsh, Joseph ..... | H | P. | 6 | Pa. | 46 | 10 | inj. l. l. | Wis. | 10, 9, 89 | C. dis. 10, 12, 97. |
| Unassigned V. R. C.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hassell, John ..... | .... | P. | 17 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 6, 11, 91 | C. dis. 19, 11, 97. |

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bennett, Wm. T ... | A | C. | 10 | Mich. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 9, 97 | See 33 U. S. C. T. |
| Brice, Martin ..... | H | P. | 12 | Md. | 56 | $12 | w. l. h. | Md. | 16, 11, 85 | S. dec. 12, 4, 98. |
| Morden, Lewis..... | C | P. | 27 | Va. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 28, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hamlin, James .... | E | P. | 14 | Va. | 62 | ... | var. v. | Va. | 22, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Langley, Edward .. | A | P. | 33 | Va. | 53 | 8 | inj. r. ank. | Va. | 11, 10. 97 | S. pre. |
| Skinner, Randall... | I | P. | 26 | N. C. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 18, 8, 95 | S. dec. 21, 6, 98. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cole, Moses ..... | D | P. | 28 | Md. | 62 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 26, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Crane, J. F. W ..... | D | P. | 27 | N. J. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. J. | 7, 1, 92 | C. pre. |
| George, Lorenzo ... | F | P. | 28 | Pa. | 46 | 8 | piles. | Pa. | 17, 12, 87 | C. pre. |
| Smith, Charles F... | I | C. | 20 | N. Y. | 81 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 25, 1, 93 | C. dec. 22, 10, 97. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ash, Elijah ..... | F | S. | 33 | N. C. | 50 | 12 | her. | D. C. | 14, 5, 97 | S. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| Carr, John ..... | E | P. | 12 | Ky. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Nebr. | 13, 12, 95 | W. pre. |
| Hutchins, Richard. | .... | Lt. | 17 | Can. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 1, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| John, Richard ..... | E | P. | 21 | Va. | 52 | 6 | g. s. w. l. jaw. | Ind. | 19, 2, 94 | C. pre. |
| McClung, Fred .... | E | C. | 25 | Va. | 82 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Price, James ..... | F | C. | 36 | N. C. | 70 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 3, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Smith, Isaiah ..... | A | P. | 26 | Va. | 65 | ... | frozen ft. | Pa. | 18, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Stewart, Samuel H. | H | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 53 | 6 | ctrrh. | Ohio. | 25, 2, 98 | C. dpd. 21, 6, 98. |
| Wites, Isaac ..... | G | P. | 12 | Va. | 73 | 8 | senility. | Ohio. | 12, 11, 94 | C. dec. 5, 3, 98. |
| 6th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baptist, Jesse..... | F | P. | 26 | Md. | 67 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 25, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Tipbitts, Samuel... | I | P. | 25 | Del. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| 7th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lawson, Anthony . | C | P. | 23 | Va. | 57 | 6 | frac. r. l. | Ky. | 14, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 8th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Crane, Webster.... | B | P. | 16 | Ind. | 59 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 8, 5, 96 | C. dis. 24, 7, 97. |
| 9th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Douglass, Benjamin | A | P. | 50 | Va. | 52 | 6 | s. w. r. l. | Va. | 4, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| McDonald, Charles. | K | P. | 20 | Va. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 7, 7, 96 | E. dec. 1, 7, 97. |
| Jones, Joshua L ... | B | P. | 25 | N. Y. | 63 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 11, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Kane, Alfred ..... | I | P. | 23 | Va. | 53 | 6 | g. s. w. r. l. | D. C. | 18, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Henry, Charles .... | D | P. | 12 | Md. | 79 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 28, 9, 92 | C. dpd. 7, 2, 98. |
| Johnson, Horace... | I | P. | 19 | Ky. | 68 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 7, 12, 97 | C. pre. |
| Owens, Henry ..... | K | P. | 36 | Tenn. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Tenn. | 12, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| 13th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pulley, John H .... | C | P. | 12 | N. C. | 55 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 8, 91 | M. dis. 22, 10, 97. |
| Scott, Jerry..... | C | P. | 12 | Ky. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 13, 11, 91 | M. dec. 3, 5, 98. |

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 102d Infantry—C't'd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bass, James H | C | P. | 23 | Ind. | 55 | $12 | cataract. | Mich. | 19, 8, 97 | NW. dis. 14, 3, 98. |
| Bennett, William | | Lt. C. | 8 | Mich. | 62 | | rheu. | Pa. | 27, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Clark, George A | B | P. | 7 | Ala. | 68 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 6, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| Gault, C. M. C | B | P. | 6 | Mich. | 49 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 24, 4, 97 | C. dis. 11, 6, 98. |
| Gibbs, Franklin | B | S. | 23 | Mass. | 58 | 6 | vertigo. | Kans. | 19, 12, 92 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Hughes, Robert | I | P. | 10 | Ala. | 54 | 10 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 4, 1, 98 | NW. dpd. 27, 6, 98. |
| Johnson, William | I | P. | 17 | Ky. | 78 | 14 | her. | Mich. | 17, 4, 97 | M. dpd. 13, 11, 97. |
| Ross, James H | H | P. | 17 | Mich. | 48 | 12 | l. l. a. | Mich. | 24, 10, 93 | NW. dis. 9, 8, 97. |
| 107th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brannon, Lorenzo | K | P. | 27 | Ky. | 59 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| 108th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brisco, Jordon | G | P. | 20 | Ky. | 53 | | lung dis. | Ind. | 18, 11, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ewing, Robert | H | P. | 20 | Ky. | 48 | 12 | var. v. | Ind. | 17, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Ingram, John | D | P. | 26 | Ky. | 54 | | rheu. | Mo. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| 109th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Austin, Andrew | B | P. | 20 | Ky. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 18, 5, 98 | M. pre. |
| McCrary, Henry | E | S. | 20 | Ky. | 58 | | rheu. | Ind. | 3, 7, 95 | M. dec. 1, 6, 98. |
| 112th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ward, James H | C | Lt. | 6 | Ind. | 58 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 10, 3, 97 | See 113 U. S. C. T. |
| 113th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fiatt, Beals | G | P. | 25 | Va. | 64 | 6 | ht. dis. | Ark. | 26, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Ward, James H | D | Lt. | 11 | Ind. | 58 | 10 | rheu. | Ind. | 30, 3, 97 | M. dis. 6, 1, 98. |
| 114th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Helm, Joshua | F | P. | 34 | Ky. | 51 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Ky. | 1, 8, 94 | M. pre. |
| Jackson, Louis | G | P. | 33 | Ky. | 71 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 12, 97 | W. pre. |
| Smith, Charles | G | P. | 36 | Va. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 15, 10, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Taylor, Homer | C | P. | 36 | Ky. | 54 | 8 | bronch. | Ohio. | 29, 4, 97 | C. dec. 14, 10, 97. |
| 117th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrison, Martin | C | P. | 36 | Ky. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Taylor, Benjamin | D | P. | 35 | Ky. | 51 | | ht. dis. | Ky. | 29, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| 119th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hill, Charles | B | Lt. | 20 | Eng. | 62 | 8 | her. | Nebr. | 27, 6, 98 | W. pre. [98. |
| Rummidge, Willis | H | P. | 12 | Ky. | 54 | 6 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 1, 8, 96 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| 123d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nelson, William | E | Lt. | 8 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | var. v. | Wis. | 30, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Smith, Robert | F | P. | 6 | Ky. | 50 | 8 | phthisis. | Ky. | 29, 12, 93 | C. pre. |
| 124th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Smith, John | G | P. | 12 | Ky. | 29 | 12 | l. r. a. | Ky. | 23, 1, 71 | S. dec. 26, 11, 97. |
| 125th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moman, Joseph | I | P. | 27 | Ky. | 55 | 12 | paral. | Ky. | 13, 8, 97 | M. pre. |
| 127th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Snowden, James | K | C. | 15 | Pa. | 69 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 3, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| 136th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| McClellan, John | A | P. | 20 | Ga. | 66 | 12 | g. s. w. h'd. | Ohio. | 6, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| 137th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Harrington, George | C | Lt. | 10 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | gen. deb. | Ill. | 24, 10, 95 | NW. pre. |
| 1st Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Seldon, Louis | C | P. | 26 | Va. | 64 | | rheu. | Va. | 8, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Smith, Ives | K | P. | 12 | Va. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 17, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Stone, Henry | I | P. | 26 | Va. | 52 | 12 | asthma. | Va. | 15, 6, 92 | S. dec. 21, 10, 97. |
| 2d Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Griggs, Wilson | C | P. | 26 | Va. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 18, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Taylor, Jacob | K | P. | 12 | N. C. | 72 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Va. | 27, 3, 96 | S. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| Mayberry, Mark | I | P. | 36 | Md. | 67 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Md. | 15, 4, 93 | S. dec. 29, 10, 97. |
| 5th Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mills, Henry | L | P. | 24 | Ky. | 53 | 10 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 27, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Nichols, Spencer | B | P. | 19 | Ky. | 60 | | asthma. | Kans. | 26, 1, 94 | W. dec. 26, 12, 97. |
| Smith, John | M | P. | 19 | Ky. | 53 | | w. finger. | Ky. | 25, 2, 98 | C. pre. |
| Telley, Joseph | I | C. | 20 | Ky. | 50 | 8 | g. s. w. r. h. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| 1st Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Minox, Thomas R | H | P. | 21 | Tenn. | 64 | | ht. dis. | Tenn. | 14, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| 4th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Baltimore, William | K | P. | 26 | Tenn. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 13, 9, 89 | W. dpd. 10, 3, 98. |
| Hillard, James | I | P. | 28 | Tenn. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 29, 5, 96 | W. dis. 19, 8, 97. |
| Kelly, John | H | P. | 30 | Va. | 60 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mo. | 17, 10, 95 | M. pre. |
| Newton, Isaac | B | P. | 12 | Tenn. | 45 | 12 | paral. | Ark. | 24, 8, 92 | W. dis. 21, 2, 98. |
| Williams, Minor | A | P. | 16 | Mo. | 50 | | ht. dis. | Wis. | 13, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| 5th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Claus, Henry G | L | Lt. | 33 | Ger. | 48 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 31, 1, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Waggoner, William | F | P. | 12 | Miss. | 53 | | inj. hands. | Pa. | 18, 6, 97 | C. pre. |
| 11th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| *Conrad, Andrew B* | L | P. | 22 | N. Y. | 50 | 12 | epi. | Ill. | 10, 10, 90 | C. dis. 7, 5, 98. |
| *Helms, Charles* | B | P. | 26 | R. I. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 15, 6, 97 | C. dec. 20, 5, 98. |
| *Price, Major G* | F | P. | 25 | Va. | 51 | 12 | paresis. | Wis. | 8, 5, 95 | NW. dis. 24, 9, 97. |

UNITED STATES COLORED TROOPS—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 12th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Milton | H | P. | 21 | Va. | 60 | $8 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 16, 8, 97 | C. dec. 7, 10, 97. |
| Clay, Cyrus | E | P. | 21 | Ky. | 58 | ... | inj. ft. | Ky. | 26, 6, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, [98. |
| Fisher, Beverly | A | P. | 21 | Ky. | 47 | 12 | paral. | Ky. | 11, 2, 88 | C. pre. |
| George, John | C | P. | 22 | Ky. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 2, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Johnson, Burt | K | P. | 19 | Ky. | 51 | 12 | gastr. | Ohio. | 15, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Taylor, Dorsey | L | P. | 19 | Ky. | 55 | 12 | inj. r. ank. | Ind. | 12, 1, 93 | M. dis. 18, 6, 98. |
| 13th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | [98. |
| Hoke, Michael | M | P. | 10 | N. C. | 53 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | Ohio. | 12, 2, 97 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| 14th Heavy Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bend, Mark | E | P. | 11 | N. C. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 9, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 1st Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Frank | .... | P. | 24 | Ky. | 52 | 6 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 16, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| 2d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Pye, John | .... | P. | 24 | Md. | 65 | 16 | epi. | Va. | 17, 1, 84 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| 3d Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jewell, Washington | D | P. | 27 | Ky. | 72 | 10 | rheu. | Kans. | 1, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 5th Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hunting, Chas. H. | I | Lt. | 25 | Mass. | 53 | 17 | g. s. w. th. | Cal. | 21, 8, 91 | P. dec. 2, 12, 97. |
| 2d Kansas Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Adams, James | C | Lt. | 24 | Vt. | 60 | 12 | par. blind. | Cal. | 6, 1, 90 | P. dis. 22, 9, 97. |
| Milton, Henry | .... | P. | 9 | Ark. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Kans. | 6, 1, 98 | W. pre. |
| 5th Mass. Cavalry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Allen, John | G | P. | 24 | Va. | 55 | 8 | s. w. bst. | Va. | 23, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Avington, Edward | B | P. | 22 | Miss. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. cst. | Pa. | 26, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Bell, Rossel R. D. | K | P. | 14 | Ill. | 62 | 12 | epi. | Ind. | 21, 10, 92 | N W. pre. |
| Boyd, Francis D | L | P. | 18 | Pa. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 6, 95 | S. dec. 24, 1, 98. |
| Felton, Isaac | G | P. | 20 | N. C. | 65 | 8 | bronch. | D. C. | 14, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Patterson, Isaac P. | K | P. | 35 | Mass. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 8, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| 2d N. C. Mtd. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Freeman, George W | C | P. | 23 | N. C. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 6, 7, 97 | S. pre. |

UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Alexander, John E | C. | 48 | Me. | 61 | $8 | def. vis. | Mass. | 18, 5, 95 | E. dis. 11. 11, 97. |
| Atkinson, John G | P. | 42 | Pa. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 28, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Baunmeister, Jacob | P. | 36 | Ger. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Bradley, James | P. | 48 | Pa. | 56 | ... | malaria. | Va. | 28, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Brissel, Jacob | P. | 48 | Pa. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Brooks, David | P. | 44 | R. I. | 60 | 10 | her. | Va. | 13, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Burke, George | P. | 53 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | inj. back. | Cal. | 7, 4, 96 | P. pre. |
| Butler, William | P. | 48 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | tuberculo. | La. | 28, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Carney, Michael | P. | 52 | Ire. | 47 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 25, 8, 90 | S. pre. |
| Clifford, Thomas | P. | 71 | Eng. | 53 | 12 | s. w. th. | D. C. | 2, 8, 91 | S. dec. 28, 6. 98. |
| Collins, James | P. | 78 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | kid. dis. | Pa. | 25, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Corbet, James | C. | 50 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | lumbago. | Mo. | 8, 2, 89 | W. pre. |
| Cunningham, Thomas | P. | 48 | Ire. | 50 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 14, 12, 91 | NW. dis. 19, 4, 98. |
| Curley, Andrew J | P. | 48 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | eye dis. | Mass. | 28, 5, 87 | E. pre. |
| Daffert, S | P. | 35 | Ger. | 70 | ... | lier. | La. | 18, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Daniels, Edward | P. | 48 | N. J. | 50 | ... | rheu. | N. J. | 23. 11, 95 | S. dis. 11, 7, 97. |
| Dean, Benjamin | Mus. | 48 | N. H. | 55 | 14 | dis. chest. | Va. | 14, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dempsey, Stephen | P. | 48 | Eng. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 18, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Donnelly, William | P. | 48 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 6, 8, 97 | W. dpd. 15, 12. 97. |
| Donnelly, William H | Mus. | 61 | N. Y. | 45 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 13, 12, 92 | C. dec. 19, 3. 98. |
| Dornan, Alexander S | P. | 129 | Pa | 58 | 6 | bronch. | Cal. | 16, 6, 89 | P. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| Flynn, James | P. | 60 | Ire. | 37 | 8 | consump. | N. Y. | 24, 11, 84 | M. dpd. 18, 5, 98. |
| Frost, Walter I | P. | 48 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Harvey, Thomas | P. | 56 | Ire. | 59 | 6 | inj. leg. | Pa. | 15, 4, 96 | S. dis. 18, 4. 98. |
| Healy, John | P. | 48 | Ire. | 54 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Mass. | 27, 11, 97 | NW. dis. 7, 6. 98. |
| Henry, John | P. | 49 | Ire. | 68 | 8 | lung dis. | Pa. | 12, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Horn, George | P. | 149 | N. J. | 65 | ... | senile. | D. C. | 13, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Husband, Albert | P. | 48 | Md. | 60 | 8 | hemhds. | Va. | 23, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Jones, Benjamin | P. | 60 | Pa. | 52 | 8 | rheu. | D. C. | 4, 9, 96 | S. dec. 8, 5, 98. |
| Kemble, George W | P. | 24 | Ky. | 56 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Ky. | 2, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kenney, Richard | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 57 | 12 | asthma. | Pa. | 16, 4, 87 | C. dec. 6, 11. 97. |
| Lauffer, Jacob G | P. | 48 | Ger. | 51 | 12 | bronch. | Cal. | 21, 7, 90 | C. dpd. 20. 7. 97. |
| Linehan, Daniel | P. | 23 | Ire. | 37 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 18, 8, 92 | P. dis. 30, 12, 97. |
| Magee, James | P. | 5 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 19, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Martin, Henry C | P. | 45 | Pa. | 53 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Va. | 22, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Monahan, John | P. | 48 | Tenn. | 58 | 6 | chr. dysen. | Mass. | 17, 7, 95 | W. pre. |
| Montgomery, Wm | P. | 54 | Pa. | 53 | 10 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 11, 93 | C. pre. |

## UNITED STATES MARINE CORPS—Continued.

| Name | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Murphy, James | .... | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 60 | $12 | var. v. | Mass. | 24, 5, 93 | See U. S. Navy. |
| Murphy, Michael | .... | P. | 48 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 5, 1, 92 | S. dec. 28, 6, 98. |
| Murphy, Thomas | .... | P. | 49 | Ire. | 66 | 6 | cat. eye. | Ill. | 17, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| McCabe, Peter | .... | P. | 8 | Ire. | 56 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 12, 96 | E. dis. 25, 10, 97. |
| McClusky, Patrick | .... | P. | 49 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 25, 3, 64 | S. dec. 5, 9, 97. |
| McLaughlin, C | .... | P. | 48 | Pa. | 51 | ... | g. s. w. l. l. | Ind. | 22, 5, 91 | M. pre. |
| McLaughlin, William | .... | P. | 28 | Va. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 21, 4, 95 | S. dis. 22, 3, 98. |
| Ney, Michael | .... | C. | 48 | Ire. | 48 | ... | lung dis. | Mass. | 19, 4, 89 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Nugent, Michael | .... | P. | 48 | Ire. | 30 | 6 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| Owens, Patrick | .... | P. | 48 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | inj. r. ft. | Pa. | 7, 1, 96 | C. pre. |
| Peck, Winfield S | .... | P. | 48 | Pa. | 54 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 31, 1, 94 | M. pre. |
| Riley, William | .... | P. | 12 | Ire. | 73 | 10 | rheu. | Mo. | 16, 7, 97 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| Ryan, William F | .... | P. | 44 | Ire. | 44 | 10 | dis. spine. | N. Y. | 14, 10, 87 | NW. pre. |
| Smith, Daniel | .... | P. | 30 | Md. | 40 | 12 | g. s. w. r. h. | Pa. | 23, 1, 85 | C. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| Smith, Hugh B | .... | P. | 60 | Ire. | 54 | ... | kid. dis. | Mass. | 1, 2, 93 | C. pre. |
| Sniffins, Walter | .... | P. | 48 | Conn. | 56 | 12 | inj. liv. | Conn. | 21, 7, 92 | E. pre. |
| Sommers, Jacob D | .... | Mus. | 51 | Pa. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Ill. | 10, 9, 94 | M. dpd. 24, 6, 98. |
| Soper, Alfred S | .... | P. | 48 | Md. | 60 | 8 | her. | D. C. | 17, 8, 91 | S. dis. 3, 5, 98. |
| Taylor, Lewis | .... | P. | 48 | Eng. | 61 | 12 | inj. back. | Pa. | 8, 8, 90 | C. dis. 27, 12, 97. |
| Taylor, Samuel | .... | P. | 48 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | lumbago. | Pa. | 2, 5, 96 | C. dis. 25, 4, 98. |
| Thompson, William | .... | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Conn. | 26, 10, 97 | E. pre. |
| Toomey, James | .... | P. | 96 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. H. | 24, 7, 97 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| Van Horn, Benjamin | .... | S. | 49 | Pa. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 11, 95 | C. pre. |
| Walsh, John | .... | P. | 63 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | gen. deb. | Nebr. | 14, 2, 91 | W. pre. |
| Weyman, William | .... | P. | 54 | Eng. | 59 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 1, 9, 91 | S. dis. 15, 6, 98. |
| Williams, Joseph | .... | P. | 48 | Md. | 56 | 12 | dis. eyes. | D. C. | 11, 11, 87 | S. pre. |

## UNITED STATES NAVY.

| Name. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ackley, Horace S | L'dsman. | 8 | N. Y. | 48 | $12 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 26, 11, 89 | C. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| Adamson, John | L'dsman. | 33 | Pa. | 53 | 6 | lumbago. | Wis. | 7, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Adler, Henry C | Yeoman. | 12 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Ahern, Morris | L'dsman. | 23 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 26, 7, 88 | S. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| Alexander, John H | L'dsman. | 12 | N. Y. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Mo. | 19, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| Allen, James M | Seaman. | 12 | N. Y. | 74 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 22, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Allen, William | L'dsman. | 21 | Ire. | 52 | 10 | inj. back. | Wis. | 11, 12, 90 | M. pre. |
| Anderson, David | Fireman. | 14 | Scot. | 52 | 12 | asthma. | N. Y. | 5, 4, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Anderson, Frederick | Seaman. | 37 | Swed. | 57 | 6 | chr. bronch. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Anderson, George | Ensign. | 20 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 7, 8, 95 | NW. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| Anderson, John | Seaman. | 36 | Swed. | 59 | 12 | def. vis. | D. C. | 8, 4, 91 | S. pre. |
| Anderson, William | Seaman. | 32 | Swed. | 62 | 6 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 1, 12, 95 | S. dec. 26, 11, 97. |
| Annis, Alden D | Seaman. | 16 | Me. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Me. | 15, 2, 98 | E. pre. |
| Armstrong, John | Seaman. | 36 | Scot. | 66 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 30, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Ashworth, George | Fireman. | 26 | Eng. | 70 | 12 | inj. shld. | Mass. | 22, 10, 90 | E. pre. |
| Atcherson, William | Seaman. | 9 | Del. | 61 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Ayers, William F | L'dsman. | 12 | Mass. | 63 | 12 | bronch. | Mass. | 9, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Bagshaw, George | Seaman. | 24 | Eng. | 53 | 10 | her. | Va. | 14, 1, 92 | S. dis. 15, 2, 98. |
| Baker, August | Seaman. | 12 | Aus. | 51 | 6 | dis. eyes. | Mo. | 15, 11, 93 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| Baker, Teodore | Seaman. | 16 | Ger. | 59 | 8 | dis. mouth. | Ill. | 13, 4, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Baltimore, Archie | L'dsman. | 61 | Va. | 57 | ... | rheu. | D. C. | 13, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Barnes, Alexander H | Seaman. | 2 | Ohio. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 9, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| Barnes, Alfred J | Fireman. | 9 | Pa. | 59 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 20, 12, 94 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98 |
| Barnwell, Michael | Fireman. | 14 | Ire. | 52 | 10 | var. v. | Mass. | 12, 9, 85 | E. dec. 5, 7, 97. |
| Barry, James | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 15, 3, 89 | P. dec. 25, 5, 98. |
| Beard, Robert | L'dsman. | 13 | Ohio. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 7, 90 | C. pre. |
| Becker, John G | L'dsman. | 9 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Ohio. | 12, 9, 91 | C. dec. 9, 11, 97. |
| Bell, Edward | L'dsman. | 36 | Md. | 58 | 6 | paral. | Md. | 26, 3, 94 | S. dec. 11, 7, 97. |
| Bell, George | Seaman. | 33 | Mass. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 4, 10, 92 | M. pre. |
| Bellford, James M | Fireman. | 6 | La. | 49 | 12 | l. leg. | D. C. | 28, 7, 92 | P. dis. 26, 3, 98. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

| ame. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Frederick.. | Fireman. | 12 | Can. | 60 | $8 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 24, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| ennett..... | Seaman.. | 20 | Nor. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 18, 4, 97 | C. pre. |
| ames..... | Seaman.. | 55 | Eng. | 43 | 21½ | inj. foot. | Mich. | 11, 4, 79 | C. dec. 3, 12, 97. |
| Edward J... | Seaman.. | 36 | N. S. | 46 | 6 | dis. blad. | Mass. | 6, 6, 87 | E. pre. |
| Gordon J .. | Seaman.. | 21 | Scot. | 57 | 10 | inj. chest. | Ill. | 26, 1, 97 | See 2 Ill. Art. |
| illiam A.... | Seaman.. | 33 | N. Y. | 68 | 6 | inj. back. | Va. | 1, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| ames E..... | Seaman.. | 145 | Mass. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 24, 4, 95 | E. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| Charles .... | Captain . | 84 | Swed. | 63 | ... | w. r. a. | Cal. | 25, 4, 95 | P. dec. 1, 11, 97. |
| John A .... | Seaman.. | 12 | Md. | 50 | 12 | ht. dis. | Md. | 13, 10, 97 | S. dpd. 10, 5, 98. |
| William.... | Seaman.. | 13 | Swed. | 63 | 10 | rheu. | Ill. | 19, 7, 95 | M. pre. |
| chard ..... | L'dsman. | 17 | Va. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 22, 7, 97 | S. dec. 11, 2, 98. |
| homas..... | Fireman. | 36 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | hemhds. | Me. | 7, 3, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| nry..... | Seaman.. | 35 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 4, 10, 92 | C. dec. 2, 3, 98. |
| rge W ..... | Seaman.. | 22 | N. Y. | 57 | 8 | inj. back. | D. C. | 23, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| ster..... | Seaman.. | 20 | N. Y. | 65 | 6 | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 13, 7, 96 | P. dis. 26, 4, 98. |
| drew..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 4, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| mes F ..... | Seaman.. | 26 | R. I. | 53 | ... | def. vis. | Cal. | 27, 9, 92 | P. pre. |
| harles..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Pa. | 61 | 12 | def. vis. | Pa. | 23, 6, 96 | C. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| John ..... | Fireman. | 36 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | asthma. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| Michael .... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 58 | 10 | kid. dis. | Nebr. | 24, 7, 97 | W. dis. 31, 3, 98. |
| trick..... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 73 | 12 | old age. | Pa. | 17, 5, 95 | E. pre. |
| en ..... | Seaman.. | 79 | N. Y. | 58 | 13 | chr. rheu. | Va. | 6, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| William.... | Seaman.. | 38 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | her. | Cal. | 29, 6, 96 | P. dis. 30, 8, 97. |
| Le Grand B | Mate .... | 39 | N. Y. | 55 | ... | lung dis. | Cal. | 30, 3, 97 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| it, Joseph... | L'dsman. | 12 | At sea. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 31, 8, 92 | S. dis. 15, 4, 98. |
| eorge H.... | L'dsman. | 32 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 5, 11, 90 | E. pre. |
| oseph V .... | Seaman.. | 36 | Ire. | 61 | ... | her. | Nev. | 11, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| oseph W.... | Seaman.. | 35 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | par. paral. | Pa. | 22, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| amuel J .... | Seaman.. | 52 | Pa. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 1, 8, 96 | S. dis. 1, 10, 97. |
| Rudolph ... | Seaman.. | 12 | Switz. | 48 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 22, 6, 89 | W. pre. |
| rge ..... | L'dsman. | 9 | Fra. | 67 | 6 | inj. l. ank. | Wis. | 9, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Michael.... | L'dsman. | 46 | Ohio. | 49 | 6 | inj. back. | Iowa. | 8, 9, 93 | M. pre. |
| Edward P . | L'dsman. | 20 | N. Y. | 35 | ... | ctrrh. | La. | 21, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| ames E..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Mass. | 55 | 8 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 7, 7, 96 | E. pre. [11, 97. |
| homas ..... | L'dsman. | 16 | Ire. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 1, 5, 97 | E. to G. I. A. 1, |
| alter ..... | Fireman. | 36 | Ire. | 74 | 12 | nerv. pros. | Mass. | 13, 7, 94 | E. dis. 19, 10, 97. |
| mes..... | L'dsman. | 10 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | deaf. | Mass. | 16, 12, 92 | E. dis. 7, 10, 97. |
| trick..... | Fireman. | 11 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | inj. side. | Kans. | 15, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| ter ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | inj. r. h. | N. Y. | 20, 7, 95 | E. dis. 20, 7, 97. |
| illiam..... | L'dsman. | 34 | Ire. | 56 | 8 | frac. r. l. | N. Y. | 19, 8, 90 | NW. pre. |
| , James..... | L'dsman. | 54 | Pa. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| , William ... | Seaman.. | 41 | Ire. | 68 | 8 | old age. | N. Y. | 29, 6, 94 | S. dis. 6, 6, 98. |
| Joseph ..... | Seaman.. | 35 | Can. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 12, 97 | NW. pre. |
| homas L.... | Seaman.. | 11 | N. F. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Tex. | 6, 7, 92 | W. pre. |
| an ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Mass. | 56 | 6 | asthma. | Va. | 21, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| ohn ..... | L'dsman. | 35 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | her. | Ill. | 7, 7, 97 | NW. dis. 8, 6, 98. |
| John..... | L'dsman. | 5 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 10, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| William .... | L'dsman. | 10 | Ire. | 61 | 8 | inj. back. | D. C. | 6, 9, 88 | S. dis. 6, 11, 97. |
| John C..... | Seaman.. | 17 | Me. | 60 | 12 | her. | R. I. | 22, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| , Alexander | Seaman.. | 12 | Mich. | 57 | ... | kid. dis. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| , James..... | Seaman.. | 37 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 1, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| , John..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | lumbago. | N. J. | 19, 6, 93 | S. dec. 23, 3, 98. |
| John F..... | L'dsman. | 45 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | N. J. | 11, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| hael..... | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 41 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 25, 8, 77 | C. dis. 27, 10, 97. |
| Archibald . | Seaman.. | 36 | Pa. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| harles..... | L'dsman. | 9 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 26, 5, 86 | W. pre. |
| ames ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | N. J. | 75 | 12 | cat. r. e. | Ill. | 17, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| ames ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 49 | ... | g. s. w. ank. | Ind. | 31, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| James ..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 61 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 17, 7, 93 | W. dis. 1, 12, 97. |
| gh, John J .. | Fireman. | 13 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 9, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| , Louis ..... | L'dsman. | 47 | Ger. | 61 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 1, 6, 98 | See 32 Pa. Inf. |
| rdner D.... | L'dsman. | 9 | Wis. | 47 | 6 | dis. blad. | Ind. | 3, 7, 95 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| red ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Va. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 23, 5, 97 | S. dec. 2, 5, 98. |
| harles F.... | Seaman.. | 12 | D. C. | 51 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 6, 5, 96 | S. pre. |
| hn ..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | her. | Mass. | 16, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| Joseph..... | L'dsman. | 42 | Pa. | 57 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 18, 4, 96 | S. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| Edward..... | Seaman.. | 11 | Wis. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Ind. | 27, 10, 93 | M. dis. 15, 4, 98. |
| Eugene..... | Seaman.. | 36 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | chr. bronch. | Va. | 7, 1, 93 | S. dec. 3, 5, 98. |
| ohn ..... | Seaman.. | 50 | Eng. | 74 | 12 | senile. | D. C. | 15, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| seph ..... | Seaman.. | 38 | Miss. | 53 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| jamin F..... | C. boy ... | 38 | Pa. | 45 | 6 | frac. l. l. | Ill. | 16, 10, 91 | NW. dis. 11, 3, 98. |
| es B..... | Seaman.. | 17 | Me. | 53 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 11, 1, 96 | E. dec. 22, 9, 97. |
| Thomas.... | C. boy ... | 35 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | her. | Ohio. | 27, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| homas..... | Seaman.. | 9 | N. Y. | 59 | 12 | l. eye. | Ill. | 3, 2, 92 | NW. dis. 7, 8, 97. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

| Name. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Collins, William | L'dsman. | 13 | N. Y. | 54 | $6 | rheu. | N. J. | 30, 3, 85 | NW. dec. 7, 1, 98. |
| Condon, Edward B. | L'dsman. | 14 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 28, 4, 98 | C. pre. |
| Conkey, Manuel S | C. boy | 14 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | w. chest. | Ill. | 15, 3, 98 | C. pre. |
| Conley, Thomas | L'dsman. | 47 | Scot. | 52 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ill. | 26, 11, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Connolly, Francis | Fireman. | 14 | Ire. | 59 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 21, 8, 91 | C. pre. |
| Connolly, John | Fireman. | 28 | Ire. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 10, 94 | P. dis. 3, 1, 98. |
| Connor, Peter | Fireman. | 22 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 6, 91 | S. pre. |
| Connor, Thomas | L'dsman | 36 | Ire. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 11, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Conologue, Chas. J. | Seaman. | 35 | Mass. | 59 | 12 | chr. bronch. | Mass. | 9, 6, 92 | NW. pre. |
| Conover, Theodore | L'dsman. | 13 | N. J. | 56 | ... | hemhds. | Ind. | 3, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| Conroy, Michael | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 27, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Conway, John | L'dsman. | 42 | Ire. | 51 | ... | g. s. w. r. h. | Ill. | 23, 12, 91 | M. pre. |
| Conway, John C | Seaman. | 106 | Ire. | 49 | 9½ | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 10, 90 | C. dis. 24, 11, 97. |
| Cook, John | Seaman. | 24 | Eng. | 47 | 6 | s. w. ft. | Cal. | 27, 10, 91 | S. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| Cook, Michael | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 42 | 8 | lumbago. | Mass. | 16, 6, 86 | S. pre. |
| Costello, Patrick | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | frac. l. l. | Kans. | 23, 5, 95 | W. dis. 5, 5, 98. |
| Coughlan, John | Fireman. | 36 | Ire. | 68 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 6, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Coulson, Charles E. | Fireman. | 6 | Md. | 60 | ... | tumor. | Md. | 16, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Cox, John | Seaman. | 38 | Fin. | 60 | 6 | dis. rect. | Pa. | 14, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Crane, Michael | Captain. | 37 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 11, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| Cunningham, Edward | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 48 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 22, 9, 92 | E. pre. |
| Cushing, M. J. | Seaman. | 12 | Pa. | 48 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 22, 12, 93 | S. dec. 12, 1, 98. |
| Dade, Stephen L. | Seaman. | 27 | Conn. | 69 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 19, 5, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dailey, James | L'dsman. | 35 | N. B. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Me. | 13, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Dart, Charles | L'dsman. | 26 | La. | 60 | 12 | deaf. | Pa. | 9, 11, 87 | M. pre. |
| Davis, John | Fireman. | 32 | Eng. | 56 | 12 | asthma. | Pa. | 22, 7, 82 | E. pre. |
| Davis, William | C. boy | 20 | Md. | 45 | ... | epi. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | W. dis. 20, 4, 98. |
| Dawson, Edward L. | Fireman. | 49 | Md. | 61 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 25, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| Deasey, Michael | Seaman. | 37 | N. H. | 60 | 12 | rheu. | Nebr. | 6, 5, 95 | W. pre. |
| Delea, William | L'dsman. | 12 | Mass. | 53 | ... | her. | Ill. | 13, 6, 94 | NW. dpd. 27, 6, 98. |
| Dent, William | L'dsman. | 13 | Va. | 59 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | W. pre. |
| Denver, Robert | L'dsman. | 18 | Ire. | 62 | 6 | fistula. | Pa. | 12, 9, 83 | M. dec. 5, 8, 97. |
| Deturbe, John | Engineer | 36 | Mass. | 44 | 8 | her. | Kans. | 27, 2, 86 | P. pre. |
| Deever, Edward | L'dsman. | 10 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | deaf. | Pa. | 1, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Devine, George | L'dsman. | 37 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 22, 7, 89 | S. pre. |
| Dewitt, James | Seaman. | 7 | Ind. | 58 | 6 | rheu. | Cal. | 13, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Diggo, William | L'dsman. | 12 | Md. | 68 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 6, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Dildine, Richard S | Seaman. | 14 | Ohio. | 43 | 8 | inj. shld. | Ohio. | 17, 9, 87 | M. pre. |
| Doddy, Martin | Seaman. | 9 | Ire. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 25, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Dolan, John | Seaman. | 33 | N. Y. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Wis. | 3, 2, 87 | M. pre. |
| Donnaley, Thomas | Fireman. | 39 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 31, 3, 94 | S. dis. 11, 5, 98. |
| Donnelly, John | Seaman. | 38 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | tuberculo. | Me. | 27, 7, 97 | E. dec. 8, 6, 98. |
| Donnelly, Thomas | Seaman. | 31 | Me. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Me. | 30, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Dorcey, Peter | Steward. | 38 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Dougherty, Alex. J | L'dsman. | 10 | Pa. | 55 | 10 | g. s. w. legs. | Pa. | 2, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dougherty, John | Steward. | 37 | Mass. | 47 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 30, 1, 90 | C. pre. |
| Douglass, John | Seaman. | 36 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 3, 10, 95 | P. dis. 28, 4, 98. |
| Drane, David | C. boy | 38 | Md. | 46 | 12 | her. | D. C. | 17, 7, 92 | S. dis. 22, 7, 97. |
| Duble, John A | Seaman. | 12 | Ohio. | 86 | ... | eczema. | Ind. | 22, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Duffy, James | Seaman. | 33 | Ire. | 61 | 12 | var. v. | Cal. | 23, 3, 94 | P. dec. 2, 10, 97. |
| Duffy, James H. | L'dsman. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 14, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| Dugan, Patrick | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 9, 4, 95 | E. pre. |
| Duggan, Joseph | Seaman. | 36 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 30, 12, 90 | C. dpd. 18, 12, 97. |
| Duke, James J | Seaman. | 42 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | inj. l. h. | Wis. | 1, 1, 88 | NW. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| Dunn, George | Seaman. | 26 | Ire. | 53 | ... | ht. dis. | Wis. | 14, 10, 90 | NW. dis. 3, 11, 97. |
| Dunn, Robert | Seaman. | 32 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 4, 5, 89 | S. dec. 28, 12, 97. |
| Eagan, James | Seaman. | 24 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | Me. | 5, 10, 97 | E. pre. |
| Eagur, James | Seaman. | 15 | Can. | 60 | ... | ht. dis. | Kans. | 3, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Eastman, Abiel | Seaman. | 46 | N. Y. | 63 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 7, 5, 91 | NW. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| Edwards, William T. | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 10, 90 | S. dec. 4, 10, 97. |
| Elkins, Curtis W | L'dsman. | 12 | N. H. | 49 | 12 | frac. r. l. | N. H. | 5, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| Elliott, Josiah | L'dsman. | 36 | Va. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 9, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Elphick, Stephen | Seaman. | 23 | Eng. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 21, 11, 88 | W. pre. |
| Esterbrook, Alfred | Seaman. | 36 | N. Y. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 13, 6, 95 | E. pre. |
| Evans, Anthony | L'dsman. | 14 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 6, 6, 94 | S. dis. 18, 10, 97. |
| Evatt, George | L'dsman. | 35 | Md. | 54 | 8 | her. | Md. | 13, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Fabuen, Walter | Seaman. | 12 | Swed. | 58 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 24, 2, 87 | S. dec. 21, 3, 98. |
| Fagan, Thomas | L'dsman. | 37 | N. Y. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. th. | N. Y. | 18, 5, 96 | E. dis. 11, 11, 97. |
| Fairman, Robert | Seaman. | 22 | Scot. | 62 | ... | her. | Cal. | 14, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| Farley, James | Seaman. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Ind. | 22, 4, 90 | M. pre. |
| Farley, Peter | L'dsman. | 9 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 28, 9, 92 | E. dpd. 31, 7, 97. |
| Felz, Valentine | L'dsman. | 26 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 4, 5, 97 | M. pre. |
| Ferguson, D. M. | Seaman. | 12 | Ire. | 47 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 6, 12, 87 | S. pre. |
| *Fields, William* | Seaman. | 49 | Mass. | 72 | 8 | her. | Mass. | 12, 8, 97 | E. dec. 20, 6, 98. |
| *Finerty, Martin* | Seaman. | 16 | N. Y. | 62 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 24, 8, 97 | P. pre. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

| Name. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ı, Hugh..... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 59 | $12 | her. | Ind. | 18, 11, 89 | C. dec. 7, 1, 96. |
| 'ornelius F.... | L'dsman. | 13 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 23, 9, 92 | E. dis. 21, 7, 97. |
| lichael E ..... | Steward. | 24 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | her. | Mass. | 24, 7, 95 | E. dec. 17, 2, 98. |
| ·ald, Edward.. | L'dsman. | 11 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | var. v. | Mass. | 18, 6, 94 | E. dis. 27, 8, 97. |
| ·ald, James.... | L'dsman. | 33 | Eng. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| ty, Martin .... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | her. | Ind. | 18, 6, 87 | C. dec. 22, 8, 97. |
| James..... | C. boy... | 12 | Pa. | 52 | ... | piles. | D. C. | 22, 6, 9s | S. pre. |
| William..... | Seaman.. | 9 | Ire. | 47 | 17 | l. r. a. | N. Y. | 22, 5, 88 | E. dec. 25, 4, 98. |
| ·ister, G ..... | Seaman.. | 34 | Ger. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 31, 7, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| ames ..... | Seaman.. | 24 | Eng. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 18, 2, 96 | S. dec. 13, 11, 97. |
| lichael..... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 3, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| ., John H ..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Mass. | 72 | 12 | hemhds. | Mass. | 29, 6, 97 | E. dis. 14, 6, 98. |
| ., Thomas..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Ire. | 59 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 28, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Thomas J..... | Seaman.. | 24 | Pa. | 60 | 8 | piles. | Pa. | 21, 6, 97 | S. dis. 4, 1, 98. |
| Algernon .... | Seaman.. | 25 | R. I. | 44 | 6 | var. v. | R. I. | 2, 12, 90 | NW. dis. 26, 4, 98. |
| William J .... | C. boy... | 26 | Eng. | 50 | ... | g. s. w. r. a. | N. J. | 16, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| ıan, Joseph ... | L'dsman. | 12 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Wis. | 30, 7, 97 | See 13 Wis. Inf. |
| ıer, John ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 66 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 20, 11, 92 | NW. pre. |
| John J..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Pa. | 52 | 6 | piles. | Pa. | 12, 8, 97 | S.dpd.4,1,98. [98. |
| William ..... | Seaman.. | 63 | N. Y. | 58 | ... | her. | N. Y. | 21, 8, 86 | C.to G. H. I. 10, 3, |
| r, Michael .... | C. boy... | 12 | Ger. | 50 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 20, 7, 97 | M. dpd. 18, 1, 98. |
| er, James..... | Fireman. | 35 | Ire. | 60 | 12 | gen. deb. | Mass. | 4, 7, 87 | E dis 8,11,97. [97. |
| ', Jeremiah ... | Seaman.. | 33 | Mass. | 63 | 12 | paral. | Mass. | 18, 9, 93 | E. to G. H. I. 1,11, |
| le. John..... | Fireman. | 9 | Eng. | 67 | ... | her. | Va. | 2, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| , James..... | L'dsman. | 13 | N. Y. | 48 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 24, 10, 89 | S. dis. 27, 4, 98. |
| ', Thomas..... | Fireman. | 19 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ill. | 21, 11, 86 | W. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| , Stephen B... | Seaman.. | 49 | Mass. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 22, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| st, Hamilton.. | Seaman.. | 19 | Scot. | 60 | 12 | hemhds. | Pa. | 26, 5, 96 | C. pre. |
| ie, John W.... | L'dsman. | 9 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | piles. | Pa. | 7, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Thomas ..... | L'dsman. | 4 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 5, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| Jeremiah .... | Seaman.. | 15 | Ire. | 59 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ohio. | 29, 1, 97 | C. dpd. 20, 7, 97. |
| ı, Albert F ... | Seaman.. | 29 | N. Y. | 51 | 8 | inj. thigh. | Wis. | 21, 11, 96 | See 2 La. Cav. |
| ı, Edward .... | Seaman.. | 12 | Conn. | 57 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 23, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| James D..... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 46 | 17 | malaria. | N. Y. | 19, 5, 85 | C. pre. |
| , David..... | Seaman.. | 18 | Eng. | 61 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 8, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| , David..... | Seaman.. | 36 | Mass. | 65 | 8 | inj. l. ft. | Mo. | 3, 11, 93 | W. pre. |
| n. James..... | L'dsman. | 24 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | fistula. | D. C. | 28, 9, 88 | S. dec. 11, 7, 97. |
| ıd, Milan .... | Seaman.. | 7 | Can. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 14, 7, 97 | W. dec. 16, 8, 97. |
| ', Henry W ... | Seaman.. | 21 | Ire. | 66 | 10 | rheu. | Mass. | 19, 6, 96 | E. dis. 7, 7, 97. |
| s, Edward .... | Seaman.. | 12 | Mass. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 11, 9, 92 | E. pre. |
| s, Patrick..... | L'dsman. | 9 | Ire. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | Conn. | 13, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| y, Thomas .... | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | inj. head. | Pa. | 5, 4, 98 | S. pre. |
| p. Anthony E | Ensign .. | 23 | Nor. | 59 | ... | inj. shld; | Wis. | 9, 6, 97 | NW. dec. 23, 5, 98. |
| Thomas ..... | Seaman.. | 13 | N. Y. | 40 | 12 | l. r. l. | N. Y. | 18, 1, 86 | E. pre. |
| Paul ..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ger. | 41 | 6 | broken f. | Ohio. | 30, 11, 86 | C. pre. |
| n. John..... | Cook .... | 11 | Ill. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 3, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Charles A.... | Seaman.. | 11 | Mich. | 64 | ... | rheu. | Ill. | 16, 5, 90 | W. pre. |
| ın, James T... | Ensign .. | 10 | Mass. | 54 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 1, 8, 94 | P. dis. 19, 5, 98. |
| ınd, Henry L.. | L'dsman. | 13 | Conn. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 6, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| 'ohn ..... | L'dsman. | 18 | Ire. | 49 | 6 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 11, 5, 94 | NW. pre. |
| , Edward ..... | L'dsman. | 18 | Ire. | 63 | 6 | old age. | N. Y. | 15, 2, 93 | S. dec. 23, 3, 98. |
| , Peter O..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 18, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| , Timothy .... | L'dsman. | 36 | Ire. | 52 | 6 | rheu. | Mass. | 26, 11, 92 | E. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| David ..... | Seaman.. | 14 | Eng. | 61 | 10 | eye dis. | Pa. | 14, 8, 94 | S. dec. 2, 9, 97. |
| ı, Florence ... | L'dsman. | 8 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ill. | 7, 7, 96 | NW. pre. |
| gton, F. H. W. | Seaman.. | 36 | Mass. | 69 | 6 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 24, 3, 98 | E. pre. |
| James..... | L'dsman. | 11 | Eng. | 54 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 29, 1, 92 | NW. dis. 12, 1, 98. |
| 're, John W ... | Fireman. | 11 | Md. | 60 | ... | rheu. | Md. | 28, 1, 98 | S. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| John ..... | Seaman.. | 11 | Scot. | 70 | ... | rupture. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| rd, William... | L'dsman. | 18 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 19, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| ay, James E .. | Seaman.. | 4 | N. Y. | 55 | 10 | rheu. | Cal. | 29, 10, 94 | P. dis. 7, 5, 98. |
| Patrick ..... | Seaman.. | 48 | Ire. | 64 | 6 | her. | Ill. | 7, 9, 97 | NW. pre. |
| Thomas ..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | spine dis. | Colo. | 14, 10, 93 | M. pre. |
| William..... | Seaman.. | 45 | Ire. | 70 | 14 | gen. deb. | Mass. | 28, 5, 91 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| hristopher.... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ohio. | 52 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 19, 1, 98 | C. pre. |
| John ..... | Seaman.. | 46 | Ire. | 66 | 10 | malaria. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| t, John W .... | Seaman.. | 28 | Eng. | 60 | 6 | ht. dis. | Va. | 28, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| hilip ..... | L'dsman. | 38 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | asthma. | N. J. | 22, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| , John ..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 60 | ... | her. | Va. | 3, 9, 97 | S. dec. 13, 9, 97. |
| , James..... | L'dsman. | 7 | Pa. | 40 | 8 | her. | Pa. | 19, 6, 88 | C. dpd. 2, 6, 98. |
| s, William .... | Seaman.. | 33 | Pa. | 56 | 6 | var. v. | Kans. | 9, 9, 92 | W. pre. |
| Walter..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Eng. | 56 | 10 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 30, 12, 95 | P. pre. |
| John..... | Fireman. | 11 | Can. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 22, 7, 97 | C. dpd. 7, 10, 97. |
| n. Benj. A .... | Engineer | 36 | Md. | 54 | 12 | par. paral. | Mo. | 11, 10, 94 | NW. pre. |
| *Edmond* ..... | *L'dsman.* | 12 | Ire. | 59 | 8 | dis. eyes. | Kans. | 27, 5, 96 | W. dis. 23, 10, 97. |
| *Joseph* ..... | *Seaman..* | 8 | Vt. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 1, 10, 89 | P. dec. 7, 1, 98. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

| Name. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Honsel, Louis V | Mid | 145 | Pa. | 48 | $10 | inj. hand. | Mass. | 9, 2, 92 | W. pre. |
| Hopkins, Sewell W | Seaman | 15 | Me. | 56 | ... | scia. | Wis. | 7, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| House, George | L'dsman. | 13 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 4, 1, 93 | NW. dec. 5, 4, 98. |
| Housel, Louis V | Lt | 144 | Pa. | 48 | 10 | inj. l. h. | Mass. | 9, 2, 92 | W. dis. 27, 9, 97. |
| Howard, John C | Seaman | 31 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 3, 6, 96 | NW. dis. 4, 4, 98. |
| Hoyt, Thaddeus A | Seaman | 7 | Conn. | 60 | 8 | frac. r. a. | Mo. | 21, 7, 94 | W. dec. 18, 12, 97. |
| Hubbard, George D | Seaman | 36 | Md. | 53 | 6 | ht. dis. | Md. | 14, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hull, William | Seaman | 15 | Ohio. | 61 | 12 | def. vis. | Ill. | 7, 7, 91 | M. pre. |
| Hunter, William | C. boy | 13 | N. B. | 42 | 12 | rupture. | Mass. | 2, 9, 90 | E. dis. 14, 10, 97. |
| Hutton, John | Seaman | 26 | Scot. | 70 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 8, 12, 96 | E. dec. 23, 11, 97. |
| Jacoby, Julius | Fireman | 18 | Ger. | 66 | 8 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 5, 5, 92 | S. dec. 25, 12, 97. |
| Jenkins, M. A | Cook | 37 | Ohio. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 14, 7, 96 | E. dis. 14, 9, 97. |
| Johnson, Andrew | Seaman | 13 | Fin. | 70 | ... | gen. deb. | Pa. | 23, 8, 90 | S. dpd. 7, 3, 98. |
| Johnson, Clement | Seaman | 12 | N. Y. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | Iowa. | 11, 1, 90 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, Frank A | Seaman | 10 | N. Y. | 43 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 3, 89 | NW. dis. 17, 12, 97. |
| Johnson, George | Seaman | 13 | N. Y. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 2, 2, 92 | NW. dec. 27, 10, 97. |
| Johnson, John | L'daman. | 12 | Pa. | 60 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 4, 6, 92 | S. dec. 21, 6, 98. |
| Johnson, William A | L'daman. | 12 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | asthma. | N. Y. | 21, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Jones, John H | Seaman | 16 | Eng. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Wis. | 8, 8, 96 | NW. pre. |
| Jordan, Martin | Seaman | 9 | Ire. | 45 | ... | rheu. | Colo. | 24, 6, 91 | W. pre. |
| Jordan Michael | Seaman | 11 | N. Y. | 51 | 6 | var. v. | Mo. | 26, 1, 95 | NW. dis. 21, 4, 98. |
| Justice Charles | Seaman | 36 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | kid. dis. | Pa. | 6, 10, 88 | NW. dec. 28, 5, 98. |
| Justice, Charles | Seaman | 29 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | g. s. w. shld. | N. J. | 12, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Kane, James | L'daman | 11 | Scot. | 45 | 12 | gen. deb. | N. Y. | 26, 5, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Kane, John | L'daman. | 10 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | frac. a. | Ill. | 25, 5, 94 | S. pre. |
| Kavanaugh, David | Seaman | 19 | Ire. | 50 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 18, 11, 89 | C. dec. 23, 7, 97. |
| Kearney, James | Seaman | 8 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | fistula. | Mo. | 30, 12, 92 | E. pre. |
| Kearney, Thomas H | Surg | 12 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | imp. vis. | D. C. | 21, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Kearns, Edward | L'dsman. | 38 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 24, 10, 89 | E. dis. 6, 1, 98. |
| Kearns, Michael | Seaman | 12 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | g. s. w. back. | Ill. | 15, 1, 93 | See 31 Ill. Inf. |
| Keefe, Edward F | L'daman. | 9 | Mass. | 48 | ... | gen. deb. | Mass. | 23, 9, 92 | E. dec. 11, 11, 97. |
| Keefe, Owen | Fireman | 10 | Ire. | 71 | 8 | var. v. | N. Y. | 2, 6, 97 | E. dis. 18, 4, 98. |
| Keenan, James | Seaman | 9 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 17, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Kelley, James | Seaman | 12 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | old age. | Ariz. | 27, 12, 90 | P. dec. 22, 1, 98. |
| Kelley, John | Seaman | 18 | Ire. | 64 | ... | var. v. | Ind. | 6, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kelley, William | L'daman. | 36 | Mass. | 57 | ... | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 26, 9, 97 | M. pre. |
| Kelly, Cornelius | C. boy | 37 | Eng. | 41 | 8 | var. v. | Mass. | 8, 6, 87 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| Kelly, Daniel W | Fireman | 26 | Mass. | 46 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 7, 6, 88 | NW. pre. |
| Kelly, Edward | L'daman. | 15 | Ire. | 49 | 8 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 11, 2, 91 | NW. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| Kelly, Henry F | L'daman. | 12 | Mass. | 49 | 12 | inj. r. ft. | Mass. | 31, 7, 94 | E. pre. |
| Kelly, John J | L'daman. | 12 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | ht. dis. | Md. | 8, 10, 92 | C. pre. |
| Kelly, John | L'daman. | 24 | Md. | 51 | ... | rheu. | Md. | 17, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| Kelly, Joseph | Fireman. | 36 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | var. v. | D. C. | 16, 6, 92 | S. dec. 15, 6, 98. |
| Kelso, Robert | Seaman | 12 | Ind. | 7 | 8 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 9, 97 | W. dec. 2[illegible], 2, 98. |
| Kennedy, James | Seaman | 12 | Eng. | 61 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 18, 7, 93 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Kennedy, Maurice | Seaman | 42 | Ire. | 65 | ... | bronch. | Va. | 8, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Kenney, Michael | L'dsman. | 43 | Pa. | 55 | ... | diarrh. | Cal. | 17, 11, 97 | P. pre. |
| Kerber, Sebastian | Seaman | 3 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Okla. | 21, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Keyley, Edward | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 45 | 12 | inj. shld. | Ohio. | 19, 11, 91 | C. dec. 27, 4, 98. |
| Kidd, George W | L'daman. | 11 | Va. | 60 | 6 | jaundice. | Okla. | 15, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| Kimball, George A | L'daman. | 24 | N. Y. | 49 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 2, 5, 92 | E. pre. |
| King, George W | Seaman | 36 | Mass. | 51 | 6 | piles. | Mo. | 19, 6, 95 | W. pre. |
| King, John | Seaman | 42 | Pa. | 61 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 8, 1, 91 | S. dis. 27, 7, 97. |
| Kinsella, William | Nurse | 37 | Ire. | 51 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 4, 6, 90 | C. pre. |
| Koster, Henry | Seaman | 38 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | bronch. | Cal. | 22, 2, 98 | W. pre. |
| Krieg, William | L'dsman. | 22 | Md. | 48 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Md. | 27, 6, 96 | S. dis. 24, 5, 98. |
| Kyle, Arthur | L'dsman. | 27 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 7, 8, 91 | NW. pre. |
| Lafferty, James W | L'dsman. | 11 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ohio. | 29, 9, 93 | C. dpd. 15, 7, 97. |
| Landrush, Anthony | Seaman | 24 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | l. eye. | N. Y. | 25, 2, 94 | S. dis. 16, 10, 97. |
| Lane, Theodore P | L'dsman. | 13 | N. Y. | 59 | 10 | paral. r. a. | Mass. | 19, 10, 93 | E. pre. |
| Lanehan, William | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 48 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 8, 2, 96 | S. pre. |
| Lannon, John | Seaman | 12 | Ire. | 69 | 6 | bronch. | N. Y. | 3, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Larkin, Thomas | L'dsman. | 11 | Pa. | 50 | 8 | her. | N. J. | 17, 6, 95 | S. dpd. 19, 11, 97. |
| Lawler, Thomas | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 57 | ... | var. v. | N. Y. | 26, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| Leary, Patrick | Fireman. | 26 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 11, 6, 92 | E. dec. 11, 4, 98. |
| Lee, Arthur | L'dsman. | 12 | Va. | 41 | 10 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ohio. | 26, 9, 79 | M. pre. |
| Lee, Henry | Seaman | 15 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | hemhds. | Ohio. | 16, 7, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Lemon, Edward | Seaman | 12 | Mass. | 53 | 8 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 18, 10, 89 | C. pre. |
| Levi, Henry | L'dsman. | 35 | Pa. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 11, 95 | S. dis. 17, 7, 97. |
| Lewis, Charles | Q. M. | 108 | Me. | 67 | 10 | her. | Me. | 24, 7, 94 | E. dis. 23, 12, 97. |
| Loheed, John | Seaman | 25 | Can. | 65 | 6 | piles. | Mich. | 18, 3, 93 | C. pre. |
| Longworth, John | Seaman | 21 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | lumbago. | D. C. | 5, 7, 94 | C. pre. |
| *Lupton, Alexander* | L'daman | 6 | Eng. | 56 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 22, 6, 98 | E. pre. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

| ame. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| rge A..... | Seaman.. | 32 | N. Y. | 45 | $12 | l. a. | Va. | 24, 12, 99 | S. dis. 26. 5. 98. |
| rnelius.... | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | her. | N. J. | 23, 7, 87 | M. dec. 29, 8, 97. |
| hn ..... | Seaman.. | 34 | N. B. | 53 | ... | var. v. | Me. | 1, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Andrew .... | L'dsman. | 3 | Scot. | 59 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Pa. | 27, 5, 94 | S. dis. 15, 7, 97. |
| ichael..... | Seaman.. | 37 | Ire. | 69 | 8 | inj. l. l. | Ohio. | 21, 8, 97 | C. pre. |
| John W .... | C. boy ... | 37 | Ire. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 7, 95 | W. pre. |
| atrick..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 56 | 12 | l. l. a. | Ind. | 19, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| enry..... | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | l. r. ft. | Pa. | 6, 4, 93 | NW. pre. |
| ames..... | L'dsman. | 14 | Va. | 54 | ... | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 11, 6, 98 | C. dis. 23. 4. 98. |
| Wm. F.... | L'dsman. | 15 | Me. | 48 | 6 | frac. r. a. | Wis. | 22, 9, 91 | See 40 Mo. Inf. |
| George W. | Seaman.. | 36 | Ind. | 63 | ... | chr. diarrh. | Cal. | 21, 6, 98 | P. pre. |
| atrick..... | Fireman. | 14 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | rheu. | Tenn. | 28, 6, 92 | C. dec. 18, 2, 92. |
| nis A..... | Fireman. | 9 | N. Y. | 58 | 8 | piles. | Ill. | 7, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| dwin S..... | Q. M..... | 30 | Pa. | 56 | 8 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 18, 7, 95 | E. pre. |
| eorge..... | Seaman.. | 50 | Ger. | 62 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 25, 8, 96 | S. pre. |
| atrick F ... | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 58 | 6 | inj. ank. | Pa. | 28, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| ster..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Can. | 49 | 12 | l. l. a. | Pa. | 11, 6, 90 | W. dec. 21, 6, 98. |
| homas ..... | L'dsman. | 11 | Mich. | 53 | 12 | inj. l. l. | Ind. | 12, 6, 95 | M. pre. |
| hn..... | L'dsman. | 38 | Mass. | 62 | 12 | var. v. | N. J. | 6, 8, 97 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| hn..... | Seaman.. | 36 | R. I. | 49 | 12 | bronch. | Mo. | 27, 4, 89 | W. pre. |
| rles ..... | Seaman.. | 24 | Mass. | 64 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 4, 8, 87 | E. pre. |
| rge..... | C. boy ... | 36 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 11, 3, 98 | P. dec. 26, 4, 98. |
| , H..... | Mate .... | 8 | Md. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 2, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| ewitt C.... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ohio. | 51 | ... | her. | Ind. | 23, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| hineas.... | Fireman. | 5 | Conn. | 66 | ... | ht. dis. | Me. | 21, 5, 98 | E. pre. |
| Nicholas... | Seaman.. | 120 | Ire. | 62 | 10 | var. v. | Ohio. | 5, 8, 87 | NW. dis. 27, 5, 98. |
| , George ... | Seaman.. | 12 | Aus. | 48 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Ill. | 16, 1, 89 | M. pre. |
| ases H ..... | Seaman.. | 26 | N. H. | 61 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 7, 1, 98 | E. pre. |
| ter..... | Seaman.. | 32 | Prus. | 65 | 8 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 29, 8, 94 | NW. dis. 19, 8, 97. |
| ilhelm ..... | Fireman. | 12 | Ger. | 60 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Mo. | 26, 10, 95 | W. dpd. 21, 9, 97. |
| illiam A ... | Seaman.. | 36 | Pa. | 66 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 13, 4, 98 | M. pre. |
| rge..... | Seaman.. | 22 | N. Y. | 60 | 25½ | old age. | Pa. | 27, 10, 89 | S. dis. 18, 6, 98. |
| John..... | Fireman. | 13 | Ire. | 63 | 8 | piles. | La. | 22, 12, 97 | M. pre. |
| Thomas.... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 3, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| ames..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Can. | 69 | 12 | her. | Mo. | 16, 8, 93 | P. pre. |
| ery, Philip. | Seaman.. | 6 | N. Y. | 75 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 29, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| Nicholas.... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | g. s. w. r. l. | Ill. | 3, 8, 95 | C. pre. |
| omas ..... | Seaman.. | 33 | Aus. | 57 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 6, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| illiam C.... | Fireman. | 11 | Pa. | 47 | 6 | lumbago. | Pa. | 19, 8, 89 | E. pre. |
| ugh..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 9, 9, 95 | C. pre. |
| evi..... | Seaman.. | 14 | N. Y. | 73 | 12 | inj. l. hip. | N. Y. | 27, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| , William.. | L'dsman. | 21 | Ire. | 70 | 6 | her. | N. J. | 5, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| eorge .... | L'dsman. | 39 | Ohio. | 66 | 12 | gastrs. | Ohio. | 18, 5, 96 | C. dis. 12, 5, 98. |
| Thomas..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ohio. | 54 | 8 | inj. spine. | Ohio. | 26, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| David ..... | L'dsman. | 29 | Ire. | 75 | 8 | inj. back. | Cal. | 17, 2, 98 | P. pre. |
| atrick..... | Seaman.. | 34 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 15, 6, 93 | NW. pre. |
| yd, J. E.... | L'dsman. | 12 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 27, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Dennis..... | Seaman.. | 11 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | l. l. l. | Ohio. | 22, 7, 97 | C. pre. |
| James..... | Fireman. | 36 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | var. v. | Mass. | 24, 5, 93 | C. dis. 27. 7, 97. |
| John..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Ire. | 59 | 8 | var. v. | N. Y. | 5, 10, 97 | E. pre. |
| John..... | L'dsman. | 34 | Ire. | 50 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 20, 5, 95 | W. dpd. 13, 10, 97. |
| Patrick .... | Ensign .. | 30 | Ire. | 64 | 16 | frac. th. | Ky. | 26, 7, 97 | C. dec. 10, 9, 97. |
| Samuel..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Eng. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 23, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| Wm. E ..... | L'dsman. | 37 | Ire. | 86 | 10 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 11, 1, 92 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| dward .... | Seaman.. | 34 | Pa. | 55 | 12 | vertigo. | N. Y. | 18, 7, 91 | S. dec. 23, 4. 98. |
| William .... | L'dsman. | 15 | Md. | 57 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 21, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| harles J .... | L'dsman. | 38 | Md. | 56 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 15, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| eorge W.... | Seaman.. | 480 | Del. | 67 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 25, 10, 97 | S. pre. |
| y, Frank.... | L'dsman. | 24 | Ire. | 52 | ... | ht. dis. | Mo. | 25, 10, 97 | W. pre. |
| eorge ..... | L'dsman. | 37 | N. Y. | 61 | 6 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 26, 11, 97 | NW. pre. |
| , Bernerd W | Seaman.. | 22 | N. J. | 43 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 27, 2, 86 | S. dis. 13. 4, 98. |
| Daniel..... | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | var. v. | N. Y. | 12, 5, 97 | E. dpd. 31. 8, 97. |
| John ..... | L'dsman. | 15 | Pa. | 51 | 8 | l. r. e. | Iowa. | 7, 7, 96 | W. dis. 20, 4, 98. |
| idge, John . | L'dsman. | 12 | Scot. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Ind. T. | 21, 3, 98 | W. pre. [97. |
| , Charles .. | Seaman.. | 13 | Ire. | 66 | 8 | stricture. | Mass. | 26, 6, 97 | E. to G. I. A. 1, 11, |
| y, John .... | L'dsman. | 11 | B. A. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Md. | 4, 6, 89 | C. pre. |
| y, Wm ..... | C. boy ... | 36 | Pa. | 49 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 4, 96 | C. pre. |
| Patrick..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 53 | 6 | kid. dis. | Pa. | 16, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| ohn ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Mass. | 61 | ... | l. teeth. | Wis. | 22, 5, 95 | E. pre. |
| , William .. | Seaman.. | 48 | Md. | 55 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 2, 5, 90 | P. dpd. 25, 10, 97. |
| Matthew .. | Fireman. | 16 | Ire. | 60 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 9, 5, 91 | M. pre. |
| son, Hugh .. | Seaman.. | 14 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 5, 94 | C. dpd. 7, 5, 98. |
| , John..... | Seaman.. | 60 | Ire. | 57 | 8 | def. vis. | Pa. | 6, 2, 91 | C. pre. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

| Name. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| McDonald, Alex. B .. | L'dsman. | 13 | Scot. | 60 | ... | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 1, 4, 93 | S. pre. |
| McDonald, John ..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Ire. | 51 | ... | rheu. | N. Y. | 8, 7, 93 | C. pre. |
| McGinness, Hiram .. | Mate .... | 12 | Pa. | 64 | $10 | her. | Pa. | 19, 3, 94 | S. dec. 2, 12, 97. |
| McGowan, James .... | Seaman.. | 11 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 17, 4, 89 | S. dis. 21, 6, 96. |
| McGowan, John ..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Ire. | 49 | 18 | rheu. | N. Y. | 14, 12, 86 | S. dec. 11, 8, 96. |
| McGuinnes, Daniel .. | Seaman.. | 31 | Ire. | 63 | 10 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 11, 86 | E. pre. |
| McIlhenney, John ... | L'dsman. | 5 | Can. | 52 | 12 | l. l. a. | Cal. | 21, 9, 93 | P. pre. |
| McKay, James ..... | L'dsman. | 36 | N. Y. | 53 | 8 | chr. diarrh. | Va. | 7, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| McKenna, Michael... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 61 | ... | rheu. | R. I. | 17, 3, 98 | M. pre. |
| McLaughlin, Patrick | Seaman.. | 10 | Ire. | 55 | 8 | var. v. | Wis. | 26, 8, 95 | NW. pre. |
| McLinn, Edward .... | Seaman.. | 37 | R. I. | 55 | 8 | both thumbs. | Mass. | 17, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 10, 12, 97. |
| McManus, Edward .. | L'dsman. | 10 | N. Y. | 49 | ... | hemhds. | N. Y. | 27, 1, 94 | M. dpd. 13, 11, 97. |
| McNally, Francis M . | L'dsman. | 15 | Miss. | 53 | 6 | var. v. | Pa. | 1, 11, 97 | S. pre. |
| McNiff, William ..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Mich. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Mich. | 10, 8, 97 | NW. pre. |
| McPherson, John A . | Seaman.. | 24 | Ohio. | 44 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 23, 7, 88 | C. dis. 28, 1, 96. |
| McWilliams, Bernard | L'dsman. | 36 | Ire. | 51 | 6 | paral. | N. Y. | 21, 7, 91 | M. pre. 14, 11, 97. |
| Nevins, Alexander... | Seaman.. | 70 | Ire. | 66 | ... | rheu. | N. C. | 23, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Nichols, Cyrus B .... | Ensign .. | 9 | Me. | 55 | 6 | inj. r. h. | Me. | 2, 1, 94 | E. dec. 12, 5, 96. |
| Nichols, James C .... | Fireman. | 19 | Eng. | 58 | ... | her. | Mass. | 17, 11, 97 | E. pre. |
| Niles, John E ..... | Seaman.. | 51 | Mass. | 71 | 16 | rheu. | Mass. | 22, 7, 96 | E. dec. 7, 4, 96. |
| Nolan, Morris H..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Mass. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. lung. | Ill. | 12, 8, 92 | C. pre. [97, |
| Norfolk, George W .. | C. boy ... | 20 | Md. | 49 | ... | kid. dis. | Md. | 22, 7, 95 | S. to G. I. A. 17, 8, |
| Oakley, John ..... | L'dsman. | 10 | Ire. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 8, 5, 93 | C. dis. 14, 10, 97. |
| O'Brien, James ..... | L'dsman. | 22 | R. I. | 50 | ... | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 6, 4, 98 | E. pre. |
| O'Brien, Thomas..... | L'dsman. | 31 | Ire. | 66 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 27, 4, 95 | S. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| O'Connor, Martin.... | Fireman. | 18 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 26, 9, 85 | NW. pre. |
| O'Day, Michael ..... | L'dsman. | 11 | N. Y. | 54 | 6 | rheu. | N. Y. | 14, 5, 96 | S. pre. |
| Odell, George S ..... | Engineer | 51 | N. Y. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Va. | 14, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| O'Donnell, Daniel.... | Fireman. | 36 | Mass. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | Mass. | 23, 3, 92 | E. pre. |
| O'Donnell, John ..... | Seaman.. | 44 | Ire. | 62 | 12 | s. w. h'd. | Pa. | 13, 12, 90 | C. dis. 19, 7, 97. |
| O'Dwyer, John ..... | Fireman. | 37 | Ire. | 65 | ... | s. w. h'd. | Va. | 25, 1, 98 | S. pre. |
| O'Keefe, Timothy.... | Q. M..... | 6 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 14, 4, 85 | E. dis. 23, 7, 97. |
| O'Leary, Dennis ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | N. Y. | 59 | 6 | inj. l. l. | Mich. | 29, 9, 90 | W. dec. 28, 2, 98. |
| Olsen, Charles ..... | Seaman.. | 36 | Nor. | 48 | 8 | frac. ank. | Mass. | 25, 6, 94 | NW. dis. 7, 8, 97. |
| O'Neil, James..... | Seaman.. | 6 | Mass. | 54 | 8 | inj. r. a. | Mass. | 23, 6, 93 | E. pre. |
| O'Neil, Michael B.... | Seaman .. | 41 | Mass. | 58 | 8 | var. v. | Mass. | 6, 2, 96 | E. dis. 19, 1, 98. |
| Orme, John G..... | Clerk.... | 42 | Eng. | 66 | 12 | bronch. | Va. | 6, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Orr, Eugene ..... | L'dsman. | 38 | N. Y. | 60 | 8 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 8, 12, 96 | E. pre. |
| O'Shea, Patrick..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 53 | 12 | asthma. | Mo. | 24, 1, 93 | W. pre. |
| O'Sullivan, John..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | rheu. | Oreg. | 13, 7, 96 | P. dis. 15, 12, 97. |
| Parker, John M..... | L'dsman. | 11 | Pa. | 53 | ... | def. vision. | Pa. | 29, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Pearce, William ..... | Steward . | 12 | Eng. | 64 | 10 | frac. r. l. | N. Y. | 5, 10, 97 | E. pre. |
| Peat, William ..... | L'dsman. | 11 | Scot. | 52 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ariz. | 13, 7, 96 | P. dec. 2, 12, 97. |
| Penso, Joseph ..... | Seaman.. | 9 | Aus. | 63 | 12 | her. | Va. | 3, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Peoples, Thomas..... | Fireman. | 25 | Ire. | 55 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 5, 96 | S. pre. |
| Perkins, Thomas .... | Seaman.. | 36 | Eng. | 53 | ... | her. | Wis. | 17, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| Phelan, John ..... | L'dsman. | 9 | Conn. | 43 | 12 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 23, 6, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Pierce, James..... | C. boy ... | 36 | N. C. | 56 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 18, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Pierce, William A ... | Seaman.. | 38 | Mass. | 61 | 10 | inj. r. ft. | Mass. | 9, 6, 97 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Pirce, Chas. C..... | Seaman.. | 25 | Mass. | 65 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 13, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Pote, Isaac I..... | Steward . | 12 | Me. | 46 | 12 | var. v. | Me. | 18, 11, 89 | E. pre. |
| Powers, Thomas ..... | L'dsman. | 9 | Ire. | 54 | 12 | l. r. e. | Cal. | 18, 10, 94 | P. dec. 16, 3, 98. |
| Pratt, Charles W .... | Seaman.. | 32 | Mass. | 57 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 25, 3, 90 | S. pre. |
| Price, Henry..... | Seaman.. | 12 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | deaf. | Cal. | 23, 7, 92 | P. dis. 18, 3, 98. |
| Pugh, Henry A ..... | Seaman.. | 1 | Ohio. | 49 | 8 | ht. dis. | Ohio. | 31, 12, 88 | M. pre. |
| Quinn, Charles ..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Mich. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Mich. | 24, 1, 96 | S. dis. 18, 1, 98. |
| Quinn, John ..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 46 | 12 | rheu. | Colo. | 25, 4, 89 | E. dpd. 20, 10, 97. |
| Quinn, Michael ..... | Seaman.. | 14 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | frac. r. ank. | Mass. | 22, 8, 89 | E. pre. |
| Quinn, Thomas ..... | L'dsman. | 37 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | frac. r. ank. | Ire. | 13, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Quinn, William ..... | Seaman.. | 19 | Eng. | 56 | 8 | cystitis. | Pa. | 19, 12, 95 | C. dis. 13, 10, 97. |
| Radford, Thomas .... | Seaman.. | 14 | N. Y. | 60 | 12 | blind. | Cal. | 24, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Reck, Jacob ..... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ger. | 50 | 6 | rheu. | Tex. | 18, 9, 95 | W. dec. 26, 4, 98. |
| Reck, Michael ..... | L'dsman. | 24 | Ire. | 55 | 17 | g. s. w. ft. | N. Y. | 21, 10, 84 | E. pre. |
| Redding, William.... | Seaman.. | 55 | N. Y. | 57 | 10 | rheu. | Nebr. | 4, 10, 86 | NW. pre. |
| Reed, Frederick ..... | C. boy ... | 37 | Me. | 52 | ... | malaria. | Conn. | 14, 12, 96 | E. dis. 27, 11, 97. |
| Reichel, Matthew.... | Seaman.. | 14 | Md. | 60 | 6 | catrrh. | Md. | 5, 2, 96 | C. pre. |
| Reynolds, William... | Seaman.. | 35 | Cal. | 52 | ... | dysen. | Cal. | 16, 12, 92 | E. pre. |
| Rice, James C..... | Captain . | 12 | Mass. | 68 | 12 | s. w. h'd. | Mass. | 1, 8, 93 | E. pre. |
| Richards, Moses ..... | L'dsman. | 4 | Me. | 59 | 6 | asthma. | Me. | 3, 7, 96 | E. pre. |
| Ring, Larry..... | L'dsman. | 22 | Ire. | 46 | ... | lung dis. | Mo. | 17, 11, 93 | W. dis. 3, 6, 98. |
| Ripley, Isaac ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Pa. | 56 | 12 | chr. bronch. | Cal. | 25, 5, 98 | P. pre. |
| Roberts, Thomas..... | Seaman.. | 36 | Pa. | 62 | 10 | pleurisy. | Pa. | 11, 2, 98 | S. pre. |
| Robinson, Daniel..... | L'dsman. | 26 | Va. | 66 | 12 | rheu. | Va. | 23, 9, 97 | S. pre. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

| ame. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ames E..... | L'dsman. | 5 | Mich. | 55 | $6 | hemhds. | Ohio. | 14, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| alter ..... | Seaman.. | 41 | Eng. | 56 | ... | her. | Ill. | 16, 10, 97 | M. pre. |
| ranklin J... | Fireman. | 14 | N. Y. | 47 | ... | rheu. | Me. | 6, 8, 85 | E. dpd. 22, 1, 98. |
| enry ..... | Seaman.. | 11 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | tumor. | Ohio. | 17, 10, 85 | C. dec. 1, 8, 97. |
| lius L ..... | L'dsman. | 15 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | dipth. | N. Y. | 16, 8, 84 | NW. dec. 31, 1, 98. |
| ames..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Ire. | 61 | 6 | rheu. | Md. | 26, 12, 95 | S. dec. 11, 8, 98. |
| ac ..... | Seaman.. | 24 | N. J. | 53 | 12 | par. l. side. | Pa. | 12, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| thaniel..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 63 | 10 | her. | Mass. | 29, 4, 97 | E. pre. |
| Edward..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 77 | 12 | inj. l. th. | N. Y. | 29, 5, 97 | E. dis. 26, 4, 98. |
| Thomas ..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Eng. | 43 | 10 | chr. rheu. | Wash. | 27, 1, 92 | P. dis. 18, 6, 98. |
| enry ..... | Seaman.. | 14 | N. Y. | 52 | 12 | var. v. | N. Y. | 21, 11, 92 | C. pre. |
| , Charles ... | Seaman.. | 24 | Bel. | 60 | 6 | rheu. | Ill. | 27, 7, 96 | NW. dis. 9, 6, 98. |
| Theodore ... | L'dsman. | 12 | Pa. | 51 | 6 | piles. | Pa. | 27, 6, 98 | S. pre. |
| Thomas ..... | L'dsman. | 13 | N. Y. | 52 | 16 | rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 12, 95 | C. pre. [97. |
| niel ..... | L'dsman. | 15 | Ire. | 55 | ... | piles. | Ill. | 19, 7, 97 | NW. dpd. 29. 12, |
| hn ..... | Fireman. | 12 | Ire. | 55 | 12 | def. vis. | N. Y. | 12, 10, 92 | E. dis. 17, 12, 97. |
| hn ..... | Fireman. | 48 | Ire. | 57 | ... | gen. deb. | Tex. | 16, 4, 97 | W. dec. 2, 1, 98. |
| artin ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Ire. | 59 | ... | gen. deb. | Ark. | 22, 9, 97 | W. pre. |
| illiam..... | L'dsman. | 12 | N. Y. | 52 | 6 | tuberculo. | N. Y. | 15, 9, 97 | E. pre. |
| eorge..... | L'dsman. | 59 | Pa. | 48 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 21, 3, 90 | S. pre. |
| Francis W.. | Engineer | 56 | N. Y. | 56 | 12 | her. | D. C. | 13, 5, 97 | S. dec. 29, 8, 97. |
| Matthew .... | Seaman.. | 14 | Eng. | 49 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 16, 11, 94 | S. pre. |
| Isaac..... | Seaman.. | 9 | Mass. | 52 | 12 | inj. ank. | Mass. | 27, 8, 89 | E. pre. |
| , Charles A.. | Fireman. | 10 | Md. | 51 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Ohio. | 12, 10, 90 | C. pre. |
| er, Henry... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ger. | 54 | ... | frac. r. l. | Cal. | 14, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| exander..... | L'dsman. | 24 | Va. | 70 | 12 | w. r. l. | Pa. | 27, 5, 98 | C. pre. |
| s, William... | Seaman.. | 14 | Mass. | 64 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 29, 6, 98 | E. pre. |
| Edward..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Ger. | 53 | ... | rheu. | Ohio. | 7, 4, 96 | S. dpd. 4, 1, 98. |
| ewis W..... | Mate .... | 23 | Ohio. | 45 | 12 | rheu. | Ark. | 8, 5, 91 | W. dpd. 8, 2, 98. |
| hn H. W.... | L'dsman. | 19 | N. J. | 57 | 8 | w. back. | N. J. | 6, 1, 92 | S. pre. |
| ohn T..... | Fireman. | 8 | Eng. | 55 | 12 | inj hand. | Tex. | 4, 5, 95 | M. pre. |
| , William H. | Seaman.. | 24 | N. Y. | 58 | 6 | her. | D. C. | 18, 5, 93 | W. pre. |
| James..... | Fireman. | 60 | Ire. | 59 | ... | rheu. | Pa. | 31, 7, 97 | NW. pre. |
| orris..... | L'dsman. | 28 | N. J. | 73 | 12 | ht. dis. | Cal. | 11, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| illiam H.... | Seaman.. | 48 | N. J. | 60 | 12 | tuberculo. | Ky. | 26, 8, 96 | C. dis. 28, 7, 97. |
| niel ..... | Seaman.. | 19 | Ohio. | 52 | 8 | var. v. | Mo. | 3, 8, 93 | NW. pre. |
| Daniel..... | L'dsman. | 23 | Ire. | 52 | ... | rheu. | Cal. | 9, 9, 96 | P. dpd. 15, 12, 97. |
| Matthew..... | Seaman.. | 13 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 11, 88 | NW. dis. 9, 8, 97. |
| , Nicholas... | L'dsman. | 14 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | l. l. a. | Wash. | 27, 7, 89 | P. dis. 24, 6. 98. |
| William C... | Seaman.. | 48 | Pa. | 50 | 12 | gen. deb. | D. C. | 22, 1, 91 | S. dis. 5, 8, 97. |
| , Dennis.... | L'dsman. | 29 | Va. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Va. | 2, 2, 91 | S. dec. 1, 5, 98. |
| eorge W.... | Seaman.. | 30 | Eng. | 65 | 12 | chr. rheu. | D. C. | 29, 11, 92 | See U. S. N. M. W. |
| , James .... | Seaman.. | 35 | Mass. | 60 | ... | frac. l. a. | N. Y. | 17, 5, 97 | E. dis. 6, 2, 98. |
| , Thomas J.. | L'dsman. | 12 | R. I. | 68 | 8 | var. v. | R. I. | 9, 10, 97 | E. pre. |
| ohn ..... | Fireman. | 23 | Mass. | 61 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 26, 6, 95 | S. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| s, Thomas... | L'dsman. | 36 | N. J. | 58 | 8 | rheu. | Pa. | 9, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Matthew.... | L'dsman. | 13 | Ire. | 50 | 8 | rheu. | Ill. | 3, 11, 88 | NW. pre. |
| s, Frank B.. | Qr. mr .... | 31 | Pa. | 51 | 12 | stricture. | Cal. | 20, 9, 88 | W. pre. |
| ennis..... | L'dsman. | 36 | Eng. | 48 | 8 | chr. rheu. | N. J. | 18, 4, 94 | S. dis. 21, 6, 98. |
| James..... | Seaman.. | 14 | Ire. | 53 | 8 | inj. hand. | Ohio. | 1, 2, 92 | NW. pre. |
| harles..... | Seaman.. | 22 | Ire. | 64 | ... | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 25, 9, 91 | P. pre. |
| harles L..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ind. | 52 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Minn. | 2, 10, 97 | NW. pre. |
| eorge ..... | Seaman.. | 49 | Mass. | 47 | 8 | piles. | Mich. | 25, 7, 89 | M. pre. |
| ustav ..... | L'dsman. | 35 | Swed. | 53 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ill. | 30, 8, 93 | NW. dis. 11, 4, 98. |
| enry..... | Fireman. | 16 | Eng. | 63 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 22, 1, 96 | E. dis. 27, 10, 97. |
| ames ..... | L'dsman. | 40 | Bel. | 48 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 9, 11, 92 | P. dis. 24, 3, 98. |
| ames L..... | C. boy ... | 20 | N. Y. | 44 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 2, 11, 92 | P. dec. 9, 6, 98. |
| oseph C..... | Seaman.. | 7 | N. Y. | 70 | 8 | rheu. | N. Y. | 17, 5, 97 | E. dec. 17, 7, 97. |
| eter..... | Seaman.. | 35 | Ire. | 59 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 6, 7, 92 | W. pre. |
| homas ..... | Fireman. | 24 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Wash. | 27, 8, 95 | P dis. 2, 11, 97. |
| illiam ..... | Seaman.. | 12 | Eng. | 53 | 12 | pneu. | Mass. | 30, 6, 92 | E. dis. 26, 4. 98. |
| John L..... | L'dsman. | 11 | Pa. | 58 | 8 | frac. l. l. | Ohio. | 1, 9, 96 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| Edward .... | L'dsman. | 9 | Eng. | 49 | 8 | inj. head. | Pa. | 15, 12, 96 | S. dec. 4, 10, 97. |
| ichael..... | L'dsman. | 38 | Ire. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 8, 12, 92 | W. dis. 26, 10, 97 |
| , Samuel S... | Mate .... | 13 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 5, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| ohn ..... | Seaman.. | 32 | Mass. | 64 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 4, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| eorge R. .... | L'dsman. | 12 | Mass. | 52 | ... | l. r e. | Mass. | 8, 7, 97 | E. pre. |
| illiam..... | L'dsman. | 12 | Ire. | 37 | 12 | rheu. | Pa. | 20, 10, 74 | C. dec. 6, 6, 98. |
| Henry H ... | Seaman.. | 10 | Me. | 62 | 6 | l. r. e. | Mich. | 9, 8, 94 | NW. dis. 17, 6, 98. |
| John..... | L'dsman. | 14 | Ire. | 55 | ... | ht. dis. | Mass. | 4, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Jackson .... | L'dsman. | 23 | Me. | 55 | ... | rheu. | Kans. | 11, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| James ..... | L'dsman. | 25 | Eng. | 56 | ... | l. l. h. | D. C. | 2, 10, 97 | S. dpd. 7, 8, 98. |
| , George ..... | Seaman.. | 48 | N. Y. | 57 | ... | rheu. | Md. | 2, 7, 97 | S. pre. |

UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued

| Name. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Sullivan, Jeffrey | Seaman | 25 | Ire. | 56 | $8 | ht. dis. | Mass. | 28, 5, 91 | E. dpd. 31, 8, 97. |
| Sullivan, Jeremiah | Fireman | 28 | Ire. | 65 | 6 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 21, 6, 92 | C. pre. |
| Sullivan, John | Fireman | 49 | Ire. | 47 | 8 | inj. head. | Cal. | 27, 3, 93 | P. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| Sullivan, John | L'dsman | 39 | Ire. | 65 | 8 | fistula. | Pa. | 18, 9, 97 | S. pre. |
| Sussmitt, Herman | L'dsman | 10 | Ger. | 56 | 6 | rheu. | Mo. | 14, 10, 93 | W. dec. 26, 8, 97. |
| Swearer, Benjamin | Seaman | 24 | Md. | 73 | 12 | old age. | Mo. | 19, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Sweeney, Alexander | L'dsman | 127 | Ire. | 65 | 12 | rheu. | D. C. | 6, 3, 87 | NW. dis. 30. 10, 97. |
| Taylor, John | Seaman | 13 | Scot. | 64 | 10 | inj. shld. | N. Y. | 21, 3, 94 | NW. pre. |
| Taylor, Logan | L'dsman | 11 | Va. | 57 | 6 | inj. foot. | Va. | 10, 11, 93 | S. dec. 25, 6, 98. |
| Thomas, William | Seaman | 43 | Mass. | 55 | 8 | rheu. | Mass. | 22, 7, 92 | E. dis. 23, 9, 97. |
| Thomas, William | Seaman | 90 | N. F. | 59 | 6 | rheu. | Pa. | 24, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Thompson, George | Seaman | 6 | Eng. | 67 | 6 | nephr. | Ind. | 23, 6, 94 | M. pre. |
| Thornton, William J. | Seaman | 72 | Eng. | 63 | 8 | rheu. | Ala. | 12, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Tiernan, John | Fireman | 36 | Ire. | 57 | 6 | g. s. w. r. ft. | Pa. | 12, 5, 98 | S. pre. |
| Tobin, Edmund | L'dsman | 12 | Ire. | 55 | .. | kid. dis. | Pa. | 31, 12, 95 | S. dis. 16, 4, 98. |
| Tobin, Michael | L'dsman | 16 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | asthma. | Cal. | 16, 3, 89 | P. dec. 25, 3, 98. |
| Toole, Clinton | C. boy | 29 | S. C. | 46 | 6 | rheu. | Va. | 17, 9, 95 | S. dis. 15, 6, 98. |
| Toomey, Michael | L'dsman | 16 | Ire. | 62 | ... | rheu. | Tex. | 14, 6, 97 | W. dpd. 11, 11, 97. |
| Trainor, Edward P | Seaman | 38 | Pa. | 60 | 18 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 4, 7, 94 | S. dis. 1, 6, 98. |
| Triplett, Jas. M | Seaman | 12 | N. Y. | 64 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 10, 10, 95 | P. dis. 1, 10, 97. |
| Turnbull, George S | C. boy | 22 | Mass. | 50 | 12 | frac. r. l. | Me. | 2, 1, 95 | E. pre. |
| Tuttle, William H | Seaman | 12 | N. Y. | 71 | 8 | old age. | Mich. | 7, 5, 98 | NW. pre. |
| Vaughn, B. R | Seaman | 13 | N. Y. | 52 | 10 | rheu. | Colo. | 2, 9, 95 | W. pre. |
| Wald, Nelson | L'dsman | 12 | Ger. | 49 | ... | neu. | Wis. | 9, 8, 90 | NW. pre. |
| Wall, James | Seaman | 15 | Ire. | 47 | ... | gen. deb. | Mass. | 26, 7, 89 | E. dpd. 20, 12, 97. |
| Walsh, James | Seaman | 13 | Ire. | 64 | 12 | frac. l. l. | N. Y. | 27, 2, 97 | C. dpd. 23, 9, 97 |
| Walsh, Michael | L'dsman | 37 | Ire. | 57 | 12 | chr. bronch. | N. Y. | 10, 3, 97 | E. dpd. 9, 10, 97. |
| Ward, James | Seaman | 37 | Mass. | 53 | 12 | malaria. | Mass. | 21, 6, 95 | E. dis. 7, 1, 98. |
| Warness, Frans | Gunner | 10 | Nor. | 60 | 12 | l. l. e. | Ill. | 25, 1, 93 | NW. dec. 30. 10, 97. |
| Waterbury, William | Seaman | 12 | Ohio. | 43 | 12 | epi. | Ind. | 5, 4, 90 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3, 98 |
| Webster, Frederick | Seaman | 17 | Eng. | 57 | ... | paral. | Tex. | 17, 11, 97 | W. pre. |
| Weeks, Philip | L'dsman | 36 | Eng. | 43 | 10 | gen. deb. | Me. | 25, 9, 71 | S. dec. 11, 6, 98. |
| Weldon, William | L'dsman | 67 | Pa. | 52 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 18, 5, 94 | W. dpd. 12, 10, 97. |
| Wellington, Chas. A | Boy | 14 | Mass. | 47 | 8 | rheu. | Ky. | 8, 11, 93 | M. pre. |
| Wendall, John W | Boy | 33 | Ger. | 48 | 6 | kid. dis. | Ark. | 4, 8, 91 | W. dis. 8, 11, 97. |
| Wentworth, George | Seaman | 24 | Me. | 48 | 6 | def. vis. | N. H. | 20, 11, 90 | E. dec. 27, 12, 97. |
| West, James | Ensign | 53 | Ire. | 78 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 3, 12, 97 | E. pre. |
| Whalen, Thomas | Seaman | 36 | Md. | 53 | 12 | dis. eyes. | Md. | 28, 12, 97 | S. pre. |
| Whaley, James H | L'dsman | 9 | Ire. | 49 | 12 | rheu. | N. Y. | 15, 8, 90 | W. dec. 2, 8, 97. |
| Wheeler, George G | Fireman | 47 | N. H. | 61 | 6 | ht. dis. | R. I. | 7, 8, 97 | E. pre. |
| Whistler, George | L'dsman | 12 | Ohio. | 51 | 12 | gastrs. | Ohio. | 30, 12, 95 | W. dis. 29, 11, 97. |
| White, George | Ensign | 27 | Pa. | 65 | ... | l. l. ft. | La. | 25, 9, 86 | C. to G. H. I. 10, 3. 98 |
| Wiley, John | Qr. mr | 37 | Ire. | 60 | 10 | ht. dis. | Wash. | 13, 3, 96 | P. dec. 15, 7, 97. |
| Willers, Charles | Seaman | 39 | Ger. | 63 | 6 | deaf. | Tex. | 11, 4, 98 | W. pre. |
| Williams, Charles | Seaman | 12 | Eng. | 61 | 13 | fistula. | N. Y. | 20, 6, 96 | S. dis. 1, 3, 98. |
| Williams, John | Seaman | 24 | Ire. | 59 | ... | her. | Cal. | 19, 9, 95 | P. dis. 3, 5. 98. |
| Willis, Charles J | Seaman | 14 | N. Y. | 60 | 14 | rheu. | N. Y. | 5, 5, 90 | M. dis. 26. 10. 97. |
| Wilson, Francis | Fireman | 29 | Ger. | 55 | 6 | ht. dis. | D. C. | 4, 11, 95 | C. dis. 22. 4. 98. |
| Wilson, Frederick | Clerk | 76 | Ire. | 60 | 6 | old age. | Cal. | 24, 2. 93 | M. pre. |
| Wilson, George A | Seaman | 17 | Den. | 43 | 12 | g. s. w. neck. | Ill. | 11, 3, 84 | NW. dis. 2, 7, 97. |
| Wilson, James | L'dsman | 12 | Md. | 51 | 12 | l. l. l. | Md. | 13, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Wilson, James | Fireman | 13 | Ire. | 67 | 12 | var. v. | Mass. | 13. 4, 97 | E. dis. 19, 4, 98. |
| Wilson, Thomas | Seaman | 38 | Swed. | 56 | 8 | g. s. w. l. s. | Cal. | 19, 10, 97 | P. pre. |
| Wilson, William | L'dsman | 36 | Swed. | 58 | 12 | paral. | Pa. | 2, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| Withers, Francis | Ensign | 13 | N. Y. | 48 | 8 | lung dis. | D. C. | 11, 10, 91 | S. dec. 28, 6, 98. |
| Worrall, George W | Seaman | 3 | Ohio. | 32 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 4, 79 | W. pre. |
| Young, George W | L'dsman | 12 | Vt. | 63 | 12 | frac. l. th. | Pa. | 15, 7, 90 | C. pre. |
| Young, Hugh | L'dsman | 12 | Mass. | 51 | 10 | hemhds. | Mass. | 22, 8, 91 | E. pre. |

MEXICAN WAR.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1st U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Close, James H | .... | S. M. | 90 | Ire. | 67 | $12 | dis. spine. | Conn. | 25, 7, 94 | S. pre. |
| Williamson, Henry | A | P. | 12 | N. C. | 87 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 24, 6, 98 | W. pre. |
| 2d U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hess, John | K | P. | 6 | Ger. | 72 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 25, 3, 97 | P. dis. 27, 9, 97. |
| 3d U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bird, Isaac | E | P. | 16 | Eng. | 68 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 2, 12, 82 | C. dec. 23, 12, 97. |
| 4th U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cornman, Philip W | I | P. | 60 | Pa. | 81 | 12 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mo. | 16, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| Felch, Cephas | F | P. | 6 | N. Y. | 74 | 12 | rheu. | Cal. | 13, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| Young, George W | K | P. | 14 | Vt. | 63 | 12 | frac. l. th. | Pa. | 15, 7, 90 | See U. S. Navy. |
| 5th U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Steadley, John | K | Mus. | 48 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 3, 6, 82 | C. pre. |
| 8th U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Nicholas, Jacob | I | Mus. | 60 | Ger. | 64 | 12 | chr. rheu. | N. Y. | 21, 12, 93 | M. pre. |
| Stewart, John | H | P. | 24 | Ire. | 69 | 12 | inj. l. h. | N. Y. | 4, 10, 92 | E. dec. 9, 6, 98. |
| 9th U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hassam, John M | H | P. | 11 | Vt. | 74 | 12 | phthisis. | Me. | 10, 11, 71 | E. dec. 31, 1, 98. |
| 10th U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Stewart, Nathan E | I | P. | 4 | Can. | 67 | 10 | rupture. | Cal. | 1, 8, 94 | P. dec. 1, 4, 98. |
| 12th U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bodecker, Theodore | K | P. | 16 | Ger. | 69 | 8 | chr. bronch. | Nebr. | 11, 5, 98 | C. dis. 4, 6, 98. |
| Rodgers, James J | C | P. | 15 | Ill. | 69 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 14, 4, 91 | P. pre. |
| 16th U. S. Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Eller, Martin | H | P. | 24 | Ind. | 73 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 20, 8, 97 | M. dec. 8, 2, 98. |
| 1st U. S. Dragoons: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lippe, Justus H | I | P. | 46 | Ger. | 62 | 8 | her. | Mo. | 28, 10, 90 | W. dec. 9, 2, 98. |
| Rising, William A | A | P. | 60 | Vt. | 71 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 30, 8, 90 | P. dec. 12, 10, 97. |
| 2d U. S. Dragoons: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breidenstein, L | H | P. | 11 | Ger. | 53 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 30, 10, 73 | C. pre. |
| Elsey, Stephen J | B | P. | 12 | Va. | 69 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Mo. | 17, 2, 96 | W. dec. 3, 5, 98. |
| U. S. Mtd. Rifles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fergueson, Jas. H | K | P. | 12 | Va. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 3, 10, 95 | M. dec. 14, 12, 97. |
| 1st U. S. Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Emmons, W. B | H | S. | 60 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | inj. back. | S. Dak. | 26, 11, 90 | See 8 Minn. Inf. |
| 3d U. S. Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ferguson, Joseph | C | P. | 19 | Me. | 72 | 12 | senility. | Wis. | 11, 11, 97 | See 11 Me. Inf. |
| Gillett, Giles | M | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 69 | 12 | ht. dis. | N. Y. | 20, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| Noble, John E | F | P. | 60 | Va. | 82 | 12 | old age. | Cal. | 5, 10, 94 | P. dis. 21, 2, 98. |
| 4th U. S. Artillery: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carpenter, Henry | B | P. | 14 | Vt. | 58 | 12 | rheu. | Kans. | 18, 6, 86 | W. pre. |
| U. S. Ordnance Dept.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Acker, Peter | .... | P. | 19 | Ger. | 69 | 12 | paral. | Ill. | 19, 7, 93 | See 57 Ill. Inf. |
| U. S. Q. M. Dept.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mower, Lyman | .... | C. | 12 | Vt. | 60 | 12 | epi. | Ill. | 5, 6, 77 | See Fremont's [staff Mo. Inf. |
| U. S. Navy: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Campbell, Edward | Seaman. | | | 61 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | l. l. e. | D. C. | 3, 8, 87 | NW. pre. |
| Dean, Charles D | 1st C. Boy. | | | 12 | At sea. | 76 | 12 | ht. dis. | Mich. | 13, 12, 97 | C. dec. 14, 12, 97. |
| Dunlap, Louis A | Seaman. | | | 46 | Den. | 81 | 12 | gen. deb. | Oreg. | 24, 8, 97 | P. dec. 7, 4, 98. |
| Edwards, Philip | Seaman. | | | 15 | N. Y. | 75 | 12 | deaf. | Mo. | 5, 5, 98 | W. pre. |
| Johnson, Edward | Boy. | | | 36 | Eng. | 70 | 12 | old age. | Tex. | 11, 3, 96 | W. pre. |
| Joyce, John A | Seaman. | | | 19 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | hemhds. | N. Y. | 29, 9, 92 | S. pre. |
| Murphy, James K | Seaman. | | | 24 | Pa. | 80 | 12 | piles. | Cal. | 12, 6, 95 | P. dec. 4, 6, 98. |
| Simms, George W | Boy. | | | 12 | Eng. | 65 | 12 | chr. rheu. | D. C. | 29, 11, 92 | S. pre. |
| ALABAMA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper, Harmon F | B | P. | 12 | Ky. | 69 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | See Ga. Mt. Vols. |
| Cotner, A | D | P. | 11 | Tenn. | 72 | 8 | frac. l. l. | Cal. | 16, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mtd. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cooper, Harmon F | D | P. | 15 | Ky. | 69 | 8 | gen. deb. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| ILLINOIS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Moon, Thomas S | B | P. | 14 | N. Y. | 72 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ariz. | 8, 2, 92 | W. pre. [Dept. |
| Mower, Lyman | .... | Capt. | 12 | Vt. | 60 | 12 | epi. | Ill. | 5, 6, 77 | See U. S. Q. M. |
| Richie, George D | C | P. | 9 | Wis. | 61 | 12 | chr. diarrh. | Oreg. | 5, 8, 97 | P. pre. |

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ILLINOIS—continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Bartleson, Edwin.. | B | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 60 | $12 | gen. deb. | Ark. | 4, 12, 86 | W. dec. 2, 1, 98. |
| Warner, Nelson ... | I | S. | 13 | N. Y. | 71 | 12 | dysp. | Cal. | 27, 4, 92 | P. dec. 30, 1, 98. |
| Mtd. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hoover, Samuel H. | .... | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 83 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 5, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| INDIANA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Buchanan, David C | G | P. | 7 | Pa. | 65 | 12 | g. s. w. r. hip. | Ind. | 4, 12, 86 | C. dec. 19, 6, 98. |
| Farley, Daniel A.. | A | Lt. | 12 | Ky. | 75 | 12 | her. | Ill. | 20, 9, 95 | N W. dis. 25. 4, 98. |
| Gustin, Amos ..... | E | P. | 12 | Ind. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 12, 8, 94 | See 5 Ind. Inf. |
| Millman, Andrew J | I | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | her. | Ohio. | 6, 6, 79 | M. pre. [M. W. |
| 5th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Duckworth, H ..... | .... | P. | 9 | Ky. | 69 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 22, 11, 95 | M. dis. 23, 10, 97. |
| Gustin, Amos ..... | C | P. | 9 | Ind. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 12, 8, 94 | M. dis. 25, 6, 98. |
| Travis, Peter ..... | (a) | P. | 6 | Pa. | 68 | 8 | gen. deb. | Ind. | 12, 6, 94 | M. dec. 4, 3, 98. |
| Treon, Peter..... | E | P. | 12 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | paral. | Ind. | 29, 9, 93 | M. dec. 24, 1, 98. |
| IOWA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Mormon Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Blackburn, Abner . | C | P. | 12 | Pa. | 69 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | Cal. | 24, 3, 96 | P. dis. 7, 2, 98. |
| KENTUCKY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Williams, Owen G. | H | P. | 12 | Ky. | 69 | 12 | old age. | Ind. | 25, 5, 92 | M. pre. |
| 4th Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Matlock, John ..... | D | P. | 10 | Ky. | 68 | 12 | ht. dis. | Ky. | 15, 9, 96 | M. pre. |
| LOUISIANA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Reed, Joseph L .... | G | P. | 12 | Me. | 47 | 8 | frac. hip. | Ohio. | 8, 3, 89 | S. dec. 6, 4, 98. |
| Worden, Henry.... | D | P. | 4 | N. Y. | 54 | 12 | hemhds. | Ill. | 28, 9, 76 | N W. dec. 4, 2, 98. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Richardson, Edwin | .... | P. | 1 | N. Y. | 71 | ... | inj. spine. | Cal. | 5, 1, 98 | P. dpd. 21, 5, 98. |
| Maryland and Dist. Columbia Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clark, Samuel T ... | D | P. | 24 | Md. | 74 | 10 | her. | D. C. | 19, 7, 97 | S. pre. |
| Hipkins, John H... | E | P. | 12 | Md. | 63 | 8 | chr. rheu. | Va. | 5, 11, 88 | W. pre. |
| Smith, Z. J. W ..... | E | P. | 14 | Md. | 62 | 12 | kid. dis. | Va. | 12, 5, 88 | S. dec. 12, 11, 97. |
| MASSACHUSETTS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Hager, Charles .... | F | S. | 10 | Mass. | 52 | 12 | w. head. | Wis. | 26, 12, 77 | See 24 Wis. Inf. |
| Gallagher, Thomas | A | P. | 19 | N. B. | 62 | 12 | deaf. | Mass. | 19, 5, 90 | C. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| MICHIGAN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1st Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Wells, Hiram A ... | K | P. | 8 | N. Y. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Cal. | 7, 7, 97 | P. pre. |
| MISSOURI. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carson, William L. | G | P. | 18 | N. Y. | 63 | ... | inj. c. bone. | Oreg. | 31, 8, 89 | P. dpd. 16, 4, 98. |
| 3d Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Lachnitt, Francis.. | C | P. | 17 | Ger. | 61 | 12 | inj. knee. | Ohio. | 11, 6, 84 | W. pre. |
| Santa Fe Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Ewing, William H. | C | S. | 15 | Ky. | 79 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mont. | 6, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| 1st Mtd. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Carter, Andrew B. | H | P. | 12 | Ind. | 77 | 12 | ht. dis. | Oreg. | 25, 1, 98 | P. pre. |
| 2d Mtd. Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dodge, William H. | F | P. | 13 | Ark. | 66 | 8 | inj. back. | Cal. | 26, 12, 94 | P. dis. 13, 1, 98. |

a Unassigned.

MEXICAN WAR—Continued.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| RI—continued. | | | | | | | | | | |
| l's Batl. Mtd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| fles: | | | | | | | | | | |
| man, Gideon .. | A | P. | 14 | Pa. | 69 | $8 | rheu. | Ohio. | 3, 8, 97 | C. dis. 16, 5, 98. |
| te Batl. Mtd. | | | | | | | | | | |
| fantry: | | | | | | | | | | [Batl. Mtd. Vols. |
| ıg, William H. | I | Mus. | 12 | Ky. | 79 | 8 | g. s. w. l. l. | Mont. | 6, 12, 97 | See Santa Fe |
| phy, Dennis ... | D | P. | 17 | Ire. | 63 | 12 | rheu. | Mo. | 25, 10, 78 | M. pre. |
| ock, Robert ... | I | P. | 8 | Ky. | 78 | 12 | senility. | Cal. | 18, 3, 98 | P. pre. |
| e's Rangers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ', James ..... | E | P. | 27 | Ohio. | 57 | 12 | inj. side. | Ohio. | 18, 8, 77 | C. dec. 3, 3, 98. |
| W JERSEY. | | | | | | | | | | |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| , George ..... | D | P. | 12 | Ger. | 62 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Mich. | 23, 1, 86 | NW. dec. 5, 9, 97. |
| EW YORK. | | | | | | | | | | |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| els, Nathaniel. .... | | P. | 8 | Pa. | 72 | 12 | old age. | Colo. | 2, 3, 97 | W. pre. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| pp, Ernest..... | G | P. | 35 | Ger. | 76 | 12 | paral. | Cal. | 5, 3, 98 | P. dec. 6, 5, 98. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| pard, John A . | K | P. | 18 | At sea. | 58 | 12 | her. | Kans. | 28, 1, 84 | W. pre. |
| OHIO. | | | | | | | | | | |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| nt, James ..... | C | P. | 4 | Ky. | 62 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 6, 12, 84 | W. pre. |
| hman, George . | E | P. | 12 | N. Y. | 65 | 12 | her. | N. Y. | 6, 6, 92 | E. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| h, Theodore F. | D | Mus. | 10 | N. Y. | 48 | 12 | def. vis. | Ohio. | 19, 8, 80 | M. pre. |
| ard, Samuel .. | D | P. | 24 | Pa. | 63 | 12 | inj. back. | Ind. | 6, 3, 82 | C. dec. 9, 4, 98. |
| y, Henry S.... | D | P. | 15 | Pa. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. r. hip. | Iowa. | 16, 11, 97 | See 1 Iowa Inf. |
| per, Ephriam . | K | P. | 12 | Ohio. | 55 | 12 | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 25, 4, 82 | C. pre. |
| sall, Jarvis.... | B | P. | 24 | Pa. | 67 | 8 | rheu. | Tex. | 25, 3, 98 | W. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| kburn, Jas. M . | I | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 71 | 12 | g. s. w. th. | W. Va. | 26, 11, 97 | C. pre. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| s, Charles .... | I | P. | 13 | Ohio. | 73 | 12 | paral. | Ohio. | 7, 4, 98 | C. dec. 10, 4, 98. |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| dendistel, Dav. | K | P. | 15 | Ger. | 69 | 8 | inj. r. ank. | Ohio. | 6, 10, 97 | C. pre. |
| immons, Robt. | F | P. | 14 | Pa. | 74 | 12 | ht. dis. | Pa. | 13, 6, 98 | C. pre. |
| ias, Abram ... | E | P. | 14 | Ohio. | 73 | 12 | rheu. | Ind. | 14, 7, 97 | M. pre. |
| NSYLVANIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| antry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n. Isaac C .... | F | Lt. | 19 | Pa. | 67 | 12 | rheu. | Ohio. | 24, 6, 84 | NW. dec. 10, 5, 98. |
| ntry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| ell, James..... | B | P. | 19 | Pa. | 73 | 12 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 18, 8, 92 | C. dpd. 11, 4, 98. |
| id, Robert P .. | F | P. | 20 | Pa. | 63 | 8 | gen. deb. | Pa. | 18, 3, 90 | S. dis. 26, 7, 97. |
| goons: | | | | | | | | | | |
| am, Alexander | B | P. | 12 | Md. | 73 | 8 | senility. | Pa. | 12, 8, 97 | S. pre. |
| TEXAS. | | | | | | | | | | |
| t Riflemen: | | | | | | | | | | |
| s. T. C ..... | F | P. | 7 | La. | 68 | 8 | rheu. | Ariz. | 7, 4, 98 | P. pre. |
| . Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| n, Alonzo H .. | F | Mus. | 6 | Tenn. | 75 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Ind. | 2, 9, 97 | M. dpd. 9, 1, 98. |
| . Infantry: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Asa C ..... | D | P. | 11 | Ga. | 70 | 12 | g. s. w. side. | D. C. | 7, 7, 95 | S. pre. |
| Mtd. Vols.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| on, Daniel E .. | .... | P. | 12 | S. C. | 76 | 12 | gen. deb. | Oreg. | 27, 12, 97 | P. pre. |
| Mtd. Vols.: | | | | | | | | | | |
| l, Valentine... | .... | P. | 15 | Ger. | 73 | 12 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 11, 8, 97 | P. pre. |
| TRGINIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| ll, Valentine.. | .... | P. | 13 | Va. | 69 | 8 | gen. deb. | Mo. | 1, 8, 92 | C. dis. 24, 6, 98. |
| 's Battalion: | | | | | | | | | | |
| hn, Wesley... | I | P. | 12 | Ky. | 84 | 8 | old age. | Mo. | 29, 12, 94 | W. dec. 12, 2, 98. |

SEMINOLE WAR.

| Name. | Company. | Rank. | Length of service (months). | Nativity. | Age. | Pension per month. | Disability. | Admitted from— | When admitted. | Status. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GEORGIA. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Douglass's Batl. Mtd. Militia: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Clayton, Frank D. | .... | P. | 11 | Ga. | 82 | $8 | chr. rheu. | Cal. | 4, 8, 97 | P. pre. |

INDIAN WAR.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| OREGON. | | | | | | | | | | |
| O'Neil's Volunteers: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Evans, Harvey | .... | P. | 6 | Ohio. | 70 | ... | gen. deb. | Ohio. | 9, 7, 91 | C. dec. 31, 8, 97. |

O

55TH CONGRESS, 3d Session. } HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. { DOCUMENT No. 154.

NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

# LETTER

FROM

# THE SECRETARY OF WAR,

TRANSMITTING

THE REPORT OF THE ANNUAL INSPECTION OF THE SEVERAL BRANCHES OF THE NATIONAL HOME FOR DISABLED VOLUNTEER SOLDIERS.

JANUARY 17, 1899.—Referred to the Committee on Military Affairs and ordered to be printed.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
*Washington, January 16, 1899.*

SIR: I have the honor to transmit herewith the report of the annual inspection of the several branches of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, made by the Inspector-General of the Army in compliance with the provisions of the act of Congress approved August 18, 1894.

Very respectfully,

R. A. ALGER,
*Secretary of War.*

The SPEAKER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

WAR DEPARTMENT, INSPECTOR-GENERAL'S OFFICE,
*Washington, D. C., November 30, 1898.*

SIR: I have the honor to report that, under instructions from the Secretary of War, I made the annual inspection of the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, its records, disbursements, management, discipline, and condition, as required by the act of August 18, 1894, covering a period of almost uninterrupted application from August 9 to November 12, 1898. On this tour I was accompanied by Mr. William T. Kent, the accountant of this department.

The government of this institution is vested in a board of fourteen managers, of whom three—the President of the United States, the Secretary of War, and the Chief Justice—are members by virtue of their office, and eleven are elected from time to time by Congress for a term of six years. The Board of Managers elects its officers, con-

sisting of a president, two vice-presidents, and a secretary, from its own members; and all but the president and secretary serve without compensation. The Board elects, in addition to these officers, from persons not members of the Board, an inspector-general, an assistant inspector-general, and a general treasurer. The president has his headquarters in Hartford, Conn., and the secretary is located at Princeton, Ill., and the Board meets from time to time at such places as may be agreed upon.

The National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers is composed of eight Branch Homes—the Eastern, Central, Northwestern, Southern Western, Pacific, Marion, and Danville—located in as many different States and each under the immediate charge of its own officers appointed by the Board of Managers, and has a population in the aggregate of over 19,000. The last-named Branch was authorized by the act of June 4, 1897, and is still building, and at date of inspection was not yet ready for the reception of disabled volunteers.

At one of the Branches—the Central, which is the largest—a general depot is maintained for the manufacture and distribution of uniform clothing, underwear, bedding, tableware, and blank forms.

The tour of inspection began with a visit to the Eastern Branch and terminated with the examination of the disbursements of the general treasurer of the Home at the Hartford office. A report of inspection of each Branch and of the general depot and various statistical information in tabular form are appended, and attention is respectfully invited to these reports for detailed information or special phases affecting individual branches.

## OFFICERS.

A praiseworthy desire for an economic administration of affairs pervades the entire institution, and, indeed, excellent results have been obtained without uniform methods. The Branch officers have shown commendable zeal and efficiency, and their efforts seem directed with kindly consideration toward the welfare of the nation's wards and a strict compliance with the laws and regulations, and they generally maintain a very satisfactory state of discipline.

Under section 4829, Revised Statutes, the officers are appointed by the Board of Managers from honorably discharged officers and soldiers, and shall consist of a governor, a deputy governor, a secretary, and a treasurer, and such other officers as the managers may deem necessary. This law is mandatory, but neither a deputy governor nor a secretary was found at any of the Branch Homes; and the appointments do not seem to have been made on definite lines. For instance, one Home only has an inspector, two have an adjutant, five have a quartermaster who is also commissary of subsistence, and at one the treasurer performs the duties of quartermaster and commissary; and in the matter of compensation the chaplains receive an annual salary through six intermediate grades ranging from $500 without quarters to $1,500 with quarters, apparently with little regard to the population of the Branch.

It is thought that if a deputy governor or inspector were added to each Branch to make daily inspections of all matters affecting the comfort and care of the men and look after their conduct and cleanliness, it would promote discipline and contentment. Frequent and careful inspections tend to remedy or prevent evils and allay restlessness by inspiring the men with the confidence of personal attention by some *one in authority.*

## BENEFICIARIES.

The purposes of the Home are well understood and are a striking illustration of the paternal care which this Government generously bestows upon those who came to her rescue in the hour of need and now in turn require assistance.

The records of the several Branches show that the average number of officers and members present and absent during the past fiscal year was 23,345, which is a gain of 664 over the number reported for the previous year. Of these an average of 18,553 was constantly present and 4,792 constantly absent. Some of the absentees have not lived at the Home for years, and apparently remain on the rolls for the purpose of having the Branch treasurer collect and remit their pensions or reserving a convenient place at the Home for future emergency, and thus swell the figures in the aggregate. As the Home has been established for the purpose of receiving and caring for veterans who are unable to earn a living by reason of their disability, it seems fair to fix a limit after which such unaided absentees shall be dropped from the rolls, in order that their places may be assigned to others more urgently in need of the benefits of the Home. About half of the men present were seen in line at review.

Section 4832, Revised Statutes, as subsequently supplemented by the act of July 5, 1884, establishing the Western Branch, the act of March 2, 1887, establishing the Pacific Branch, and the act of July 23, 1888, establishing the Marion Branch, define the persons entitled to the benefits of the Home. Since then the Spanish-American war has been fought, and doubtless the time is not far distant when the more unfortunate survivors of that war will be compelled to look to the Government for shelter, food, and clothing. It is therefore recommended that the necessary legislation be enacted to admit honorably discharged soldiers and sailors of the Spanish-American war to the Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, and that timely provision be made for their reception. The number of veterans applying vainly for admission and now waiting anxiously to have the doors of the new Branch at Danville, Ill., thrown open to them will, it is thought, more than fill that Home, and while easing the pressure somewhat, applications for admission must be expected to continue for some years. The recent war will probably change the situation considerably, and no doubt Congress in its wisdom will make suitable provisions for any emergency that may arise.

Should it be found necessary to establish another Home, it is suggested that recognition be given the South, which, on account of its mild climate and economy in construction and fuel and other expenses, offers advantages over many Northern States.

The members seem generally well behaved and contented, and complaints were remarkably few, considering the large number of men of different nationalities, creeds, and temperaments, and those made were mostly trivial or personal or the result of perverted conception.

## THE SICK.

In a Home composed of men disabled by wounds, sickness, or otherwise the sick rate must be expected to be large and constantly increasing, and this fact should be borne in mind in establishing new Homes. The hospitals, therefore, are growing and gradually absorbing other *available room.* The older Branches have already been compelled to

add numerous extensions and annexes for the reception and care of the sick, and quarters for convalescents and extremely old men have been found necessary.

The records show that during the past year the average daily number of sick was 2,010 in hospital, 883 in quarters for convalescents, and 471 at sick call, which is about 18 per cent of the average present. They seem to receive proper care and attention from an excellent corps of surgeons and nurses. It was noted that at the hospitals female nurses had been introduced, who gave a decided air of cleanliness and solicitude for the sick, the old system of having the veterans nurse their sick brethren having been abandoned. It seems a decided improvement to have none but trained female nurses employed for these men. How well they can do this work the recent war furnishes ample proof. But what these Homes need most is a central medical authority, either as a salaried member of the Board of Managers or an assistant to its president, to supervise medical administration, especially in the purchase and use of the medical supplies, and effect uniformity of methods. Specially good features of one hospital under the present system are lost to the others, and each chief surgeon is left to his own devices, though he seems to do the best he knows how in his own way. With over 3,000 daily sick and more than 700 hospital employees at seven different Branch Homes, the necessity of a central medical supervision is apparent. This is a matter that seems to require Congressional action for its consummation.

The mortality during the year has been 50.9 per 1,000 of the average present and absent, which is slightly less than for the previous year (as was also the sick rate), and speaks well for the medical administration, as with the advancing age of the veterans and lack of infusion of young blood a higher sick and death rate from year to year seems natural until the last has passed away.

Attention is invited to the desirability of making the last resting place of these old soldiers national in name and methods. Each of the Branch Homes has a burying ground on its reservation, except the Southern, which buries its dead, like that of the Home for Regulars, at a neighboring national cemetery. Evidently, the branch of the Government which has charge of the national cemeteries is best fitted to take care of the last resting place of these veterans and relieve the Home of that duty. In the end it must do so.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

There are four distinct classes of funds relating to the Home:

1. *The general fund*, which consists of the annual appropriations made by Congress for the support of the Home, the receipts from the sale of condemned stores, clothing, and other articles purchased from this fund, and the effects of deceased members. This fund is accounted for by the treasurers through the War Department to the Treasury Department.

2. *The post fund* arises from the sale of beer, cigars, and merchandise at the beer halls and Home stores. This fund is accounted for by the Branch treasurers to the president of the Board of Managers, and does not come to the War or Treasury Departments.

3. *The pension fund* consists of the pensions of the members sent to the Branch treasurers by pension agents for distribution to the pensioners. While vouchers are taken for disbursements of this fund, only an account current is sent to the Hartford office.

4. *The special funds.*—These are the balances now remaining of cer-

tain legacies to the Home and a sum paid by the heirs of the late General Butler to satisfy a claim of the Home against his estate. This fund is in the custody of the president of the board. Vouchers are taken for disbursements, but there does not seem to be any further accounting.

There is also another fund, known as the State-aid fund, arising from annual appropriations made by Congress for the support of the various State Homes. This fund is disbursed by the general treasurer of the National Home and is accounted for by him in the same manner as the general fund.

The balances of all these funds for which the treasurers are accountable are deposited with authorized depositories, but the special funds are kept in a safe-deposit box.

The general treasurer is bonded to the United States, but the Branch treasurers, by whom about 82 per cent of the appropriations for the Home, amounting to over $2,000,000 last fiscal year, was disbursed, are bonded only to the general treasurer. The funds advanced to these Branch treasurers are public funds, and they should therefore be bonded to the United States.

At some Branches the practice prevails of sending out checks before the vouchers are properly signed. This may cause delay in the transmission of accounts and leaves the disbursing officer without proper evidence for the disbursement until the receipted voucher has been returned to him. In other departments of the Government vouchers are invariably signed and received by the disbursing officers before they make payments.

The best business methods suggest that all checks should be promptly forwarded for deposit as soon as received. Section 3620, Revised Statutes, provides that it shall be the duty of every disbursing officer having any public money intrusted to him for disbursement to deposit the same with the Treasurer or some authorized depository. At the recent inspection of the general treasurer over $100,000 was found in his personal possession, consisting of checks, some of which were nearly a month old, issued in his favor by the several Branch treasurers.

It is believed that it is possible for an arrangement to be made, as now obtains at some of the Branch Homes, with all the railroad and steamship companies, under which a member traveling at his own expense may be able to purchase his ticket at half fare direct from the transportation company, and do away with the cumbersome method now in use at some of the Homes.

At some of the Branch Homes the amount transmitted for the payment of employees in the early days of the fiscal year was insufficient, and caused some inconvenience.

The absence of a system of property accountability, it seems, could be improved. After the money is expended and the articles purchased are presumed to come into the possession of the Home, there does not appear to be any further supervision, and the officer charged with its custody may or may not charge himself with it or with all apparently received. Altered requisitions and requisitions for unusual amounts appeared, and the effort seemingly in view was to have the record agree with the property rather than that the property should agree with the record.

The shop and internal accounts are apparently a system of vouchers of debit and credit entries and of bookkeeping in which no money is involved. Doubtless they are considered of some practical or theoretical value, else so much actual labor and money would not be

expended on them. The internal accounts assume to show how much money expended under one head has accrued to the advantage of another; thus when the Home teams do some hauling for the mess hall the farm account is credited with an assumed, not the actual cost of the work, and the subsistence account is charged with a like amount. In the shop accounts the shop is charged with all labor and material furnished it by the Home, and credited with all labor and material expended for the Home, and 10 per cent added to show the apparent profit the shop has been to the Home.

## GROUNDS AND BUILDINGS.

The general condition and police of the grounds and buildings was exceptionally good, and there is an evident effort on the part of the officers to make and keep them attractive. The difference in construction between the younger and the older Branches is notable. At the former the dormitories are uniformly modern, well arranged, and sanitary. At the latter, a number of old wooden buildings, built over and illy arranged and in need of constant repair, are still in use beside modern barracks of later construction. It would be desirable to tear down these unsanitary frames and replace them with modern bricks. Overcrowding was noted at several Homes and at a time when the membership is usually lowest. So it seems additional barracks are urgently needed, unless it is deemed preferable to ease the crowded condition by extending the outdoor relief authorized by section 4833, Revised Statutes, and now granted to a limited number of veterans, but desired by many more. This system is in successful operation at the Home for Regulars in the District of Columbia, where nearly one-third of its members receive such relief.

At some of the Branches the storage facilities are inadequate, and clothing and other property have to be stored in cellars and other unsuitable places.

The value of real and personal property held by the National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers now amounts to many millions, and is constantly increasing. The National Government appropriates annually several millions for the maintenance of this Home, a large part of which goes toward the acquisition of new property and improvements; but the title to this vast estate is vested, under section 4825, Revised Statutes, in the Board of Managers, with power to take, hold, and convey, and sue and be sued in courts of law and equity.

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENTS.

These embrace the quartermaster's department, which has general charge of the buildings, clothing, bedding, and other property, and the subsistence department, which looks after the food and cooking. At the Central Branch each of these departments is under the immediate charge of a special officer; at the other Branches, except the Marion, which has neither a quartermaster nor a commissary of subsistence as a separate officer, the quartermaster has also charge of the subsistence department. The importance of these departments and the large amount of property handled and of food consumed, requiring constant and careful attention to insure the greatest possible economy, warrant a divorce of the two and the appointment of a commissary of subsistence at each Branch Home.

The dining halls are noted for their neatness and cleanliness, and the

food seems well prepared and served, though it is not always suitable for feeble old men. At one of the Branches the segregation of the aged in a barrack by themselves with special diet has greatly added to the contentment and comfort of those members. It is suggested that an expert cook familiar with the elements of physiology be employed to superintend the culinary department, and that a pint of milk per man be added to the daily ration and served once a day with the regular meal. At present this luxury is confined mostly to hospital patients.

The large per cent of crockery annually broken, which is said to be due mainly to its brittleness and not nesting properly, seems to indicate that it would be economical to supply a better quality of tableware.

The main features of the quartermaster's department are its immense amount and variety of property and its voluminous system of records, which could perhaps be advantageously simplified without impairing accountability, especially in the system of responsibility for clothing issued to members. The public property at the Branch Homes is not all marked for ready identification, though it is sometimes in use side by side with private property, and no returns are made to higher authority of property purchased or acquired, issued, expended, and remaining on hand at stated intervals, as is customary in other departments of the Government, except in the case of bedding, clothing, tableware, and stationery received from the general depot. Clothing and bedding, which directly affect the comfort and contentment of the members, are generally satisfactory and of good quality, but it would be a desirable improvement were some distinction made between winter and summer wear, and the trousers made at the general depot should be wider in the waist for heavy men. The barrack cots too, which are but 2½ feet in width, are occasionally too narrow for specially large men, and the issue hereafter of a 3-foot cot only, like the one used in the hospitals, is recommended. It will add largely to the comfort of these men without a corresponding increase in cost.

The utmost economy seems exercised in the handling and care of the large amount of property, and the wear gotten out of articles sometimes is phenomenal, and the efforts of the officers in this direction are commendable.

## CONCLUSION.

In closing this report, it seems appropriate to invite attention to the commendable and earnest efforts of the Home officials to make this admirable institution a home indeed for the homeless, the sick, and the feeble old veterans. They not only receive acceptable shelter, food and clothing, and careful medical attention, but their spiritual welfare is diligently looked after, and numerous innocent amusements and ample reading matter are provided. And such as are able and willing may be employed under pay; and no pains seem to be spared to make the men contented, as it is the intention of the Government they should be.

The work of the inspector was materially advanced by the courteous assistance of the officers of the Home, and to them my sincere thanks are due.

Respectfully submitted.

C. H. HEYL,
*Major, Inspector-General.*

The INSPECTOR-GENERAL,
*United States Army.*

# APPENDIXES.

---

Subreports concerning the several Branch Homes:

1. Eastern Branch.
2. Northwestern Branch.
3. Marion Branch.
4. Central Branch.
5. Southern Branch.
6. Western Branch.
7. Pacific Branch.
8. General Depot.

Statistical tables, etc.:

1. Population.
2. Chart showing average present at each Branch.
3. Chart showing average present at all Branches.
4. Number present and absent for each ten days.
5. Census at date of inspection.
6. Personnel reported at inspection.
7. Gain in average present for nine years.
8. Discipline.
9. Amusements: Library, band, theater, games.
10. Societies among members.
11. Keeley, Wherrel, or gold cure.
12. Religious services.
13. Farm.
14. General fund: Receipts, expenditures, and improvements.
15. Employees under general fund.
16. Employees under post fund.
17. Cost per capita for maintenance.
18. Post fund business.
19. Pension fund.
20. Pensioners.
21. Recapitulation of funds received.
22. Quartermaster department: Barracks, heating and lighting, beds and bedding, storehouses, property, clothing, etc.
23. Laundry.
24. Fire department.
25. Engineer department: Water, sewerage, steam, lighting, and cold-storage plants.
26. Commissary department: Storehouses, dining halls and kitchens, issues to dining halls and hospitals, crockery, garbage, outdoor relief.
27. Principal articles of food: Contract price, amount purchased, and place of purchase.
28. Medical department: Patients, diseases, deaths, funerals, employees, sanitation, medicines, insane, blind, etc.
29. Money accountability of Branch treasurers.
30. Money accountability of general treasurer.
31. Money accountability of president of Board of Managers.
32. Roster of officers of Branch Homes.

# APPENDIX A.

## No. 1.—Report of an Inspection of the Eastern Branch, made August 11 to August 14, 1898.

This Branch Home comprises 1,754 acres, situated near the Kennebec River, about five miles from Randolph, Me. Its principal officers are a governor, a treasurer, a quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, and a surgeon, who seem efficient and painstaking. The governor, Col. Samuel H. Allen, was appointed November 16, 1897, vice Gen. L. Stephenson resigned.

The Home is overcrowded; every available bed in the dormitories was filled, and cellars and closets were used for sleeping purposes. The hospital, too, needs enlargement; it had but two vacant beds. The barracks are in need of repairs, painting and general overhauling, and sanitary closets should replace the old and obsolete patterns. It might be well to erect a temporary light structure with a capacity of one or two companies for use during summer while the permanent barracks are being put in proper condition, or, if necessary, use hospital or wall tents, framed and floored, for that purpose. A new mess hall and refrigerator were added during the year.

Population.

The average number of officers and members present during the year was 2,042. The greatest number present was 2,137 and the lowest number 1,937, showing a fluctuation in the average attendance of 200. The absentees averaged 487 per day, the greatest number absent at one time being 652 and the lowest, 349. On June 30, 1898, 644 members were reported absent, of whom 123 had been absent one year.

The total number cared for during the year is reported as 3,100, and the average age of the members as 61 years.

At date of inspection there were present 2,192 officers and members and absent 506 members, showing a total of 2,698 on the rolls, exclusive of 10 temporary members. There were then two vacant beds in the hospital and none in the barracks.

On August 14, 1898, a review of the members was held, over half of the command present being in line. The appearance of the men was good and made a favorable impression.

Discipline.

Discipline seems to be fairly well maintained. The principal offenses consist of drunkenness and absence without leave, and the penalties attached are from ten to sixty days' labor without pay. Unruly members are confined in the guardhouse, but ordinarily no member is confined longer than twenty-four hours. There were none in confinement at date of inspection. The reports show that 73.3 per cent of the average present have not been punished. Passes are freely granted to members during their good behavior.

Records.

The records in the adjutant's office showed some improvement. The record of applications for admission contained only the names of personal applications—applications by letter were sent to the local manager. Could not this

record be simplified by omitting the personal description, social condition, and religious matters that have no bearing on the eligibility for membership? If the applicant is admitted, this data is recorded in the military history; if he is not admitted, the record is without value. Would not the entry in the record of military history of the number of the grave in which the deceased member is interred dispense with the burial record, as that book contains no other data than is already recorded in the history?

It is suggested that possibly much time would be saved in searching the record of persons discharged from other Homes, if that record were kept as the State register is kept, instead of alphabetically.

Amusements.

These include theater, band, and clubhouse; billiard, smoking, card, and reading rooms, and a library. The seating capacity of the theater has been increased from 1,100 to 1,200. Its management is under the charge of the council of administration of the post fund. There were 48 performances during the year, mostly comedies and melodramas. The expenses for these performances amounted to $8,175; and the revenues from admission, which is 10 cents for members and 25 cents for others, were $1,242.38. Under recent orders no admission fee is now charged to members. The theater was in good condition.

The band was maintained during the entire year with an average of 21 musicians. It gave 276 concerts, of which 140 were indoors, all well attended. The programmes comprise standard overtures, marches, and popular and national airs. The total cost of the band for the past year has been $8,413.09.

The library was in good condition and contained at date of inspection 9,213 volumes. The circulation reported during the year was 29,977 books, giving an average of nearly 15 books per member. Books taken from the library must be returned in one week, and no member can have more than one book in his possession at any one time.

There are no outdoor games nor boating; the indoor games embrace billiards, pool, cards, checkers, and dominoes.

Religious services.

Protestant services are held every Sunday, and Catholic on Sundays or holy days in the Home chapel, which has a capacity of 400. The services are reported well attended. None of the chaplains live on the Home grounds.

Farm.

The farm comprises 500 acres, with 4 stables for horses, 4 barns for cows and hay, and 2 sheds for carts; 40 public vehicles, including 8 wagons, 10 carts, 14 sleds, 1 hearse, 2 carriages, 4 sleighs, and 1 barge; 13 horses and 70 cows, 23 heifers, 6 calves, 2 oxen, and 1 bull. The farm stock on June 30, 1898, was valued at $6,400. Animals no longer required are condemned and sold at public auction. The principal products were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Milk (35,980 gallons) | $7,209.00 |
| Hay and oats | 3,202.70 |
| Ensilage | 1,750.00 |
| Vegetables | 913.90 |
| Total | 13,075.60 |

The cost of maintaining the farm proper is reported as $7,444.02.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The accounts and disbursements of the treasurer were examined from July 31, 1897, the date of last inspection, to August 13, 1898, and involved $688,846.26 pertaining to the general, pension, and post funds.

The transaction concerning these funds may be briefly stated, as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand July 31, 1897: | | |
| General fund | $15,351.17 | |
| Pension fund | 32,101.85 | |
| Post fund | 10,894.96 | |
| | | $58,347.98 |
| Received since: | | |
| General fund | 287,313.21 | |
| Pension fund | 273,804.57 | |
| Post fund | 69,380.50 | |
| | | 630,498.28 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 688,846.26 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| General fund | 294,906.37 | |
| Pension fund | 296,149.87 | |
| Post fund | 64,695.76 | |
| | | 655,752.00 |
| On hand | | 33,094.26 |

which was all on deposit in bank, except $156.88.

General fund.

The receipts during the year ending June 30, 1898, on account of this fund were $268,548.85, and the expenditures $259,589.52, or about $127.13 per member of the average present. At the inspection of this fund credit was claimed for $1,063.54, for which no vouchers were presented. It was stated that the checks for this amount, represented by 26 vouchers, had been sent out, with vouchers for receipts, and had not been returned. The rule in the service is that no money shall be disbursed without a full receipt for the same.

The ready inspection of the accounts was somewhat hindered by the practice of one of the depositories reporting the paid checks in the order of payment instead of serially, as is usually done.

The receipts from posthumous sources during the year were $2,651.12 and the disbursements $2,650.39. The policy of deferring the payment of claims presented by heirs for the effects of deceased members until a sufficient sum to pay them has been received from the effects of some other member or members during the same year in which the claim is made seems to work hardship to needy claimants, who do not understand why, since the Home authorities have received the money, it can not be paid them. The law does not seem to contemplate such action, and even under the construction placed upon it can not work a greater evil than the use temporarily of funds for the payment of claims against the appropriation for clothing from funds appropriated for other purposes. While all claims should be promptly met, possibly the former ones should receive more consideration. A large claim coming over from the previous year compelled under the rule adopted some small claims to wait eleven months for payment.

Employees.

The number of employees authorized under the general fund, including officers and civilians, is reported as 316, and the average employed as 290, which is about 14 per cent of the average present. The compensation paid them was about 23 per cent of the disbursements and averaged $207.53 per employee, which is higher than at most of the other Branches.

The clerical force in the treasurer's office seemed to be well organized, and the accounts and records so far as the treasurer was responsible for them in good shape.

Purchases.

The reports show that 373 purchases, aggregating $9,894.64, were made in open market, and included such articles as fruits, fresh vegetables, lamb, turkey, etc. The principal articles of food bought under contract were obtained from dealers in Maine, Massachusetts, and New York. The price of coffee and tea bought in Boston was generally lower than at the other Branches, and that of fresh beef obtained from Augusta, Me., higher.

Pension fund.

At the close of the year there were 2,332 pensioners on the rolls, of whom 1,744 were present. Their pensions ranged from $6 to $45 per month. The disbursements on account of pensions during the year amounted to $307,026.81, leaving a balance due the pensioners of $10,857.62.

A more liberal policy in the payment of the pension money to the members seems to obtain here, and, it is said, without detriment to the discipline and to contribute more to the contentment of the members. At date of inspection the balance to the credit of this fund was $10,488.18, of which only $361.83 was due to members then in the Home, and $5,184.50 was due to members at the Government Hospital for the Insane and others whose present addresses were not known; and the remainder, $4,941.85, represented accrued interest on the bonds in which the pension fund had formerly been invested. Against this a shortage of $600 coming over from the former treasurer's account was charged.

Post fund.

The principal revenues accruing to this fund are derived from sales at the Home store, restaurant, and beer hall, and of tickets at the theater. The receipts from the sale of beer amounted to $34,748.05, which gave a profit of 171 per cent on the outlay. It is reported that 61,168 gallons of beer were consumed during the year, which gives an average of about two-thirds pint of beer per man per day.

The vouchers taken for the disbursements of this fund are not made in duplicate, and as those for the quarter ending June 30, 1898, were reported absent in Hartford, Conn., the inspection of the accounts for that quarter was defeated.

The number of men employed under this fund averaged 54, which was about 2.6 per cent of the members present during the year. The average compensation paid these employees is reported higher than that of the employees under the general fund.

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENTS.

Barracks.

The dormitories are generally too crowded, and those on the third floor too high for old men. There were 138 men sleeping on floors, 75 in attics, and over 200 in places not originally intended for sleeping. The floor space per man averages about 51.4 square feet, and in one company is reported as low as 41.2 square feet. There are no bath tubs in barracks. A general bathroom with 29 bath tubs is located on the second floor of the laundry building, where all of the men bathe once during the week. Each tub averages about sixty men. There is also a general toilet room over the laundry, containing 33 hoppers and 16 urinals, for use during the day, the hoppers and urinals in the several barracks being used chiefly at night. More dormitory room seems needed.

The barracks are heated by steam, mostly coils or circulation, with a few radiators, and lighted by electricity, furnished by the Augusta *Light and Heat Company* under contract.

The lockers in use are mostly common chests, which take up less room than the lockers used elsewhere.

There is no record kept of the amount expended on each building.

Supplies.

The supplies and stores on hand seemed of good quality, but the storage facilities are reported inadequate and in other respects objectionable, especially as to location, construction, safety from fire, and dampness. No loss or deterioration, however, occurred on account of poor storage.

Inventories of property and stores are reported to be taken quarterly and yearly, but returns are not made to higher authority, except of property received from the general depot, though the invoice value of the property received from other sources is considerable. The following are the invoice values of property received during the year: From general depot, $28,821.71; by purchase, $179,713.90; by transfer, $966.27. The usual method is to inspect all supplies before they are accepted, and then to take them up on the property books, under the various heads and kinds of stores, and issue them on properly approved requisitions, which become vouchers of the transaction.

The Home property is not all marked, and the quartermaster has no memorandum receipt from officers and others of property continuously in their possession. The ultimate elimination of property from the service is accomplished by the action of an inspector.

A clothing account is kept with each member of the Home, the various articles being issued according to regulations and charged to each man, who is held accountable for each and every article until worn out or worn the prescribed length of time. If it is not sufficiently worn out at the end of the time allowed, it is retained by the member for further service. Members going on furlough are required to turn their clothing into the quartermaster, who holds it until their return. The following statement shows the clothing accountability for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand July 1, 1897 | $9,823.17 |
| Received from depot | 21,415.48 |
| To be accounted for | 31,238.65 |
| Issued during year | 24,863.79 |
| On hand June 30, 1898 | 6,374.86 |

The bedsteads in use in barracks are iron cots with wire bottom, 30 inches wide, which seems too narrow for specially heavy men. The mattresses are cotton and reported to weigh 14 pounds each.

Unserviceable clothing and bedding are sold as rags, the price per pound during the past year being 2½ and 6 cents. The amount received from this source was $2,229.93. Worn-out shoes brought $200.

Food.

The following is the bill of fare furnished for the week ending June 25, 1898:

*Sunday.*—Breakfast: Baked beans, brown bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Dinner: Beef fricassee, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Supper: Apple pie, cheese, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

*Monday.*—Breakfast: Salt mackerel, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Dinner: Beef soup, vegetables, bread, butter, sirup, tea. Supper: Oatmeal, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

*Tuesday.*—Breakfast: Meat hash, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Dinner: Corned beef, cabbage, beets, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Supper: Peach sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

*Wednesday.*—Breakfast: Baked beans, Graham bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Dinner: Mutton stew, crackers, pickles, bread, butter, sirup, tea. Supper: Bologna, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

*Thursday.*—Breakfast: Sausage, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Dinner: *Roast* veal, potatoes, beet greens, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Supper: Biscuit, *cheese, apple sauce*, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

*Friday.*—Breakfast: Codfish and cream, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Dinner: Fish chowder, bread pudding, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Supper: Cornmeal mush, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

*Saturday.*—Breakfast: Bacon, potatoes, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Dinner: Boiled ham, potatoes, lima beans, bread, butter, sirup, coffee. Supper: Prune sauce, bread, butter, sirup, tea.

To prepare and serve the food there are permanently employed in the kitchen about 21 men and in the dining hall about 43, supplemented by an average temporary detail of 17 men. The dining hall and kitchen were in good condition. It is reported that they are inspected weekly by the governor, the treasurer, and the surgeon, and almost daily by the quartermaster and commissary of subsistence. The capacity of the dining hall is 1,424, and tables have to be set twice for each meal. A few more sinks and steam kettles seem needed.

Swill and garbage, which amounted to about 8 or 10 barrels per day, were sold during the year at the rate of 10 cents per barrel, the total receipts being $240.25.

The reports do not show that any of the members at this Branch received outdoor relief during the year.

Shop accounts.

From the labor expended on the shop accounts it would seem that they were regarded as of some value, but at this Branch they were found in a somewhat confused condition, owing, it was reported, to a change in the employees. Many erasures were noted, and in one account a considerable sum was credited apparently to make a more satisfactory showing. After stock is issued to the shops there seems to be no further accountability.

Laundry.

Clothing is sent weekly to the laundry from each company in charge of the ward master, with a list, which is verified and signed by the foreman of the laundry, who is held responsible for the return of the clothing to each company. Ordinarily each man is permitted to send one shirt, one pair of drawers, and one pair of socks. Private underwear is laundered outside of the Home. To do the laundry work during the year required the services of 14 men and nearly a barrel of soft soap per day, and an expenditure for labor and material of $2,116.

An examination of the laundry list furnished shows that during the past year the wash list per man per month averaged about 4 pillowcases and bed sheets, $3\frac{1}{2}$ shirts, $3\frac{1}{2}$ pairs drawers, slightly less than 1 pair of socks, $5\frac{7}{10}$ hand towels, and four-fifths of a roller towel.

Fire apparatus.

The protection against fire consists of 12 hydrants, with sufficient hose and abundance of water, supplied by the Augusta Water Company; and each barrack is supplied with standpipes, hose, chemical pails, etc. The apparatus is reported adequate and in good condition, and tested monthly or oftener. The fire organization is composed of 12 men. There were no fires during the year.

Steam plant.

The steam plant of the Home consists of six 40-horsepower boilers in the main boiler room, used for heating, cooking, hot water, and power; one 25-horsepower boiler at the opera house (run as low-pressure boiler), for heating the opera house, chapel, and clubhouse; two low-pressure boilers at the hospital, for heating purposes; one high-pressure 40-horsepower boiler in convalescent ward of hospital; and nine small low-pressure boilers located in barracks G and M, the headquarter building, and six sets of quarters occupied by officers or employees. Its cost is reported as $5,600, and its cost of maintenance for the past year as $23,304, or $40.78 per horsepower.

Lighting plant.

There is no lighting plant at the Home. The grounds and buildings are lighted by electricity, furnished by the Augusta Heat and Light Company, under contract, at the rate of $7,000 per annum. There are 9 arc and 2,196 incandescent lights.

Cold storage.

There is no cold storage, ice being harvested from a pond on the Home grounds, which, during the past year, furnished 649 tons of ice, at a cost of 37½ cents per ton.

### MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The hospital is composed of one brick and two frame pavilions connected by covered passages and having a capacity for 288 patients. Adjacent to it is a small building used by convalescents, and capable of accommodating 40. The average daily number of sick during the year was 273 in hospital, 38 in convalescent company, and 75 at sick call. The total number of patients treated during the year was 2,680, and each case was treated an average of 43 days. The cost of the hospital ration, including extra diet, averaged 19.15 cents per day per man.

The principal diseases of local origin were pneumonia, acute bronchitis, and inflammatory rheumatism, aggregating 53 cases, and there were 11 cases of influenza and 6 of erysipelis.

Insane members are cared for in special wards in the hospital, provided with iron gratings in doors and windows and separate toilet facilities. There were 116 members showing indications of disordered minds during the year, of whom 48 were considered permanently insane and 14 were sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane. Occasionally the wards are crowded with these patients.

Nine members were reported totally blind, and 41 with an impaired eyesight, so as to be unable to read. One of the hospital attendants is employed to read daily to these blind members.

There were 105 deaths during the year, of which 20 occurred outside of the Home, giving a mortality rate of about 41.5 per 1,000 of the average present and absent. About 66.7 per cent of the members who died were buried at the Home cemetery, at a cost of $23.99 per man, which is the highest reported by any of the branches. No allowance is made for funeral expenses of members dying outside of the Home.

The hospital force, including clerks, cooks, waiters, drivers, funeral escorts, cleaners, laborers, etc., averages 85, of whom 12 are civilians, which gives about one employee for every four patients.

There were 352 different kinds of medicines and preparations used in the dispensary, the principal ones being purgatives, diuretics, tonics, and cardiac and other stimulants. The expenditures for this purpose were $6,275.11 during the year.

## No. 2.—Report of an Inspection of the Northwestern Branch, made August 18 to August 21, 1898.

This Branch Home contains 382¼ acres of rolling and well-shaded ground, situated about 4 miles from Lake Michigan near the city of Milwaukee. Its principal officers are a governor, an adjutant, a treasurer, a quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, and a surgeon, who have continued on duty during the year and seem to be capable and thorough in their duties.

This Home seems to be filled to its capacity. There were but 56

vacant beds in the barracks at date of inspection and 4 in hospital, while the reports showed 556 men absent, of whom 63 were absent without leave and fully as many more with leave for only one month. Should these men return suddenly, congestion must result. The conversion of the old hospital building into a barrack for convalescents will relieve the situation somewhat.

Population. The average number of officers and members present during the year was 2,364. The greatest number present was 2,507 and the lowest number 2,160, showing a fluctuation in the average attendance of 347. The absentees averaged 434 per day, the greatest number absent at one time being 595 and the lowest 323. On June 30, 1898, 480 members were reported absent, of whom over 70 were absent on furlough for over a year, the longest term of absence being ten years. These men are carried on the records of the office and included among the number present and absent and go to swell the roll, while they seem to have no connection with the Home, except possibly to have the treasurer collect and remit their pensions.

The total number cared for during the year is reported as 3,518, and the average age of the members as 61.5 years.

At date of inspection, there were present 2,285 officers and members and absent 556 members, showing a total of 2,841 on the rolls, exclusive of 50 temporary members.

On August 23, 1898, a review of the members was held by companies. The ceremony was well performed, and about 72 per cent of the men present were seen in line, which is a larger proportion than noted at the other Branches.

Discipline. Breaches of discipline consist almost exclusively of drunkenness, absence without leave, and fence jumping, and these seem to be the principal evils that the officers here and at other Homes have to contend with. None of the members were confined during the year, the sentences imposed being labor without pay for varying periods, which may be commuted at the rate of 20 cents per day. The moneys accruing from this source, and which amounted to $147.85 during the year, are credited to the post fund. The reports show that 81 per cent of the average present were not punished.

Passes are granted in the discretion of the governor. Ordinarily, permission to be absent from 8 a. m. to 6 p. m. is given to members sixty days after admission who have not violated any of the Home rules, and privileged passes good for all hours after 8 a. m. are given to all members who by good conduct prove themselves worthy of trust and confidence. Bad conduct forfeits the pass privilege for three months. A second forfeiture extends over a period of six months, and a third forfeiture over an indefinite period.

Amusements. Facilities for amusements and recreation comprise band concerts and theatrical performances, a library, social club, boating, billiards, cards, and other games.

The theater, which is at present being remodeled to increase its capacity, will, it is reported, seat about 850 persons when completed. Its management is confided to the chief clerk of the treasurer, under the direction of the council of administration of the post fund. There were 14 performances given during the year, chiefly light drama, the expenses for which were met from the post fund and amounted to $1,425.18. As members are admitted free of charge, and outsiders are

not admitted, there is no revenue from the sale of seats. Occasionally the theater is used for lectures.

The band was maintained during the entire year with an average of 20 members, all civilians. It gave 411 concerts, of which 359 were out of doors, all reported well attended. The repertoire is varied, but popular music predominates, and national airs are included in every programme. The total cost of the band during the year has been $7,770.69. No charges are made for admission to concerts.

The library was in good condition and contained 8,934 volumes at date of inspection. Books may be taken from the library, one at a time, to be returned in good condition within two weeks. The circulation reported for the year was 35,904 books, or an average of about 15 books per member. Books of fiction and travel and works relating to the war of the rebellion seem to be in greatest demand. The basement of the library is used as a card room. Other indoor games played are chess, checkers, and billiards, and facilities seem to be ample for all who desire to play.

There are no outdoor games; but there are 7 boats, which are at the disposal of members free of charge, and may be used by civilians at a rate of 5 cents per half hour for each person. The receipts from this source were $79.90 and the expenditures $19.13.

Religious services.

Religious services are held from seven to eight times per week in the Home chapel, which is reported suitable and has a capacity of 350. The services are reported well attended. The Protestant chaplain lives on the Home grounds, and the Catholic chaplain in Milwaukee. Services are also held by others interested in the spiritual welfare of these men.

Farm.

The farm comprises 250 acres under cultivation with 17 different buildings, as employees' quarters, stables, barns, sheds, shops, etc., most of which are in need of reshingling; and there are 31 vehicles of all kinds, 22 public animals, 42 cows, and 43 sheep and lambs, and a number of fowls. The farm stock on hand June 30, 1898, was valued at $3,500. Cattle, when no longer required, are condemned and sold; chickens are supplied to the hospital on requisition.

The principal products of the farm were:

| | |
|---|---|
| Milk (32,335 gallons) | $4,203.55 |
| Hay, ensilage, oats, etc | 1,879.17 |
| Vegetables | 1,010.15 |
| Cows, calves, and sheep | 812.69 |
| Ducks, chickens, and eggs | 80.21 |
| Flowers | 14.65 |
| Total | 8,000.42 |

Of these products the table was supplied to the value of $5,293.91, and the remainder represents what was fed to the stock or sold. The cost of maintaining the farm proper is reported as $3,960.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The accounts and disbursements of the treasurer were examined from July 31, 1897, the date of last inspection, to August 20, 1898, and involved $692,889.72, pertaining to the general, pension, and post funds. The accounts and records of the treasurer's office were found in a very satisfactory condition, and admitted of ready inspection. Some inconvenience was experienced here, as at other Branches, on account of *delay in not* having approved contracts for necessary supplies available

at the beginning of the fiscal year, which entailed much additional labor and resort to unusual methods of purchase. The transactions concerning the various funds may be briefly stated as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand July 31, 1897: | | |
| General fund | $2,926.40 | |
| Pension fund | 33,268.31 | |
| Post fund | 10,353.47 | |
| | | $46,548.18 |
| Received since: | | |
| General fund | 291,917.66 | |
| Pension fund | 307,921.27 | |
| Post fund | 46,502.61 | |
| | | 646,341.54 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 692,889.72 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| General fund | 287,586.22 | |
| Pension fund | 319,398.25 | |
| Post fund | 46,543.25 | |
| | | 653,527.72 |
| On hand August 20, 1898 | | 39,362.00 |

which was all on deposit in bank, except $1,182.10.

General fund.

The receipts during the past fiscal year on account of this fund were $271,353.40, and the expenditures $264,430.55, which is about $111.43 per member of the average present.

Under the head of subsistence for the last fiscal year there were two vouchers amounting to $935.90, outstanding and unpaid for want of the necessary funds from the general treasurer. The failure to send the amount to meet these bills does not seem to be due to a lack of funds, as only $126,100 of the $129,000 appropriated for that object was sent to the Branch treasurer, leaving $2,900 in the hands of the general treasurer, against which was a charge of $675.19 for articles received from the general depot. Under the system of prorating the disbursements for depot purchases, without reference to the cost of the goods actually sent to each Branch Home, possibly a much larger sum may have been charged than the item referred to, and a deficiency thus created by diverting the funds appropriated for one Branch to the use of another. It would seem to be in the interests of the Home to see that its accounts with dealers are promptly met and not unreasonably delayed.

The receipts from posthumous sources during the year were $7,035.78 and the disbursements $4,321.98.

Employees.

The number of employees authorized under the general fund, including officers and civilians, is reported as 892, but the number actually employed averaged 405, or about 17 per cent of the average present. The compensation paid them was about 28 per cent of the disbursements, and averaged $181.49 per employee. An average of 71 men per day worked without pay, not as a penalty.

Purchases.

These are mostly made under contract. The reports show but 64, involving $406.08, made in open market.

The principal articles of food supply for the last quarter of the year were nearly all bought in Milwaukee, except fresh beef, in Chicago, salt pork, in Cudahy, Wis., and potatoes, in Sheridan, Wis. The price of fresh beef and of tea was generally lower than at the other Branches, and that of sugar higher.

Pension fund.

At the close of the year there were 2,434 pensioners on the rolls, which was about 87.4 per cent of the membership. Of these 1,993 were present at the Home. Their pensions ranged from $6 to $45 per month. The transaction concerning this fund during the year was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand June 30, 1897 | $17,939.57 |
| Received during year | 307,103.53 |
| Total to be accounted for | 325,043.10 |
| Paid to pensioners during year | 307,363.49 |
| Balance June 30, 1898 | 17,679.61 |

which was due to 233 pensioners in sums ranging from less than $100 to over $500.

Post fund.

The principal revenues accruing to this fund are derived from sales at the Home store and beer hall, which amounted to $42,128.14 during the year. At the beer hall 61,582½ gallons of beer were sold during the year, at a profit of over $15,000, showing a consumption of about five-ninths pint per man per day. This fund is disbursed in the interest of the members for amusements, improvements, salaries, and other purposes. It gives employment to about 71 men, or about 3 per cent of the average membership. The average compensation paid these employees is higher than that of the employees under the general fund. Among the improvements effected wholly or partly from the post fund may be mentioned the home store, beer hall, memorial hall, chapel, library, social hall, greenhouse, pavilion, and band quarters.

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENTS.

Barracks.

The dormitories seem well filled. This Branch reports the lowest floor space per man (38 square feet), and the average floor space per man, as well as dormitory window space, is also lower than at most Branches. There were 325 men sleeping in basements and 62 in attics. The conversion of the old hospital building, which had been used as shops, etc., will, it is believed, prove a desirable improvement. The barracks are heated by steam, but have no special system of ventilation, which is effected by doors and windows. They are also provided with bath and toilet facilities, averaging one bath tub for every 60, one hoppper for every 20, and one urinal for every 40 men.

Supplies.

Supplies and stores on hand seemed of good quality and properly cared for, and the storage facilities were reported ample. The invoice value of property received during the year was $23,403.44 from the general depot, $190,966.13 by purchase, and $1,545.78 by transfer. Returns of this property to higher authority are not made, except in the case of that received from the general depot made quarterly to the president of the Board of Managers. Inventories, however, are taken annually. The furniture and property belonging to the Home are not all marked, but taken up as public property, and the quartermaster has a memorandum receipt from all having property continously in their possession.

The clothing, it seems, could be improved with respect to the sizes issued. The quartermaster reported that 75 per cent of the work done during July by the tailor was shortening the legs of the trousers issued to the members. This was due to the fact that the standard sizes sent to the Branches do not seem to contemplate that the tendency is, as men grow older, they may increase in girth without a corresponding

increase in the length of their legs. A size between the No. 6 and No. 7, as issued, would be found advantageous and of some economy. It might also be an improvement if the system adopted for the issue of clothing to members could be simplified.

At this Branch, it is stated, that an average of eighty separate requisitions are made each month, and each requisition is signed by the captain of the company to which the member is assigned and then by the quartermaster and approved by the governor. It would seem as if the clothing requisition for each company could be made on a properly prepared roll, and thus reduce to some extent the paper work which is so much in evidence in these Branch Homes. And another source of this paper work is due to the transfers of clothing from one Branch to another with members. This should be avoided as far as possible, as at the Eastern Branch, as it involves much labor in making out receipts and internal vouchers. Much of the labor incident to the keeping of the members' clothing accounts, issue, transfer, etc., might possibly be avoided and greater accuracy obtained, as well as impress the member with his responsibility for clothing issued to him, if each member, on his admission, were furnished with a clothing book, in which would be entered, under proper date, all issues to him and all articles turned in. This book to be in the custody of his company commander and follow him when transferred to another company, to the hospital, or to another Branch.

The following is a statement of the clothing accountability for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand July 1, 1897 | $11,577.63 |
| Received from depot | 20,374.48 |
| To be accounted for | 31,952.11 |
| Issued during the year | 24,743.01 |
| On hand June 30, 1898 | 7,209.10 |
| Reported on hand | 6,073.14 |
| Difference | 1,135.96 |

which is accounted for by the difference in the invoice value of articles.

The clothing issued during the year was reported according to the invoice value of the last issue, which was less than former invoices, and the difference of $1,135.96 seems to represent a depreciation in the cost of the clothing.

The bedsteads are only 2½ feet in width, which seems narrow for heavy men; but the men here are given 4 blankets. The mattresses are cotton and reported to weigh 13 pounds.

Unserviceable clothing, sold as rags, brought from 1½ to 10 cents per pound, the total amounting to $1,546.52.

Food.

The following is the bill of fare furnished for the week ending June 25, 1898.

*Sunday.*—Breakfast: Fried bacon, boiled eggs, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Roast beef, gravy, mashed potatoes, horse-radish, macaroni, cheese, apple pie, bread, coffee. Supper: Cheese, crackers, bread, butter, tea.

*Monday.*—Breakfast: Rolled oats and milk, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Boiled shoulders, boiled spinach, catsup, potatoes, pickles, bread, coffee. Supper: Head-cheese, catsup, bread, butter, tea.

*Tuesday.*—Breakfast: Meat hash, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Barley soup, boiled beef, pickles, bread pudding and sauce, crackers, bread, coffee. Supper: Milk, crackers, bread, butter, coffee.

*Wednesday.*—Breakfast: Corn mush and milk, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Stewed beef, gravy, potatoes, lima beans, horse-radish, bread, coffee. Supper: Stewed peaches, biscuits, bread, butter, tea.

*Thursday.*—Breakfast: Boiled ham, potatoes, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Boiled shoulders, boiled spinach, catsup, potatoes, bread, coffee. Supper: Boiled rice and milk, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

*Friday.*—Breakfast: Boiled beef, boiled eggs, cake, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Pea soup, boiled beef, boiled mackerel, potatoes, horse-radish, crackers, bread, coffee. Supper: Rhubarb sauce, gingerbread, bread, butter, tea.

*Saturday.*—Breakfast: Meat hash, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Mutton stew, lima beans, pickles, crackers, bread, coffee. Supper: Boiled rice and milk, sirup, bread, butter, tea.

It requires about 13 men in the kitchen and 34 in the dining hall, and an additional detail of some 53 men as helpers, etc., for the preparation and serving of the food. Kitchen and dining hall were in good condition, and facilities for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving meals seemed ample. The reports show that these places are inspected daily by the commissary of subsistence and the officer of the day, and also frequently by the governor and surgeon. There are enough tables to seat about 950 men at one time, and they have to be set twice for each meal.

About half of the swill and garbage is sold at the rate of $20 per month and the other half used on the farm. None of the members received outdoor relief in subsistence or other allowances.

Shop accounts.

The system of keeping the shop accounts seemed to have been changed during the year, so that the profits of the past year show a large reduction from the previous one. This is due to the shops not charging the Home such a large percentage on the labor and material furnished by the Home to the shops for the use of the Home. It is suggested that it would be more satisfactory to the officers in charge of these accounts if a standard book, or set of books, in which to keep these accounts were furnished them. If these accounts are worth the labor and time expended on them, they are worth keeping well and accurately, and with a definite purpose clearly set forth. As it is, each officer is left to his own device, and the widely varying results obtained emphasize their inutility for comparative conclusions.

Laundry.

Clothing is sent to the laundry at specified times in charge of authorized men, with duplicate wash lists, which are verified by count going and returning, and receipts therefor given by and to the laundry clerk. Each member is allowed to send to the laundry weekly one shirt, one pair drawers, and one pair socks, and other clothing as occasion requires. To do the laundry work required the services of 15 laundrymen and one soap maker and an expenditure of 294,080 pounds of soap. The cost for labor was $1,416 and for materials $747.90.

The laundry list indicated about 5 sheets and pillow slips, 3 shirts, 3.3 pair of drawers, 1.1 pair of socks, 3.6 roller and 6.9 hand towels per man per month.

Fire department.

This Home has a regular fire engine, which is stationed near the main building and kept ready for use, and its fire-alarm system is connected with the fire department of Milwaukee City. There are also 27 fire hydrants for double line of 2½-inch hose with a constant pressure of 50 pounds per square inch, and connected with a fire pump located in the central boiler plant, where the pressure can be increased to 120 pounds in less than a minute, supplying 1,000 gallons per minute at this point. The water is obtained from the mains. Another pump in the main building will give an additional stream of 250 gallons per minute, taking the *supply of* water either from the mains or the reservoir. These pumps *are manned* by the citizen firemen of the fire department. There are

also standpipes, with hose attached and fire buckets, in all of the buildings, manned by members of the various companies, and fire extinguishers have been distributed for instant use.

Three fires occurred during the year for which the fire department was called out, viz, convalescent company October 19, band quarters October 31; and main building annex December 10. The total loss is reported as $240.

Engineer department.

The chief engineer at the Home has general charge of the machinery, water supply, steam and electric plant, sewerage, etc., and employs about 43 men as engineers, firemen, masons, steam fitters, plumbers, laborers, etc. The steam plant consists of two Babcock & Wilcox water tube and five tubular boilers, and is used for heating all public buildings—over 4,000,000 cubic feet of air—for cooking, supplying hot water, running engines, dynamos, elevators, and pumps, and for all purposes requiring steam. The plant is reported to have cost $35,000, and its cost of maintenance for the past year was $17,850, or $22.31 per horsepower.

The electric-lighting plant consists of 2 Edison dynamos and 1 75 horsepower engine, and cost $4,400. It provides a current for 4 arc lights and 800 incandescent lights, and was maintained during the year at a cost of $1,159, or about $1.44 per light. The plant is supplemented by 1,750 gas burners, fed from the city gas works.

The water supply is reported satisfactory in every respect, water being furnished from the Milwaukee City Waterworks. The sewerage system also is satisfactory.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The hospital plant consists of 1 three-story central administration building, with kitchen and dining room to the rear, connected by corridors with 3 two-story brick pavilions, constituting wards A, B, C, D, E, F, and G, and convalescent company and restraint ward. It has a capacity of 200 beds for patients in hospital and of 112 beds in quarters for convalescents. Each ward is provided with a porcelain-lined bath tub, and the convalescent company with 2, and there are 2 extra for special baths, with a hot-air sweat bath, an electric bath, and a shower bath. Three tubs are set aside for use of surgeons and extra-duty men. The bathing of patients is regulated by the surgeons. In companies the men are required to bathe at least once a week, and company commanders keep a record and are held responsible. Ventilation is effected by shafts and chimneys, with floor and ceiling openings.

The average daily number of sick during the year was 161 in hospital, 85 in convalescent company, and 70 at sick call. The total number of patients reported treated during the year was 4,410, with an average of forty-seven days to each case. The cost of the hospital ration including extra diet averaged 17.8 cents per man per day. The surgeon reports there were no diseases incident to the climate or location, but grip and erysipelas were mentioned among the contagious or infectious diseases.

There were 72 members showing indications of disordered minds during the year, of whom 10 were considered permanently insane. They are cared for in special wards, under charge of male nurses only. Three are quartered in the hospital basement, 1 with a nervous cough and 2 with bad integumentary eruptions. Their quarters are reported dry and comfortable. Facilities to properly care for the insane are reported inadequate, and a ward seems needed with several isolation

rooms and so situated that the noise and shouting of the demented will not disburb other patients.

The annual insane at the Home averages 15, and none have been sent to an asylum for the past three years. The surgeon believes that it would be better and cheaper to have these patients cared for at the county insane asylum at Wauwatosa, which is only 3 miles from the Home and easily reached by carriage.

Twenty-five members were reported totally blind and 21 with an impaired eyesight so as to be unable to read. Two members are employed to read to them daily.

There were 152 deaths during the year, of which 17 died absent on furlough and 135 at the Home; of the latter, 5 committed suicide and 3 died from the results of accidents. The death rate was about 54.3 per 1,000 of the average present and absent, which is somewhat higher than reported at most of the other Branches. About 72.4 per cent. of the members who died were buried at the Home cemetery, at a cost of $12.30 per man, which is less than at most other Homes.

The hospital employees of all kinds averaged 104, of whom 18 were civilians, giving about one employee for every three patients.

The records of the convalescent company are kept in the hospital, so when men are transferred from the hospital to that company he is dropped from the hospital records and taken up on the convalescent record, and so from one to the other a new record each time, though he is still under the same officer. It was reported that a man's name was entered nines time when admitted to the hospital and seven times when he died.

No record is kept of drugs after they reach the dispensary. Such a record would be possible, as at some of the Homes, if prescription blanks were constantly used, filed in book form and then tabulated. The office files at the hospital were not kept as well as those in the adjutant's office.

## No. 3.—Report of an Inspection of the Marion Branch, made August 28 to August 31, 1898.

This Home is situated on the Mississinnewa River, a few miles from Marion, in the gas region of Indiana, and covers about 300 acres; and in addition 120 acres are leased by the Board of Managers so long as gas is found in paying quantities, for which an annual rental of $300 is paid. The buildings are mostly brick, economically and well designed, and in very good condition throughout. Grounds also were in excellent order. The principal officers are a governor, treasurer, and surgeon, who seem efficient and thorough in their duties. There is no quartermaster or commissary of subsistence, though the membership is larger here than at the Pacific Branch, where there is one. The general condition of the Home reflects credit upon the administration and management.

There was added to the Home during the past year a new barn, lodge, and gateway and electric plant, at a cost of $19,262.99, and a chapel and new gas well and connections have been authorized for the present fiscal year, at a cost of $11,775. The needs reported for the next fiscal year are a building for the electric-light plant, a greenhouse, nurses' quarters, surgeon's quarters, carpenter and paint shop, and a steam pump, for which an estimate of $14,450 has been made.

Population. The average number of officers and members present during the year was 1,717. The greatest number present was 1,897 on February 22, 1898, and the lowest 1,486 on *June 8, 1898*, showing a fluctuation in the average attendance of 411.

which is generally greater than at the other Branches. The absentees averaged 488 per day, the greatest number absent being 704 on June 10, 1898, and the lowest 378 on February 15, 1898. None of the members of this Branch were reported absent over one year.

The total number cared for during the year is reported as 2,817, and the average age of the members as 59.94, which is the lowest average age reported from any of the Branches.

At date of inspection there were present 1,638 officers and members, and absent 638 members, showing 2,276 on the rolls, exclusive of 27 temporary members. There were then 200 vacant beds, which is far more than found at any of the other Branches.

On August 31, 1898, a review of the members was held, about half of the members present being seen in line. The ceremony was well performed, and the men looked contented and well taken care of.

Discipline. Discipline seems well maintained. The principal offenses are fence jumping, intemperance and disorderly conduct, and absence without leave; and the penalties attached are confinement to the limits of the camp or light room, or labor without pay for ten to forty-five days, or both, depending mainly upon the character of the offender and nature of the offense. The system of passes is liberal, and members are frequently excused for absence without leave when good reasons can be given. This is the only Branch Home (not considering the Danville Branch, which had not yet been opened at date of inspection) at which alcoholic stimulants or beverages are not sold to the members. The reports show that 92 per cent of the average present were not punished during the year; and the offenders' docket compares very favorably with that at other Branches.

Amusements. Among the amusements mentioned are theater, concerts, library, billiard hall and club room.

Theatrical performances, indoor concerts, lectures, etc., are given in Stinson Memorial Hall, which has a capacity of 500 and was in excellent condition. There were eleven performances during the year. Of these, ten were free, and one was a paid performance, for which an admission fee of 5 and 10 cents for members and of 50 cents for others was charged. As these receipts were turned over to the company for their services, no expenses were incurred by the Home for the performance. The amusement committee, under direction of the governor, has charge of theatrical entertainments.

The band was maintained during the entire year, with an average of 22 musicians, of whom 20 were civilians and 2 members of the Home. At date of inspection it consisted of 21 musicians, all civilians. It gave 220 concerts during the year, of which 88 were given indoors, all reported well attended. The programmes comprise classical and popular music and national airs. There are no charges of admission to concerts. The cost of the band, including subsistence and other allowances of civilians, was $8,342.13 during the year, and is met from the post fund.

The library, which is located over the new dining hall, was in good condition and contained at date of inspection 3,341 volumes. Books can only be taken from the library by actual members of the Home. The circulation during the year was over 32,000, giving an average of nearly 19 books per member, which is more than reported by any of the other Branch Homes. Fiction and history seem to be in greatest demand. The Protestant chaplain of the Home acts as librarian.

The billiard and card rooms are also over the dining hall, and the tables are constantly in use during the hours allowed for play. Check-

ers, chess, and dominoes are also played. Facilities for these indoor games are reported ample. The only out-of-door game reported is quoits.

There are several societies among the members, with a total membership of 937, and their effect upon discipline is said to be excellent.

Religious services.

These are held twice a week by each denomination in Stinson Memorial Hall, which is not considered suitable for the purpose. Divine services are reported fairly well attended. None of the chaplains live on the Home grounds.

Farm.

There were 124 acres under cultivation during the year, which produced $4,715.07 worth of vegetables and forage, the principal items being cabbage, horse-radish, onions, peas, radishes, rhubarb, tomatoes, oats, and straw. The cost of maintaining the farm proper is reported as $3,106.23. The buildings pertaining to the farm—barn, carriage-house, and hay shed—are mostly old and in bad condition, and were on the land when the Home was organized. A new barn is now being erected, and when completed and accepted by the Home officials it is contemplated to tear down the old buildings. The transportation consists of twelve vehicles of all kinds, and twelve public animals. Cows are not kept.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The accounts and disbursements of the treasurer were examined from September 17, 1897, the date of last inspection, to August 29, 1898, and involved $488,889.27 pertaining to the general, pension, and post funds. The transactions concerning these funds may be briefly stated as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand September 17, 1897: | | |
| General fund | $11,351.84 | |
| Pension fund | 3,099.56 | |
| Post fund | 2,227.22 | |
| | | 16,678 62 |
| Received since: | | |
| General fund | 193,430.11 | |
| Pension fund | 248,970.92 | |
| Post fund | 29,809.62 | |
| | | 472,219.65 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 488,889.27 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| General fund | 172,286.81 | |
| Pension fund | 245,256.79 | |
| Post fund | 29,737.74 | |
| | | 447,281.34 |
| On hand August 29, 1898 | | 41,607.93 |

Which was all on deposit in bank except $111.41.

The depository for this Branch is in Indianapolis, Ind., some 68 miles distant, compelling the treasurer to make his remittances through a local bank, not an authorized depository, at Marion, Ind., and subjecting the Home to the cost of express transportation for currency and specie required for pension and pay rolls. At the other Branch Homes the depository is in the adjoining city.

General fund.

The receipts during the year ending June 30, 1898, on account of this fund were $177,613.64, and the expenditures $160,371.93, which is about $93.40 per member of the average present.

The cashbook and vouchers as presented were in proper form, according to prescribed methods, and showed care and diligence in *their keeping*. Checks for payment of vouchers were drawn by the *treasurer* and held until the return of vouchers properly signed. This

would seem to be an improvement on the practice of sending the check out with the unreceipted voucher and awaiting the pleasure of the creditor to return the voucher signed. But why not wait for the return of the voucher before drawing the check? There does not seem to be any compensating advantages in the keeping of a signed check on hand.

The receipts on posthumous accounts were $2,363.85, and the disbursements $960.25.

Employees.

The employees authorized under the general fund were 3 officers, 252 members, and 67 civilians, which is about 1 employee to 5 members of the average present. The compensation paid them averaged per day $6.59 for officers, $1.03 for noncommissioned officers, $0.54 for members, and $2.70 for civilians; and aggregated for the year $60,753.04, or slightly over three-eighths of the disbursements.

The pay rolls for July could not be promptly paid, much to the discomfort of the civilian and other employees, who are obliged to depend more or less upon their monthly salary for the necessaries of life. This condition, it was alleged, was due to the failure to receive from the general treasurer sufficient funds under the appropriations needed, while funds were sent for which there was no immediate need.

Purchases.

The reports show that 902 purchases, aggregating $7,786.72, were made in open market, and all other purchases were made under contract. A comparison of contract prices prevailing for the last quarter of the year shows that this Branch paid slightly more for coffee, bacon, sirup, and granulated sugar than most of the others, and less for tea, potatoes, beans, and butter. It paid 1½ cents per pound less for codfish than the Eastern Branch, though both obtained their supply of codfish from Gloucester, Mass., and the Eastern Branch bought in greater quantity.

Pension fund.

On June 30, 1898, about 87 per cent of the membership, or 1,896 members, were on the pension roll, of whom 1,250 were present. Their pensions ranged from $6 to $30 per month. The following is a summary of the transaction of this fund for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Balance June 30, 1897 | $1,491.63 |
| Received during year | 246,178.34 |
| Total to be accounted for | 247,669.97 |
| Paid to pensioners | 245,466.11 |
| Balance July 1, 1898 | 2,203.86 |

which stood to the credit of 36 pensioners. The same liberal policy in paying to the members their pension money noted at the Eastern Branch was observed here.

Post fund.

This Home has no beer hall, and relies almost entirely upon the profits at the Home store for its post fund. The cost of the band is met from this fund. The following is a summary of the transactions of this fund reported for the year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand June 30, 1897 | | $1,858.24 |
| Receipts: | | |
| Sales, Home store | $24,391.17 | |
| Transportation | 7,560.00 | |
| Amusements | 213.29 | |
| Other sources | 3.00 | |
| | | 32,167.46 |
| *To be accounted for* | | 34,025.70 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenditures : | | |
| Stock for store | $15,354.38 | |
| Transportation | 7,361.21 | |
| Amusements | 5,786.89 | |
| Insurance | 522.50 | |
| Clerks and other purposes | 2,894.01 | |
| | | $32,518.99 |
| Cash on hand June 30, 1898 | | 1,506.71 |

The net profits for the year were reported as $7,997.37.

This Home has the smallest post fund, perhaps due to the exclusion of beer, but the sales at the Home store are much larger than at most other Branches, and are almost as large as the sales at both Home store and beer hall of the Pacific Branch.

The average number of employees under this fund was 38 during the past year, which is about 2.2 per cent of the members present during the year.

The vouchers for the post fund for the quarter ending June 30, 1898, were absent, as at the Branches previously inspected, so only an incomplete inspection could be made of that account.

The transportation lines throughout the country have agreed upon a half rate for carrying of all members of the National Home when they travel at their own expense. When this concession was first granted, the several Branch treasurers sold to the members, at the rates agreed upon, transportation orders serially numbered, dated and countersigned by the officer issuing them. These orders, when presented at the proper ticket office, were taken up by the agent, and a ticket for transportation between the points named issued therefor. A separate order was required for each railroad or steamship line. These orders were subsequently sent by the transportation company to the Branch Home from which they were issued, with the request for their payment, which was made upon duly receipted vouchers. Owing to the large number of members leaving the Homes on furlough, especially after "pension day," the issuing of these requests and the keeping of the account grew to large proportions, and it was suggested in these reports that steps be taken to have the transportation lines sell the tickets direct to the members upon a proper certificate of identification issued by the Home, and thus save to the company and the Home all the labor of accounts and accounting.

At some of the Branch Homes the officers unaided have been able to induce some of the railroad and steamboat companies to accept such certificates, thus mutually lightening their labor. At the Pacific and Western Branches all the railroads sell tickets at half fare to the members direct. At some of the Branches the accounts pertaining to this transportation, including the sale of the orders, is placed in the hands of members of the Home, and, as was pointed out at these inspections, under insufficient safeguard; but confidence in the employee was held to be sufficient. That this confidence may be misplaced has been demonstrated at this Branch, where the clerk in charge, by false entries, was able not only to embezzle the funds but also to obtain orders for his own use. Would it not be possible by those in the highest authority to perfect a method that would be acceptable to all transportation companies for the sale of tickets direct to the member, just as tickets are sold to members of other organizations at reduced rates, as agreed upon?

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

There is neither a quartermaster nor a commissary of subsistence at this Branch, and the duties usually pertaining to these officers are performed by the treasurer.

Barracks. There are 12 barracks at this Branch, each two stories in height, with basement and attic and slate roof. These quarters seem less crowded and better ventilated than at other Branch Homes, and urinal and toilet facilities seem to be greater. The basements are used as storerooms and shops, and one as a mess room for clerks. The attics are used for sleeping purposes, being occupied at date of inspection by 125 men, and as baggage rooms. Six of the barracks are heated by open fireplaces and six by hot-air furnaces and open fireplaces, and all are lighted by natural gas—which, however, will be gradually superseded by electric lights now being installed.

Beds, bedding, and lockers seemed in good condition. The mattresses for both barrack and hospital use are made of cotton, but the latter is the heavier by about 9 pounds. All bedding is aired at least once a week, and cots and mattresses examined as to vermin and condition, and general house cleaning occurs twice each year. The lockers in use are constructed of yellow poplar, about 2 feet wide, 14 inches deep, and 3 feet high over all, with a panel door extending to a height of 2½ feet, and a lid sloping back, with a small door opening out from the top and forming, when open, a writing desk and bookcase combined.

Supplies. The supplies and stores on hand seemed of good quality, but the storage facilities are reported inadequate, and basements have to be used for that purpose. No loss or deterioration, however, occurred on account of storage, and supplies appeared to be well taken care of.

Clothing, when received, is entered on the property ledger, and issued on properly made and approved requisitions, and charged in the clothing ledger to the member to whom issued; secondhand clothing is issued on requisition or order, and record made of same. New clothing is not issued unless the old clothing is sufficiently worn out and unfit for further service. Members on furlough do not receive any clothing, and when they have been absent one year, their clothing left at the Home, with the exception of greatcoat and dress coat (if the term of using same have not expired), if found fit for reissue, is taken up on the ledger and the rest placed on the secondhand shelf for issue or condemnation, according to condition.

The supply of clothing on hand seemed sufficient, except as to shoes, of which there were no Nos. 6, 7, or 8 on hand. A requisition made July 1 had not been filled. In the total accountability for clothing on June 30, 1898, the secondhand clothing did not seem to be accounted for.

While the accounts at the quartermaster's office were apparently correct, the data upon which the entries were made did not seem to justify them. An effort was seemingly made about the close of the fiscal year to bring the balances shown by the books into closer accord with the actual balances on hand. This was noted more especially with regard to forage, and may have been due, as stated, to lack at the barn where forage is kept and issued of proper facilities for weighing it in and out There was also some confusion noted between the quartermaster'' account of issues and hospital account of drugs received.

In the keeping of the shop accounts 10 per cent profit was charged for all material expended and services rendered, except at the shoe shop,

where the shop was credited with 40 cents per pair repaired. Unserviceable property is eliminated from the service under the action of the inspector-general of the Home, and destroyed or sold. The most important sales are those of rags, and there is a standing bid of 6 cents per pound for all kinds of rags. The receipts from this source were $657.92 during the year.

The property of the Home is not all marked, but all is taken up as public property.

Food. The following is the bill of fare furnished for the week ending June 25, 1898:

*Sunday.*—Breakfast: Fried ham or fried bacon or Irish stew, boiled potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Roast mutton or roast veal or mutton pie, mashed potatoes, pickles, pie, bread, butter, and coffee. Supper: Stewed fruit, cheese, cookies, bread, butter, and tea.

*Monday.*—Breakfast: S. C. shoulder, baked potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: S. P. shoulder, baked navy beans, baked pudding with sauce, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Supper: Apple sauce, corn meal mush or rolled oats with sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

*Tuesday.*—Breakfast: Corned beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Vegetable soup, beef with gravy, pickles, crackers, bread, butter, and coffee. Supper: Ginger cake or hominy, stewed peaches or currants, cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

*Wednesday.*—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, fried potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Roast beef with gravy, mashed potatoes or beef pie, pickled onions, bread, butter, and coffee. Supper: Apple or peach sauce, bread, butter, and tea.

*Thursday.*—Breakfast: Boiled ham or Irish stew, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: S. C. or S. P. shoulder, stewed navy beans, peeled baked potatoes, pickles, bread, butter, and coffee. Supper: Stewed fruit, biscuit, cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

*Friday.*—Breakfast: Mackerel or fried bacon, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Fried fish or codfish cake with egg sauce, S. C. shoulder, catsup, mashed potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Supper: Cold corned beef, baked potatoes or beans, bread, butter, and tea.

*Saturday.*—Breakfast: Corned beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: S. C. or S. P. shoulder, stewed navy or lima beans, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Supper: Fresh or stewed fruit, rice with raisins, sirup, bread, butter, and tea.

A standard bill of fare is made up once a quarter, subject to change as the opportunity may present or require.

To prepare and serve the food there are permanently employed in the kitchen about 24, and in the dining hall 14 men, supplemented by an average temporary detail of 84 men. The dining hall and kitchen were in good condition, and are inspected monthly by the surgeon and at least once a week by the governor. The capacity of the dining hall is 1,072, and tables are set twice for each meal—the second time for the extra-duty men. Facilities are reported ample for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving meals. Nearly 200 meals were given during the year to transients not officially connected with the Home, mostly relatives of deceased soldiers who came to attend the funerals, or disabled soldiers not entitled to admission.

The breakage of crockery during the year ranged from 11 per cent for pepper bottles to 58 per cent for butter plates, and much of it was reported as due to their not nesting properly.

The reports show 28 men receiving outdoor relief at the rate of $5.20 per man per month; of these 12 are members proper and 16 civilian employees. There are also 25 commuters, 12 members, and 13 bandsmen, to whom rations in kind, at 20 cents per day, are furnished.

Swill and garbage were not sold or utilized as at other Branches, but given away for the hauling.

Laundry. All soiled underclothing is washed weekly at the laundry, and certain days are appointed for sending clothes from each company and the hospital. There is *no fixed amount* as to how much each member may send, and private

underwear is received at the laundry in lieu of Home articles. The following is the average number of pieces of clothing reported laundried per month:

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Blouses | 7 | Vests | 4 |
| Trousers | 60 | Shirts, white | 811 |
| Shirts, knit woolen | 3,731 | Shirts, red flannel | 13 |
| Drawers, cotton | 4,647 | Drawers, red flannel | 11 |
| Socks | 1,423 | Overalls | 124 |

This gives for an average present of 1,717 members about 2.7 shirts and drawers, and less than one pair of socks per man per month.

There were 20 men employed in the laundry during the year, and 57,950 pounds of soft and 5,040 pounds of chip soap used, and the expenses were $2,865 for labor and $428.71 for material.

Fire department.

Protection against fire consists of a steel standpipe, 18 feet in diameter and 125 feet high, holding 238,000 gallons of water, which is kept full at all times, and gives a sufficient pressure to throw water over the highest buildings. The fire organization consists of a volunteer company of 16 members, who meet every Saturday. The large hose is tested every thirty days and the small hose every ninety days, and in addition, a certain portion of the hose is tested on Saturday afternoon of each week. The apparatus was reported adequate and in good condition. There were no fires during the year.

Steam plant.

There is no central steam plant at this Branch, and all buildings are heated by natural gas, open fireplaces, furnaces, and stoves. The following are the steam boilers in use: Two horizontal tubular boilers at pump station of 50 horsepower each, two horizontal tubular boilers at laundry of 60 horsepower each, two horizontal tubular boilers under dining hall of 60 horsepower each, one horizontal tubular boiler at hospital of 35 horsepower, one upright boiler at garden pump of 15 horsepower, and one Gorton upright boiler in each of the twelve barracks; those of barracks Nos. 1 to 6 being of about 2 horsepower each, of Nos. 8 and 9 of 3 horsepower each, and of the other four barracks of about 4 horsepower each. They are all high-pressure boilers, and required the services of 14 men to run them, and an expenditure of $1,655.53 for salaries, repairs, and inspection, or an average of $3.94 per horsepower, or of $0.97 per member of those present.

Miscellaneous.

The water supply is pumped from seven gravel wells, 87 feet deep, and from one well 345 feet deep, and distributed by standpipe pressure. It is reported satisfactory, except that one old pump should be replaced by a new one.

Sewage is carried off through a 10-inch vitrified pipe to the Mississinnewa River, a distance of 4,000 feet, and is reported in good condition. Drainage could be improved by a 24-inch tile drain to carry the surface water from low places back of the officers' quarters to the river.

There is no cold-storage or ice plant, and the installation of the electric-light plant, for which provision has been made, had not yet been completed at date of inspection.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The hospital is composed of a central administration building, with a north and south wing, and a building to the rear constituting the dining room and kitchen. It has a capacity of 215 beds for patients. The

convalescents are quartered in the two lower wards of barracks Nos. 4 and 8, which have a capacity of 90 beds.

The average daily number of sick during the year was about 191 in hospital, 78 in convalescent companies, 2 in barracks, and 73 at sick call; and the total number of patients treated was 2,854. Among the acute diseases the principal ones were malaria, myalgia, and pneumonia; and among the chronic diseases, rheumatism, diarrhea, heart disease, bronchitis, and tuberculosis. There were four cases of erysipelas.

Patients are given a bath as soon as admitted to the hospital and weekly thereafter, unless exempted by the surgeon. Those confined to their beds receive a sponge bath once a week. There are about 42 patients to each bath tub in the hospital. The cost of the hospital ration, including extra diet, averaged 14.82 cents per man per day, the total paid for extra diet amounting to $1,052.56.

Insane members are cared for at the hospital by the nurses, those requiring constant surveillance being placed in a small ward with heavy wire screens on the windows. The more vicious are confined in cells in the guardhouse until they can be transferred to the Government Hospital for the Insane. Padded cells would seem to be needed for this class of patients. There were 23 members showing indications of disordered minds during the year, of whom 3 were considered permanently insane and sent to the Government Hospital for the Insane.

Nine members were reported totally blind and 19 with impaired sight, rendering them unable to read; and all require more or less assistance, as in keeping their clothing clean, in the preparation of their food, etc. One man is employed to read to them twice each day.

There were 92 deaths among the members during the year, of which 14 died outside of the reservation, giving a mortality rate of about 41.7 per 1,000 of the average present and absent, which is below the average for the entire Home. The average age at death is reported as 64.54 years. Sixty-six members were buried at the Home cemetery at a cost of $9.64 per funeral, which is generally lower than at the other Branches, but the cost of the coffin is higher. No allowance is made for the funeral expenses of members dying outside of the Home.

The hospital employees of all kinds average about 57, of whom 17 are civilians, which gives about one employee for every 6 patients.

The amount expended for medicines during the year is reported as $5,451.73, which is more than at some of the more populous Branches. Those most used during the year were alcoholic liquors, quinine, opiates, purgatives, potassium, iodide, bromides, pepsin, and strychnia.

The surgeon makes a monthly inspection of buildings, quarters, and grounds, regarding their sanitary and hygienic conditions, and submits report thereof regularly to the governor.

### No. 4.—Report of an Inspection of the Central Branch, made August 26 to September 1, 1898.

This Branch Home contains 578 acres in its reservation, and, though exceeded by several Branches in area, is by far the most populous. It is beautifully situated on a commanding site overlooking the city of Dayton, and the grounds are well kept and attractive. The variety of architecture, the fine landscape gardening, especially the artistic floral decorations at the principal entrance, artificial lakes, and the deer park are prominent features of this Home. Its principal officers are a governor, a treasurer, a quartermaster, a commissary of subsistence, an assistant adjutant-general, an inspector, and a surgeon, who seem to be thoroughly familiar with their duties, and efficient.

ıospital out-ward has been built during the year at a cost of and wings have been added to three frame barracks. But itions seem hardly sufficient to give the room needed. At pection there were no vacant beds in barracks, and but 15 in al, though 996 members were absent from the camp, mostly ion. A new brick barrack, to cost $25,000, and a brick water- ost $3,300, have been authorized for the present fiscal year, er brick barrack and enlargement of the electric-light plant laundry building have been estimated for at a total cost of

some new conservatory was nearly completed at a cost of id from the post fund, but a noticeable lack of sidewalks was ıpelling the members to walk on the graveled roadways. As se in good weather is one to be enjoyed by all, would it not make it attractive and pleasant, as at the Marion and Southhes?

The average number of officers and members present during the year was 4,972. The greatest number present was 5,108 on December 8, 1897, and the lowest 4,728 on 1898, showing a fluctuation in the average attendance of 380. tees averaged 934, the greatest number absent at one time 7 and the lowest 766. On June 30, 1898, there were 414 ted absent, whose terms of absence ranged from one to over

al number cared for during the year was 7,092, and the ge of the members was reported as 63.7 years.
of inspection there were present 5,027 officers and members bsent, showing a total of 6,023 on the rolls of this Branch, of 24 temporary members.
ember 4, 1898, a review of the members was held, nearly half esent being seen in line. The ceremony was well performed en presented a good appearance.

Discipline seems to be fairly well maintained. The principal offenses are intemperance and absence without leave, including fence jumping, and the penalties are work without pay and restriction of passes. Fines are ed. At date of inspection there were 4 members in confin the guardhouse. The reports show that the greatest f men drunk on one day was but 13, which is less than 1 very 300, and that 68 per cent of the average present have punished. Passes are conditioned on good behavior, and s are in use: First, the card pass, on which members go and ill between 6 a. m. and 6 p. m.; second, transportation pass, ed nine days, used by members going beyond Dayton, and, ordinary pass, good for a day or more, used when transporta- required. It is reported that the various societies existing members are not aids to discipline.

In the adjutant's office the records were well kept and indexed. In the offenders' docket are entered only the names of those upon whom sentence has been nd not the number of those arrested.

These include theatrical performances, band concerts, a library and current literature, a veterans' clubhouse, with billiards and kindred games, shovelboards, chess, other games, boats, quoits, and a deer park. Two additional *ds and two* hydrocycles were added during the year.

The theater has a seating capacity of 1,500 and is well equipped. The entertainments are under the charge of the amusement committee. There were 45 performances given at an expense of $7,982, exclusive of printing of programmes, which amounted to $94.98. The revenues from the sale of seats during the year were $2,140.80. Since March 8, 1898, members have been admitted free of charge, but officers and civilian employees pay 15 and 25 cents and outsiders 25 and 50 cents. The building used as a theater is known as Memorial Hall, and was in good condition.

The band was maintained during the entire year with an average of 34 musicians, of whom 30 were civilians. It gave 224 concerts, of which 69 were indoors, all reported well attended. There is no charge for admission to the concerts. The cost of maintaining the band during the year was $11,651.82. The first floor of Company No. 27 is reserved for the use of the civilian musicians, and they receive the same allowance of clothing, fuel, and rations as members of the Home, with the exception of greatcoat, dress coat, and underclothes. Their rations and clothing are paid for from the post fund.

The fine open-air concerts given by the band from the stand on the campus were well attended by the members, although, for lack of benches, very many were obliged to sit on the grass by the roadside, with their feet in the gutter, as the most comfortable seat afforded them, willing to take the chances of rheumatism and kindred ailments. A liberal outlay for benches and sidewalks would possibly be appreciated by the members as much as a new conservatory.

The library is a fine three-story brick and was in good condition. It contained at date of inspection 21,485 volumes and a large number of papers and periodicals, which are partly subscribed for and partly furnished free. Books taken from the library must be returned within two weeks and can not be taken from the Home. Nearly 50,000 books were taken from the library during the year, or an average of about 10 per member. Fiction and history seem to be in greatest demand.

The veterans' clubhouse is a fine two-story and basement brick and was especially built to meet the wants of the members. It has a room for meetings, a reading room, a billiard room, card rooms, etc., and in the basement are shovelboards, bagatelle, and other games. There are no charges for games, and the various tables are almost constantly in use when the rooms are open. At times the facilities for play are inadequate.

The boats at the Home include two hydrocycles, which may be used free of charge by the members.

Religious services.

There are two chapels at this Branch, one for the use of Protestants and the other, of recent construction, for the use of Roman Catholics. The two chaplains of this Home reside on the reservation. The Roman Catholic chaplain holds services daily and the Protestant six times per week, and both make frequent visits to the members in the quarters as well as in the hospital. Services are reported well attended.

Farm.

The farm comprises 285 acres and 12 different buildings, which were generally in fairly good condition. The farm hands number about 17, and 36 men are employed in the vegetable garden, 16 in teaming, and 39 in the flower garden and on the lawn. The transportation consists of 51 vehicles of all kinds and 26 public animals. There is also a herd of 25 cows. The farm stock on hand June 30, 1898, was valued at $2,683. Private horses kept on the farm not entitled to forage are charged for at the

rate of 25 cents each per day for their keeping, exclusive of care of horse. Animals no longer needed on the farm are condemned and sold.

The value of the farm products during the year was:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vegetables, chickens, and eggs for table | $2,822.56 |
| Milk (18,643 gallons) | 1,864.30 |
| Fodder, hay, etc., fed to stock | 1,607.95 |
| Animals, grain, etc., sold | 1,660.56 |
| Total | 7,955.37 |

The cost of maintaining the farm proper is reported as $4,641.98.

The vegetable garden does not seem to be a profitable undertaking, and might be abandoned with advantage. The average amount of garden vegetables raised at these Homes, while they may be appreciated in the hospital and other messes, do not seem to be of much service to the general mess, and their continuance as a source of possible benefit to the Home is a matter that might be taken under advisement.

Among the items of products sold were flowers to the value of $322.35, which might have served a useful purpose on a table in the sick room. We have in very many of our cities "flower missions," whose kindly work it is to supply the public hospitals, as far as possible, with flowers, and thus bring to those sufferers who are debarred from it something of the life and beauty of the outside world; and should not this be one of the principal aims of the culture of flowers at these Homes? Then there would be no surplus for sale to outsiders, but a place would be found for all.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The accounts and disbursements of the treasurer were examined from September 25, 1897, the date of last inspection, to August 31, 1898, and involved $1,403,540.21, pertaining to the general, pension, and post funds and to the fund for an additional chapel. The transactions concerning these funds may be briefly stated as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand September 25, 1897: | | |
| General fund | $65,060.13 | |
| Pension fund | 87,379.05 | |
| Post fund | 19,216.85 | |
| Chapel fund | 6,088.32 | |
| | | $177,744.35 |
| Received since: | | |
| General fund | 511,844.01 | |
| Pension fund | 577,477.55 | |
| Post fund | 136,474.30 | |
| | | 1,225,795.86 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 1,403,540.21 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| General fund | 523,362.67 | |
| Pension fund | 594,618.80 | |
| Post fund | 133,021.67 | |
| Chapel fund | 6,088.32 | |
| | | 1,257,091.46 |
| On hand August 31, 1898 | | 146,448.75 |

All of which, except $221.04, was deposited in bank.

The accounts and records inspected were found accurately and correctly kept, except as to the monthly list of paid checks from the National Bank of Commerce, where a portion of the pension account is kept. On this list the checks were reported in order of payment,

instead of the serial number of the check, as is the prevailing practice of all Government depositories.

General fund. The receipts during the year ending June 30, 1898, on account of this fund, were $541,345.67, and the expenditures $502,589.13, or about $101.08 per member of the average present, which was all disbursed by check. The receipts on posthumous account were $18,517.80, and the disbursements $15,055.64.

Employees. The number of employees authorized under the general fund, including officers and civilians, is reported as 945, while the average employed was 892, which is about 18 per cent of the average present. The compensation paid them was about 31.5 per cent of the disbursements, and averaged $177.70 per employee, which is lower than at some of the other Branches. An average of 285 members per day worked without pay, but not as a penalty. These men are periodically detailed for dining-room and kitchen work, gathering vegetables, etc. About 3,126 members are subject to these daily details.

Purchases. The reports show that 170 purchases were made in open market, involving $6,460.17. The law requires that all purchases of over $1,000 in amount shall be made under contract, yet many instances were noted where the requirements of this law were not observed, owing to the failure to have the contracts approved in time to meet the necessities of the Home. As these contracts are not complete and operative until approved by the president of the Board of Managers, could they not have been prepared up to that point and held in abeyance awaiting the approval of the act making appropriations for the support of the Home, and thereupon be completed and the several Branch treasurers so notified at once by telegraph? The great inconvenience and resulting additional labor in making purchases for short periods is manifest, and it would seem to have been desirable to have avoided it.

The principal articles of food bought under contract during the past year were obtained from a number of States, from Massachusetts westward to Missouri or Wisconsin. The prices differ but slightly from those paid by some of the other Branches. They were, however, lower in the case of bacon and ham obtained from Dayton, Ohio; codfish, obtained from Gloucester, Mass., and oleomargarine obtained from Kansas City, Mo.

Post fund. The principal revenues accruing to this fund are derived from profits of sales at the Home store, beer hall, and hotel and restaurant. The most considerable receipts were those from the beer hall, which amounted to $84,970.85, and represented the gross receipts of the sale of 204,832 gallons of beer.

The floor of the beer hall appeared to be worn to such an extent as to suggest that at an early date a new one would be required. A tile flooring would seem to be better adapted than wood, where such constant washing is required to keep the place clean, and would possibly be more conducive to health.

A new application of the post fund was noted here, the purchase of eggs and chickens for special diet in the hospital. If the regular appropriation for the support of this hospital is not found sufficient to meet its legitimate and necessary expenses, the usual course is to submit for the consideration of Congress an estimate for the additional amount deemed necessary to meet the deficiency. It may also be asked why this post fund should be burdened with the cost of hiring

officials to enforce a law of the State of Ohio, known as the mile-and-a-half-limit law. A number of vouchers were not submitted for inspection, as they were reported absent for signature with the checks.

The number of employees under the post fund averaged 151, which was about 3 per cent of the members present. Their average compensation is less than reported from the other Branches.

Transportation.

A large amount of transportation is sold at this Branch, but there does not seem to be a sufficient check in the issue of the transportation orders. While at some of the Branch Homes only four time books are used, at this five are used, in each of which the names of all the employees are written once each month. One is kept in the treasurer's office, two in the quartermaster's office, one for each alternate week, and two kept by the foreman of the shops and those in the immediate charge of the employees, one for each alternate day. If the book kept in the treasurer's office were made up in the quartermaster's office from the daily reports and certified at the close of the month to the treasurer by the quartermaster, would not the same end be obtained, and thus save the time and labor expended in keeping the two books now kept by the quartermaster?

Pension fund.

At the close of the year there were 5,472 pensioners on the rolls, of whom about 4,507 were then present. Their pensions ranged from $6 to $72, nearly one-half receiving $12 per month. The following is a summary of the transactions concerning this fund for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand June 30, 1897 | $92,746.73 |
| Received during year | 749,154.78 |
| Total to be accounted for | 841,901.51 |
| Paid to pensioners | 757,793.24 |
| Due pensioners June 30, 1898 | 84,108.27 |

which about equaled the balances carried by all the other Branch treasurers together, and represented the amount due to 516 pensioners in sums ranging from less than $100 to over $1,000.

The balance of the pension fund at date of inspection, August 31, 1898, was $70,237.80, a reduction of nearly 20 per cent since last inspection, September 25, 1897, with disbursements during that period of nearly $600,000.

The balance was distributed as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| Personal accounts | $62,474.81 |
| Premium on bonds | 2,296.68 |
| Interest on bonds | 5,266.31 |
| Total | $70,237.80 |

Of the amount due on personal accounts, $7,738.78 is due to members in the Government Hospital for the Insane and to others whose present address is not known. Possibly the address of some of the latter, if living, might be obtained from the Pension Office, and, if any are reported as dead, the amount due them carried to the posthumous fund.

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Barracks.

There are 32 barracks at the Home, of which 17 are frame structures. None of the barracks have a basement, but 12 have cellars which are used for the storage of property. Nearly all are occupied by more men than was originally

intended, and 57 members were sleeping on floors. Many of these frame barracks are sadly in need of repair, or should be torn down and rebuilt, with more air space on approved plans. Some of the urinals and closets located in wings and corners of the barracks were not in the best sanitary condition, though it is apparent that every effort is made by watchfulness, cleanliness, and paint to keep them in as good condition as possible. Only one barrack is provided with bath tubs, but there is a general bath house containing 31 tubs, where the members are required to bathe once a week. Each tub averages about 132 men, which is considerably more than reported by the other Branches, but the average number of men to each hopper and urinal is generally less.

The barracks are heated by steam and lighted by gas, which is generated on the grounds. The condition of beds, bedding, and lockers is reported good. The mattress is made of cotton and weighs 13 pounds and 2 ounces.

Ventilation is effected mostly by doors and windows, which can hardly be considered satisfactory for all seasons of the year, especially when the apartments are crowded.

Supplies. Supplies and stores on hand seemed of good quality; but storage facilities are reported inadequate, and some of the quartermaster and commissary supplies have to be stored in cellars and other places. No loss or deterioration, however, occurred on account of poor storage.

The invoice value of property received during the year was—

| | |
|---|---|
| From general depot | $55,956.59 |
| By purchase | 357,698.11 |
| By transfer | 2,499.80 |

Property purchased, on arrival at the Branch, is inspected by an officer appointed by the governor, after which an abstract of receipts is made up and the accounts charged accordingly. Property transferred to the Branch from the general depot or other branches is taken up and receipted for by the quartermaster as per invoice furnished with the goods so received. Issues are made only on regular requisitions bearing the governor's approval. Issues to companies, hospital, etc., are charged in book of issues of imperishable property to the various responsible officials. Worn-out property is held by the quartermaster until condemned by an inspecting officer of the National Home. Lost or destroyed property is acted on by a board of survey. The original cost of the property condemned during the year is reported as $55,287.34, and $3,682.81 was realized from the sale of condemned property. The sale of rags brought $3,155.84, and ranged in price per pound from 1¼ cents for mixed rags to 15 cents for seamless wool, sky blue. Old hats brought $11.81 and worn-out shoes $30.25.

The property accounts of articles relating to forage were not found as satisfactory as it would be possible to keep them, many entries requiring explanation, and the requisitions appear to be made in arrears. It was stated that an increase from an average of 300 pounds per week of ship stuff to one of 848 pounds was due to a decrease in waste bread from the dining hall. A saving of 120 pounds of bread per day was quite an economy, but what can be said of the methods that made such a saving possible?

The stock on hand of clothing in the sizes in more general demand was very low. The last requisition of July 1 was yet unfilled.

The following is a summary of the clothing accountability for the year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand July 1, 1897 | | $22,101.00 |
| Received from depot | $47,314.05 | |
| Received from other places | 4,096.90 | |
| | | 51,410.95 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 73,511.95 |
| Issued during year | 56,035.31 | |
| Transferred to other Branches | 4,014.56 | |
| Difference in price | 4,129.02 | |
| | | 64,178.89 |
| On hand June 30, 1898 | | 9,333.06 |

An individual clothing account is kept with all members, and no articles are exchanged before they are worn out, and none are issued to men who go on furlough or while so absent.

Food. The following is the bill of fare furnished for the week ending June 30, 1898:

*Friday.*—Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Codfish with egg sauce, tomatoes, mashed potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Stewed peaches, cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Saturday.*—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: S. P. shoulders, navy beans or cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Rice pudding, sirup, biscuits, bread, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

*Sunday.*—Breakfast: Cold sliced ham, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Mutton stew, apple pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Raspberries, cookies, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Monday.*—Breakfast: Pork and beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Roast beef, vegetable soup, potatoes, pickles, crackers, bread, oleomargarine. Supper: Rice pudding, sirup, biscuits, bread, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

*Tuesday.*—Breakfast: Irish stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: S. P. shoulders, navy beans, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Stewed apples, ginger cake, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Wednesday.*—Breakfast: Corned-beef hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Cold roast beef, cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Cold corned beef, pickles, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Thursday.*—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, pearl hominy, bread, oleomargarine, coffee, Dinner: Roast beef, navy beans, potatoes, apple pie, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Mush, sirup, biscuits, bread, oleomargarine, cheese, tea.

To prepare and serve the food there are permanently employed in the kitchen about 62, and in the dining hall about 89 men, supplemented by an average temporary detail of 210. There are sufficient tables in the double dining room to seat 2,044 members simultaneously, but it requires two settings of the tables to accommodate all. Both kitchen and dining hall were in good condition, and they are frequently inspected by various officers of the Home. Facilities for receiving and taking care of supplies, and for cooking and serving meals seemed to be ample. The breakage of crockery used on the table, which is said to be due to constant use and accident, ranged from 2 per cent for saltcellars to 89 per cent for deep round plates.

Swill and garbage, amounting to about 177,000 pounds per month, were sold during the year, the receipt from this source being $4,682.68.

None of the members were reported on outdoor relief.

Laundry. Soiled clothing is put in bundles in barracks and sent to the laundry each Monday morning. Each member is permitted to send one set of underclothes per week, and other clothing and bedding when necessary; but private clothing of members is not laundered at the Home under any conditions. To do the laundry work of the Home required the services of 44 men and an expenditure for labor and material of $5,762.70, which is less than $1.50

per man per annum and seems very reasonable. Soap is not made at the laundry, and instead, a solution containing 10 pounds of chip and 20 pounds of soda to 150 gallons of water is used, which costs less than one-third of a cent per gallon. In this way 13,765 pounds of chip were used.

The wash list indicated about 4½ shirts, 4 pairs of drawers, one-fourth pair of socks, 4¼ bed sheets, 3 pillow slips, and 2 roller and 9½ hand towels per man per month.

Engineer department.

The chief engineer of the Home has charge of the heating, lighting, water, and sewerage systems, and employs a force of about 74 men, of whom 62 are members of the Home.

The steam plant consists of 29 high-pressure boilers and furnishes steam for heating all buildings and for cooking purposes, also power for shops, pumping station, gas and electric-light and ice plants. It cost about $103,000, and its cost of maintenance for the past year was about $65,000, or about $31 per horsepower. There are 7,465,988 cubic feet of air space to be heated.

The cost of the electric-light plant is reported as $14,000, and of the gas works as $40,000, exclusive of the distributing pipes. The dynamos furnish a current for 16 arc and 2,227 incandescent lights and were run at an expenditure of about $4,600 during the year, or slightly over $2 per light. The gas works supplied 5,238 burners at a cost of about $6,200, which is but little over $1 per light. Gas is in all buildings, and electric lights in the hospital, chapels, theater, library, headquarters, mess hall, club house and stable. The grounds are lighted by gas.

The cold-storage and ice plant consists of 1 single-acting refrigerating and ice-making machine, including Corliss engine; 2 single acting ammonia compressing pumps; freezing tank, containing 168 cans, and the necessary machinery for providing distilled water for making ice. There are 7 cold-storage rooms and about 34,000 cubic feet of air space cooled. Its cost of operation during the year was about $4,600. It has a capacity of making 30 tons of ice per day, or 50 tons refrigeration. The cost of making ice is about 40 cents per ton. This plant cost about $29,000.

The system of water supply and of drainage and sewerage is reported satisfactory and in good condition.

Fire department.

The protection against fire consists of a fire engine, ladder truck, and 4 hose reels at the engine house; 1 hose reel at the laundry and 1 at the hospital; a 50-foot hose on each barrack floor, and a standpipe with 65 pounds pressure. The apparatus was reported in good condition. The strength of the fire organization is 72 men, under the chief engineer of the Home.

A fire, caused by the blowing out of a gas seal in the tunnels on July 5, 1897, made it necessary to call out the fire department. The fire was extinguished without loss. No other fires occurred during the year. The following are the rules and regulations for the Home fire company:

Hereafter the Home fire company shall consist of the entire force of the engineer department, which shall be organized by the chief engineer as an active company under his immediate charge and direction, or, in case of his absence, under his assistant.

An engineer and fireman shall be assigned to the fire steamer, and proper details for each ladder truck and hose reel, as well as for the fire extinguishers, and to act as bucket and ax men, all of whom shall be thoroughly instructed as to their duties as firemen.

1. In case of fire the man who may first see it shall at once go, at a run, to the *central boiler* house and notify the chief engineer's clerk, who will give the alarm

y causing the whistle to be blown for at least five minutes, and shall promptly otify the chief engineer, or his assistant, and the stable. The stable sergeant will mmediately harness the steamer horses at the sound of the fire alarm, and send them o the engine house with the greatest possible speed. Should the fire alarm be ounded at night or during the absence of the sergeant of the stable, the stablemen vill execute this order. Should the fire alarm be sounded while the team of horses re out at work, the driver will be instructed to unhitch at once and hasten with the orses to the engine house.

2. After receiving notice the chief engineer's clerk shall go or send to the office of he captain of the guard and give the locality of the fire. The captain of the guard, r the sergeant in charge at the time, will promptly cause the bell of the mess hall o be rung, then order the engineer at the pump house to start up both pumps, in rder to keep a full head in the standpipe, and also send a man to notify the gov- rnor and officers of the fire. The Home guard, as soon as the alarm is given, will o to the fire and form a cordon about the burning building, to keep back the crowd nd prevent them from interfering with the fire company.

3. On the sounding of an alarm the fire company will go promptly to the fire- ngine house, man the hose reels and ladder trucks, and take them to the fire.

4. The engineer and fireman of the steamer will at once start the fire under the oiler, and as soon as the steamer shall have reached the cistern nearest the fire hall attach the suction, have hose run out from the steamer to the fire, and put the team in service. On reaching the fire the hose shall be run out from the hose reels nd attached to the nearest hydrants and the water turned on. Fire ladders will e placed where needed to carry hose or extinguishers to the upper stories, or to each the roofs of adjacent buildings, in order to protect them with wet blankets r to pass up a line of buckets.

5. The chief engineer shall detail one or more men, as may be necessary, who hall inspect frequently the hydrants and all the standpipes or supply pipes in arracks and shops, and find by actual trial whether they are in good working rder and in such condition that the water can be easily and quickly turned on. Captains of barracks and foremen of shops will be held responsible that no neddling with or handling of fire hose be allowed, except in case of fire.

6. Captains of barracks will detail upon each floor two men, one of whom shall e the corporal of the floor, who shall in case of fire take charge of and run out he hose from the barrack standpipe and turn on the water. Foremen of shops hall in like manner detail two men from the shop employees, whose duty shall be o go at once, in case of fire, and take charge of the fire appliances at the shop. Both captains and foremen will report promptly to the chief engineer any defect in he hose or water pipes in the barrack or shops, and shall carefully inspect the same t least once a week.

7. No pass will be given any member of the fire company until after an acceptable ubstitute shall have been provided, and until the pass shall have first received the ignature of the chief engineer or of his assistant.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The hospital plant comprises a main building containing executive offices, kitchen, dining room, 7 wards, and the dispensary department; 1 double two-story brick building, 1 two story brick building, 2 two-story frame buildings, 4 one-story frame buildings, and the nurses' cottage. It has a capacity of 650 beds for patients. The convalescents are quartered in barracks Nos. 21, 24, and 26, and on the first floor of barracks 15 and 28, which are capable of accommodating 335 men. There are sufficient bath tubs in each ward to give about one to every 34 patients. Bathing is regulated by the ward surgeons. The hospital basements and attics are mostly used as storage and baggage rooms and as quarters for employees, except the attics in the main building, which are not used.

The average daily number of patients during the year was 566 in hospital, 302 in convalescent companies, and 127 at sick call. The total number of patients treated during the year was 6,354, and each case was treated an average of fifteen days, which is much less than reported at some of the other Branches. The cost of the hospital ration, including extra diet, which amounted to $7,138.13 during the year, averaged 17.58 cents per day per patient.

Demented members are quartered in frame wards in rear of the main hospital under the care of special attendants. The facilities to properly care for them are reported inadequate, and new and suitable buildings seem needed. There were 204 members with more or less disordered minds during the year, of whom 59 were considered permanently insane. The principal classes of dementia are senile, paralytic, epileptic, and alcoholic, and acute and chronic mania. Thirty-three of these patients were sent during the year to the Government Hospital for the Insane.

Fifty-four members were reported totally blind and 75 with eyesight so impaired as to be unable to read. Over half of these members require assistance. Two men are employed to read to them daily, one hour in the forenoon and one in the afternoon.

There were 337 deaths among the members during the year, of whom 64 died outside of the Home. Of those who died at the Home there were 6 suicides, and the deaths of 246 are reported as due to natural causes. The death rate per 1,000 of the average present and absent was 57.06, and is higher than reported at the other Branches. Two hundred and forty-two members were buried at the Home cemetery during the year, at an average cost per funeral of $13.57. The coffins are made at the Home carpenter shop at a cost of $5.10 each. There is no allowance for funeral expenses of members dying outside of the Home.

The hospital employees of all kinds average 198, which gives about one employee to every four or five patients. Many of these employees, however, are not charged directly with the care of the sick, being employed as drivers, waiters, dishwashers, cleaners, laborers, orderlies, funeral escort, gravediggers, etc.

The amount expended during the year for medicines, drugs, etc., was $12,013.43. Those most used were alcoholic stimulants, quinine, opium, phenacetin, acetanilid, and purgatives.

## No. 5.—Report of an Inspection of the Southern Branch made September 15 to September 18, 1898.

This Home is located near Hampton, Va., about 2 miles from Fort Monroe, and covers an area of 69 acres; but only 26 acres of this tract have been acquired by purchase, the other 43 being leased for 20 years, with privilege of renewals for similar periods, though both tracts have been improved by valuable buildings, roads, water, sewerage, etc. This is perhaps the only instance, at least so far as known, that the Government has made permanent improvements on leased ground. The Southern Branch ranks second as to population and last as to size of reservation; and it is the most densely populated of all the Branches. There is a great variety in construction and design of its buildings, but frame structures predominate. The farm of the Home is some distance off, and consists of land leased for that purpose. The principal officers are a governor, a treasurer, a quartermaster, who is also commissary of subsistence, and a surgeon, who seem efficient and painstaking in the discharge of their duties.

Population.

The average number of officers and members present during the year was 3,376. The greatest number present was 3,480 on March 16, 1898, and the lowest 3,231 on July 10, 1897, showing a fluctuation of 249 in the average attendance. The absentees averaged 1,237 per day, the greatest number *absent being* 1,397 on June 20, 1898, and the lowest 1,153 on August

31, 1897. The number of absentees averaged over 300 more than at the Central Branch, which has the largest population. The following statement of members on furloughs June 30, 1898, was furnished:

| Number absent. | Term of absence. |
|---|---|
| 124 | 30 days. |
| 189 | 60 days. |
| 536 | 90 days. |
| 370 | 180 days. |
| 80 | 1 to 2 years. |
| 52 | 2 to 3 years. |
| 36 | 3 to 4 years. |
| 8 | over 5 years. |

The total number cared for during the year was 5,305 and the average of the members 64 years.

At date of inspection there were present 3,255 officers and members and absent 1,397 members, showing a total of 4,652 on the rolls, exclusive of 31 temporary members. There were then 70 vacant beds in barracks and 20 in hospital.

On September 18, 1898, the members of the Home were reviewed, and 44.7 per cent of those present were seen in line. This proportion is smaller than attended this ceremony at the other Branches visited.

Discipline.

The principal breaches of discipline consist of intemperance, bringing whisky into camp, fence jumping, and absence without leave, and are punished by revocation of any pass privileges, restriction to the limits of the camp, labor on the roads, or dishonorable discharge for gross and repeated offenses. The last-named punishment was inflicted during the year on five members only, which seems small considering the large membership, and is much less than reported by the other Branch Homes; but the per cent of members given the lighter punishments is greater here.

The pass system seems to be liberal, and all members upon admission are allowed "daily" passes good from 9 a. m. to 6 p. m. At some of the other Homes the first passes to newcomers are granted only after they have been at the Home a month or two. After six months "weekly" passes are given good to go and come at pleasure from 7 a. m. to 7 p. m., except Sundays; and after a year "red card" passes are given good for every day, except Sunday, from 7 a. m. to 8.30 p. m. Violation of the Home rules forfeits pass privileges in proportion to the extent of the offense.

Amusements.

Facilities for amusement include theater, library, billiards and pool, card and smoking room, lectures, concerts, chess, checkers, baseball, boating, etc., and seem to give very general satisfaction.

The theater is a good-sized structure seating 1,400 persons, and was in very good condition. There were 52 performances given at an expense of $9,865. Members were charged 5 and 10 cents for admission and others 25 cents to $1, according to location; but under a recent order no admission fee is now charged to members. The revenues from the sale of seats were $3,394.77. The number of plays given at this Branch during the year, as well as the expenses for the same and revenues from admission fees, were greater here than at any of the other Branches, and the entertainments given were reported of an excellent character. The theater is also used for celebrations by soldier organizations and encampments and for Sunday school exhibitions and public meetings. The billiard hall and amusement room are also in the theater building,

and there are ample facilities for all who desire to play cards or other games. The rooms are open from 8 a. m. to 8 p. m. daily, except Sundays, and reported well frequented, especially in the evenings.

The band was maintained during the entire year with an average of 24 musicians, of whom 22 were civilians. It gave 238 concerts during the year, all reported well attended and a source of enjoyment to the members. The civilian musicians are quartered in small, one-story frame cottages. The cost of maintaining the band is somewhat less than at most of the other Branches.

The library was in very good condition and seemed well conducted. It contained 9,846 volumes. Books taken from the library must be returned in good condition in two weeks. The number so taken during the year amounted to 43,650, or nearly 13 books per member of the average present. Books of fiction and war records seem to be in greatest demand. The average daily attendance at the reading room has been 185 during the year.

Much amusement is derived from boating, and many of the members own boats, which they keep in their own boathouses, and one member runs a small ferry to Hampton.

Religious services.

Divine services are held regularly every Sunday and very frequently on week days in the Home chapel, and are reported well attended. The Protestant chaplain, who resides on the Home grounds, held 474 and the Catholic chaplain, who lives at Old Point, Va., 230 religious services during the year. The place of worship is reported suitable for the purpose.

Farm.

The farm, which is all leased land at a rental of $450 per annum, is located about a mile or two from the Home, and contains a herd of 33 cows and a piggery with about 230 hogs or pigs. The latter are usually slaughtered and go to the table. About 65 acres of the farm are under cultivation. The following are the values of the farm products reported for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| Vegetables for table | $757.96 |
| Milk (17,985¼ gallons) | 3,029.51 |
| Fresh pork and lard for table | 2,747.70 |
| Forage and vegetables fed to stock | 2,647.50 |
| Sold (flowers, $394.55; calves, $12) | 406.55 |
| Total | 9,589.22 |

The cost of maintaining the farm proper is reported as $3,222.69. The eight buildings on the farm, used as barn for cattle, piggery, slaughterhouse, quarters for employees, tool house, sheds, etc., are all frames and in good condition, except the kitchen, tool house, cart house, and mule shed, which were originally on the farm when it was leased. The brick stable and carriage house on the Home grounds are hardly considered part of the farm.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The accounts and disbursements of the treasurer were examined from October 20, 1897, the date of the last inspection, to September 17, 1898, and involved $952,749.60 pertaining to the general, pension, and post funds. The transactions concerning these funds may be briefly stated as follows:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand October 20, 1897: | | |
| General fund | $16,999.33 | |
| Pension fund | 24,257.25 | |
| *Post fund* | 14,709.57 | |
| | | $55,966.15 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Received since: | | |
| General fund | $319,047.62 | |
| Pension fund | 508,974.64 | |
| Post fund | 68,761.19 | |
| | | $896,783.45 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 952,749.60 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| General fund | 329,964.11 | |
| Pension fund | 489,691.69 | |
| Post fund | 67,297.54 | |
| | | 886,863.34 |
| Balance, 1898 | | 65,886.26 |

which was all on deposit in bank except $651.81.

The records in the treasurer's office submitted for inspection were found in very good form and creditable condition, and admitting of prompt inspection. The distance from the local depository at Norfolk and the time consumed in making personal trips there were reported as accounting for the large amounts of cash on hand pertaining to the post fund. These deposits averaged about two per month, and in amount were sometimes over $7,000 and $8,000 at a time, and many were over $3,000. There was cash on hand of the post fund at date of inspection, September 18, $544.03, and the date of last deposit was September 14, 1898.

The expense of transporting specie and currency from Norfolk to the Home is sometimes paid to a local banking firm and sometimes to Adams Express Company from the post fund.

General fund.

The receipts during the year on account of this fund were $332,479.75 and the expenditures $320,441.27, which is about $94.92 per member of the average present.

The appropriation for the hospital expressly limits the purchase of furniture to "bedsteads, bedding and bedding materials, and all other articles necessary for the wards," and to "hospital, kitchen, and dining-room furniture," but quite a sum seems to have been expended here from that appropriation for the purchase of bedsteads, carpets, and rugs for the quarters of the assistant surgeon and for the nurses' cottage.

The receipts from posthumous sources during the year were $5,153.54 and the disbursements $4,390.51.

Employees.

The number of employees authorized under the general fund, including officers and civilians, was 533, and the average daily number employed 531, which is about 15.7 per cent of the average present. The compensation paid them was about 23.7 per cent of the disbursements and averaged $143.08 per employee, which is less than paid at the other Branches.

The failure to receive the amount necessary to meet the monthly pay roll, found at other Branches, was met here. The treasurer one month could not be paid, and the next month the surgeon had to go without his pay that others of more limited resources could be paid. This was not due to a lack of funds, as the fiscal year had just been entered on. The salary had been earned under authority, the employee was entitled to it, and there was money available to pay it, therefore there does not seem to be any good reason why these employees should be thus inconvenienced.

Improvements.

There were no special improvements made during the past fiscal year, except completing the sewage pumping works and other improvements begun during the previous year. The improvements authorized for the present year are

two frame barracks and furniture, for which $35,000 has been appropriated. The needs reported for the coming fiscal year are a quartermaster's building for receiving, storing, and issuing clothing and other quartermaster supplies.

Purchases.

There has been no change in the system of open market or contract purchases. The open-market purchases during the year amounted to $5,462.15, and the contract prices, which, for the principal articles of food in force during the last quarter of the year are given in the tables appended, seemed reasonable. The prices of coffee, corned beef, fresh mackerel, and sugar are generally lower, and of tea, beans, and ham higher than at most Branches.

Pension fund.

At the close of the year there were 3,948 pensioners on the rolls, which was about 85.3 per cent of the membership. Of these 2,991 were present at the Home. Their pensions ranged from $6 to $72 per month. The transactions concerning this fund during the year were as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand June 30, 1897 | $26,266.43 |
| Received during year | 519,747.81 |
| Total to be accounted for | 546,014.24 |
| Paid to pensioners | 518,928.34 |
| Balance June 30, 1898 | 27,085.90 |

which was due to 208 pensioners in sums ranging from less than $100 to over $1,000.

Post fund.

The revenues of this fund are derived from sales at the Home store, post exchange, hotel and restaurant, and from the sale of tickets at the theater. The following is a summary of the transactions of this fund reported for the year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Cash on hand June 30, 1897 | | $10,231.76 |
| Receipts: | | |
| Home store | $13,677.22 | |
| Post exchange | 43,636.05 | |
| Hotel and restaurant | 11,406.08 | |
| | | 68,719.35 |
| Transportation | 5,358.11 | |
| Amusements | 3,469.54 | |
| Other sources | 438.41 | |
| | | 9,266.06 |
| To be accounted for | | 88,217.20 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| Home store | 9,130.75 | |
| Post exchange | 19,934.06 | |
| Hotel and restaurant | 7,306.93 | |
| | | 36,371.73 |
| Clerks, etc | 4,029.85 | |
| Fixtures | 179.16 | |
| Amusements | 23,717.07 | |
| Transportation | 5,031.61 | |
| Other purposes | 6,369.63 | |
| | | 39,327.32 |
| Total expenditures | | 75,699.05 |
| Balance June 30, 1898 | | 12,518.15 |

The earning capacity of the restaurant at this Branch seems to have been somewhat crippled since the employment of civilian waiters was discontinued, although waiters of this class are employed at the hotel of another Branch, for the alleged reason that it is not possible to obtain members having the necessary qualifications for such service.

The post fund, it appears, was called upon to help out the general fund to the amount of $308.25 by paying the bill of the Newport News Water Company for water from June 16, 1897, to June 30, 1897, there not being sufficient funds to the credit of proper appropriation to pay the bill for the full month of June. This deficiency, as well as that in another Branch, possibly could have been avoided if the appropriations for the Branch Homes were disbursed for the benefit of the Branch for which the appropriation was made. An estimate is now made of the cost of heating and lighting the post-fund building, and that amount is charged to that fund. Whether the ratio was equitable could not be ascertained.

The buildings pertaining to the post fund are the band quarters (6 cottages), chapel, library, pavilion, social hall, theater, hotel, beer hall, and two quarantine cottages; and all are used for post-fund purposes, exclusively, except the chapel, library, and quarantine cottages.

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Barracks.

There are 19 barracks at this Branch, ranging from poorly ventilated buildings of questionable sanitary condition to well-arranged modern structures. Three of the barracks have basements and three have attics, which are all in use as dormitories, the former housing 137, and the latter 145 members. The dormitory air space per man ranges from 320 cubic feet, which is less than reported by any other Branch, to 1,039 cubic feet. The barracks are all heated by steam and mostly lighted by gasoline gas, generated at the Home. Bathing facilities seem to be sufficient to give one bath tub to every 69 men; but the rules governing bathing do not seem uniform. The men in some companies are required to bathe weekly, and in others it is left to their own discretion. The beds, bedding, and lockers are all reported in good condition, but thin mattresses are still in use.

The barracks, as well as all other buildings, were given a number during the year, by which they are to be known in future. The following order was issued by the governor on November 11, 1897:

**The designation of the buildings on grounds of this Branch, numerically, is hereby announced to the command. Hereafter in all communications and reports, where reference is made to any particular building or buildings, the designation shall be by number, as per this order.**

| Number of building. | Kind of structure. | By whom occupied and for what use. |
|---|---|---|
| 1 | Brick | Main building barracks, Companies A, B, C, D. |
| 2 | Brick and frame | Governor's residence. |
| 3 | Frame | Treasurer's residence. |
| 4 | do | Surgeon's residence. |
| 5 | do | Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence's residence. |
| 6 | do | Chaplain's residence. |
| 7 | do | Treasurer's, clerk and chief engineer's residence. |
| 8 | do | Chapel. |
| 9 | do | Nurses' cottage. |
| 10 | do | Adjutant and bandmaster's quarters. |
| 11 | Brick | Bakery. |
| 12 | Frame | Social hall. |
| 13 | Brick | Main laundry. |
| 14 | do | Mess hall and kitchen. |

| Number of building. | Kind of structure. | By whom occupied and for what use. |
|---|---|---|
| 15 | Brick | Steam fire-engine house and firemen's quarters. |
| 16 | do | Gas house. |
| 17 | do | Boiler house. |
| 18 | do | Latrine. |
| 19 | do | Hospital laundry. |
| 20 | Frame | Pavilion. |
| 21 | Brick | Stables. |
| 22 | do | Carriage houses—"A" and "B" |
| 23 | do | Blacksmith, harness, soap, and carpenter shops. |
| 24 | Frame | Carriage-finishing shop. |
| 25 | do | Freight and bath house—wharf. |
| 26 | do | Hotel and restaurant. |
| 27 | do | Quartermaster storehouse. |
| 28 | do | Post exchange. |
| 29 | do | Paint shop. |
| 30 | do | Carpenter shop. |
| 31 | Brick | Commissary storehouse and ice plant. |
| 32 | do | Theater. |
| 33 | do | Treasurer and quartermaster's office. |
| 34 | Brick, frame, and glass. | Conservatory. |
| 35 | Brick | Post-office—first floor.<br>Barrack, second floor, members Company E. |
| 36 | do | Library. |
| 37 | Frame | Guardhouse. |
| 38 | do | Headquarters, governor's office. |
| 39 | Brick | Hospital. |
| 40 | Frame | Annexes "A" and "B." |
| 41 | Brick | Barrack, Company I. |
| 42 | do | Barrack, Company K. |
| 43 | Frame | Barrack, Company E (old reading room). |
| 44 | Brick | Barrack, Company L. |
| 45 | Frame | Barracks, Company E (twin)—building "A" east; building "B" west. |
| 46 | Brick | Barracks, Convalescent Company. |
| 47 | Frame | Do. |
| 48 | do | Barrack, Company G (adjoining hotel). |
| 49 | do | Barrack, Company F (adjoining No. 48). |
| 50 | do | Barrack, Company G (upper floor). |
| 51 | do | Barrack, Company H (west of commissary). |
| 52 | do | Barrack, Company F (adjoining theater). |
| 53 | do | Barrack, Company H (east of commissary). |
| 54 | do | Barrack, Company M. |
| 55 | do | Barrack, Company N. |
| 56 | do | Guard station (cemetery entrance). |
| 57 | Frame 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6. | Band quarters (cottages, one room each). |
| 58 | Frame 1, 2. | Quarantine cottages (one room each). |
| 59 | Brick | Mortuary. |
| 60 | do | Hospital pumping station (near pavilion). |
| 61 | do | Gasoline storehouse. |
| 62 | Frame | At farm, barn for cattle. |
| 63 | do | At farm, piggery. |
| 64 | do | At farm, quarters for employees. |
| 65 | do | At farm, slaughterhouse. |
| 66 | do | At farm, kitchen and mess room. |
| 67 | do | At farm, tool house. |
| 68 | do | At farm, for housing carts, plows, etc. |
| 69 | do | At farm, shed for mules. |
| 70 | do | Barrack, Company E (Limerick.) |

The system of designating buildings by numbers is in use at military posts and has been found convenient and useful.

Supplies.

Supplies and stores on hand seemed of good quality and properly cared for, but storage facilities are reported inadequate. Besides the two storehouses, frame No. 27 for quartermaster and brick No. 31 for commissary supplies, the lower floor of barrack No. 50, the cellar under the Home store in the theater building, the cellar under barrack No. 44, and the basement of hospital are used as storerooms. But no loss has occurred on account of poor storage, and the stock on hand seems to be kept as low as possible. The supply of clothing on hand was sufficient for present needs, except shoes, especially Nos. 6 and 7. The invoice value of property received during the year was $30,624.57 from the general depot, $51,552.49 *by purchase*, and $760.09 by transfer. Returns of this property to

higher authority are not made, except in the case of that received from the general depot.

Requisitions for forage seem to be made to cover issues made. Would it not be possible to have a forage return upon which to base issues and insure some approximate accountability for such expenditures? Some closer supervision is suggested over the coal supply. As soon as coal is received it is charged off the property book upon a requisition signed by the engineer, and no further account is kept of it. At no time does the record show whether there should be 10 or 500 tons on hand. It also seems possible, from a test made, that property may be received, paid for, and expended without leaving a trace in the property books; and such a condition is not confined to this Branch, but is equally possible under the methods at the other Branches.

Food. The following is the bill of fare for the week ending June 30, 1898:

*Friday.*—Breakfast: Mackerel, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Clam chowder, rice pudding, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Prunes, cheese, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Saturday.*—Breakfast: Cold meat, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Roast beef, tomatoes, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Bologna sausage, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Sunday.*—Breakfast: Breakfast bacon, baked beans, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Roast mutton, rice pudding, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Stewed apples, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Monday.*—Breakfast: Smoked shoulder, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Beef stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Stewed peaches, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Tuesday.*—Breakfast: Smoked shoulder, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Beef stew, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Stewed peaches, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Wednesday.*—Breakfast: Hash, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Corned beef, cabbage, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Stewed apples, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

*Thursday.*—Breakfast: Cold meat, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Dinner: Roast beef, lima beans, potatoes, bread, oleomargarine, coffee. Supper: Hominy, sirup, bread, oleomargarine, tea.

To prepare and serve the food there are some 36 men permanently employed in the kitchen and 29 in the dining hall, and a large number of men is detailed additionally in rotation as kitchen and dining-room help. Kitchen and dining hall were in good condition. The latter contains 22 tables, which will seat comfortably 1,144 men and have to be set twice, and several tables three times, for each meal. Facilities for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving meals are reported ample.

The breakage of crockery runs from 8 per cent for saltcellars to 85 per cent for coffee cups, and is said to be due to its not nesting properly, quality, and handling. The following is a summary of the crockery reported on hand, received, and expended:

| | |
|---|---|
| Pieces on hand July 1, 1897 | 39,114 |
| Received during year | 3,408 |
| | 42,522 |
| Broken and condemned | 18 672 |
| On hand June 30, 1898 | 23,850 |

Swill and garbage are fed to the hogs and pigs at the farm, and what is not required there is sold at 30 cents per barrel of 30 gallons each. The receipts from this source were $560.10 for the year.

Sales of commissary supplies are made to about 30 persons, which includes civil employees and members with families living outside the

Home. Rations were commuted to 12 persons on the basis of the cost of the ration for the previous quarter, which was $0.164. Purchasers of commissary supplies ascertain from the commissary the cost of their proposed bill, and then deposit with the treasurer the exact amount. Except milk and ice, which are delivered daily, bread, for which bread tickets are issued, and meat, all the goods are delivered at once. This plan seems to commend itself as less complex than others in use at some of the Branches.

Shop accounts.

The shop accounts were not found in a satisfactory condition. An attempt to verify one account showed that during a given period more material was expended than was issued, including the reported amount on hand at the beginning of the period. The profits made by the various shops during the past fiscal year were reported as $16,872.94.

Laundry.

The method of conducting the laundry at the Home differs somewhat from that at other Branches. Members carry their own garments to the laundry and call for them, a laundry number, furnished by the laundry, having been affixed to each article. The clothes from the hospital, however, are sent in bulk, and are returned assorted by wards. Each man is ordinarily permitted to send three pieces, though no objection is made if he occasionally brings more. Private underwear is laundered under the same conditions as Home clothes. To do the laundry work required 15 men and 14,923 gallons of soft soap and 54 pounds of hard soap, at an expenditure of $2,069.85 for labor and material. The cost of making soap was 4 cents per pound of hard soap and 3 cents per gallon of soft soap.

The laundry list indicated about 4.2 sheets, 4 pillowcases, 3 shirts, 2.2 drawers, 0.2 socks, and 1.3 roller and 0.23 hand towels per man per month.

Engineer department.

The chief engineer has general charge of the machinery, steam, water, sewer, gas, etc., and employs about 40 men. Water is supplied by the Newport News Water Company, and salt water is used for flushing. The supply of fresh water is reported limited. Drainage and sewerage seem to be satisfactory.

The steam plant consists of 13 70-horsepower boilers and 2 100-horsepower boilers used for the purpose of heating and cooking and furnishing power. There are 3,654,604 cubic feet of air space to be heated. The cost of maintenance of the steam plant is reported as $23,349.97 for the past fiscal year, or $111.10 per horsepower.

The lighting plant of the Home consists of a Maxim gas machine, furnishing 1,836 gas lights, produced from gasoline. Its cost of maintenance for the year is reported as $5,830.60, which seems to be about $3.18 per light. There are also 21 arc lights and 1,102 incandescent lights for lighting grounds and various buildings, the current being furnished by the Chesapeake Light and Power Company, of Hampton.

The ice plant, which is located in the commissary storehouse, cools 15,000 cubic feet of air, and the machine has a capacity of making 2 tons of ice per day, at a cost of about $1.76 per ton.

Fire department.

This department consists of one fire company of 20 men and a steam fire engine. There are also buckets and hose in barracks. The apparatus is reported adequate and in good condition. There were no fires during the year.

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The hospital consists of a large brick building with basement and attic and two frame annexes, having a capacity for 450 patients. Both basement and attic are used as wards for patients and for quartering attendants. The convalescents are quartered in three old buildings, one brick and two frame, all connected into one, and having a capacity for 274 patients. The bathing facilities of the hospital consist of 16 bath tubs, located in the different wards, with an average of 27 patients to each tub.

The average daily number of sick during the year was 441 in hospital, 225 in convalescent company, 58 in barracks, and 69 at sick call. At date of inspection, September 18, 1898, there were 421 in hospital, 267 in convalescent company, and 56 at sick call. The total number of patients treated during the year is reported as 2,885, with an average of 5.5 days to each case, which seems low compared with the figures given by other Branches. The surgeon reported 45 cases of diarrhea during the year, caused by drinking impure water or eating improper food. The cost of the hospital ration, including extra diet, averaged 19.69 cents, and the cost of the extra diet is given as $916.43, which is less than that given by some of the smaller Branches.

There were 155 members showing indications of disordered minds during the year, of whom 23 were considered permanently insane. They are quartered in the hospital under the care of the attendants, 8 being in the hospital basement. Facilities for their proper care seem inadequate, and a special building and separate grounds are said to be needed. Seven were sent during the year to the Government Hospital for the Insane.

Sixteen members were reported totally blind and 55 with an impaired sight so as to be unable to read. One of the hospital attendants is employed to read to them twice a day.

There were 230 deaths during the year, of which 209 occurred at the Home. Among them were two suicides, one who died from violence, and five from the results of accidents; the death of the others is ascribed to natural causes. The number of deaths give a mortality rate of about 49.86 per 1,000 of the average present and absent. Burials take place at the neighboring national cemetery, unless the bodies are sent home for burial. The cost of a funeral is $8.99, including coffin, band, grave, and all other expenses, which is the lowest reported from any of the Branches. The coffins also cost less. No allowance is made for funerals of members dying outside of the Home, but bodies sent home for burial are clothed in uniforms.

The hospital employees of all kinds averaged 98, of whom 24 were civilians, giving about 1 employee for every 8 patients.

About 292 different drugs and preparations were used in the dispensary, and the amount expended for the same during the past year was $6,265.94. The hospital seemed in good condition and well managed.

The surgeon usually makes personal reports daily to the governor on the sanitary condition of the hospital, the sick, the quarters, and the command generally, and written reports as occasion requires. The governor makes a monthly inspection report to the president of the Board of Managers. The principal needs of the Home for improving its sanitary condition, as reported by the surgeon, are more quarters to relieve overcrowding and better ventilation for dormitories in winter.

## No. 6.—Report of an Inspection of the Western Branch, Made October 6 to October 9, 1898.

This Branch covers 640 acres of fine ground, situated on the banks of the Missouri River, within easy reach of Leavenworth, Kans., by rail or street car. Most of the buildings are of brick, and the barracks are all similar in design and structure. A guardhouse was added during the year. The general condition of the Home seemed to be excellent. The handsome band stand near the headquarters building, an artistic chapel, and the admirable dining-room service are special features of this Branch. Its principal officers are a governor, a treasurer, a quartermaster, who is also commissary of subsistence, and a surgeon, who seem efficient and attentive to their duties.

Population.

The average number of officers and members present during the year was 2,480. The greatest number present was 2,599 on January 28, 1898, and the lowest 2,278 on July 1, 1897, showing a fluctuation in the average attendance of 321. The absentees averaged 728 per day, the greatest number absent at one time being 971 and the lowest 597. About 300 members were absent for periods ranging from one to six years. The total number cared for during the year is reported as 4,020 and the average age of the members as 63.49 years.

At date of inspection there were present 2,543 officers and members, and absent 828 members, showing a total of 3,371 on the rolls, exclusive of 36 temporary members. There were then no vacant beds in the barracks and but 16 in the hospital, and 46 men were sleeping on floors and over 300 in basements. So it seems the capacity of the Home is severely taxed, notwithstanding 800 or more were absent on leave or furlough.

Most of the members present—about 65 per cent—were seen in line at review, which was well performed. The governor of the Home issued the following order preparatory to the ceremony:

I. On Monday, October 10, 1898, at 9 o'clock a. m., members of the Home will be inspected and reviewed by Col. C. H. Heyl, Inspector-General United States Army.

II. Captains will form their companies near the respective quarters promptly at fifteen minutes before the parade hour, and take position in the line as may be directed by the adjutant.

III. Members too much disabled to march but desirous of taking part in the line inspection will form in front of the dining hall, properly uniformed, at the hour above stated.

IV. Officers of the Home will report at headquarters fifteen minutes before the hour for parade.

V. All labor except such as is essential will be suspended, and extra-duty men who can be excused by the foreman will join in the parade. Passes will be suspended until after inspection and review.

The appearance of the men was good and made a favorable impression.

Discipline.

Discipline seems well maintained. The principal offenses are intemperance, absence without leave, disregard of orders, and neglect of duty, and the penalties imposed are labor without pay or discharge from the Home. Fines are not imposed, nor are the members confined to the guardhouse as a punishment. Sixteen members were dishonorably discharged during the year, and 84 per cent of the average present were not punished. Permanent passes good from 7 a. m. to 8.30 p. m. are issued to members in good standing, and other passes are issued for from one to ten days.

A new guardhouse was erected during the year to supersede the basement heretofore used as such.

Amusements.

These include entertainments in the amusement hall, theatrical performances, band concerts, library and current literature, billiards and pool, cards, checkers, dominoes, quoits, and boating and fishing.

The second floor of the dining hall, and which is known as Franklin Hall, is fitted up as a theater, but does not seem well arranged for the purpose, as it lacks acoustic properties and does not give a good view of the stage, as the seats are on a level, and in case of fire a perplexing problem would confront the Home officials, as there is no other place available for feeding so large a number of men. A recent improvement was noted in the erection of two large outside stairways as a means of exit from the theater. However, it is reported that the erection of a new theater building is now under contemplation. Theater entertainments are under charge of an amusement committee appointed by the council of administration. There were 25 performances during the year at an expense of $2,245, which is met from the post fund. Members are admitted free of charge, but officers and others are charged from 25 to 50 cents.

The band was maintained during the entire year with an average strength of 17 musicians. At date of inspection it contained 19, of whom 18 were civilians. It gave 357 concerts during the year, of which over half were out of doors, all reported well attended. The programs consist of classical and popular music and national airs. The civilian musicians are quartered in one of the barrack basements, and receive dress uniforms and the same rations as members. Their average compensation per month is $22.50. The total cost of the band for the past year, including subsistence and other allowances of the civilian members, was $7,024.17, which is met from the post fund.

The library is located on the second floor of the headquarters building, which is known as the Ward Memorial building. It was generally in fair condition, but the furniture needs repairing and renovating, and a number of books need rebinding. At date of inspection it contained 9,179 volumes and a fair amount of current literature. The circulation reported during the year was 20,505, which gives about 8.3 volumes per member of the average present, and is less than reported by the other Branches. Fiction and history seem to be in greatest demand.

The billiard and similar tables are reported in frequent demand, but there is no special card room except in the hospital, compelling the men to play on the tables in the barracks.

Outdoor amusements consist of boating, fishing, and quoits. The boats are on the artificial lake in front of the hospital, and the quoiting ground is in the ravine in rear of the barracks.

Religious services.

Religious services are held daily in the Home chapel, which is an artistic structure and well suited as a place of worship. The Roman Catholics occupy the basement and the Protestants the ground floor. Services are reported well attended. The Protestant chaplain lives on the Home grounds and the Roman Catholic near the reservation.

Farm.

The farm comprises 122 acres under cultivation, and contains 1 large handsome brick and stone stable, 1 wagon house, 1 vegetable shed, and 3 greenhouses. The transportation consists of 23 vehicles of all kinds and 16 public animals, which are used for general farm and road work. No other animals belonging to the Home are kept on the farm. The employees of the farm and garden, including those employed in teaming and on the

lawn, average about thirty. The products are cabbage, tomatoes, lettuce, sweet potatoes, onions, beets, spinach, and a variety of other vegetables, and apples and grapes. The vegetables were valued at $3,271.59, the apples at $612.18, and the grapes at $160.27, and all were turned into the commissary department for use on the table. Fodder was not raised on the farm. The cost of maintaining the farm proper during the year was $1,533, and of the lawn and flower garden, including trees, shrubbery and seed, $1,632.77.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The accounts and disbursements of the treasurer were inspected from September 9, 1897, the date of last inspection, to October 8, 1898, and involved $788,129.80, pertaining to the general, pension, post, and Western improvement funds. The following is a summary of the transaction of these funds:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand September 9, 1897: | | |
| General fund | $12,838.94 | |
| Pension fund | 11,537.34 | |
| Post fund | 5,888.55 | |
| Improvement fund | 171.15 | |
| | | $30,435.98 |
| Received since: | | |
| General fund | 335,828.49 | |
| Pension fund | 378,982.30 | |
| Post fund | 42,883.03 | |
| | | 757,693.82 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 788,129.80 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| General fund | 322,222.79 | |
| Pension fund | 383,140.44 | |
| Post fund | 42,417.86 | |
| Improvement fund | 171.15 | |
| | | 747,952.24 |
| On hand October 8, 1898 | | 40,177.56 |

which was all on deposit in bank, except $50.

General fund.

The receipts during the year ending June 30, 1898, on account of this fund, were $274,004.42 and the expenditures $263,083.07, which is about $106.08 disbursed per member of the average present.

The receipts on posthumous account were $6,227.29, and the expenditures, $1,587.28.

Improvements.

The improvements made during the past year consist of new steam boilers, a guardhouse, and an addition to the paint shops, for which $14,085.55 were expended. The improvements authorized for the present year are an extension of the electric-light plant, the erection of a storehouse, which will clear the basements of barracks now used for storage purposes, and a cottage for female nurses, at a cost not exceeding $18,500. Further improvements reported needed are two barracks, ice plant, steel ceiling for dining hall, cow barn, blacksmith shop, and hog and wagon sheds, for which an estimate of $62,251 has been made. The most considerable item among these needs are the barracks, for which $45,634 are estimated. The overcrowded condition here seems to demand additional barrack room, and the request should be granted, if it is desired to enlarge this Home.

Employees.

The number of employees authorized under the general fund, including officers and civilians, is reported as 444, and the average number actually employed as 378, which is about 15 per cent of the average present. The compensation paid them was about 28 per cent of the disbursements, and averaged about $194 per employee.

Purchases.

These are usually made under contract, but 502, involving $8,358.26, were made in open market. The principal items among the open-market purchases were hardware and agricultural implements, $2,029.23; transportation, $1,768.87; furniture, carpets, etc., $971.76; fruit, etc., $759.91; freight and express, $404.08; horses, $360; oil, glass, paint, etc., $272.84; lumber, doors, etc., $248.27; books, typewriters, etc., $236.75; and trees, shrubbery, seeds, etc., $201.49. The principal articles of food for the last quarter of the fiscal year were mostly bought in Leavenworth, Kansas City, and Omaha. Compared with the corresponding period of the previous year, there has been an increase in the cost of fresh beef, corned beef, tea, bacon, fresh fish, and sugar; and a decrease in coffee, salt pork, codfish, lima beans, ham, oleomargarine and cheese.

Pension fund.

At the close of the year there were 2,921 pensioners on the rolls, which was about 85.5 per cent of the membership. Of these, 2,115 were present at the Home. Their pensions ranged from $6 to $50 per month. The transaction concerning this fund during the year was as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand June 30, 1897 | $12,788.47 |
| Received during year | 375,768.10 |
| Total to be accounted for | 388,556.57 |
| Paid to pensioners | 378,718.04 |
| Balance June 30, 1898 | 9,838.53 |

which was due 91 pensioners in sums ranging from less than $100 to over $500.

Post fund.

The principal revenues accruing to this fund are derived from sales at the Home store, restaurant, and beer hall, and the profits from these sales are disbursed in the interest of the members for improvements, amusements, salaries, and other purposes. The band, for instance, is paid from this fund. The beer hall gives the largest revenues, the gross profit during the past year being nearly $14,000. The consumption of beer amounted to 60,992 gallons, which seems large in the aggregate, though it is but slightly over one-half pint per man per day.

The following is a summary of the transactions of this fund reported for the year:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand June 30, 1897 | | $4,626.10 |
| Receipts during year: | | |
| Sales, Home store | $9,608.05 | |
| Sales, beer hall | 25,038.55 | |
| Sales, restaurant | 1,499.75 | |
| | | 36,146.35 |
| Transportation | 516.61 | |
| Amusements | 33.15 | |
| Other sources | 1,343.21 | |
| | | 1,892.97 |
| To be accounted for | | 42,665.42 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Expenditures: | | |
| Stock, Home store | $7,012.49 | |
| Stock, beer hall | 11,808.65 | |
| Stock, restaurant | 1,351.92 | |
| | | $20,173.06 |
| Clerks and other help | 10,075.44 | |
| Fixtures | 388.94 | |
| Amusements | 2,265.90 | |
| Transportation | 782.61 | |
| Insurance | 158.25 | |
| Construction | 2,147.64 | |
| Other purposes | 2,223.90 | |
| | | 18,042.68 |
| Total expenditures | | 38,215.74 |
| Balance June 30, 1898 | | 4,449.68 |

This fund gives employment to about 45 men, which is about 1 to 55 of the average number of members present. The Home store is provided with a cash register. The check on the business at the beer hall is similar to that of the Northwestern Branch, where the beer is exchanged for tickets only, which must be purchased from the cashier.

Improvement fund.

This is a special fund, and was donated by the citizens of Leavenworth for the improvement of the ground when the Home was established. It amounted to $50,000, and was disbursed at the rate of about $5,000 per annum. The last of this fund was expended during the year.

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Barracks.

The barracks appeared to be much crowded. There are thirteen of them, each a two-story brick, with basement and attic. They were originally intended to hold 124 men each, but are at present occupied by an average of 206, including the basements, of which eight are used as dormitories. The other five basements are used for storage purposes, but will be largely cleared upon the occupancy of the new storehouse. The attics are not used, except for storing the personal baggage of members. The dormitory floor space seemed low, and averaged less than 50 square feet per man, and the lowest reported was about 40. The barracks are heated by steam, and have a special system of ventilation, consisting of two large shafts in each barrack with registers near floor and ceiling in each ward and in halls. They are also provided with bath and toilet facilities, averaging one bath tub for every 82, one hopper for every 19, and one urinal for every 20 men.

Thin mattresses have not yet been entirely expurgated, and some of the old kind, weighing 8 pounds, are still in use. The condition of beds, bedding, and lockers was generally good, and the men are required to air their bedding and keep their beds clean. The locker in use is 3 feet high, 2 feet wide, and 1 foot deep, and provided with two shelves and one drawer.

Supplies.

The storage facilities for quartermaster and medical stores have been unsatisfactory and inadequate, though no loss or deterioration of supplies was reported on account of poor storage, except of 680 pounds of codfish. The new storehouse, it is believed, will remedy this evil. The invoice value of property received during the year was $25,065.24 from the general depot, $172,367.13 by purchase, and $2,860.12 by transfer. Returns of the property received from the general depot, comprising stationery,

tableware, clothing, and bedding, are made quarterly to the president of the Board of Managers, and of all other property monthly to the governor of the Home, and inventories are taken semiannually. Furniture and other property is reported, marked as nearly as possible, and taken up as public property.

Clothing when received is inspected and taken up on the property books, and thereafter issued on approved requisitions and charged to the individual clothing accounts. Clothing turned in, if still serviceable, is cleaned and reissued, and care seems exercised to get the longest possible wear out of it. When unfit for further use, it is condemned and sold as rags, the prices obtained during the past year ranging from one-half cent per pound for blouse linings to 12 cents per pound for dress coats, the whole amounting to $793.61.

Food. The following is the bill of fare furnished for the week ending June 25, 1898:

*Sunday.*—Breakfast: Boiled ham, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Roast mutton, potatoes, pickles, pudding, bread, and coffee. Supper: Stewed fruit, cold roast beef, bread, butter, and tea.

*Monday.*—Breakfast: Beef fricassee, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Boiled salt pork shoulder, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, bread, and coffee. Supper: Stewed currants, beef rumps, bread, butter, and tea.

*Tuesday.*—Breakfast: Beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Roast beef, stewed navy beans, potatoes, bread, and coffee. Supper: Stewed fruit, cold roast beef, bread, butter, and tea.

*Wednesday.*—Breakfast: Pork and beans, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Beef stewed, crackers, bread, and coffee. Supper: Sweet buns, cold roast beef, bread, butter, and tea.

*Thursday.*—Breakfast: Beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Roast beef, pickles, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, lima beans, bread, and coffee. Supper: Bologna sausage, hominy grits, bread, butter, and tea.

*Friday.*—Breakfast: Boiled mackerel, potatoes, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Codfish, roast beef, potatoes, pudding, pie, bread, and coffee. Supper: Stewed apples, cold roast beef, cheese, bread, butter, and tea.

*Saturday.*—Breakfast: Beef hash, bread, butter, and coffee. Dinner: Roast beef, young onions, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, bread, and coffee. Supper: Beef rumps, bread, butter, and tea.

To prepare and serve the food requires about 16 men in the kitchen and 15 in the dining hall, and an additional detail of about 71 men. The kitchen and dining hall were in good condition, the latter especially being a model of neatness and arrangement, and facilities for receiving and taking care of supplies and for cooking and serving the food seemed ample. The commissary department is conveniently located in the basement under the dining hall. The tables have room for 1,080 men, and require to be set twice for each meal. The breakage of crockery averaged about 40 per cent, being largest in coffee bowls and lowest in mustard pots, and is said to be due to the old age of the members handling it and the quality of the ware.

The refuse of the kitchen, amounting to about 60,000 pounds per month, is given away for hauling it from the grounds. At some of the other Branches it is sold or otherwise utilized.

Outdoor relief is not given to any of the members.

Laundry. Clothing is sent to the laundry on Mondays and returned Thursdays and Fridays. Receipts are given and taken both going and returning, to guard against loss. Members may send whatever articles of bedding and clothing may be necessary, but private underwear of members is not laundered by the Home. The laundry list indicated about 3.3 shirts, 3.8 drawers, 1 pair of socks, 2.4 hand towels, 0.2 roller towels, 5 sheets, and 5.4 pillowcases per man per month.

To do the laundry work required the services of 18 men at the laundry and 64,350 pounds of soap, at an expenditure for labor and material of $1,769.20, which seems very reasonable, and averages less than $1 per man per year.

Fire department.

Protection against fire consists of a number of fire plugs with hose and nozzle attached, and distributed at suitable intervals over the grounds, and capable of throwing a stream of water over any of the buildings within 400 feet of the plug. Each plug with its attachment is protected by a neat little structure not unlike a sentry box in appearance. The buildings also contain hose and fire extinguishers and fire buckets, which are kept constantly filled. There is no fire engine. About 40 or more of the civilian employees are instructed in using and handling the hose, and respond to the alarm. Two men are employed to examine, test, and clean the fire hose, which has been in use for some time and may soon need renewing. One small fire occurred during the year, without, however, causing any loss.

Engineer department.

The chief engineer has general charge of the machinery and repairs, and of the heating, lighting, and water service, and employs in his department about 77 men.

The steam plant, located in the boiler house in the ravine back of the barracks, consists of two 200-horsepower and four 300-horsepower boilers, which are used for heating the barracks, hospital, officers' quarters, and greenhouses; for cooking, and for furnishing hot water and power for the electric-light plant, the laundry, and the machinery in the engineer shop. The plant is reported to have cost $24,324, and its cost of maintenance for the past year was $20,390, or about $25.48 per horsepower. There are 3,173,441 cubic feet of air space to be heated.

The electric-light plant is also located in the central boiler house, and furnishes a current for 30 arc lights for lighting the grounds. The buildings are lighted by gas, furnished by the Leavenworth Gas Company, but an extension of the electric plant has been authorized.

The system of water supply is reported satisfactory in every respect, water being furnished by the Leavenworth City Waterworks.

Sewage and surface drainage empty through vitrified pipes into the Missouri river. It is reported that the completion of the drainage culvert now building will improve the system.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The hospital plant consists of a main 3-story and stone basement brick, with three wings, a 1-story building for old men, a 2-story building for the insane, and a morgue. The convalescents are quartered in one of the barracks. These buildings are all constructed of brick. The capacity of the hospital for patients is 198, and of quarters for the convalescents 152.

The basement of the hospital is used as dormitory for extra-duty men, for sick call, for storage, and for various other purposes; the attics are used for nurses and for some of the patients. The hospital is provided with 11 porcelain-lined bath tubs, with hot and cold water connections, which gives an average of about 25 patients to each tub. The bathing of the patients is regulated by the surgeon; but they are usually required to bathe on admission and weekly thereafter. The ventilation of the hospital seems to be satisfactory.

The average daily number of sick during the year was 184 in hospital, 132 in convalescent company, 46 in barrack, and 51 at sick call.

The total number of patients reported treated during the year was 3,770, with an average of thirty-five days to each case. The cost of the hospital ration, including extra diet, averaged 16.81 cents per man per day, and the expenditure for extra diet was $876.90 for the year. The surgeon reports 115 cases of malarial and kindred fevers as caused by the proximity of the Missouri River.

There were 50 members showing indications of disordered minds during the year, of whom 41 were considered permanently insane. They are quartered in a building specially erected for the purpose, with all necessary conveniences, and are cared for the same as patients in the hospital. Facilities to take proper care of these patients seem to be ample. Seventeen insane members were sent during the year to the Government Hospital for the Insane at Washington.

Eighteen members were reported to be totally blind and 56 with an impaired eyesight so as to be unable to read. One member is employed to read to them daily.

There were 172 deaths during the year, of which 31 occurred outside of the Home; of these, 3 committed suicide, 1 died from violence, 8 from the results of accidents, and 160 died a natural death. The death rate was about 53.62 per 1,000 of the average present and absent. About 82.6 per cent of the deceased members were buried at the Home cemetery, at a cost of $12.73 per funeral. Nothing is allowed for funeral expenses of members dying outside of the Home. Coffins are made at Leavenworth, Kans., at a cost of $4.50 each, which is less than reported by most of the other Branches.

The hospital employees of all kinds averaged 95 during the year, which gives about one employee for every four or five patients.

The amount expended during the year for medicines, drugs, etc., was $4,400.39, which is less than was expended at one or two other Branches with a smaller population.

The surgeon reports that, in order to improve the sanitary condition of the Home, the water-closets should be improved or renewed and the drainage completed.

## No. 7.—Report of an Inspection of the Pacific Branch, made October 15 to October 18, 1898.

This Home is located about 3 miles from Santa Monica, Cal., on the Southern Pacific Railroad, between the ocean on one side and mountains on the other, occupying about 630 acres of ground, improved by fruit and other trees and tropical vegetation. The buildings are generally frames, and the style of architecture, with broad verandas, gives them a Southern air. Its principal officers are a governor, a treasurer, a quartermaster, who is also commissary of subsistence, and a surgeon. This Home is older than the Marion, but somewhat less populous.

Population.

The average number of officers and members present during the year was 1,602. The greatest number present was 1,768, on December 13, 1897, and the lowest 1,476, on June 30, 1898, showing a fluctuation in the average attendance of 292. The absentees averaged 484 per day, the greatest number absent at one time being 604 and the lowest 415. Some of these have been absent for several years, and it seems that a limit might well be set beyond which unaided absentees are to be dropped from the rolls.

The total number cared for during the year is reported as 2,447, and the average age of the members as 61.58 years.

At date of inspection there were present 1,517 officers and members,

and absent 588 members, showing a total of 2,105 on the rolls, exclusive of 6 temporary members.

On October 19, 1898, the members were reviewed, about 60.7 per cent of those present being seen in line. The ceremony was well performed, and the members presented a good appearance.

Discipline.

The principal breaches of discipline consist of absence without leave and drunkenness, of which there were 39 and 60 cases, respectively, reported. The penalties imposed are confinement to the limits of the Home grounds, and in aggravated cases labor without pay for short periods, such as cleaning grounds, etc. There were 18 cases of gross insubordination, for which the penalty was dishonorable discharge. Sentences to confinement in the guardhouse were not imposed, unruly members being kept there merely to prevent them from disturbing the peace and quiet of their comrades. One member was undergoing a sentence of sixty days' labor without pay at date of inspection. The reports show that over 90 per cent of the average present were not punished.

Short passes are granted by company commanders and the surgeon, on the governor's approval. Card passes, entitling the holders to go and come at will from morning until 8 p. m., except that they must be present at inspections and answer all details, are issued to all members in good standing.

Amusements.

Facilities for amusements comprise an amusement hall, where theatrical performances are given, band concerts, library, and indoor games.

The new amusement hall, for which the Board of Managers appropriated $8,000 from the post fund and $6,000 from the Ward memorial fund, is about completed, with the exception of some inside furniture. It will seat about 750 persons and meet a long-felt want. The matter of entertainment is in the hands of an amusement committee, whose authority, however, is limited to making recommendations, the governor deciding as to the class and character of entertainments that may be given. The new hall will be under the charge of the council of administration, consisting of the commissioned officers of the Home. There were but five performances given during the year in the old assembly hall, which is a temporary frame building, entirely too small and unsuitable, and had to serve for all assembly purposes, religious services, entertainments, and meetings of the Grand Army and other societies of the Home. A uniform charge of 15 cents is made for admission to theatrical entertainments, the receipts going to the performers for their services. There were, therefore, no expenses for performances, which at other Homes are borne by the post fund.

There is a singing club at the Home, composed of members and a few civilian employees; and some of the amateurs among the members sometimes take part in entertainments arranged for Grand Army and other societies. The Women's Relief Corps, Ladies of the Grand Army, Woman's Christian Temperance Union, and the Salvation Army seem to take special interest in the welfare of the members and visit the Home frequently.

The library occupies the second floor of headquarters building and is well arranged and satisfactorily conducted, but seems to be in great need of more reading matter of every description. There were but 2,029 volumes in the library at the close of the year, which is less than the average members present and absent. Books may be taken from the library for one week at a time and renewed if desired. The circu-

lation reported for the year was 14,900, which is an average of a fraction over nine books per member.

The band was maintained during the entire year with an average of 12 bandsmen, of whom 9 were civilians. Its cost, including subsistence and other allowances of civilians was $4,032.61. It gave 364 concerts during the year, all out of doors and well attended, playing each afternoon on the balcony of the general mess hall, whence the music can be heard on the porches of adjacent barracks.

There are no billiard or similar tables owned by the Home, the only table of this kind at the Home belonging to the Keeley Club, located in one of the hospital basement rooms. Cards, chess, checkers, and backgammon are played in the barracks and the hospital, there being about 37 tables for this purpose, which, it is believed, give fair opportunity to all who desire to play. There are no outdoor games, though it seems the balmy climate and ample room on the grounds should encourage them.

Religious services.

These were held in the frame assembly hall, which is entirely too small and unfit for the purpose. The new hall, now about completed, it is thought will give ample opportunity for all who may desire to attend. But a chapel should be given this Branch, as more satisfactory than holding divine services in a hall primarily intended for amusements. There is no resident chaplain at the Home, the Roman Catholic chaplain living at Santa Monica, 4 miles distant, and the Protestant at Los Angeles, 14 miles distant. Services are also held by others interested in the spiritual welfare of the members.

Farm.

There are 469 acres under cultivation at this Branch, which is more than at most of the other Branches, and considerable attention is given this feature of the Home. The farm contains 18 different buildings and sheds, most of which are temporary structures in poor condition; 26 vehicles of all kinds, 20 horses, 2 mules, 31 cows, 1 bull, and 360 pigs, and employs about 40 hands. The farm stock on hand June 30, 1898, was valued at $4,900. Horses or cattle no longer required on the farm are inspected and condemned and sold at public auction; hogs are slaughtered and turned into the commissary department at market value. There are 6 private horses kept on the farm. A charge of 15 cents per day is made for the keeping of all such not entitled to forage.

The following were the principal classes of products of the farm and their value:

| | |
|---|---|
| Forage | $3,894.20 |
| Pork | 3,496.02 |
| Vegetables | 3,492.70 |
| Milk | 2,129 70 |
| Fruit | 725.73 |
| Chickens and eggs | 381.22 |
| Total | 14,119.57 |

Over $10,000 worth of this produce went to the table. The cost of maintaining the farm proper is reported as $5,333.64.

## DISBURSEMENTS.

The accounts and disbursements of the treasurer were inspected from August 27, 1897, the date of last inspection, to October 17, 1898,

and involved $579,997.28, pertaining to the general, pension, and post fund, and the Ward fund. The following is a summary of the transactions concerning these funds:

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| On hand August 27, 1897: | | |
| General fund | $7,607.35 | |
| Pension fund | 7,857.10 | |
| Post fund | 9,070.32 | |
| Ward fund | 6,000.00 | |
| | | $30,534.77 |
| Received since: | | |
| General fund | 254,472.62 | |
| Pension fund | 261,500.55 | |
| Post fund | 33,489.34 | |
| | | 549,462.51 |
| Total to be accounted for | | 579,997.28 |
| Expenditures: | | |
| General fund | 247,883.56 | |
| Pension fund | 264,179.99 | |
| Post fund | 37,568.18 | |
| Ward fund | 6,000.00 | |
| | | 555,631.73 |
| On hand October 17, 1898 | | 24,365.55 |

which was all on deposit in bank, except $125.55.

General fund.

The receipts during the past fiscal year on account of this fund were $212,173.75, and the expenditures $209,593.08, which is about $130.83 per member of the average present. The liabilities reported still outstanding for the fiscal year 1898 were $2,474.29, under the heads of subsistence, household, and hospital.

The receipt on posthumous account amounted to $2,709.75 during the year, and the disbursements to $1,167.51.

Improvements.

The improvements effected during the year consisted of putting in two Sterling boilers of 100 horsepower each, at a cost of $2,971; sinking four wells, at a cost of $2,967.59, and laying 3,360 feet of new pipe line, at an expenditure of $4,202.97, to connect the Home with the West Los Angeles Water Company's pipe line for conducting water to the Home under the new system of water supply.* Further improvements authorized and contemplated are a bakery, at $8,450; oil tanks and foundations, $2,000, and alteration of hospital attics for nurses' quarters, at $3,500. Contracts for these improvements had not yet been let at date of inspection. For the year ending June 30, 1900, estimates have been submitted for treasurer's quarters, $7,933.45; two additional barracks, $47,648.20; church, $14,074.75; addition to electric-light plant, $4,500; quarters in attics to six barracks, $7,770, and quarters in three attics to hospital, $5,174.47; total estimated cost, $87,100.87.

Employees.

The number of employees authorized under the general fund, including officers and civilians, is reported as 390, but the number actually employed averaged 289, or about 18 per cent of the average present. The compensation paid them

*A contract was made with this water company to deliver 348 gallons per minute into a reservoir constructed by the company for $825 per month. The capacity of the reservoir is reported as 100,000 gallons, and is located 69 feet above the high ground back of the bakery and about 383 feet above mean low tide; the pipe line to the Home grounds to be maintained by the water company, while the line inside the grounds will be maintained by the Home.

The old water system from the canyon and Lake Brown is retained and can be used in connection with the new in case of fire.

amounted to $59,494.27, which was about 28 per cent of the disbursements and averaged $205.86 per employee. An average of 82 members worked daily without pay—not as a penalty—performing such duties as waiters in the mess hall, kitchen help, picking fruit, etc.

Purchases.

These are generally made under contract. The reports show that 268 purchases, involving $4,983.85, were made in open market. Among them were such items as furniture, stores, lard, drugs, canned fruits and vegetables, powder for blasting graves, lumber, live stock for farm, seeds and plants, and stable equipments. The principal articles of food for the last quarter of the year were all bought in Los Angeles, which is about 15 miles distant and connected with the Home by rail.

Pension fund.

At the close of the year there were 1,634 pensioners on the rolls, which was about 78.5 per cent of the membership. Of these, 1,165 were present at the Home. Their pensions ranged from $6 to $24 per month. The transactions concerning this fund may be briefly stated as follows:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand June 30, 1897 | $9,107.23 |
| Received during year | 216,708.51 |
| Total to be accounted for | 225,815.74 |
| Paid to pensioners during year | 220,028.79 |
| Balance June 30, 1898 | 5,786.95 |

which remained due to 104 pensioners in sums ranging from less than $100 to $500. About one-fifth of the disbursements of this fund went to absent pensioners.

Post fund.

The principal revenues accruing to this fund are derived from sales at the Home store and beer hall, which amounted to $29,344.12 during the past year. The expenditures for stock at these places were $19,008.44, showing a gross profit of $10,335.68. The consumption at the beer hall averaged about one-half pint per man per day, which is less than at most of the other Branches. The canteen building should be made more attractive; and the Home store, too, could be improved and a more general line of salable articles kept. The post fund is disbursed in the interest of the members for amusements, improvements, salaries, and other purposes. It gives employment to about twenty-five men, which is slightly over 1½ per cent of the average membership. Among the improvements partly paid for from this fund is the Ward Memorial Hall, which was nearing completion and is intended primarily for amusements.

## SUPPLY DEPARTMENT.

Barracks.

There are eight barracks at this Branch, all frames, with broad verandas, and two stories and attic in height. The latter are unfinished in all but two sets of barracks. An estimate has been submitted for finishing these attics for dormitory purposes, though all are occupied, whether finished or not. All the barracks have basements, but only four are used for storage purposes; the others are not used. These buildings were originally intended to hold 100 men each, but averaged at date of inspection about 165, and had 94 vacant beds; and the floor space per man, generally, is reported higher here than at other Branches. The barracks are heated by steam, indirect radiation, and lighted by incandescent lamps, for which the current is supplied from the power house.

Ventilation seems to be satisfactory, being effected through open fireplaces and registers in floors and near ceilings. Each barrack is provided with sufficient bathing and toilet facilities to give about one bath tub for every 60, one closet for every 68, and one urinal for every 34 men.

Supplies.

There are no storehouses at this Branch, and supplies are stored in basements, which are reported of sufficient capacity and in good condition as to repair or dampness. Ventilation and light were reported poor, but there was no deterioration of articles on account of storage. The invoice value of property received during the year was $15,704.20 from the general depot, and $120,700.19 by purchase. Returns of this property to higher authority are not made, except in the case of that received from the general depot made quarterly to the general treasurer. General inventories, however, are taken annually, and a personal verification of the various articles of property is made monthly by the quartermaster, and a complete tour of all the shops, barracks, etc., every three months. The furniture of the Home is not all marked, but taken up as public property, and the quartermaster has a memorandum receipt from officers and others for property continuously in their possession. When property is received it is taken upon the property books, after proper inspection, and thereafter issued on requisition approved by the governor. Lost and destroyed property is accounted for by the action of a board of survey, and unserviceable property accumulates until acted upon by the inspector-general of the Home.

In the matter of clothing the quartermaster remains responsible, whether it is in use or not, until it is condemned, unless relieved by a board of survey. The following is a statement of the clothing accountability for the year:

| | |
|---|---|
| On hand July 1, 1897 | $50,747.56 |
| Received during the year | 13,596.10 |
| Total to be accounted for | 64,343.66 |
| Condemned | 19,456.18 |
| On hand July 1, 1898 | 44,887.48 |

Which includes the value of clothing issued to and in possession of the members, whether they are present at the Home or absent, with or without leave. Members going on furlough are required to turn in all clothing in their possession, unless permitted by the governor to take a portion with them. If there should be a shortage on their return the matter is submitted for the action of a board of survey. No clothing is issued to members on furlough, except upon the governor's special order.

Beds, bedding, and lockers were generally in good condition, and the bedsteads are reported to be 30½ inches in width.

Unserviceable property is condemned and destroyed or sold. The original value of property condemned during the year was $22,556.14, and $753.07 was received from its sales. Worn-out clothing is sold as rags, except the buttons, which are cut off and returned to the general depot, where they are used again in the manufacture of clothing. Apparent discrepancies in the clothing accounts were alleged to be due to a want of proper returns from the hospital, but, while there was a lack of full accountability, the discrepancies could not all be traced to that source.

Food. The following is the bill of fare furnished for the week ending June 25, 1898:

*Sunday.*—Breakfast: Fried bacon, potatoes, bread, coffee, butter. Dinner: Roast beef with brown gravy, or roast pork with plums, apple or peach butter, potatoes, celery, bread, pickles, tea, apple pie. Supper: Rusk loaves, bologna, butter, tea.

*Monday.*—Breakfast: Beef stew, bread, coffee. Dinner: Boiled mutton, potatoes, stewed tomatoes, pickles, bread, butter, tea. Supper: Head cheese or mush, hot biscuits, butter, tea.

*Tuesday.*—Breakfast: Hash (meat, potatoes), bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Wienerwurst and kraut, potatoes, stewed onions, lima beans, bread, pickles, tea. Supper: Baked beans, bread, butter, tea.

*Wednesday.*—Breakfast: Fried sausage, potatoes, coffee, bread, butter. Dinner: Boiled beef, cabbage, parsnips, pickles, bread, butter, tea. Supper: Rice, sirup, buns, butter, tea.

*Thursday.*—Breakfast: Beef stew, coffee, bread. Dinner: Vegetable soup, pork and beans, or boiled mutton, carrots, mashed potatoes, pink beans, bread, pickles, tea. Supper: Bread duff, bread, butter, tea.

*Friday.*—Breakfast: Beef or mutton stew, coffee, bread. Dinner: Baked or fried fish, potatoes, bread, butter, pickles, catsup, butter beans, tea. Supper: Coffee cake, bread, butter, tea.

*Saturday.*—Breakfast: Hash, bread, butter, coffee. Dinner: Shoulder and cabbage or kraut, stewed tomatoes, potatoes, bread, pickles, tea. Supper: Stewed peaches, bread, butter, tea.

Changes are made weekly in the general-mess-hall bill of fare; the hospital bill of fare is prescribed by the surgeon. It requires about 22 men in the kitchen and 4 in the dining hall, and an additional detail of about 76 men as waiters, helpers, etc., for the preparation and serving of the food. The kitchen was in fair condition, and the dining hall was undergoing repairs at date of inspection. Both these places are inspected nearly every day by the governor and commissary of subsistence, and at irregular intervals by the surgeon. Facilities for receiving meats are reported inadequate, and all the tables have to be set twice, and some of them three times, for each meal.

Swill and garbage, which amount to about 18,000 pounds per month, are fed to the stock on the farm. None of the members received outdoor relief in subsistence or other allowances.

Laundry. Clothing and bedding are collected weekly by room orderlies, counted and hauled to the laundry, and after being washed, returned to the companies and distributed. There is no limitation as to how much a member may send, but private clothing is not washed at the laundry. The laundry list indicated about 3.6 shirts, 3.5 pairs drawers, 0.8 pairs sock, 4.6 sheets and pillowcases, and 0.8 hand and 1.7 roller towels per man per month. To do the laundry work required the services of 12 men, including soapmakers, and an expenditure of $2,438.70 for labor and material.

Engineer department. The chief engineer of the Home has general charge of the shops, construction, machinery, plumbing, repairs, etc., and employed during the past year about 32 men, of whom 9 were civilians.

The water supply, which has given much trouble at this Branch, is now reported very satisfactory. The West Los Angeles Water Company supplies daily 500,000 gallons of water, and 20,000 more can be obtained from Mandeville Canyon.

The sewerage system consists of four separate lines of 6-inch vitrified sewer pipe; one takes the sewage from the main kitchen, one from eight barracks, one from the hospital, and one from residences of officers and other buildings. The terminals of these sewers are concentrated and empty upon a sandy and gravelly piece of land. The

sewage has been used for irrigation in the vegetable garden. There is practically no system of drainage. Drains of 6-inch vitrified pipe have been laid to carry the water from roofs to a short distance from the buildings. Both drainage and sewerage could be improved upon.

The steam plant consists of five 50-horsepower horizontal tubular boilers, one 100-horsepower and one 200-horsepower Stirling water tube boilers, used for heating buildings and furnishing hot water and steam for kitchens, laundry, electric-light plant, etc. Two other boilers of 25 and 40 horsepower, respectively, are not now in use. The plant cost, approximately, $12,425, and was maintained during the past year at an expenditure of $23,237.85.

The electric-light plant, which furnishes light for grounds and buildings, consists of one 55-kilowatts dynamo and engine, and one 20-kilowatts dynamo, and gives a current for 12 arc and 1,349 incandescent lights. It cost $10,500, and was operated during the past year at a cost of $5,257.64, or about $3.86 per light. The machinery of this and the steam plant is in the power house, which is the only brick building on the grounds.*

The ice and cold-storage plant is of the ammonia-expanding type, with ammonia compressor, ice tank, four cooling rooms, brine-circulating pump, pipe coils, and condenser. It cools 12,480 cubic feet of air space, and can make 1,200 pounds of ice daily at a cost of about $2.73 per ton.

Fire apparatus.

Protection against fire was reported in good condition, but inadequate, consisting of fire hydrants, hose, hand grenades, and fire buckets, and a fire organization of about 125 men, composed of a local organization in each company and civilian employees. The inflammable nature of the buildings at this Branch requires specially good fire protection. There were no fires during the past year.

## MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

The hospital is a two-story and attic frame, and consists of a central administration building, with a north and south wing, kitchen and dining hall, and two lavatories, all connected by closed corridors. It has room for 145 patients without crowding, but contains a much larger number. The convalescents occupy one dormitory in barrack No. 7 and part of the attic in the north wing of the hospital. The other available attic space is mostly used by the hospital employees. The basements are used principally for storage purposes, except one portion of the basement of the south wing, which is used as a room for "sick call." Ventilation seems to be satisfactory, but bathing facilities seem to be inadequate, and the need of 3 more bath tubs has been reported. Increased hospital room also seems much needed.

The average number of sick during the year was about 194 in hospital, 23 in convalescent company, and 6 at sick call. The total number of patients treated was 2,649, with an average treatment of 22.7 days for each case. The principal acute diseases were alcoholism, gastritis, bronchitis, enteritis, and pneumonia; and the principal chronic diseases, general debility, heart trouble, bronchitis, rheumatism, gastritis, tuberculosis, and hemiplegia. There were no infectious or contagious diseases reported.

*A new dynamo seems to be required for additional arc lights. The steam power is alleged to be sufficient, but another engine of about 60-horsepower is required in connection with the dynamo, and thus equipped it is reported that the plant will *fully meet* the demand.

There were 25 members showing indications of disordered minds during the year, of whom five were considered permanently insane and sent to the Southern California State Asylum for the Insane. Facilities to care for the insane are inadequate, but all those requiring close confinement or restraint are at once committed to an asylum. Ten members were totally blind, and 11 had impaired eyesight, rendering them unable to read. They are given whatever assistance they may need by the nurses in their wards, and one member is employed to read to them daily in the forenoon.

There were 101 deaths during the year among the members, of which 16 occurred outside of the Home, giving a death rate of 48.4 per 1,000 of the average present and absent. Ninety-seven of these died of natural causes, one committed suicide, and the death of three resulted from accidents. Their average age was 63.49 years. About 86 per cent of the deceased members were buried at the Home cemetery at a cost of $13.40 per funeral. The coffin is made at Los Angeles at a cost of $5.95. No allowance is made for funeral expenses of members dying outside of the Home.

The number of hospital employees of all kinds averaged 73, of whom 10 were civilians, which gives about one employee to every three patients of the average daily number of sick.

The increasing responsibilities thrown upon the head nurse of this Branch in matters that require no professional skill, but are duties that more properly pertain to that of a matron, suggests the advisability of the employment of a matron here in the interests of the better administration of the hospital department, as at the majority of the other Branches.

The expenditures for medicines amounted to $3,225.07, which is the lowest, next to the Northwestern Branch, reported by any of the Branch Homes. The medicines mostly used during the year were antipyrine, cascara, quinine, potassium bromide, and iodide, phenacetin, opium, strychnine, and pepsin.

## No. 8.—General Depot.

This depot is located at the Central Branch and is efficiently managed. It has charge of the manufacture of blank forms, bedding, uniform clothing and underwear, and the purchase of tableware, for distribution to the several Branch Homes, and occupies the basement, second floor, and attic of the large property building for manufacturing purposes and storage, also part of the cellar under Company No. 19 for crockery. It employs about 260 persons, of whom 39 receive a regular salary, amounting in all to $8,352.94 for the year; and 221, of whom 74 are members and 147 civilians, are employed on piecework in the manufacture of bedding, uniform clothing, and underwear. Their compensation ranged from 2 cents for a pillowcase to $1 for making a dress or greatcoat, and amounted to $43,347.11 for the year. The rates paid to members for piecework was lower than those paid to civilians. Purchases and contracts for the depot are made by the general treasurer, who is located at Hartford. All goods purchased are inspected before acceptance as to measure, weight, strength, and color, according to specifications, and again after manufacture as to their being well and neatly made.

The stock of material on hand was reported as low, owing to the delay heretofore referred to in completing the contracts; and to this is probably due the delay experienced by the Branch Homes in having

their requisitions filled for needed clothing and other supplies now furnished, no longer direct, but through this depot. There may be a possible economy in this depot system of distribution of manufactured articles, such as bedsteads, crockery, caps, and shoes, but it appears to be more than absorbed in the extra cost of freight and handling at the depot, for which there is no specific appropriation made; and it further appears that the appropriations of some of the Branch Homes are charged with the cost of articles never received by them. Possibly the limitations placed by law upon these, as upon all other public disbursements, may be irksome and not in accord with conceived advantages due to centralization by the consolidation of the appropriations and of disbursements from one point; but as Congress has clearly indicated its policy in another direction, should it not be the aim of all to endeavor to conform to that policy?

It was reported that about two quarters' supply of crockery was on hand, and at least one quarter's supply of stationery.

The cost of material furnished for fabrication to the several shops, the amount paid for services in each, and the cost of the articles fabricated, were reported as follows:

| Shop. | Cost of material. | Paid for services. | Cost of fabricated articles. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Tailor | $84,894.81 | $35,091.87 | $121,086.89 |
| Underwear and bedding | 25,046.79 | 8,382.46 | 34,157.63 |
| Knitting | 8,839.51 | 4,258.15 | 13,448.00 |
| Suspender | 2,291.49 | 150.58 | 2,444.37 |
| Printing | 1,484.93 | 639.25 | 2,287.87 |
| Total | 122,457.53 | 48,561.31 | 173,376.76 |

Clippings are carefully gathered and sorted and finally sold. The following table shows the amount of each kind sold and prices obtained:

| Kind of clipping. | Amount sold. | Price. | Receipt. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | *Pounds.* | *Pound.* | |
| Dark blue | 5,276 | $0.17 | $896.92 |
| Sky blue | 3,484 | .18 | 627.13 |
| Aberdeen and red flannel | 689 | .09 | 62.01 |
| Lint | 926 | .09 | 83.34 |
| White cotton | 9,620 | .03½ | 312.65 |
| Mixed | 3,246 | .02½ | 73.03 |
| Blue and white wool yarn | 299 | .12 | 35.88 |
| Total | 23,540 | | 2,090.96 |

There was some complaint at the Branch Homes about the inferior quality of the stockings furnished, while the shoes appeared to be of a better quality as to material and shape than those previously furnished. The need of another size of trousers more proportionate to the wants of many of the men was referred to, and it was stated that a new size, to be known as No. 5½, 38 inches waist and 32 inches seam, would be hereafter furnished on requisition.

For summer wear, especially in the Branch Homes in the more southern latitudes, an unlined or lighter blouse than that worn the year round, or a substitute for it, is believed would add much to the comfort of the men and with economy to the Home.

Quite recently a circular governing the issue and care of uniform

clothing has been promulgated to supersede the regulations of April 30, 1883, heretofore in force. It is as follows:

[Circular.]

HARTFORD, CONN., *December 17, 1898.*

Regulations to govern the issue of clothing to members of the Home, dated 30th April, 1883, are hereby amended to read as follows:

1. The clothing is the property of the Home and no issue shall be construed as a surrender of the right of the Home to control at all times such clothing. It will be issued free to all members of the Home, and will be of Home standard, pattern, and quality, not to be altered, except by order of the president of the Board of Managers.

2. Clothing shall consist of: Cap, hat, greatcoat, dress coat, blouse, vest, trousers, shoes, knit-wool shirts, canton-flannel drawers, woolen socks, white cotton gloves, and suspenders.

3. The allowance on admission shall be: One hat, 1 greatcoat if between 1st of October and 1st of April; 1 blouse, 1 pair trousers, 1 pair shoes, 2 knit-wool shirts, 2 pairs canton-flannel drawers, 2 pairs woolen socks, and 1 pair suspenders. Three months thereafter: One cap, 1 greatcoat if not previously issued; 1 dress coat, 1 vest, 1 pair trousers, 1 pair shoes, 1 knit-wool shirt, 1 pair canton-flannel drawers, 2 pairs woolen socks, and 1 pair white cotton gloves. The allowance thereafter will be such as may be required to replace articles actually worn-out. A time limit for the use of clothing will no longer be recognized, and all clothing shall be issued and reissued until worn-out.

4. Issues shall be made weekly in exchange for articles worn-out or satisfactorily accounted for to the governor. Any member of the Home failing to produce or satisfactorily account for any article shall pay to the Home its value at the time of issue either in money or labor, and shall suffer such other reasonable punishment as may be directed by the governor. If a member sell, or in any other way dispose of the clothing issued to him or to any other member of the Home, he shall be reported to the president of the Board of Managers for dishonorable discharge.

5. To members of the Home "present sick" such articles of clothing as the surgeon deems necessary shall be issued, such issues to be made upon his requisition, approved by the governor, provided that extra issues when no longer required shall be turned into the quartermaster's storeroom, thoroughly renovated and reissued.

6. The clothing statement of members transferred shall be forwarded with the order transferring them, and no clothing shall be issued until such statement is received.

7. Clothing of members furloughed shall be turned into the quartermaster's storeroom before leaving the Branch. All such clothing shall be fumigated, cleaned, and repaired, and if not called for by the furloughed member within three months shall be taken up and reissued to readmitted members and members returning from absence of more than three months. Members furloughed or discharged shall, when necessity demands it, be allowed to retain such articles as they may require.

8. Weekly inspections shall be of the most rigid character, and every article of clothing shall be examined with a view to detecting damage, dirt, or loss. The inspectors-general are instructed to give this subject careful attention, and to condemn no clothing unless worn out, and to report every dereliction on the part of responsible officers.

9. These regulations enable the members, except those "present sick," to have at all times 1 cap, 1 hat, 1 greatcoat, 1 dress coat, 1 blouse, 1 vest, 2 pairs trousers, 2 pairs shoes, 3 knit-wool shirts, 3 pairs canton-flannel drawers, 4 pairs woolen socks, 1 pair white cotton gloves, and 1 pair suspenders. With proper care from officers and noncommissioned officers this allowance should keep the members well and comfortably clothed.

W. B. FRANKLIN,
*President Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

That the quality of the crockery furnished the Home is of an inferior grade is probably true, but doubtless the question has been decided by those in authority that, in view of the large percentage of breakage, it is cheaper to break an inferior grade than a better one. On the other hand would not a better grade have a longer life and secure from those who handle it greater care. The price paid for that used in the Regular Army is almost three times as much, but the percentage allowed for breakage, which is seldom reached, is more than proportionately less.

The exhibits appended give in detail the transactions at the depot during the year, showing the prices paid for piecework; the amount of material and articles on hand, and fabricated and expended during the year; cost of material and of manufacture; amount and value of articles sent to Branch Homes and sold to State Homes, and the average quantity of goods and old material used in the manufacture of the various articles.

EXHIBIT A.—*Rates paid for each class of piecework, fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | | To members. | To civilians. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Aprons, white | each | | $0.05 |
| Blouses | do | $0.35 | .50 |
| Caps, white | do | | .05 |
| Coats, dress | do | .75 | 1.00 |
| Coats, great | do | .75 | 1.00 |
| Drawers, canton flannel | per pair | | .15 |
| Drawers, red flannel | do | | .25 |
| Gowns, hospital | each | | .50 |
| Jackets, white | do | | .30 |
| Mattresses, barrack (tufting and finishing) | do | .05 | |
| Mattresses, hospital (tufting and finishing) | do | .07 | |
| Overalls | per dozen | | 1.25 |
| | per pair | | .10½ |
| Pad covers, barrack | each | | .04 |
| Pad covers, hospital | do | | .05 |
| Pillowcases, barrack and hospital | do | | .02 |
| Sheets, barrack and hospital | do | | .03 |
| Shirts, cotton, domett flannel and red flannel | do | | .25 |
| Socks | per dozen pairs | .60 | |
| Trousers | per pair | .30 | .35 |
| Vests | each | .45 | .50 |

EXHIBIT B.—*Statement of machines, tools, etc., on hand July 1, 1897, purchased, transferred, and expended, and remaining on hand June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | On hand July 1, 1897. | Purchased. | Expended. | On hand June 30, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | $5,298.74 | | | $5,298.74 |
| Belting | | $16.12 | | 16.12 |
| Braces, brass | | .95 | | .95 |
| Brushes, glue | | 1.20 | | 1.20 |
| Curtains, window | | 19.00 | | 19.00 |
| Engine, gas | | 662.53 | | 662.53 |
| Eraser, steel | | .40 | | .40 |
| Files | | .90 | | .90 |
| Galleys, brass | | 3.15 | | 3.15 |
| Hangers for shafting | | 8.25 | | 8.25 |
| Leaders, brass | | 4.24 | | 4.24 |
| Machine parts | | 119.91 | | 119.91 |
| Needles | | 59.50 | | 59.50 |
| Pins, gauge | | .40 | | .40 |
| Pot, glue | | .90 | | .90 |
| Rule, brass | | 2.12 | | 2.12 |
| Stencils | | 6.95 | | 6.95 |
| Stick, composing | | 1.40 | | 1.40 |
| Stone, foundation for engine | | 20.00 | | 20.00 |
| Type, assorted | | 27.10 | | 27.10 |
| Casting rollers | | 16.20 | $16.20 | |
| Freight and express charges | | 4.35 | 4.35 | |
| Grinding shears | | 6.50 | 6.50 | |
| Labor, removing engine | | 25.50 | 25.50 | |
| Renewals of battery | | 36.00 | 36.00 | |
| Total | 5,298.74 | 1,043.66 | 88.64 | 6,253.76 |
| Type transferred to Central Branch | | | | 523.01 |
| On hand June 30, 1898 | | | | 5,730.75 |

EXHIBIT C.—*Statement showing amount and value of each class of goods and articles on hand June 30, 1897, purchased, fabricated, transferred and sold, expended, and on hand June 30, 1898.*

"First head."

| Articles. | On hand June 30, 1897. | | Purchased. | | Fabricated. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. |
| Blank forms | 186,946 | $909.81 | 3,950 | $88.09 | 292,935 | $1,025.85 |
| Books | 106 | 90.60 | 1,201 | 1,293.80 | ..... | ..... |
| Envelopes | 238,615 | 376.79 | 359,550 | 991.51 | 330,665 | 999.08 |
| Paper, reams | 95 | 325.14 | 360 | 1,340.90 | ..... | ..... |
| Paper, sheets | 74,383 | 132.66 | ..... | ..... | 656,310 | 1,150.11 |
| Card boards and cards | 200 | 4.95 | 31,000 | 60.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Miscellaneous | 500 | 3.65 | 637 | 135.58 | 67,030 | 196.66 |
| Total | 500,845 | 1,843.60 | 396,698 | 4,310.38 | 1,346,940 | 3,371.65 |

| Articles. | Transferred and sold. | | Expended. | | On hand June 30, 1898. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. |
| Blank forms | 315,477 | $1,225.66 | 133 | $79.80 | 168,221 | $718.29 |
| Books | 972 | 1,882.13 | ..... | ..... | 335 | 403.67 |
| Envelopes | 372,330 | 972.50 | 330,665 | 836.30 | 225,835 | 558.53 |
| Paper, reams | ..... | ..... | 395½ | 1,460.88 | 59½ | 205.16 |
| Paper, sheets | 587,380 | 1,011.33 | 82,837 | 75.85 | 110,476 | 195.59 |
| Card boards and cards | ..... | ..... | 26,107 | 57.44 | 5,093 | 8.01 |
| Miscellaneous | 67,030 | 196.66 | 834½ | 135.51 | 302½ | 3.72 |
| Total | 1,343,189 | 4,788.28 | 360,971½ | 2,645.78 | 510,322½ | 2,092.97 |

EXHIBIT D.—*Statement of articles on hand July 1, 1897, fabricated and transferred during the year and remaining on hand June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | On hand July 1, 1897. | | Fabricated. | | Transferred and sold. | | On hand June 30, 1898. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| Aprons, white, sub., number | ..... | ..... | 3,148 | $535.16 | 950 | $161.50 | 2,198 | $378.66 |
| Aprons, white, hospital, number | ..... | ..... | 814 | 138.38 | ..... | ..... | 814 | 138.38 |
| Blouses.....number.. | 4,351 | $8,329.12 | 21,190 | 40,564.01 | 400<br>17,534 | 842.29<br>33,565.84 | 7,607 | 14,562.07 |
| Caps, white, sub...do.... | ..... | ..... | 1,864 | 186.40 | 850 | 85.00 | 1,014 | 101.40 |
| Caps, white, hospital, number | ..... | ..... | 342 | 34.20 | ..... | ..... | 342 | 34.20 |
| Chevrons, corpl...pairs.. | 20 | 7.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 7.00 |
| Chevrons, first sergt., pairs | 10 | 5.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 10 | 5.00 |
| Chevrons, quartermaster-sergt .....pairs.. | 3 | 1.80 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 3 | 1.80 |
| Coats, dress....number.. | 908 | 3,212.32 | 4,209 | 14,890.64 | 1<br>4,930 | 3.89<br>17,441.40 | 186 | 658.02 |
| Coats, great .....do.... | 66 | 243.88 | 2,207 | 8,493.40 | 2,273 | 8,737.28 | ..... | ..... |
| Drawers, c. f.....pairs.. | 10,154 | 3,669.66 | 27,829 | 10,057.42 | 28,547 | 10,316.92 | 9,436 | 3,410.16 |
| Drawers, r. f.....do.... | 1,029 | 951.21 | 23 | 21.26 | 190 | 175.64 | 862 | 796.83 |
| Jackets, white, sub., number | ..... | ..... | 2,085 | 1,355.25 | 470 | 305.50 | 1,615 | 1,049.75 |
| Jackets, white, hospital, number | ..... | ..... | 660 | 429.00 | ..... | ..... | 660 | 429.00 |
| Mattresses, barrack, number | 549 | 1,859.41 | 1,500 | 5,080.35 | 1,750 | 5,927.09 | 299 | 1,012.67 |
| Mattresses, hospital, number | 399 | 2,250.20 | 500 | 2,819.80 | 280 | 1,579.08 | 619 | 3,490.92 |
| Mattress covers, barrack, number | ..... | ..... | 663 | 358.02 | 663 | 358.02 | ..... | ..... |
| Overalls.....pairs.. | 410 | 182.04 | 684 | 303.70 | 936 | 415.58 | 158 | 70.16 |
| Pillowcases, barrack, number | 20,421 | 1,890.59 | 18,015 | 1,533.07 | 9,100 | 927.16 | 29,336 | 2,496.50 |
| Pillowcases, hospital, number | 9,195 | 850.54 | 456 | 42.18 | 3,275 | 302.95 | 6,376 | 589.77 |
| Sheets, barrack, number | 10,213 | 2,969.94 | 30,513 | 8,873.19 | 13,800 | 4,013.04 | 26,926 | 7,830.09 |
| Sheets, hospital, number | 5,907 | 2,118.25 | 3,778 | 1,354.80 | 4,550 | 1,631.63 | 5,135 | 1,841.42 |

EXHIBIT D.—*Statement of articles on hand July 1, 1897, etc.*—Continued.

| Articles. | On hand July 1, 1897. | | Fabricated. | | Transferred and sold. | | On hand June 30, 1898. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| Shirts, cotton ..number.. | 1,062 | $496.48 | 2,118 | $990.20 | 2,034 | $950.93 | 1,146 | $535.75 |
| Shirts, d. f.....do.... | 44 | 47.63 | 328 | 452.64 | 44 | 47.63 | 328 | 452.64 |
| Shirts, r. f.....do.... | 582 | 602.77 | 204 | 211.29 | 70 | 72.50 | 716 | 741.56 |
| Socks .....dozen pairs.. | 486 | 905.71 | {6,534 ⅓ / 62} | 12,177.67 | 4,884⅓ | 8,171.55 | 2,636 | 4,912.45 |
| Stripes .....pairs. | 1 | .30 | 200 | 59.33 | 197 | 58.45 | 4 | 1.18 |
| Suspenders.....do.... | 4,246 | 631.80 | {15 / 15,852} | 2.23 / 2,358.76 | 14,567 | 2,167.54 | 5,546 | 825.25 |
| Trousers .....do.... | 5,631 | 9,269.75 | 20,342 | 33,488.67 | {580 / 21,952} | 1,050.28 / 36,137.40 | 3,442 | 5,668.21 |
| Vests.....do.... | 4,005 | 4,697.06 | 18,268 | 21,424.72 | {400 / 14,317} | 516.04 / 16,790.98 | 7,556 | 8,861.68 |
| | ..... | 45,192.46 | ..... | 168,236.36 | ..... | 152,752.61 | ..... | 60,895.53 |
| Less profit on sale ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 219.32 | ..... | ..... |
| | ..... | 45,192.46 | ..... | 168,236.36 | ..... | 152,533.29 | ..... | 60,895.53 |
| Plus appraisement..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 455.66 |
| Actual value on hand June 30, 1898..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 61,351.19 |

In the yearly report of the Board of Managers the one-third dozen pairs of socks, 62 cents, appears as a purchase.

EXHIBIT E.—*Statement of material on hand July 1, 1897, purchased, expended, and transferred during the year, and remaining on hand June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | On hand July 1, 1897. | | Purchased. | | Expended and transferred. | | On hand June 30, 1898. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| Batting, cotton .pounds.. | 5 | $0.55 | 10 | $1.50 | 11 | $1.45 | 4 | $0.60 |
| Binding .....gross.. | ..... | ..... | 50 | 37.50 | 50 | 37.50 | ..... | ..... |
| Buckles, suspender, double, gross ..... | ..... | ..... | 121 | 223.85 | 108 | 199.80 | 13 | 24.05 |
| Buckles, vest.....gross.. | 52 | 6.50 | 100 | 8.28 | 122 | 12.89 | 30 | 2.39 |
| Buckram.....yards.. | 1,648 | 162.74 | 13,066 | 818.02 | 11,834[1] | 799.37 | 2,821[7] | 181.39 |
| Buttons, coat.....gross.. | 59 | 218.30 | 337[2] | 1,949.50 | 164[3] | 667.73 | 232 | 360.07 |
| Buttons, drawer .dozen.. | 2,616 | 31.80 | 6,336 | 57.20 | 4,068 | 44.91 | 4,884 | 44.09 |
| Buttons, fly .....gross.. | 237 | 11.85 | 780 | 20.43 | 582 | 20.91 | 435 | 11.42 |
| Buttons, shirt....dozen.. | 1,599 | 2.94 | 720 | 1.13 | 1,467 | 2.70 | 852 | 1.57 |
| Buttons, suspender, gross ..... | 477 | 88.16 | 1,212 | 34.84 | 985 | 82.76 | 704 | 20.24 |
| Buttons, vest...gross.... | 2 | 3.70 | 460 | 355.32 | 373 | 693.56 | 89 | 165.46 |
| Canvas, French ..yards.. | 3,888[4] | 486.06 | 1,650 | 147.68 | 2,497 | 437.12 | 2,041[4] | 196.62 |
| Cloth, d. b., 20-oz...do.... | 287 | 357.82 | 7,766[7] | 9,266.91 | {354 / 6,404[2]} | 43.29 / 7 659.26 | 1,614 | 1,922.68 |
| Cloth, d. b., 16-oz...do.... | 4,622[2] | 5,180.62 | 3,490[4] | 3,612.66 | 6,378[7] | 6,998.59 | 1,734 | 1,794.69 |
| Cloth, white .....do.... | 7[5] | 25.74 | 10 | 33.75 | 17[5] | 59.49 | ..... | ..... |
| Denim.....do.... | 1,911[4] | 229.38 | ..... | ..... | 1,911[4] | 229.38 | ..... | ..... |
| Drill, black.....do.... | 1,591 | 127.28 | 1,328[7] | 78.04 | 2,127 | 158.78 | 792[6] | 46.54 |
| Drill, unbleached..do.... | 13,774 | 826.44 | 51,725[6] | 2,451.78 | 44,341[6] | 2,275.33 | 21,158 | 1,002.99 |
| Duck.....do.... | 59[4] | 8.33 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 59[4] | 8.33 |
| Duck, cotton ... ..do.... | ..... | ..... | 8,000 | 880.00 | 6,862 | 754.82 | 1,138 | 125.18 |
| Eyelets.....M.. | 25 | 5.50 | 55 | 12.10 | 66 | 14.52 | 14 | 3.08 |
| Fillings, mattress, barrack .....number.. | ..... | ..... | 1,500 | 4,200.00 | 1,500 | 4,200.00 | ..... | ..... |
| Fillings, mattress, hospital.....pounds.. | ..... | ..... | 12,018 | 2,433.64 | 12,018 | 2,433.64 | ..... | ..... |
| Flannel, canton ..yards.. | 45,088 | 3,354.55 | 55,001 | 3,811.56 | 68,865 | 4,967.64 | 31,724 | 2,198.47 |
| Flannel, coat lining do... | 7,126[4] | 1,745.99 | 11,411 | 2,224.01 | 12,484[6] | 2,790.32 | 6,052[6] | 1,179.68 |
| Flannel, d. b., 11½-oz.do... | 10,697[2] | 7,474.96 | 25,100[6] | 19,327.19 | 32,149[4] | 23,992.90 | 3,648[2] | 2,809.25 |
| Flannel, domett.....do... | ..... | ..... | 8,260 | 2,808.39 | 1,063[4] | 361.58 | 7,196[4] | 2,446.81 |
| Flannel, red .....do... | 1,933[4] | 465.78 | ..... | ..... | 815 | 196.34 | 1,118[4] | 269.44 |
| Hooks and eyes.dozen... | ..... | ..... | 24 | .60 | 24 | .60 | ..... | ..... |
| Interlining.....yards.. | 2,472 | 61.80 | 9,900 | 118.80 | 7,824 | 126.03 | 4,548 | 54.57 |
| Jeans, Kentucky ..do.... | 8,398 | 797.34 | 31,295[4] | 2,177.01 | 35,361 | 2,641.13 | 4,327[4] | 333.22 |
| Kersey, s. b., 22-oz .do.... | 6,029[1] | 5,637.24 | 25,062[2] | 26,754.02 | {38 / 30,142} | 40.57 / 31 377.66 | 911[4] | 973.03 |
| Muslin, bleached ..do.... | 1,894 | 142.05 | 17,330 | 1,138.88 | 15,145[3] | 986.33 | 4,079[5] | 294.10 |
| Muslin, bleached, Langdon's..... ....yards.. | ..... | ..... | 5,015 | 363.08 | 5,015 | 363.08 | ..... | ..... |

XHIBIT E.—*Statement of material on hand July 1, 1897, etc.*—Continued.

| Articles. | On hand July 1, 1897. | | Purchased. | | Expended and transferred. | | On hand June 30, 1898. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| tton ...per 100.. | 2 | $0.24 | | | | | 2 | $0.24 |
| spender .gross.. | 10[10] | 1.68 | 242 | $38.72 | 225[10] | $36.08 | 27 | 4.32 |
| -cotton .yards.. | | | 15,000 | 709.50 | 15,000 | 709.50 | | |
| -cotton .do.... | 29,698 | 2,931.21 | 49,939 | 4,634.34 | 79,637 | 7,565.55 | | |
| -cotton .do.... | | | 9,932 | 1,021.00 | 9,932 | 1,021.00 | | |
| -cotton..do.... | 19,392[4] | 1,184.57 | | | 6,698[6] | 434.75 | 12,693[6] | 749.82 |
| .....pounds.. | 19 | 114.00 | 71 | 279.74 | 59 | 271.60 | 31 | 122.14 |
| .....yards.. | 2,590[2] | 205.93 | 11,906[2] | 678.93 | 11,529[2] | 705.63 | 2,966[2] | 179.23 |
| suspender, .....pairs.. | 350 | 15.75 | 16,500 | 742.50 | 15,975 | 718.87 | 875 | 39.38 |
| .....dozen.. | 80 | 14.40 | 385 | 60.64 | 371 | 60.23 | 94 | 14.81 |
| black cotton, ..... | 625 | 228.75 | 2,530 | 1,037.56 | 2,302 | 916.49 | 853 | 349.82 |
| white cotton, O. .....dozen.. | 961 | 132.13 | 970 | 397.77 | 979 | 385.55 | 952 | 144.35 |
| .....do.... | 155 | 66.65 | 110 | 41.42 | 180 | 76.06 | 85 | 32.01 |
| inen.....do.... | 156 | 134.16 | 770 | 557.25 | 620 | 469.96 | 306 | 221.45 |
| inen...pounds.. | 46 | 89.70 | 110 | 126.50 | 116 | 170.20 | 40 | 46.00 |
| barrack .yards.. | 26 | 3.06 | 11,065[4] | 1,109.55 | 9,531[2] | 954.63 | 1,560[2] | 157.98 |
| hospital..do.... | | | 2,400[2] | 354.04 | 2,400[2] | 354.04 | | |
| ifting .pounds.. | | | 15 | 7.50 | 15 | 7.50 | | |
| .....dozen.. | 271 | 78.59 | 900 | 219.45 | 1,007 | 241.74 | 264 | 56.30 |
| .....yards.. | 990 | 38.25 | 25,526[4] | 1,148.68 | 26,426[4] | 1,186.93 | | |
| .....do.... | 2,487[2] | 186.55 | 4,029 | 209.28 | 5,591[4] | 348.66 | 924[6] | 47.17 |
| e wool..pounds.. | 3,095 | 1,083.25 | 17,686 | 7,053.09 | 19,502 | 7,625.54 | 1,281 | 510.80 |
| ite wool..do.... | 1,525 | 526.13 | 2,185 | 871.28 | 3,250 | 1,213.97 | 460 | 183.43 |
| ious ..... | | | | 361.93 | | 361.93 | | |
| al ..... | | 34,437.91 | | 106,808.89 | | 121,417.89 | | 19,828.91 |

r F.—*Estimated cost of the material and cost of the fabrication of each article manufactured during fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | Material. | Cutting and making. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|
| white, subsistence and hospital | $0.0991 | $0.0649 | $0.1640 |
| | 1.3357 | .5731 | 1.9088 |
| ite, subsistence and hospital | .0247 | .0662 | .0909 |
| ses | 2.6480 | .9851 | 3.6331 |
| at | 3.0687 | 1.0408 | 4.1095 |
| canton flannel | .1793 | .1718 | .3511 |
| red flannel | .7491 | .2718 | 1.0209 |
| white, subsistence and hospital | .2699 | .3281 | .5980 |
| , barrack | 3.2423 | .1073 | 3.3496 |
| , hospital | 5.5945 | .1382 | 5.7327 |
| covers, barrack, including tufting and finishing | .4487 | .1073 | .5560 |
| | .3343 | .1297 | .4640 |
| ses, barrack | .0466 | .0349 | .0815 |
| ses, hospital | .1042 | .0349 | .1391 |
| arrack | .2457 | .0456 | .2913 |
| spital | .2606 | .0456 | .3062 |
| tton | .2073 | .2766 | .4839 |
| mett flannel | 1.1118 | .2766 | 1.3884 |
| d flannel | .8885 | .2766 | 1.1651 |
| | .1123 | .0592 | .1715 |
| | .2974 | | .2974 |
| rs | .1389 | .0153 | .1542 |
| | 1.3195 | .4290 | 1.7485 |
| | .5482 | .5795 | 1.1277 |

EXHIBIT G.—*Amount and value of fabricated articles sent to each Branch Home during the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Branch. | Blank forms. | | Envelopes. | | Paper. | | Miscellaneous. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. |
| Southern | 45,188 | $153.47 | 38,650 | $120.68 | 67,520 | $113.71 | 111 | $11.06 |
| Western | 37,302 | 128.97 | 33,500 | 117.90 | 71,990 | 130.90 | 110 | 11.55 |
| Marion | 34,139 | 134.16 | 44,115 | 106.75 | 83,240 | 144.55 | 93 | 9.76 |
| Pacific | 27,024 | 120.55 | 52,500 | 125.85 | 65,760 | 118.88 | 85 | 8.93 |
| Central | 76,151 | 243.44 | 118,500 | 254.05 | 189,180 | 320.21 | 238 | 24.99 |
| Northwestern | 36,283 | 129.22 | 33,250 | 45.24 | 63,680 | 105.14 | 119 | 12.49 |
| Eastern | 38,748 | 133.32 | 29,365 | 90.11 | 42,620 | 72.13 | 94 | 9.87 |
| | 294,785 | 1,043.13 | 349,880 | 860.58 | 583,980 | 1,005.52 | 850 | 89.25 |
| State Homes | 10,695 | 53.48 | | | | | | |
| General treasurer | 6,922 | 43.66 | 22,450 | 111.92 | 3,400 | 5.61 | 66,180 | 107.41 |
| Total | 312,402 | 1,140.27 | 372,330 | 972.50 | 587,380 | 1,011.33 | 67,030 | 196.66 |

EXHIBIT H.—*Statement of amount and value of fabricated articles transferred to the several Branches, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, during the fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | Central. | | Northwestern. | | Eastern. | | Southern. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| Aprons, white, sub., number | | | | | 200 | $24.00 | | |
| Blouses, number | 4,600 | $8,805.78 | 2,280 | $4,364.60 | 1,890 | 3,618.03 | 2,930 | $5,608.90 |
| Caps, white, sub, do | 650 | 65.00 | | | | | | |
| Coats, dress, do | 1,301 | 4,602.69 | 895 | 3,166.33 | 445 | 1,574.33 | 510 | 1,804.29 |
| Coats, great, do | 1,631 | 6,026.72 | 100 | 369.51 | 375 | 1,385.66 | | |
| Drawers, c. f, pairs | 7,595 | 2,744.83 | 3,442 | 1,243.94 | 3,175 | 1,147.46 | 4,445 | 1,606.43 |
| Drawers, r. f, do | | | | | 116 | 107.23 | | |
| Jackets, white, sub., number | | | | | 50 | 32.50 | | |
| Mattresses, barrack, number | 900 | 3,048.21 | 150 | 508.04 | 200 | 677.38 | 300 | 1,016.07 |
| Mattresses, hospital, number | | | 65 | 366.57 | 25 | 140.99 | 100 | 563.96 |
| Mattress covers, barrack, number | 663 | 358.02 | | | | | | |
| Overalls, pairs | 125 | 55.50 | 180 | 79.92 | 180 | 79.92 | | |
| Pillowcases, barrack, number | 2,000 | 280.11 | 900 | 76.59 | 600 | 51.06 | 1,900 | 161.69 |
| Pillowcases, hospital, number | 1,200 | 111.00 | 625 | 57.82 | | | 900 | 83.25 |
| Sheets, barrack, number | 4,500 | 1,308.60 | 2,000 | 581.60 | 1,100 | 319.88 | 1,500 | 436.20 |
| Sheets, hospital, do | 2,400 | 860.64 | 700 | 251.02 | | | 750 | 268.95 |
| Shirts, cotton, do | 870 | 406.74 | 27 | 12.63 | 80 | 37.41 | 375 | 175.31 |
| Shirts, d. f, do | 44 | 47.63 | | | | | | |
| Shirts, r. f, do | | | | | 50 | 51.79 | | |
| Socks, dozen pairs | 990[4] | 1,862.36 | 604 | 1,125.61 | 668 | 1,244.88 | 593[6] | 1,106.04 |
| Suspenders, pairs | 3,650 | 543.12 | 1,600 | 238.08 | 1,684 | 250.58 | 2,496 | 371.39 |
| Stripes, do | 50 | 14.83 | 24 | 7.12 | 28 | 8.31 | 12 | 3.56 |
| Trousers, do | 5,665 | 9,325.73 | 2,498 | 4,103.98 | 2,815 | 4,634.05 | 3,435 | 5,654.70 |
| Vests, number | 4,470 | 5,242.42 | 1,828 | 2,143.88 | 1,900 | 2,228.32 | 1,920 | 2,251.77 |
| Total | | 45,709.93 | | 18,697.24 | | 17,628.78 | | 21,112.51 |

EXHIBIT H.—*Statement of amount and value of fabricated articles transferred to the several Branches, etc.*—Continued.

| Articles. | Western Branch. | | Pacific Branch. | | Marion Branch. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| prons, white, sub ..... number.. | ..... | ..... | 350 | $59.50 | 400 | $68.00 |
| ouses ..... do.... | 2,460 | $4,709.18 | 1,325 | 2,536.45 | 2,049 | 3,922.40 |
| aps, white, sub ..... do.... | ..... | ..... | 200 | 20.00 | ..... | ..... |
| ats, dress ..... do.... | 1,100 | 3,891.58 | 30 | 106.14 | 649 | 2,296.04 |
| ats, great ..... do.... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 167 | 955.39 |
| rawers, c. f. ..... pairs.. | 3,950 | 1,427.53 | 2,625 | 948.69 | 3,315 | 1,198.04 |
| rawers, r. f. ..... do.... | ..... | ..... | 24 | 22.19 | 50 | 46.22 |
| ckets, white, sub ..... number.. | ..... | ..... | 150 | 97.50 | 270 | 175.50 |
| attresses, barrack ..... do.... | ..... | ..... | 50 | 169.35 | 150 | 508.04 |
| attresses, hospital ..... do.... | ..... | ..... | 90 | 507.56 | ..... | ..... |
| eralls ..... pairs.. | 185 | 82.14 | 75 | 33.30 | 191 | 84.80 |
| illowcases, barrack ..... number.. | 1,400 | 119.14 | 500 | 73.15 | 1,800 | 165.42 |
| illowcases, hospital ..... do.... | 400 | 37.00 | ..... | ..... | 150 | 13.88 |
| eets, barrack ..... do.... | 1,950 | 567.06 | 1,100 | 319.58 | 1,650 | 479.82 |
| eets, hospital ..... do.... | 600 | 215.16 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 35.86 |
| irts, cotton ..... do.... | 125 | 58.44 | 72 | 33.66 | 485 | 226.74 |
| irts, d. f. ..... do.... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| irts, r. f. ..... do.... | ..... | ..... | 20 | 20.71 | ..... | ..... |
| cks ..... dozen pairs.. | 649 | 1,209.47 | 393 | 618.71 | 539 | 1,004.48 |
| spenders ..... pairs.. | 2,520 | 374.97 | 1,225 | 182.28 | 1,392 | 207.12 |
| ripes ..... do.... | 48 | 14.24 | 35 | 10.39 | ..... | ..... |
| rousers ..... do.... | 3,440 | 5,662.93 | 1,475 | 2,428.15 | 2,629 | 4,327.86 |
| sts ..... number.. | 1,915 | 2,245.91 | 760 | 891.33 | 1,524 | 1,787.35 |
| Total ..... | ..... | 20,614.75 | ..... | 9,078.94 | ..... | 17,502.96 |

RECAPITULATION.

| | |
|---|---|
| ntral Branch | $45,709.93 |
| orthwestern Branch | 18,697.24 |
| astern Branch | 17,623.78 |
| uthern Branch | 21,112.51 |
| estern Branch | 20,614.75 |
| acific Branch | 9,078.94 |
| arion Branch | 17,502.96 |
| ew York State Home | 3.89 |
| nnecticut State Home | 2,408.61 |
| Total | 152,752.61 |

EXHIBIT I.—*Number and value of manufactured articles received in general depot National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | Number. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| lank forms | 3,950 | $88.09 |
| ooks | 1,201 | 1,693.80 |

EXHIBIT J.—*Statement of tableware on hand July 1, 1897, purchased and transferred during the year, and on hand June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | On hand July 1, 1897. | | Purchased. | | Transferred. | | On hand June 30, 1898. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. |
| Bottles, pepper | ..... | ..... | 453 | $24.65 | 453 | $24.65 | ..... | ..... |
| Bottles, vinegar | ..... | ..... | 847 | 127.25 | 847 | 127.25 | ..... | ..... |
| Bowls | ..... | ..... | 45,101 | 2,702.47 | 16,200 | 947.11 | 28,901 | $1,755.36 |
| Cups | ..... | ..... | 2,215 | 96.74 | 743 | 31.83 | 1,472 | 64.91 |
| Dishes, vegetable | ..... | ..... | 11,246 | 2,019.49 | 2,440 | 436.70 | 8,806 | 1,582.79 |
| Forks, table | 408 | $40.80 | 12,000 | 1,920.00 | 2,520 | 378.72 | 9,888 | 1,582.08 |
| Knives, table | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 2,020.00 | 3,612 | 608.02 | 8,388 | 1,411.98 |
| Pitchers, sirup | 1,002 | 201.24 | ..... | ..... | 516 | 103.62 | 486 | 97.62 |
| Plates, bread | ..... | ..... | 10,571 | 522.06 | 300 | 15.39 | 10,271 | 506.67 |
| Plates, butter, individual | ..... | ..... | 6,200 | 171.50 | 5,220 | 142.45 | 980 | 29.05 |
| Plates, butter, 5-inch | 1,528 | 87.57 | ..... | ..... | 1,528 | 87.57 | ..... | ..... |
| Plates, butter, 6-inch | 902 | 21.53 | 8,541 | 262.61 | 2,702 | 72.86 | 6,741 | 211.48 |
| Plates, cheese | ..... | ..... | 9,131 | 352.15 | ..... | ..... | 9,131 | 352.15 |
| Plates, dinner | ..... | ..... | 41,580 | 2,225.63 | 7,180 | 383.80 | 34,400 | 1,841.83 |
| Plates, soup | ..... | ..... | 28,069 | 1,520.94 | 1,000 | 59.28 | 27,069 | 1,461.66 |
| Platters, meat | 10 | 2.09 | 4,619 | 1,081.12 | 1,578 | 364.98 | 3,051 | 718.23 |
| Pots, mustard | 2,982 | 181.40 | ..... | ..... | 124 | 7.54 | 2,858 | 173.86 |
| Pans, bed | 581 | 268.25 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 581 | 268.25 |
| Salteellars | 290 | 16.91 | ..... | ..... | 86 | 2.10 | 254 | 14.81 |
| Saucers | ..... | ..... | 2,216 | 83.42 | 476 | 15.42 | 1,740 | 68.00 |
| Spoon, dessert | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 2,571.59 | ..... | ..... | 12,000 | 2,571.59 |
| Spoons, table | 1,320 | 169.40 | ..... | ..... | 1,212 | 155.54 | 108 | 13.86 |
| Spoons, tea | 264 | 18.72 | 3,000 | 395.38 | 144 | 9.12 | 3,120 | 392.98 |
| Total | ..... | 955.91 | ..... | 18,087.00 | ..... | 3,923.70 | ..... | 15,119.21 |

EXHIBIT K.—*Statement of articles not fabricated on hand July 1, 1897, purchased, taken up, transferred, and sold during the year, and remaining on hand June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | On hand July 1, 1897. | | Purchased and taken up. | | Transferred and sold. | | On hand June 30, 1898. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| Blankets, g. w....number | ..... | ..... | 3,855 | $10,177.20 | 400 | $1,056.00 | 3,455 | $9,121.20 |
| Blankets, w. w.....do | 808 | $2,842.62 | 1,014 | 2,940.60 | 280 | 706.00 | 1,617 | 5,075.22 |
| Bedsteads, barrack...do | 4 | 12.96 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 4 | 12.96 |
| Caps.....do | 601 | 277.96 | a 8<br>10,700 | 2.65<br>3,543.25 | 1,915 | 718.17 | 9,394 | 3,111.29 |
| Counterpanes, cotton, number | ..... | ..... | 1,677 | 1,320.47 | ..... | ..... | 1,677 | 1,320.47 |
| Counterpanes, linen, number | ..... | ..... | 3,137 | 2,028.59 | 450 | 291.00 | 2,687 | 1,737.59 |
| Gloves, white.....pairs | ..... | ..... | 30,000 | 3,092.00 | 9,576 | 989.15 | 20,424 | 2,102.85 |
| Hats, black.....number | 5,555 | 6,166.05 | a 1<br>10,000 | .71<br>7,100.00 | 7,386 | 7,451.66 | 8,190 | 5,814.90 |
| Hats, drab.....do | 753 | 743.82 | a 1<br>1,501 | .71<br>1,065.71 | ..... | ..... | 2,255 | 1,810.24 |
| Pillows, cotton.....do | 2,401 | 2,713.13 | ..... | ..... | 680 | 768.40 | 1,721 | 1,944.73 |
| Ponchos.....do | 45 | 67.50 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 45 | 67.50 |
| Shirts, k. w.....do | 3,812 | 1,829.76 | a 1<br>30,583 | .47<br>14,403.05 | 19,515 | 9,234.90 | 14,881 | 6,998.38 |
| Shoes.....pairs | 915 | 1,208.07 | a 4<br>19,993 | 2.28<br>26,890.76 | b 1<br>15,494 | 1.45<br>20,452.35 | 5,417 | 7,150.44 |
| Shoes, barrack.....do | 700 | 556.50 | a 2 | 1.59 | ..... | ..... | 702 | 558.09 |
| Slippers.....do | 979 | 582.97 | 2,001 | 1,100.55 | b 1<br>425 | .59<br>231.91 | 2,554 | 1,401.07 |
| Shoulder straps, first lieutenant, pairs | 39 | 74.10 | 75 | 142.50 | 31 | 58.90 | 83 | 157.70 |
| Shoulder straps, captain, pairs | ..... | ..... | 150 | 337.50 | 113 | 254.25 | 37 | 83.25 |
| | ..... | 17,025.44 | ..... | 73,654.19 | ..... | 42,211.93 | ..... | 48,467.88 |
| Less profit on sales | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .18 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 17,025.44 | ..... | 73,654.19 | ..... | 42,211.75 | ..... | 48,467.88 |

a Taken up. b Sold.

EXHIBIT L.—*Number and value of manufactured articles sent to each Branch during the year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Branch. | Blank forms. | | Books. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Value. | Number. | Value. |
| outhern | 250 | $3.10 | 99 | $146.26 |
| Western | 725 | 25.29 | 128 | 191.18 |
| Marion | 550 | 6.82 | 144 | 231.44 |
| Pacific | 400 | 18.00 | 124 | 159.95 |
| entral | 600 | 18.84 | 156 | 292.86 |
| Northwestern | 100 | 1.24 | 79 | 206.74 |
| Eastern | 450 | 12.10 | 44 | 101.87 |
| | 3,075 | 85.39 | 765 | 1,330.30 |
| eneral treasurer | ..... | ..... | 188 | 36.37 |
| Total | 3,075 | 85.39 | 953 | 1,366.67 |

EXHIBIT M.—*Statement of tableware transferred to Branches National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | Central Branch. | | Northwestern Branch. | | Eastern Branch. | | Southern Branch. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. |
| ottles, pepper | 249 | $13.55 | ..... | ..... | 60 | $3.25 | 72 | $3.90 |
| ottles, vinegar | 823 | 45.86 | 50 | $7.50 | 100 | 15.00 | ..... | ..... |
| owls | 5,000 | 286.11 | 1,000 | 62.28 | 3,500 | 202.58 | ..... | ..... |
| ups | 50 | 2.23 | 175 | 7.59 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| ishes, vegetable | 1,200 | 214.74 | ..... | ..... | 500 | 89.38 | ..... | ..... |
| orks, table | 282 | 36.00 | 1,620 | 259.20 | 492 | 67.20 | 120 | 16.32 |
| nives, table | 144 | 24.24 | 1,620 | 272.70 | 900 | 151.50 | 168 | 28.28 |
| itchers, sirup | 100 | 20.06 | 100 | 20.06 | 100 | 20.06 | 48 | 9.64 |
| lates, butter, 5-inch | 178 | 4.37 | 200 | 4.91 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| lates, butter, 6-inch | 1,922 | 53.72 | 300 | 7.16 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| lates, dinner | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 2,880 | 149.34 |
| lates, soup | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1,000 | 59.28 | ..... | ..... |
| latters, meat | 600 | 138.00 | 50 | 11.50 | 100 | 23.00 | 240 | 55.88 |
| ots, mustard | 50 | 3.04 | ..... | ..... | 50 | 3.04 | ..... | ..... |
| altcellars | 36 | 2.10 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| aucers | 50 | 1.95 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| poons, table | 288 | 36.96 | 204 | 26.18 | 252 | 32.34 | 84 | 10.78 |
| poons, tea | 144 | 9.12 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 895.07 | ..... | 680.10 | ..... | 666.65 | ..... | 274.14 |

| Articles. | Western Branch. | | Pacific Branch. | | Marion Branch. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | No. | Value. | No. | Value. | No. | Value. |
| ottles, pepper | 48 | $2.63 | 24 | $1.32 | ..... | ..... |
| ottles, vinegar | 24 | 3.63 | 96 | 14.41 | 252 | $37.86 |
| owls | 2,800 | 170.70 | 2,700 | 158.44 | 1,200 | 56.00 |
| ups | 270 | 9.97 | 144 | 6.02 | 144 | 6.02 |
| ishes, vegetable | 250 | 45.00 | 240 | 44.38 | 240 | 43.20 |
| orks, table | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| nives, table | ..... | ..... | 636 | 107.06 | 144 | 24.24 |
| itchers, sirup | 168 | 33.74 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| lates, bread | ..... | ..... | 300 | 15.39 | ..... | ..... |
| lates, butter, individual | 5,220 | 142.45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| lates, butter, 5-inch | 150 | 3.69 | 1,000 | 24.60 | ..... | ..... |
| lates, butter, 6-inch | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 480 | 11.78 |
| lates, dinner | 2,800 | 155.96 | 1,500 | 78.48 | ..... | ..... |
| latters, meat | 200 | 47.14 | 388 | 89.41 | ..... | ..... |
| ots, mustard | ..... | ..... | 24 | 1.46 | ..... | ..... |
| aucers | 198 | 4.71 | 144 | 4.38 | 144 | 4.38 |
| poons, table | 288 | 36.96 | 96 | 12.32 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 656.59 | ..... | 567.67 | ..... | 193.48 |

EXHIBIT N.—*Statement of amount and value of manufactured articles transferred to the several Branches National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers during fiscal year ending June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | Central Branch. | | Northwestern Branch. | | Eastern Branch. | | Southern Branch. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. | Amt. | Value. |
| Blankets, w. w ...number.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 200 | $708.00 |
| Caps .....do.... | ..... | ..... | 200 | $66.24 | ..... | ..... | 371 | 142.58 |
| Gloves, white.....pairs.. | ..... | ..... | 2,004 | 206.38 | 1,008 | $103.78 | 2,088 | 216.83 |
| Hats, black .....number.. | 2,450 | $2,519.50 | 1,100 | 1,101.00 | 650 | 634.70 | 1,520 | 1,509.60 |
| Pillows, cotton .....do.... | 200 | 226.00 | ..... | ..... | 100 | 113.00 | 200 | 226.00 |
| Shirts, k. w .....do.... | 2,490 | 1,173.97 | 1,720 | 813.98 | 2,385 | 1,130.34 | 3,600 | 1,701.06 |
| Shoes.....pairs.. | 2,925 | 3,861.02 | 900 | 1,188.00 | 2,304 | 3,041.28 | 3,150 | 4,158.00 |
| Slippers .....do.... | 25 | 13.71 | 175 | 95.58 | 130 | 70.90 | ..... | ..... |
| Shoulder straps, first lieutenant .....pairs.. | ..... | ..... | 5 | 9.50 | ..... | ..... | 4 | 7.60 |
| Shoulder straps, captain, pairs..... | 30 | 67.50 | 17 | 38.25 | ..... | ..... | 9 | 20.25 |
| Total ..... | ..... | 7,861.70 | ..... | 3,518.88 | ..... | 5,094.00 | ..... | 8,989.92 |

| Articles. | Western Branch. | | Pacific Branch. | | Marion Branch. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount. | Value. | Amount. | Value. | Amount. | Value. |
| Blankets, g. w.....number.. | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 400 | $1,056.00 |
| Caps .....do.... | 144 | $47.69 | 108 | $35.77 | 1,092 | 420.89 |
| Counterpanes, linen .....do.... | 150 | 97.00 | ..... | ..... | 300 | 194.00 |
| Gloves, white.....pairs.. | ..... | ..... | 3,276 | 338.66 | 1,200 | 123.55 |
| Hats, black .....number.. | 700 | 737.00 | ..... | ..... | 946 | 950.06 |
| Pillows, cotton .....do.... | ..... | ..... | 30 | 33.90 | 150 | 169.50 |
| Shirts, k. w .....do.... | 820 | 386.76 | 4,950 | 2,342.67 | 3,550 | 1,686.12 |
| Shoes.....pairs.. | 1,450 | 1,914.00 | 2,278 | 3,006.96 | 2,487 | 3,283.09 |
| Slippers .....do.... | ..... | ..... | 95 | 51.72 | ..... | ..... |
| Shoulder straps, first lieutenant..do.... | 6 | 11.40 | 11 | 20.90 | 5 | 9.50 |
| Shoulder straps, captain.....do.... | 15 | 33.75 | 25 | 56.25 | 17 | 38.25 |
| Total ..... | ..... | 3,229.60 | ..... | 5,886.83 | ..... | 7,930.96 |

| | |
|---|---|
| Transfers..... | $42,209.89 |
| Sales..... | 2.04 |
| Total..... | 42,211.93 |
| Central Branch ..... | 7,861.70 |
| Northwestern Branch..... | 3,518.88 |
| Eastern Branch ..... | 5,094.00 |
| Southern Branch..... | 8,989.92 |
| Western Branch ..... | 3,227.60 |
| Pacific Branch ..... | 5,886.83 |
| Marion Branch ..... | 7,930.96 |
| Total ..... | 42,209.89 |

EXHIBIT O.—*Sales made to State Homes of manufactured articles under "First head" during the year ending June 30, 1898.*

19. Morning-report books, company ..... $15.46

EXHIBIT P.—*Statement of amount and kind of clothing and other articles sold to State Homes and the receipts from such sales.*

| Articles. | Number of. | Value. |
|---|---|---|
| Blouses ..... | 400 | $842.29 |
| Coat, dress..... | 1 | 3.89 |
| Trousers ..... | 580 | 1,050.28 |
| Vests ..... | 400 | 516.04 |
| Total ..... | ..... | 2,412.50 |
| Sold for use as samples: | | |
| Shoes (pair)..... $1.45 | | |
| Slippers (pair) ..... .59 | | |
| | | 2.04 |
| Total ..... | ..... | 2,414.54 |

EXHIBIT Q.—*Average quantity of goods used in the manufacture of each article of bedding, clothing, etc.*

| Articles. | Amt. |
|---|---|
| **Blouses:** | |
| Flannel, d. b., 11½ ounce ..... yards.. | 1.5172 |
| Jeans, Kentucky ..... do.... | 1.6688 |
| Drill, unbleached ..... do.... | 1.0823 |
| Wigan ..... do.... | .2639 |
| Buttons, coat ..... dozen.. | ½ |
| **Coats, dress:** | |
| Cloth, d. b., 20-ounce ..... yards.. | 1.5213 |
| Flannel coat lining ..... do.... | 1.8430 |
| Drill, unbleached ..... do.... | 1.50 |
| Interlining ..... do.... | 1.2266 |
| Canvas, French ..... do.... | .5688 |
| Wadding ..... dozen.. | .0834 |
| Buttons, coat ..... do.... | ½ |
| Buttons, vest ..... do.... | ½ |
| **Coats, great:** | |
| Kersey, s. b, 22-ounce ..... yards.. | 2.2714 |
| Flannel coat lining ..... do.... | 2.1251 |
| Drill, unbleached ..... do.... | 1.50 |
| Canvas, French ..... do.... | .50 |
| Interlining ..... do.... | 1.2057 |
| Wadding ..... dozen.. | .1654 |
| Hooks and eyes ..... do.... | .5667 |
| Buttons, coat ..... do.... | 1/12 |
| **Drawers, canton flannel:** | |
| Flannel, canton ..... yards.. | 2.4566 |
| Buttons ..... dozen.. | ½ |
| Tape ..... do.... | .0083 |
| **Drawers, red flannel:** | |
| Flannel, red ..... yards.. | 3.0043 |
| Buttons ..... dozen.. | ½ |
| Tape ..... do.... | .0217 |
| **Mattresses, barrack:** | |
| Fillings, cotton ..... pounds.. | .10⅜ |
| Ticking ..... yards.. | 4.3818 |
| Twine ..... pounds.. | .0047 |
| Batting, cotton ..... do.... | .0033 |
| **Mattresses, hospital:** | |
| Fillings, cotton ..... do.... | 24.0360 |
| Ticking ..... yards.. | 4.9145 |
| Twine ..... pounds.. | .0080 |
| Batting, cotton ..... do.... | .0040 |
| **Overalls:** | |
| Denim ..... yards.. | 2.7964 |
| Buckles ..... dozen.. | 1/12 |
| Buttons, fly ..... do.... | ½ |
| Buttons, suspender ..... do.... | 1/12 |
| **Pillowcases, barrack:** | |
| Sheeting ..... yards.. | .8985 |
| **Pillowcases, hospital:** | |
| Sheeting ..... yards.. | 0.9386 |
| **Sheets, barrack:** | |
| Sheeting ..... do.... | 2.5711 |
| **Sheets, hospital:** | |
| Sheeting ..... do.... | 2.5185 |
| **Shirts, cotton:** | |
| Shirting ..... do.... | 3.1628 |
| Buttons ..... dozen.. | 1/12 |
| **Shirts, domett flannel:** | |
| Flannel, domett ..... yards.. | 3.2431 |
| Buttons ..... dozen.. | 1/12 |
| **Shirts, red flannel:** | |
| Flannel, red ..... yards.. | 3.6529 |
| Buttons ..... dozen.. | 1/12 |
| **Socks:** | |
| Yarn, b. w ..... pounds.. | .2487 |
| Yarn, w. w ..... do.... | .0415 |
| **Stripes:** | |
| Cloth, white ..... yards.. | .0881 |
| **Suspenders:** | |
| Binding ..... gross.. | .0032 |
| Buckles ..... double pairs.. | 1 |
| Eyelets ..... dozen.. | ½ |
| Rings ..... do.... | ⅛ |
| Straps ..... double pairs.. | 1 |
| Webbing ..... yards.. | 1.6670 |
| **Trousers:** | |
| Kersey, s. b., 22-ounce ..... do.... | 1.2353 |
| Drill, black ..... do.... | .1046 |
| Drill, unbleached ..... do.... | .5792 |
| Buttons, fly ..... dozen.. | ½ |
| Buttons, suspender ..... do.... | 1/12 |
| **Vests:** | |
| Cloth, d. b., 16-ounce ..... yards.. | .3492 |
| Buckram ..... do.... | .6478 |
| Silesia ..... do.... | .6311 |
| Muslin, bleached ..... do.... | .8236 |
| Wadding ..... dozen.. | .0159 |
| Buttons, vest ..... do.... | ⅛ |
| Buckles ..... do.... | 1/12 |
| **Aprons, white:** | |
| Muslin, bleached ..... yards.. | 1.2683 |
| Tape ..... dozen.. | .0349 |
| **Caps, white:** | |
| Cotton, duck ..... yards.. | .2103 |
| **Jackets, white:** | |
| Cotton duck ..... do.... | 2.3308 |

## The following old materials were used in the fabrication of the following articles:

| Articles. | Amt. |
|---|---|
| **Blouses:** | |
| Buttons, coat ..... gross.. | 583 48/144 |
| **Coats, dress:** | |
| Buttons, coat ..... do.... | 11 18/144 |
| **Coats, great:** | |
| Buttons, coat ..... do.... | 76 21/144 |
| **Drawers, canton flannel:** | |
| Buttons, bone ..... dozen.. | 574 |
| **Overalls:** | |
| Buckles ..... gross.. | 47 72/144 |
| **Overalls—continued:** | |
| Buttons, fly ..... gross.. | 141 144/144 |
| Buttons, suspender ..... do.... | 31 72/144 |
| **Shirts, cotton:** | |
| Buttons, agate ..... dozen.. | 79 |
| **Trousers:** | |
| Buttons, suspender ..... gross.. | 3 1/12 |
| **Vests:** | |
| Buttons, vest ..... do.... | 758 132/144 |
| Buckles ..... do.... | 4 132/144 |

# APPENDIX B.

TABLE 1.—*Population.*

| Branch. | Officers and members. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | June 30, 1897. | | | June 30, 1898. | | | Net gain (+) or loss (−). | Average present and absent. | Average present. | Average absent. | Total cared for. | Average age—years. |
| | Present. | Absent. | Total. | Present. | Absent. | Total. | | | | | | |
| Eastern | 1,986 | 573 | 2,559 | 1,966 | 644 | 2,610 | + 71 | 2,529 | 2,042 | 487 | 3,100 | 61 |
| Northwestern | 2,324 | 499 | 2,823 | 2,283 | 503 | 2,786 | − 37 | 2,798 | 2,364 | 434 | 3,518 | 61.53 |
| Marion | 1,477 | 503 | 1,980 | 1,520 | 658 | 2,178 | +198 | 2,205 | 1,717 | 488 | 2,817 | 59.94 |
| Central | 4,906 | 1,073 | 5,979 | 4,773 | 1,186 | 5,959 | + 20 | 5,906 | 4,972 | 934 | 7,092 | 62.72 |
| Southern | 3,226 | 1,309 | 4,535 | 3,282 | 1,395 | 4,677 | + 92 | 4,613 | 3,376 | 1,237 | 5,305 | 64 |
| Western | 2,280 | 811 | 3,091 | 2,450 | 966 | 3,416 | +325 | 3,298 | 2,480 | 728 | 4,020 | 63.49 |
| Pacific | 1,580 | 457 | 2,037 | 1,477 | 604 | 2,081 | + 44 | 2,096 | 1,602 | 494 | 2,447 | 61.58 |
| Total | 17,779 | 5,225 | 23,004 | 17,721 | 5,956 | 23,677 | +713 | 23,845 | 18,553 | 4,792 | 28,299 | 62.1 |

| Branch. | Officers and members. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maximum present. | | Minimum present. | |
| | Number. | Date. | Number. | Date. |
| Eastern | 2,137 | Sept. 30, 1897 | 1,967 | Apr. 4, 1898 |
| Northwestern | 2,507 | Jan. 5, 1898 | 2,160 | May 7, 1898 |
| Marion | 1,897 | Feb. 22, 1898 | 1,486 | June 8, 1898 |
| Central | 5,106 | Dec. 8, 1897 | 4,728 | Apr. 15, 1898 |
| Southern | 3,480 | Mar. 16, 1898 | 3,231 | July 10, 1897 |
| Western | 2,599 | Jan. 28, 1898 | 2,278 | July 1, 1897 |
| Pacific | 1,768 | Dec. 13, 1897 | 1,476 | June 30, 1898 |
| Total | 19,496 | | 17,296 | |

| Branch. | Officers and members. | | | | | Vacant beds at date of inspection. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Maximum absent. | | Minimum absent. | | Average temporarily cared for. | | |
| | Number. | Date. | Number. | Date. | | Barracks. | Hospital. |
| Eastern | 652 | June 27, 1898 | 349 | Feb. 16, 17, 18, 1898. | 12 | ..... | 2 |
| Northwestern | 595 | May 7, 1898 | 323 | Jan. 1, 1898 | 40 | 56 | 4 |
| Marion | 704 | June 10, 1898 | 378 | Feb. 15, 1898 | 16 | 122 | 47 |
| Central | 1,187 | June 29, 1898 | 766 | Dec. 23, 1897 | 33 | 0 | 15 |
| Southern | 1,397 | June 20, 1898 | 1,153 | Aug. 31, 1897 | 42 | 70 | 20 |
| Western | 971 | June 23, 1898 | 597 | Feb. 11, 1898 | 43 | 0 | 16 |
| Pacific | 604 | June 30, 1898 | 415 | Sept. 6, 1897 | 14 | 94 | 34 |
| Total | 6,110 | ..... | 3,981 | ..... | 200 | 372 | 138 |

TABLE 2.—*Chart of average present at each branch, fiscal year 1898.*

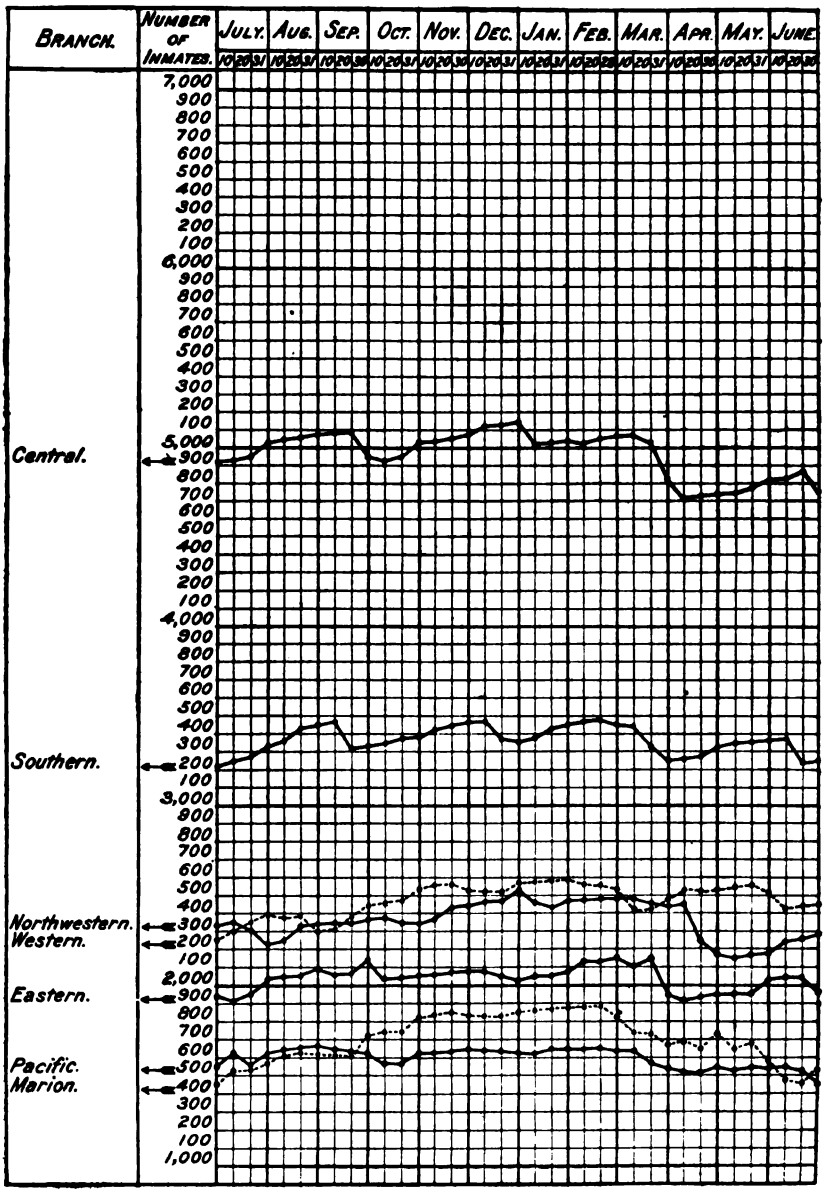


TABLE 3.—*Average present at all branches each ten days, fiscal years 1897 and 1898, and part of 1899.*

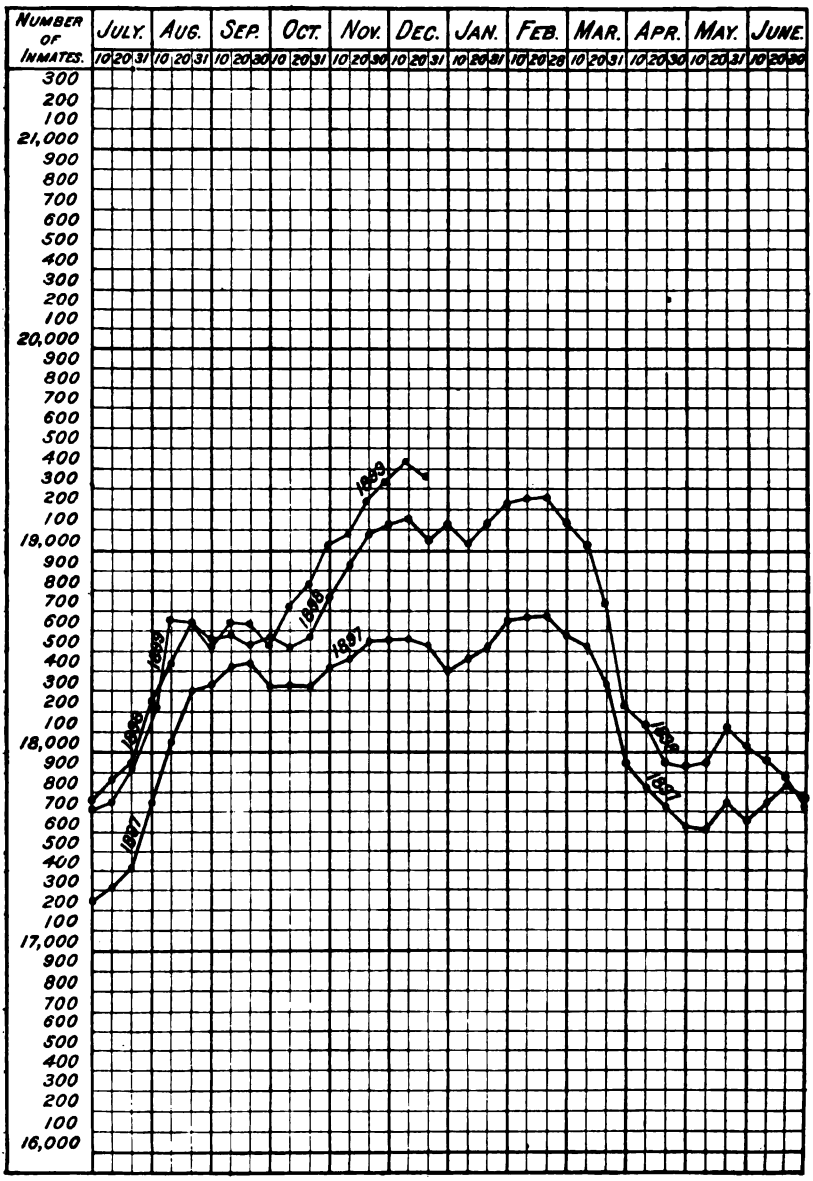


TABLE 1.—*Population*—Continued.

| Branch. | Changes in membership. | | | | | | | | | | From June 30, 1898, to date of inspection. | | Per cent of members absent to whole number present and absent. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gain. | | | Loss. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | First admission. | Readmission. | Transfer from other Homes. | Transfer to other Homes. | Discharge. | Dishonorable discharge. | Dropped. | Deaths. | Transfer to Government Insane Asylum. | Transfer to other insane asylums. | Admitted. | Discharged. | 1896. | 1896. | 1897. | 1898. |
| Eastern | 295 | 185 | 61 | 29 | 204 | 14 | 104 | 105 | 14 | .... | 145 | 59 | 0.207 | 0.225 | 0.215 | 0.193 |
| Northwestern | 283 | 206 | 206 | 199 | 218 | 37 | 126 | 152 | 0 | 0 | 187 | 129 | .141 | .142 | .146 | .155 |
| Marion | 467 | 182 | 188 | 242 | 168 | 14 | 120 | 92 | 8 | 0 | 89 | 20 | .196 | .204 | .203 | .221 |
| Central | 530 | 333 | 250 | 204 | 265 | 49 | 245 | 337 | 33 | 0 | 254 | 190 | .131 | .136 | .146 | .158 |
| Southern | 556 | 165 | 47 | 146 | 191 | 5 | 98 | 230 | 7 | 0 | 136 | 45 | .244 | .245 | .266 | .268 |
| Western | 441 | 288 | 199 | 107 | 184 | 16 | 107 | 172 | 17 | 0 | 218 | 265 | .223 | .251 | .237 | .226 |
| Pacific | 316 | 76 | 18 | 42 | 137 | 18 | 63 | 101 | 0 | 5 | 145 | 120 | .181 | .205 | .194 | .232 |
| Total | 288 | 1,435 | 969 | 969 | 1,367 | 153 | 863 | 1,189 | 79 | 5 | 1,124 | 828 | .185 | .195 | .199 | .205 |

TABLE 4.—*Number present and absent at the various Branches for each ten days in the fiscal year 1898.*

| Date. | Central. | | | Northwestern. | | | Eastern. | | | Southern. | | | Western. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Gain. | Loss. | Total. | Gain. | Loss. | Total. | Gain. | Loss. | Total. | Gain. | Loss. | Total. | Gain. | Loss. |
| 1897. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July 1 | 5,979 | .... | .... | 2,823 | .... | .... | 2,559 | .... | .... | 4,535 | .... | .... | 3,091 | .... | .... |
| 10 | 5,999 | 44 | 24 | 2,824 | 13 | 12 | 2,571 | 26 | 14 | 4,555 | 26 | 6 | 3,088 | 4 | 7 |
| 20 | 5,963 | 47 | 83 | 2,811 | 33 | 46 | 2,584 | 18 | 5 | 4,565 | 32 | 22 | 3,094 | 36 | 30 |
| 31 | 5,976 | 87 | 74 | 2,786 | 33 | 58 | 2,601 | 35 | 18 | 4,559 | 38 | 44 | 3,118 | 53 | 29 |
| Aug. 10 | 5,999 | 53 | 30 | 2,782 | 22 | 26 | 2,595 | 17 | 23 | 4,574 | 27 | 12 | 3,113 | 8 | 13 |
| 20 | 6,002 | 41 | 38 | 2,797 | 41 | 26 | 2,603 | 12 | 4 | 4,600 | 35 | 9 | 3,125 | 15 | 11 |
| 31 | 5,993 | 31 | 40 | 2,794 | 14 | 17 | 2,597 | 5 | 11 | 4,603 | 27 | 24 | 3,131 | 19 | 13 |
| Sept. 10 | 5,984 | 12 | 21 | 2,804 | 33 | 23 | 2,578 | 9 | 28 | 4,611 | 22 | 14 | 3,142 | 27 | 16 |
| 20 | 5,984 | 16 | 16 | 2,807 | 18 | 15 | 2,581 | 11 | 8 | 4,624 | 24 | 11 | 3,184 | 59 | 17 |
| 30 | 5,962 | 20 | 42 | 2,799 | 7 | 15 | 2,584 | 15 | 12 | 4,601 | 15 | 38 | 3,191 | 25 | 18 |
| Oct. 10 | 5,918 | 12 | 56 | 2,792 | 11 | 18 | 2,568 | 14 | 30 | 4,614 | 32 | 19 | 3,187 | 9 | 13 |
| 20 | 5,911 | 23 | 30 | 2,793 | 19 | 18 | 2,552 | 4 | 20 | 4,626 | 27 | 15 | 3,195 | 34 | 26 |
| 31 | 5,900 | 32 | 43 | 2,798 | 34 | 29 | 2,518 | 3 | 37 | 4,638 | 26 | 14 | 3,205 | 27 | 17 |
| Nov. 10 | 5,905 | 29 | 24 | 2,794 | 20 | 24 | 2,505 | 12 | 25 | 4,655 | 23 | 6 | 3,225 | 39 | 19 |
| 20 | 5,907 | 18 | 16 | 2,812 | 29 | 11 | 2,507 | 13 | 11 | 4,626 | 25 | 54 | 3,225 | 18 | 18 |
| 30 | 5,904 | 11 | 14 | 2,820 | 17 | 9 | 2,505 | 6 | 8 | 4,647 | 28 | 7 | 3,202 | 6 | 29 |
| Dec. 10 | 5,911 | 22 | 15 | 2,820 | 11 | 11 | 2,509 | 8 | 4 | 4,650 | 11 | 8 | 3,202 | 17 | 17 |
| 20 | 5,878 | 12 | 45 | 2,829 | 23 | 14 | 2,484 | 4 | 29 | 4,655 | 11 | 6 | 3,180 | 2 | 24 |
| 31 | 5,868 | 14 | 24 | 2,829 | 21 | 21 | 2,467 | 11 | 28 | 4,648 | 14 | 21 | 3,201 | 39 | 18 |
| 1898. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. 10 | 5,866 | 17 | 19 | 2,826 | 6 | 9 | 2,469 | 12 | 10 | 4,630 | 8 | 26 | 3,206 | 14 | 9 |
| 20 | 5,871 | 19 | 14 | 2,819 | 8 | 15 | 2,468 | 11 | 12 | 4,643 | 23 | 10 | 3,201 | 14 | 19 |
| 31 | 5,871 | 16 | 16 | 2,826 | 22 | 15 | 2,464 | 6 | 10 | 4,660 | 23 | 6 | 3,203 | 13 | 11 |
| Feb. 10 | 5,863 | 8 | 16 | 2,826 | 14 | 14 | 2,467 | 9 | 6 | 4,653 | 8 | 15 | 3,193 | 3 | 13 |
| 20 | 5,862 | 18 | 19 | 2,828 | 9 | 7 | 2,468 | 6 | 5 | 4,662 | 14 | 5 | 3,176 | 4 | 21 |
| 28 | 5,874 | 26 | 14 | 2,823 | 0 | 5 | 2,469 | 1 | 0 | 4,651 | 2 | 13 | 3,192 | 23 | 7 |
| Mar. 10 | 5,882 | 25 | 17 | 2,809 | 13 | 27 | 2,466 | 5 | 8 | 4,628 | 6 | 29 | 3,180 | 9 | 21 |
| 20 | 5,846 | 20 | 56 | 2,806 | 11 | 14 | 2,474 | 12 | 4 | 4,620 | 7 | 15 | 3,194 | 36 | 22 |
| 31 | 5,863 | 52 | 35 | 2,807 | 17 | 16 | 2,498 | 40 | 16 | 4,595 | 6 | 31 | 3,200 | 19 | 13 |
| Apr. 10 | 5,856 | 51 | 58 | 2,800 | 18 | 25 | 2,506 | 20 | 12 | 4,588 | 15 | 22 | 3,260 | 72 | 12 |
| 20 | 5,842 | 23 | 37 | 2,780 | 9 | 29 | 2,509 | 17 | 14 | 4,581 | 15 | 22 | 3,264 | 22 | 18 |
| 30 | 5,857 | 50 | 35 | 2,753 | 23 | 50 | 2,510 | 17 | 16 | 4,590 | 28 | 19 | 3,278 | 35 | 21 |
| May 10 | 5,860 | 33 | 30 | 2,767 | 36 | 22 | 2,538 | 31 | 3 | 4,562 | 11 | 39 | 3,305 | 43 | 16 |
| 20 | 5,867 | 28 | 21 | 2,766 | 16 | 17 | 2,548 | 16 | 6 | 4,587 | 30 | 5 | 3,324 | 22 | 3 |
| 31 | 5,880 | 25 | 12 | 2,760 | 14 | 20 | 2,569 | 30 | 9 | 4,596 | 23 | 14 | 3,343 | 28 | 9 |
| June 10 | 5,898 | 66 | 48 | 2,784 | 45 | 21 | 2,582 | 19 | 6 | 4,613 | 33 | 16 | 3,360 | 51 | 34 |
| 20 | 5,923 | 38 | 13 | 2,784 | 10 | 10 | 2,587 | 18 | 13 | 4,622 | 20 | 11 | 3,383 | 32 | 9 |
| 30 | 5,959 | 74 | 38 | 2,786 | 25 | 23 | 2,630 | 49 | 6 | 4,627 | 55 | 50 | 3,416 | 44 | 11 |
| Total | ..... | 2,113 | 2,133 | ..... | 695 | 732 | ..... | 542 | 471 | ..... | 770 | 678 | ..... | 921 | 604 |
| Gain | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 71 | .... | ..... | 92 | .... | ..... | 317 | .... |
| Loss | ..... | ..... | 20 | ..... | ..... | 37 | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | .... | .... |
| 1897 | ..... | 113 | .... | ..... | 54 | .... | ..... | 93 | .... | ..... | 87 | .... | ..... | ..... | 120 |

TABLE 4.—*Number present and absent at the various Branches for each ten days in the fiscal year 1898*—Continued.

| Date. | Pacific. | | | Marion. | | | Total. | | | Net. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Gain. | Loss. | Total. | Gain. | Loss. | Total. | Gain. | Loss. | Gain. | Loss. |
| 1897. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| July 1 | 2,087 | ..... | ..... | 1,980 | ..... | ..... | 23,004 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 10 | 2,050 | 16 | 3 | 1,994 | 17 | 3 | 23,081 | 146 | 69 | 77 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,043 | 8 | 15 | 2,042 | 50 | 2 | 23,102 | 224 | 203 | 21 | ..... |
| 31 | 2,056 | 32 | 19 | 2,050 | 45 | 37 | 23,146 | 323 | 279 | 44 | ..... |
| Aug. 10 | 2,077 | 25 | 4 | 2,068 | 30 | 12 | 23,208 | 182 | 120 | 62 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,090 | 17 | 4 | 2,109 | 50 | 9 | a 23,326 | 211 | 101 | 110 | ..... |
| 31 | 2,089 | 7 | 8 | 2,115 | 23 | 17 | 23,322 | 126 | 130 | ..... | 4 |
| Sept. 10 | 2,079 | 5 | 15 | 2,125 | 42 | 32 | 23,323 | 150 | 149 | 1 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,075 | 2 | 6 | 2,133 | 25 | 17 | 23,388 | 155 | 90 | 65 | ..... |
| 30 | 2,062 | 17 | 10 | 2,159 | 38 | 12 | 23,378 | 137 | 147 | ..... | 10 |
| Oct. 10 | 2,067 | 2 | 17 | 2,208 | 55 | 6 | 23,354 | 135 | 159 | ..... | 24 |
| 20 | 2,080 | 21 | 8 | 2,230 | 34 | 12 | 23,387 | 162 | 129 | 33 | ..... |
| 31 | 2,083 | 14 | 11 | 2,258 | 42 | 14 | 23,400 | 178 | 165 | 13 | ..... |
| Nov. 10 | 2,082 | 8 | 9 | 2,285 | 29 | 2 | 23,451 | 160 | 109 | 51 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,084 | 6 | 4 | 2,303 | 27 | 9 | 23,464 | 136 | 123 | 13 | ..... |
| 30 | 2,090 | 10 | 4 | 2,307 | 9 | 5 | 23,475 | 87 | 76 | 11 | ..... |
| Dec. 10 | 2,095 | 9 | 4 | 2,297 | 14 | 24 | 23,484 | 92 | 83 | 9 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,089 | 9 | 15 | 2,286 | 8 | 19 | 23,401 | 69 | 152 | ..... | 83 |
| 31 | 2,093 | 15 | 11 | 2,296 | 19 | 10 | 23,401 | 133 | 133 | ..... | ..... |
| 1898. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Jan. 10 | 2,092 | 9 | 10 | 2,271 | 4 | 28 | 23,360 | 70 | 111 | ..... | 41 |
| 20 | 2,096 | 11 | 7 | 2,269 | 13 | 15 | 23,367 | 99 | 92 | 7 | ..... |
| 31 | 2,103 | 11 | 4 | 2,270 | 9 | 8 | 22,397 | 100 | 70 | 30 | ..... |
| Feb. 10 | 2,101 | 9 | 11 | 2,276 | 11 | 5 | 23,379 | 62 | 80 | ..... | 18 |
| 20 | 2,104 | 11 | 8 | 2,274 | 4 | 6 | 23,374 | 66 | 71 | ..... | 5 |
| 28 | 2,106 | 4 | 2 | 2,274 | 6 | 6 | 23,389 | 62 | 47 | 15 | ..... |
| Mar. 10 | 2,108 | 7 | 5 | 2,259 | 19 | 34 | 23,332 | 84 | 141 | ..... | 57 |
| 20 | 2,115 | 16 | 9 | 2,234 | 11 | 36 | 23,289 | 113 | 156 | ..... | 43 |
| 31 | 2,102 | 6 | 19 | 2,230 | 28 | 32 | 23,295 | 168 | 162 | 6 | ..... |
| Apr. 10 | 2,099 | 15 | 18 | 2,239 | 32 | 23 | 23,348 | 223 | 170 | 53 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,098 | 9 | 15 | 2,238 | 20 | 21 | 23,307 | 115 | 156 | ..... | 41 |
| 30 | 2,097 | 15 | 11 | 2,243 | 27 | 22 | 23,328 | 195 | 174 | 21 | ..... |
| May 10 | 2,087 | 7 | 17 | 2,230 | 4 | 17 | 23,349 | 165 | 144 | 21 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,102 | 16 | 3 | 2,230 | 25 | 25 | 23,424 | 155 | 80 | 75 | ..... |
| 31 | 2,085 | 8 | 25 | 2,241 | 22 | 11 | 23,474 | 150 | 100 | 50 | ..... |
| June 10 | 2,084 | 7 | 8 | 2,197 | 23 | 67 | 23,518 | 244 | 200 | 44 | ..... |
| 20 | 2,094 | 19 | 9 | 2,193 | 6 | 10 | 23,586 | 143 | 75 | 68 | ..... |
| 30 | 2,080 | 4 | 18 | 2,178 | 16 | 31 | 23,676 | 267 | 177 | 90 | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 409 | 306 | ..... | 837 | 639 | ..... | 5,287 | 4,623 | 990 | 326 |
| Gain | ..... | 43 | ..... | ..... | 198 | ..... | ..... | 721 | ..... | 664 | ..... |
| Loss | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 57 | ..... | ..... |
| 1897 | ..... | 101 | ..... | ..... | 122 | ..... | ..... | 570 | 120 | 450 | ..... |

a Error of 8 in the Western Branch August 20, 1897.

TABLE 5.—*Census at date of inspection—Present in camp.*

| Branch. | Officers. | Noncommissioned officers. | Members. | Transients or temporary members. | Civilian employees. | | Members of families. | | | Total. | | | Aggregate. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Children. | Males. | Females. | Children. | |
| Eastern | 4 | 20 | 2,168 | 10 | 36 | 9 | 2 | 16 | 13 | 2,240 | 25 | 13 | 2,278 |
| Northwestern | 5 | 21 | 2,259 | 50 | 41 | 13 | 1 | 26 | 34 | 2,377 | 39 | 34 | 2,450 |
| Marion | 3 | 20 | 1,610 | 27 | 26 | 13 | 1 | 13 | 8 | 1,687 | 26 | 8 | 1,721 |
| Central | 7 | 55 | 4,965 | 24 | 34 | 20 | 6 | 25 | 5 | 5,091 | 45 | 5 | 5,141 |
| Southern | 5 | 19 | 3,231 | 31 | 31 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 3,317 | 19 | 15 | 3,351 |
| Western | 5 | 23 | 2,515 | 36 | 37 | 14 | 5 | 14 | 6 | 2,621 | 28 | 6 | 2,655 |
| Pacific | 4 | 16 | 1,497 | 6 | 27 | 8 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1,550 | 15 | 8 | 1,573 |
| Total | 33 | 174 | 18,245 | 184 | 232 | 92 | 15 | 105 | 89 | 18,883 | 197 | 89 | 19,169 |

TABLE 6.—*Personnel reported at inspection.*

| Branch. | Present in camp. | | | In line at review. | | | | Not in line. | | | | Absent from camp. | | | Per cent. of present in line. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Members. | Total. | Officers. | Members. | Band. | Total. | Sick. | Extra duty. | Excused, etc. | Total. | With leave. | Without leave, etc. | Total. | |
| Eastern | 4 | 2,188 | 2,192 | 4 | 1,187 | 22 | 1,213 | 327 | 159 | 72 | 552 | 497 | 9 | 506 | 55.3 |
| Northwestern | 5 | 2,280 | 2,285 | 3 | 1,614 | 23 | 1,640 | 282 | 289 | 50 | 621 | 493 | 63 | 556 | 71.7 |
| Marion | 23 | 1,612 | 1,635 | 14 | 804 | 25 | 843 | 285 | 177 | 355 | 817 | 592 | 45 | 637 | 49.0 |
| Central | 7 | 5,020 | 5,027 | 7 | 2,344 | 42 | 2,393 | 909 | 894 | 861 | 2,664 | 927 | 69 | 996 | 47.6 |
| Southern | 5 | 3,281 | 3,286 | 5 | 1,482 | 24 | 1,511 | 659 | 394 | 161 | 1,214 | 1,371 | 26 | 1,397 | 44.75 |
| Western | 5 | 2,538 | 2,543 | 5 | 1,586 | 19 | 1,610 | 307 | 352 | 274 | 933 | 811 | 17 | 828 | 64.91 |
| Pacific | 4 | 1,513 | 1,517 | ... | 957 | 15 | 972 | 199 | 244 | 171 | 614 | 582 | 6 | 588 | 60.68 |
| Total | 53 | 18,432 | 18,485 | 38 | 9,974 | 170 | 10,182 | 2,968 | 2,503 | 1,944 | 7,415 | 5,273 | 235 | 5,508 | 54.88 |

TABLE 7.—*Statement showing gain in average number of members present.*

| Year. | Branch. | | | | | | | Total |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Eastern. | Northwestern. | Marion. | Central. | Southern. | Western. | Pacific. | |
| 1890 | 68 | 214 | 56 | 157 | 160 | 327 | 326 | 1 308 |
| 1891 | 11 | 78 | 462 | 17 | 138 | 136 | 159 | 996 |
| 1892 | —74 | 21 | 252 | —135 | 66 | 40 | 95 | 265 |
| 1893 | 78 | 86 | 150 | — 14 | 59 | —5 | 166 | 465 |
| 1894 | 81 | 77 | 144 | 165 | 142 | 149 | 182 | 940 |
| 1895 | 90 | 141 | 145 | 68 | 129 | 72 | 233 | 878 |
| 1896 | 78 | 83 | 213 | 215 | 131 | 79 | 175 | 974 |
| 1897 | 96 | 52 | 141 | 51 | 195 | 34 | 149 | 718 |
| 1898 | 91 | —1 | 154 | — 61 | 50 | 325 | 44 | 602 |
| Total | 514 | 696 | 1,717 | 463 | 1,070 | 1,157 | 1,529 | 7,146 |
| Average | 57.1 | 77.3 | 190.7 | 51.4 | 118.6 | 128.5 | 169.8 | 791.4 |

TABLE 8.—*Statement relating to discipline.*

| Branch. | Number of arrests. | Number of trials for— | | | Number of members tried during year. | | | | Total number of— | | | Total days in confinement. | Greatest number drunk on one day. | When. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Drunkenness. | Fence jumping. | Absence without leave. | Once. | Twice. | More than twice. | Total. | Offenses committed. | Members punished. | Members in confinement. | | | |
| Eastern | 544 | 317 | .... | 227 | 274 | 180 | 90 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 544 | a12-24 | 19 | b Sept. 23, 1897 |
| Northwestern | 1,678 | 476 | 238 | 465 | 478 | 174 | 135 | 787 | 1,678 | 664 | 0 | 0 | 17 | b Oct. 21, 1897 |
| Marion | 343 | 181 | 134 | 48 | 138 | 58 | 24 | 220 | 343 | 220 | 193 | 5,995 | 16 | c Nov. 30, 1897 |
| Central | 2,750 | 665 | 419 | 68 | 909 | 345 | 291 | 1,545 | 2,750 | 1,545 | 1,545 | ..... | 13 | Dec. 25, 1897 |
| Southern | 2,190 | 1,256 | 156 | d 778 | 171 | 216 | 386 | 1,321 | 2,190 | 1,266 | 1,906 | .... | 33 | b Dec. 24, 1897 |
| Western | 1,199 | 487 | 0 | 369 | 190 | 85 | 122 | 397 | 1,199 | 397 | 0 | 0 | 49 | b May 30, 1898 |
| Pacific | 656 | 60 | 0 | 39 | 209 | 88 | 87 | 384 | 656 | 157 | 156 | 78 | 10 | c Sept. 25, 1897 |
| Total | 9,360 | 3,392 | 947 | 1,994 | 2,369 | 1,146 | 1,135 | 5,198 | 9,360 | 4,793 | 4,344 | 6,073 | 157 | |

a Hours.
b Pension day.
c Three days after pension day.
d Other offenses, 304.
e Shortly after pension day.

TABLE 8.—*Statement relating to discipline*—Continued.

| Branch. | Per cent of average present. | | | | | | | | | | | | In confinement at date of inspection. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Trials for— | | | Tried. | | | | | | | | | |
| | Arrests. | Drunkenness. | Fence jumping. | Absence without leave. | Once. | Twice. | More than twice. | Total. | Offenses committed. | Punished. | In confinement. | Greatest number drunk on one day. | Number. | Per cent. |
| Eastern | 26.64 | 15.52 | ..... | 11.12 | 13.42 | 8.81 | 4.40 | 26.64 | 26.64 | 26.64 | 26.64 | .93 | 0 | ..... |
| Northwestern | 70.98 | 20.14 | 10.06 | 19.67 | 20.22 | 7.36 | 5.71 | 33.29 | 70.98 | 28.09 | 0 | .72 | 0 | ..... |
| Marion | 19.97 | 7.62 | 7.79 | 2.79 | 8.03 | 3.37 | 1.39 | 12.80 | 19.97 | 12.81 | 11.24 | .93 | 28 | 0.16 |
| Central | 55.30 | 13.37 | 8.42 | 1.36 | 18.28 | 6.93 | 5.85 | 31.07 | 55.30 | 31.07 | 31.07 | .26 | 4 | .08 |
| Southern | 64.57 | 37.20 | 4.62 | 23.04 | 5.06 | 6.39 | 11.43 | 39.12 | 64.57 | 37.50 | 56.42 | .97 | 4 | .118 |
| Western | 48.34 | 19.63 | 0 | 14.87 | 7.66 | 3.42 | 4.91 | 16.008 | 48.34 | 16.008 | 0 | 1.97 | 0 | ..... |
| Pacific | 40.94 | 3.74 | 0 | 2.43 | 13.04 | 5.49 | 5.43 | 23.97 | 40.94 | 9.80 | 9.73 | .62 | 0 | ..... |
| Total | 50.45 | 18.28 | 5.10 | 10.74 | 12.76 | 6.17 | 6.11 | 28.01 | 55.30 | 25.83 | 23.41 | .84 | 36 | ..... |

TABLE 9.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.*

| Branch. | Facilities for amusement. | Efforts made to enlarge the scope of amusements. |
|---|---|---|
| Eastern | Opera house, club house, billiard, smoking, card, and reading rooms, and library. | Increase in the seating capacity of the opera house and the organization of a social club. |
| Northwestern | Card room, billiard room, social club, theater, beer hall and boating on the lake. | Not any special efforts have been made. |
| Marion | Theater, band, library, billiard hall, and club room. | None. |
| Central | Theater, veterans' clubhouse, boats, etc. | Two additional shuffle boards and two hydrocycles have been purchased during year. |
| Southern | Theater, billiard room, pool room, card and smoking room, boating, etc. | Present facilities satisfactory. |
| Western | Entertainments in amusement hall, billiard room, library, band concerts, fishing in lake. | Erection of a new theater building is now under contemplation. |
| Pacific | A small temporary structure, seating capacity about 250, not equipped as a theater or amusement hall, was the only place provided for amusements at this Branch during the past year. The Board of Managers, however, appropriated $14,000, viz, $8,000 from post fund and $6,000 from Ward memorial fund, for an amusement and assembly hall, which is about completed, with the exception of some inside furniture. It will seat about 1,000 persons and give ample facilities for amusements in the future. | Erection of new amusement and assembly hall. |

TABLE 9a.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.—Library.*

| Branch. | Number of volumes. | | | | Papers. | | Periodicals. | | Number of books. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | At close of year. | Added during year. | Purchased. | Presented. | Subscribed for. | Furnished free. | Subscribed for. | Furnished free. | Read in library or reading room. | Taken from library. | Total read. | Average read per member. |
| Eastern | 9,213 | 259 | 259 | ..... | 80 | 113 | 41 | 1 | 1,492 | 28,485 | 29,977 | 14.6 |
| Northwestern | 8,878 | 356 | 313 | 43 | 63 | 40 | 16 | 8 | 50 | 35,904 | 35,954 | 15.2 |
| Marion | 3,841 | 416 | 96 | 320 | 18 | 7 | 8 | 6 | 3,500 | 28,796 | 32,296 | 18.8 |
| Central | 21,465 | 814 | 128 | 686 | 61 | 149 | 26 | 15 | ..... | 48,955 | 48,955 | 9.8 |
| Southern | 9,846 | 154 | 16 | 138 | 9 | 66 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 43,650 | 43,650 | 12.9 |
| Western | 9,159 | 408 | 4 | 404 | 15 | 92 | 12 | 0 | 150 | 20,355 | 20,505 | 8.2 |
| Pacific | 2,029 | 111 | 17 | 94 | 0 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 14,900 | 9.3 |
| *Total* | 64,431 | 2,518 | 833 | 1,685 | 246 | 469 | 107 | 32 | 5,192 | 206,145 | 228,237 | 12.3 |

TABLE 9a.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.—Library*—Continued.

| Branch. | Ten books most read during year. | Class of reading in greatest demand. | Average daily attendance. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | Ishmael, Family Doom, Ivanhoe, Jacob Faithful, Necromancer, Snarleyow, Percival Keene, Captain Blake, Cadet Days, and Fort Frayne. | Fiction | 700 |
| Northwestern | The Wandering Jew, Quo Vadis, At Bay, Ishmael. Self Raised, Count of Monte Cristo, The Abbott, English Orphans, Barriers Burned Away, and Les Misérables. | Fiction, books of travel, and works relating to the war of the rebellion. | 350 |
| Marion | Willie Riley, Romola, Shandon Bells, Marooned, Captain King, What Can She Do, The Fair God, Out of Due Season, Crooked Path, Shams. | Fiction and history | 275 |
| Central | Count of Monte Cristo, Memoirs of a Physician, Missing Bride, Curse of Clifton, Quo Vadis, Final Reckoning, Hugh Wynne, Wreck of the Corsair, Mystery of Cloomber, Wild Huntress. | do | |
| Southern | Works of Charles Lever, Captain Marryat, Mrs. Southworth, Bret Harte, Charles Dickens, Mark Twain, Samuel Lover, Hall Caine, Hugh Conway, and John Hay. | Fiction and War Records. | 185 |
| Western | Robert Elsmere, Ben Hur, Wandering Jew, Allen Quartermain, Uncle Tom's Cabin, Adam Bede, Pinkerton's book, Ivanhoe, Peck's Bad Boy, The Deserter. | Fiction and history | 180 |
| Pacific | Count of Monte Cristo, Life on the Mississippi, Charles O'Mally, A Gentleman of France, Handy Andy, The Man in Black, Kitty's Conquest, Innocents Abroad, Broken Links, Midshipman Easy. | Magazines and fiction. | 136 |

TABLE 9b.—*Amusements, recreation, etc.—Band.*

| Branch. | Average strength. | | Cost for past year. | Concerts. | | Average cost for year. | | | Class of music. | How often are national airs and American music played? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members. | Civilians. | | Number. | Well attended. | Per musician. | Per concert. | Per member of average present. | | |
| Eastern | 0 | 21 | $8,413.09 | 276 | Yes | $400.62 | $30.48 | $4.12 | Standard overtures, marches, etc., and popular airs; this includes national airs, etc. | Daily. |
| Northwestern. | 0 | 20 | 7,770.69 | 411 | Yes | 388.53 | 18.91 | 3.28 | Varied repertoire, popular music predominating. | At every concert. |
| Marion | 2 | 20 | 8,342.13 | 220 | Yes | 379.18 | 37.91 | 4.85 | Classical and popular. | Do. |
| Central | 4 | 30 | 11,651.82 | 224 | Yes | 342.64 | 52.01 | 2.34 | Classical, national, and popular. | Do. |
| Southern | 2 | 22 | 6,417.60 | 238 | Yes | 267.40 | 26.96 | 1.90 | Standard, up to date. | Do. |
| Western | 2 | 16⅓ | 7,024.17 | 357 | Yes | 413.18 | 19.67 | 2.83 | Classical and popular. | Almost daily. |
| Pacific | 3 | 9 | 4,032.61 | 364 | Yes | 336.05 | 11.07 | 2.51 | Operatic and national medleys and overtures; descriptive and characteristic medleys; also sacred and secular music. | Every Sunday and on national holidays. |
| Total | 11.75 | 138.25 | 53,652.11 | 2,090 | ..... | 357.68 | 25.67 | 2.89 | | |

TABLE 11.—*Keeley, Wherrell, gold, or other cures for alcoholism, etc.*

| Branch. | Number taking cure during year. | | Number relapsed. | Loss in membership. | Funds. | | | Present membership. | Members employed under pay. | Average monthly compensation. | Meetings held where and how often. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | First time. | Second or third time. | | | Receipts. | Expenses. | Balance at close of year. | | | | |
| Eastern | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Northwestern | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Marion | 23 | 9 | 34 | 66 | $556.33 | $668.53 | $34.97 | 108 | 22 | $15.92 | In clubroom over kitchen every 2 weeks. |
| Central | 0 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 389.04 | 369.32 | 200 | 18 | 13.10 | Gold Club room; bimonthly, September to April. |
| Southern | (a) | (a) | .... | .... | ..... | 144.00 | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Western | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | ..... | |
| Pacific | 43 | 7 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 50 | 12 | 12.60 | In room under hospital; no regular meetings. |
| Total | 66 | 16 | 45 | 74 | 556.33 | 1,201.57 | 404.29 | 358 | 52 | ..... | |

a None administered during year.

TABLE 12.—*Religious services.*

| Branch. | Where held. | Place suitable. | Capacity. | How often held. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | Chapel | Yes | 400 | Protestant, every Sunday; Catholic, Sundays and holy days. |
| Northwestern | ....do | Yes | 350 | 7 to 8 times per week, not counting funerals. |
| Marion | Stinson Memorial Hall | No | a 500 | Twice a week by each denomination. |
| Central | Chapels | Yes | 450, 550 | Protestant, 6 per week; Catholic, daily. |
| Southern | Chapel | Yes | 1,500 | Regularly on Sundays, besides week-day services. |
| Western | ....do | Yes | b 600 | Daily. |
| Pacific | Assembly hall and hospital. | No | 250 | Every Sunday morning and afternoon; other services held during week. |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 4,600 | |

| Branch. | What denominations. | Where chaplains live. | Monthly compensation. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | Episcopal, Methodist, Baptist, Unitarian, Universalist, and Catholic. | Outside of Home | $75 each. |
| Northwestern | Roman Catholic, Protestant Episcopal, Methodist, and Lutheran. | Protestant chaplain on Home grounds; Roman Catholic chaplain in Milwaukee. | $41.66 each. |
| Marion | Protestant and Catholic | Protestant in Marion, Catholic in Gas City, Ind. | $50 each. |
| Central | ....do | On Home grounds | Protestant chaplain, $125 per month and quarters, fuel, light, and forage for 1 horse; Catholic chaplain, $100 per month and quarters, fuel, light, and rations. |
| Southern | ....do | Protestant on Home grounds; Catholic at Old Point, Va. | Protestant chaplain, $125; Catholic chaplain, $41.67. |
| Western | ....do | Protestant on Home grounds; Catholic at Orphans' Home, near grounds. | Protestant, $100; Catholic, $75. |
| Pacific | ....do | Protestant at Los Angeles; Catholic at Santa Monica. | $41.66⅔ each. |
| Total | ..... | ..... | $41.66 to $125. |

a *Of hall; of chapel,* 212. b Protestant, ground floor, 300; Catholic, basement, 300.

TABLE 12.—*Religious services*—Continued.

| Branch. | Average attendance. | Average vacant seats. | How often room is crowded. | Services during year by— | Visits to sick by— | What other duties. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern.... | 300 | 100 | ..... | Protestant, 52; Catholic, 75. | No data..... | Attendance at funerals. |
| Northwestern. | 200 | 50 | ..... | Protestant, 91; Roman Catholic, 220. | Protestant, 700; Roman Catholic, 150. | Protestant chaplain, funerals, baptisms, confirmations, holy communion in public and in hospital. Roman Catholic chaplain, funerals, temperance pledges, hearing confessions. |
| Marion .... | 250 | ..... | Catholic chapel is always filled on Sunday morning. | Protestant, 89; Catholic, 160. | 3 per week on an average. | Each reads burial services, keeps a general oversight of the moral reform at the Home, and has charge of correspondence relative to the interests of the "Harris" library. Protestant chaplain also acts as librarian. |
| Central ... | a 400<br>b 500 | a 50<br>b 50 | ..... | Protestant, 6 per week; Catholic, daily. | Protestant nearly every day; Catholic, daily. | Visiting members in barracks, attending funerals, etc. |
| Southern .. | 500 | 1,000 | ..... | Protestant, 474; Catholic, 230. | Protestant, 225; Catholic, 278. | General duties of clergymen. |
| Western... | c 250 | 50 | ..... | Protestant, 252; Catholic, 140. | Protestant, daily; Catholic, about 300. | Protestant, funerals, 106. Catholic, funerals, 45; confessions and communions, 900. |
| Pacific..... | 250 | (d) | At every meeting. | Protestant, 104; Catholic, 40. | Protestant, 52; Catholic, 50. | Protestant, funerals, 67. Catholic funerals, 21. |
| Total .. | 2,650 | 1,300 | | | | |

a Protestant. b Catholic. c Each. d None.

TABLE 13.—*Farm.*

| Branch. | Acres under cultivation. | Buildings, sheds, etc. | Vehicles, carts, etc. | | Public animals. | | Private horses. | Cows kept. | Pigs kept. | Other animals kept. | Milk yielded, in gallons. | Price per gallon in nearest town. | Value of farm stock, June 30, 1888. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Public. | Private. | Horses. | Mules. | | | | | | | |
| Eastern..... | 500 | 10 | 40 | 7 | 13 | .... | 5 | 70 | 0 | 23 heifers, 6 calves, 2 oxen, 1 bull. | 35,980 | $0.20 | $6,400.00 |
| Northwestern. | 250 | 17 | 31 | 4 | 22 | .... | 6 | 42 | 0 | Sheep and lambs.. | 32,335 | .15 | 3,500.00 |
| Marion ..... | 124 | 3 | 12 | 4 | 12 | | 4 | 0 | 0 | None..... | (a) | .16 | 645.00 |
| Central..... | 285 | 12 | 51 | 15 | 26 | | 8 | 25 | 0 | Deer in park..... | 18,643 | .13½ | 2,683.00 |
| Southern ... | 65 | 8 | 35 | 12 | 8 | 9 | 4 | 33 | 231 | None..... | 17,965½ | .20 | 3,774.50 |
| Western.... | 122 | 6 | 23 | 11 | 16 | | 8 | 0 | 0 | None..... | (a) | .12½ | 1,200.00 |
| Pacific..... | 469 | 18 | 26 | 6 | 20 | 2 | 6 | 31 | 360 | 1 bull..... | 14,198 | .15 | 4,900.00 |
| Total ... | 1,815 | 74 | 218 | 59 | 128 | | 41 | 201 | 591 | ..... | 119,141½ | .16 | 23,102.50 |

a No cows.

TABLE 13.—*Farm*—Continued.

| Branch. | Average employees. | | Average employed in— | | | | | Value of farm products. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members. | Civilians. | Garden. | Vegetable garden. | Flower garden. | Lawn. | Teaming. | |
| Eastern | 40 | 4 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 7 | 9 | $12,075.60 |
| Northwestern | 26 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8,000.42 |
| Marion | 21 | 2 | ..... | 4 | 6 | | 11 | 4,715.07 |
| Central | 15 | 2 | ..... | 26 | 12 | 27 | 16 | 14,374.64 |
| Southern | 2 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 12 | 11 | 9,589.22 |
| Western | 3 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 7 | 4,044.04 |
| Pacific | 10 | 2 | ..... | 10 | 3 | 7 | 8 | 14,119.57 |
| Total | 117 | 19 | 23 | 58 | 30 | 64 | 72 | 67,918.56 |

| Branch. | Disposition of products. | | | Cost of maintaining during year. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Turned into commissary. | Fed to stock. | Sold. | Lawn and flower garden. | Farm proper. | Transportation and teams. |
| Eastern | $8,122.90 | $4,952.70 | ..... | $1,348.80 | $7,444.02 | $2,625.05 |
| Northwestern | 5,293.91 | 1,879.17 | $827.34 | 1,540.00 | 3,980.00 | 2,500.00 |
| Marion | 3,855.47 | 743.20 | 116.40 | 6,668.46 | 3,106.22 | 700.18 |
| Central | 4,686.86 | 1,607.95 | 1,660.56 | 5,627.54 | 4,641.98 | 3,293.46 |
| Southern | 6,535.17 | 2,647.50 | 710.58 | 3,004.63 | 3,222.69 | 4,215.00 |
| Western | 4,044.04 | 0 | 0 | 1,632.77 | 1,533.00 | 2,540.76 |
| Pacific | 10,225.34 | 2,089.81 | 80.39 | 2,413.73 | 5,333.64 | 2,014.07 |
| Total | 42,763.69 | 13,920.33 | 3,395.27 | 22,235.93 | 29,341.56 | 17,888.52 |

TABLE 14.—*General fund.*

| Branch. | Receipts for year ending June 30, 1898. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current expenses. | Subsistence. | Clothing. | Household. | Hospital. |
| Eastern | $25,074.97 | $119,910.68 | $2,637.79 | $47,980.40 | $24,652.95 |
| Northwestern | 34,776.88 | 129,246.38 | 2,255.77 | 47,093.12 | 27,649.75 |
| Marion | 22,997.10 | 82,741.74 | 1,846.57 | 14,148.54 | 17,616.47 |
| Central | 71,812.29 | 259,129.66 | 7,337.76 | 83,606.86 | 49,079.20 |
| Southern *a* | 5,155.83 | 7,433.25 | 1,068.01 | 1,474.35 | 76.90 |
| Western | 29,463.45 | 124,342.17 | 1,905.12 | 48,374.47 | 23,878.66 |
| Pacific | 22,184.75 | 91,058.99 | 1,342.18 | 30,137.69 | 19,091.99 |
| Total | 211,465.27 | 813,862.87 | 18,393.20 | 272,815.43 | 162,045.92 |

| Branch. | Receipts for year ending June 30, 1898. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Transportation. | Construction. | Repairs. | Farm. | Total. |
| Eastern | $923.50 | $19,000.00 | $18,410.82 | $9,957.74 | $268,548.85 |
| Northwestern | 750.00 | ..... | 20,466.71 | 9,114.79 | 271,353.40 |
| Marion | 989.46 | 18,164.00 | 13,479.41 | 5,630.35 | 177,613.64 |
| Central | 1,200.00 | 6,000.00 | 47,269.34 | 15,910.56 | 541,345.67 |
| Southern *a* | 4.50 | 50.55 | 26.07 | 607.31 | 15,896.77 |
| Western | 2,250.00 | 15,600.00 | 20,602.95 | 7,567.60 | 274,004.42 |
| Pacific | 2,168.80 | 13,500.00 | 23,141.98 | 9,547.37 | 212,178.75 |
| Total | 8,286.26 | 72,314.55 | 143,397.28 | 58,355.72 | 1,750,936.50 |

*a* Exclusive of receipts from general treasurer.

TABLE 14*a*.—*General fund.*

| Branch. | Expenditures for fiscal year ending June 30, 1898. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Current expenses. | Subsistence. | Clothing. | Household. | Hospital. |
| astern | $24,824.91 | $117,472.61 | $1,533.96 | $47,399.50 | $23,512.11 |
| orthwestern | 31,525.52 | 129,065.37 | 1,965.48 | 45,644.21 | 27,177.06 |
| larion | 21,491.03 | 82,624.33 | 1,612.95 | 12,114.59 | 17,059.30 |
| entral | 63,721.16 | 242,955.45 | 4,420.69 | 74,264.64 | 48,949.31 |
| outhern | 26,664.21 | 175,666.97 | 1,961.61 | 52,156.64 | 24,337.87 |
| Vestern | 24,141.57 | 124,328.16 | 1,719.87 | 44,343.58 | 23,670.75 |
| acific | 20,834.40 | 91,011.81 | 1,059.88 | 30,125.06 | 19,064.66 |
| Total | 213,202.80 | 963,124.70 | 14,294.44 | 306,048.22 | 183,871.06 |

| Branch. | Expenditures for fiscal year ending June 30, 1898. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Transportation. | Construction. | Repairs. | Farm. | Total. |
| astern | $741.82 | $17,179.80 | $17,272.91 | $9,651.90 | $259,589.52 |
| orthwestern | 249.32 | ..... | 19,943.31 | 8,840.20 | 264,430.55 |
| larion | 975.05 | 6,925.62 | 12,458.24 | 5,110.82 | 160,371.93 |
| entral | 962.60 | 5,243.92 | 47,208.86 | 14,862.50 | 502,589.13 |
| outhern | 1,825.03 | 4,447.38 | 22,411.07 | 10,940.49 | 320,441.27 |
| Vestern | 1,712.36 | 14,085.55 | 21,764.66 | 7,316.57 | 263,083.07 |
| acific | 1,744.48 | 13,433.48 | 22,897.09 | 9,422.22 | 209,593.06 |
| Total | 8,209.66 | 61,345.75 | 163,856.14 | 66,145.76 | 1,980,098.55 |

TABLE 14*b*.—*General fund.*

| Branch. | Expended during year. | | Received on posthumous account. | Disbursed on posthumous account. | Cost for year of— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | By check. | In currency. | | | Improvements. | Repairs. |
| astern | $259,589.52 | ..... | $2,651.12 | $2,650.39 | $17,179.80 | $17,272.91 |
| orthwestern | 264,430.55 | ..... | 7,085.78 | 4,321.98 | ..... | 19,943.41 |
| larion | 160,371.93 | ..... | 2,363.85 | 960.25 | 19,262.99 | 12,458.24 |
| entral | 502,589.13 | ..... | 18,517.80 | 15,055.64 | 5,243.92 | 48,976.10 |
| outhern | 250,904.83 | $69,536.44 | 5,153.54 | 4,390.51 | 4,477.38 | 22,411.07 |
| Vestern | 193,784.71 | 69,298.36 | 6,227.29 | 1,587.28 | 14,085.55 | 21,673.29 |
| acific | 209,592.08 | ..... | 2,709.75 | 1,167.51 | 10,131.56 | 22,755.01 |
| Total | 1,841,263.75 | 138,834.80 | 44,659.13 | 80,133.56 | 70,381.20 | 165,490.03 |

TABLE 14c.—*General fund.*

| Branch. | Improvements now under way and contemplated and authorized for present fiscal year. | Estimated cost. | Improvements needed for year ending June 30, 1900. | Estimated cost. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | | | | |
| Northwestern | Conversion of old hospital building into convalescent barrack and two new boilers for steam plant. | $15,000 | None | |
| Marion | A chapel and new gas well and connections. | 11,775 | Building for electric-light plant, greenhouse, nurses' quarters, surgeon's quarters, carpenter and paint shop, and pump (steam), compound duplex. | $14,450.00 |
| Central | 1 brick barrack and 1 brick water-closet, | 28,300 | 1 brick barrack and fixtures, addition to electric-light plant, addition to electric-plant building, and addition to laundry building. | 43,493.70 |
| Southern | 2 wooden barracks and furniture in lieu of old hospital buildings. | 35,000 | Quartermaster's building | 15,000.00 |
| Western | Extending electric-light plant, erection of quartermaster and commissary building and cottage for women nurses. | 18,500 | 2 barracks, ice plant, steel ceiling for dining hall, cow barn, blacksmith's shop, hog sheds, and wagon sheds. | 62,251.00 |
| Pacific | Bakery, oil tanks and foundations, alteration of hospital attic for nurses' quarters... | 13,950 | Treasurer's quarters, additional barracks, church, quarters in attics to 6 barracks, addition to electric lighting, quarters in 3 attics to hospital. | 87,100.87 |
| Total | | 122,525 | | 222,295.57 |

TABLE 15.—*Employees under general fund.*

| Branch. | Number authorized. | | | | | Average daily number employed. | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Noncommissioned officers. | Members. | Civilians. | Total. | Officers. | Noncommissioned officers. | Members. | Civilians. | Total. | Per cent of average present. |
| Eastern | 4 | 20 | 262 | 30 | 316 | | | | | 290 | 14.2 |
| Northwestern | 5 | 29 | 813 | 45 | 892 | 5 | 23 | 344 | 33 | 405 | 17.1 |
| Marion | 3 | 19 | 233 | 67 | 322 | | | | | | |
| Central | 8 | 52 | 823 | 62 | 945 | 8 | 52 | 774 | 58 | 892 | 17.9 |
| Southern | 5 | 25 | 431 | 72 | 533 | | | | | 531 | 15.7 |
| Western | 5 | 26 | 378 | 35 | 444 | 5 | 25 | 311 | 37 | 378 | 15.2 |
| Pacific | 4 | 16 | 327 | 43 | 390 | 4 | 16 | 239 | 30 | 289 | 18 |
| Total | 34 | 187 | 3,267 | 354 | 3,842 | 22 | 116 | 1,668 | 158 | 2,785 | |

| Branch. | Compensation per day. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | | | Noncommissioned officers. | | | Members. | | | Civilians. | | |
| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Average. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Average. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Average. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Average. |
| Eastern | $7.64 | $4.58 | $5.87 | $1.33 | $0.417 | $0.70 | $1 | $0.167 | $0.39 | $3.33 | $0.50 | $1.69 |
| Northwestern | 7.62 | 2.50 | 5.05 | 1.17 | .25 | .61 | 1.33 | .17 | .30 | 4.17 | .40 | 1.82 |
| Marion | 7.64 | 5.55 | 6.59 | 1.66 | .41 | 1.03 | .83 | .25 | .54 | 4.16 | 1.25 | 2.70 |
| Central | 9.16⅔ | 3.33⅓ | 5.44⅓ | 2 | .25 | .62½ | 1.16⅔ | .16⅔ | .31⅔ | 5 | .40 | 1.93 |
| Southern | 7.63 | 4.17 | 5.63 | 1.67 | .25 | .69 | 2 | .25 | .34 | 4.15 | .30 | .47 |
| Western | 7.64 | 3.33 | 5.59 | 1.66 | .25 | .96 | 1 | .16 | .58½ | 4.16 | .40 | 2.28½ |
| Pacific | 7.63 | 4.58 | 5.87 | 1.67 | .25 | .75 | 1.67 | .16 | .35 | 4.16 | .083 | 1.57 |
| Total | 9.17 | 2.50 | 5.05 to 6.59 | 2 | .25 | .61 to 1.03 | 2 | .16 | .30 to .58 | 5 | .083 | .47 to 2.70 |

TABLE 15—*Employees under general fund*—Continued.

| Branch. | Amount received during year. | | | | | | Average number per day who worked without pay. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Officers. | Noncommissioned officers. | Members. | Civilians. | Total. | Average per employee. | |
| Eastern | $8,471.77 | $4,860.00 | $31,515.07 | $15,335.50 | $60,182.34 | $207.53 | 0 |
| Northwestern | 9,378.82 | 5,082.50 | 41,812.44 | 17,231.37 | 73,505.13 | 181.49 | 171 |
| Marion | 6,827.91 | 4,946.00 | 28,150.52 | 20,828.61 | 60,753.04 | ..... | 1 7/12 |
| Central | 15,793.77 | 11,909.14 | 90,696.13 | 40,114.51 | 158,513.55 | 177.70 | 285 |
| Southern | 10,129.03 | 6,263.57 | 47,453.82 | 12,133.17 | 75,980.19 | 143.08 | 70 |
| Western | 10,080.72 | 5,860.87 | 37,370.41 | 20,018.75 | 73,330.75 | 193.99 | 0 |
| Pacific | 8,234.30 | 3,850.00 | 30,433.35 | 16,976.62 | 59,494.27 | 205.86 | 1,233 |
| Total | 68,916.92 | 42,772.08 | 307,431.74 | 142,638.53 | 561,759.27 | 179.89 | 1,760 7/12 |

TABLE 16.—*Employees under post fund.*

| Branch. | Average daily employed. | | | | | Compensation received during year. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Noncommissioned officers. | Members. | Civilians. | Total. | Per cent of average membership. | Noncommissioned officers. | Members. | Civilians. | Total. | Average per employee. |
| Eastern | 0 | 23 | 31 | 54 | 2.6 | ..... | $3,072.81 | $9,393.25 | $12,466.06 | $230.85 |
| Northwestern | 0 | 43 | 28 | 71 | 3.00 | ..... | 5,531.74 | 8,406.70 | 13,988.44 | 196.32 |
| Marion | 1 | 15 | 22 | 38 | 2.21 | $420.00 | 1,986.55 | 4,999.11 | 7,405.66 | 194.88 |
| Central | 4 | 100 | 47 | 151 | 3.03 | 930.00 | 11,944.87 | 13,226.57 | 26,101.44 | 172.85 |
| Southern | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western | 0 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 1.81 | ..... | 4,452.84 | 5,622.60 | 10,075.44 | 223.88 |
| Pacific | 0 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 1.56 | | 1,883.75 | 4,065.16 | 5,948.91 | 237.95 |
| Total | 5 | 220 | 159 | 384 | 2.53 | 1,350.00 | 28,872.56 | 45,713.39 | 75,935.95 | 197.75 |

| Branch. | Compensation per day. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Noncommissioned officers. | | | Members. | | | Civilians. | | |
| | Maximum. | Minimum. | Average. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Average. | Maximum. | Minimum. | Average. |
| Eastern | ..... | ..... | ..... | $0.83 | $0.25 | $0.38 | $3.33 | $0.33 | $0.83 |
| Northwestern | ..... | ..... | ..... | 1.00 | .1666 | .36 | 3.33 | .25 | .83 |
| Marion | $1.16 | $1.16 | $1.16 | .83 | .25 | .54 | 2.50 | .58 | 1.54 |
| Central | .83 1/3 | .41 | .64 | 1.16 2/3 | .25 | .33 | 4.16 | .33 1/3 | .78 |
| Southern | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western | ..... | ..... | ..... | .496 | .388 | .458 | 1.10 | .584 | .866 |
| Pacific | ..... | ..... | ..... | .833 | .25 | .415 | 2.50 | .333 | .961 |

TABLE 17.—*Statement of cost per capita for maintenance for the fiscal year 1898, to September 30, 1898, to include disbursements for that year.*

| Branch. | Attendance. | Appropriations. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Current expenses. | Subsistence. | Household. | Hospital. | Transportation. | Repairs. | Farm. | Total. |
| Central | 4,976 | $10.88 | $54.48 | $18.73 | $10.98 | $0.22 | $9.93 | $3.26 | $108.48 |
| Northwestern | 2,309 | 11.80 | 55.59 | 20.92 | 12.02 | b .13 | 8.42 | 3.73 | 112.61 |
| Eastern | 2,045 | 11.09 | a 58.53 | a 24.86 | 12.00 | .36 | 8.43 | 4.72 | 119.99 |
| Southern | 3,375 | b 7.63 | 55.11 | 16.83 | b 7.87 | .58 | b 7.36 | 3.39 | b 98.77 |
| Western | 2,483 | 10.13 | b 52.76 | 19.34 | 10.73 | .75 | 8.13 | b 3.16 | 105.00 |
| Pacific | 1,602 | 12.63 | 57.96 | 20.03 | a 12.43 | a 1.17 | a 14.29 | a 5.88 | a 124.39 |
| Marion | 1,720 | a 13.36 | 53.28 | b 9.32 | 11.28 | .54 | 8.55 | 3.42 | 99.75 |
| General average | | 10.71 | 54.61 | 18.66 | 10.78 | .46 | 9.12 | 3.74 | 108.60 |
| Clothing | | | | | | | | | 11.44 |
| Salaries | | | | | | | | | 1.91 |
| Total, 1898 | 18,570 | 10.71 | 54.61 | 18.66 | 10.78 | .46 | 9.12 | 3.74 | 121.95 |
| Total, 1897 | 18,169 | 11.167 | 53.763 | 19.546 | 10.739 | .565 | 9.236 | 3.911 | 123.078 |
| Total, 1896 | 17,451 | 11.539 | 56.431 | 20.069 | 10.468 | .649 | 9.198 | 3.948 | 126.075 |

a Maximum. b Minimum.

TABLE 18.—*Post-fund business.*

| Branch. | On hand June 30, 1897. | | | On hand June 30, 1898. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Cash. | Merchandise. | Fixtures. | Cash. | Merchandise. | Fixtures. |
| Eastern | $10,458.99 | $3,541.16 | $7,746.33 | $13,239.41 | $1,961.75 | $8,816.63 |
| Northwestern | 9,792.91 | 1,339.01 | 8,245.45 | 9,414.62 | 1,692.62 | 7,798.37 |
| Marion | 1,858.24 | 2,296.36 | 5,319.44 | 1,506.71 | 2,791.91 | 5,752.88 |
| Central | 11,971.71 | 14,256.28 | 98,240.53 | 23,237.48 | 10,581.09 | 103,745.39 |
| Southern | 10,231.79 | 3,750.46 | 60,396.21 | 12,518.15 | 2,147.40 | 60,032.01 |
| Western | 4,626.10 | 1,908.95 | 29,509.72 | 4,449.68 | 1,912.51 | 30,667.97 |
| Pacific | 7,176.55 | 627.67 | 1,884.49 | 5,538.66 | 781.93 | 12,702.50 |
| Total | 56,116.29 | 27,719.89 | 211,342.17 | 69,904.71 | 21,868.21 | 229,515.75 |

| Branch. | Sales during year. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Home store. | Restaurant. | Beer hall. | Hotel. | Total. |
| Eastern | $14,002.45 | (a) | $34,748.05 | $5,192.75 | $53,943.25 |
| Northwestern | 13,797.54 | | 28,330.60 | | 42,128.14 |
| Marion | 24,391.17 | | | | 24,391.17 |
| Central | 31,082.36 | (a) | 84,970.85 | 8,657.51 | 124,710.72 |
| Southern | 13,677.22 | | 43,636.05 | 11,406.08 | 68,719.35 |
| Western | 9,608.05 | $1,499.75 | 25,038.55 | | 36,146.35 |
| Pacific | 10,960.27 | | 18,383.85 | | 29,344.12 |
| Total | 117,519.06 | 1,499.75 | 235,107.95 | 25,256.34 | 379,383.10 |

| Branch. | Receipts from— | | | | Expenditures for stock. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Transportation. | Amusements. | Other sources. | Total. | Home store. | Restaurant. | Beer hall. | Hotel. | Total. |
| Eastern | $7,862.42 | $1,444.03 | $948.79 | $10,255.24 | $10,033.92 | (a) | $15,273.36 | $4,113.36 | $29,420.64 |
| Northwestern | 2,961.30 | 79.94 | 170.67 | 3,211.91 | 10,311.93 | | 12,216.55 | | 22,528.48 |
| Marion | 7,560.00 | 213.29 | 3.00 | 7,776.29 | 15,954.38 | | | | 15,954.38 |
| Central | 18,495.81 | 2,140.80 | 149.31 | 20,785.92 | 22,659.02 | (a) | 34,601.44 | 6,165.52 | 63,424.98 |
| Southern | 5,358.11 | 3,469.54 | 438.41 | 9,266.06 | 9,130.75 | | 19,934.05 | 7,306.93 | 36,371.73 |
| Western | 516.61 | 33.15 | 1,343.21 | 1,892.97 | 7,012.49 | $1,351.92 | 11,808.65 | | 20,173.06 |
| Pacific | 45.00 | | | 45.00 | 8,758.84 | | 10,249.60 | | 19,008.44 |
| Total | 42,799.25 | 7,380.75 | 3,053.39 | 53,233.39 | 83,860.33 | 1,351.92 | 104,083.65 | 17,585.81 | 206,881.71 |

a Included in hotel.

TABLE 18.—*Post-fund business*—Continued.

| Branch. | Expenditures for— | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Clerks and other help. | Fixtures. | Amusements. | Transportation. | Insurance. |
| Eastern | $2,716.00 | ..... | $18,471.18 | $8,696.81 | $400.50 |
| Northwestern | 3,036.74 | $772.03 | 1,400.00 | 3,762.63 | 100.00 |
| Marion | 934.97 | ..... | 5,786.89 | 7,361.21 | 522.50 |
| Central | 14,337.06 | 543.44 | 22,474.60 | 18,324.87 | 930.00 |
| Southern | 4,029.85 | 179.16 | 23,717.07 | 5,031.61 | ..... |
| Western | 10,075.44 | 388.94 | 2,265.90 | 786.61 | 158.25 |
| Pacific | 852.50 | 350.45 | 3,852.41 | 50.34 | ..... |
| Total | 35,982.56 | 2,234.02 | 77,968.05 | 44,016.08 | 2,111.25 |

| Branch. | Expenditures for— | | | Amount of net profit for year. | Amount due post fund from transportation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Construction. | Other purposes. | Total. | | |
| Eastern | ..... | $4,684.28 | $34,970.77 | (a) | $2,785.88 |
| Northwestern | $15.17 | 14,103.09 | 23,189.66 | $16,872.77 | 1,957.48 |
| Marion | ..... | 1,959.04 | 16,564.61 | 7,997.37 | 198.79 |
| Central | 8,197.81 | 5,998.11 | 70,805.89 | 13,095.44 | 7,157.42 |
| Southern | ..... | 6,369.63 | 39,327.32 | 2,605.46 | 3,074.32 |
| Western | 2,147.64 | 2,223.90 | 18,046.68 | 985.39 | 251.21 |
| Pacific | 5,040.78 | 1,939.04 | 12,085.52 | 9,434.38 | ..... |
| Total | 15,401.40 | 37,277.09 | 214,990.45 | 50,990.81 | 15,375.10 |

| Branch. | Beer hall. | | | | | System of check on business at— | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Gallons of beer sold. | Cost of beer sold. | Receipts from sale of beer. | Amount sold for 5 cents (in pints). | Per cent of profit. | Home store. | Beer hall. |
| Eastern | 61,168 | $12,820.45 | $34,748.05 | 1 | 171+ | Cash register | System of checks. |
| Northwestern | 61,582½ | 11,813.20 | 27,472.70 | 1 | 132+ | .....do | Cashier selling tickets to members on entering. These can be exchanged at bar for beer. |
| Marion | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .....do | |
| Central | 204,833 | 29,705.00 | 81,982.80 | 1 | 175+ | None | Tickets furnished cashier in books, who settles daily with treasurer for those sold. |
| Southern | 107,200 | 19,934.05 | 43,636.05 | 1 | 118+ | Cash register and daily record of sales verified by treasurer daily. | Sale of checks verified by treasurer daily. |
| Western | 60,992 | 11,533.97 | 25,038.55 | 1 | 117+ | Cash register. Daily record of sales taken up by the treasurer's cashier and entered on a sale slip, and also in the post-fund cashbook. | Sale of checks or tickets by cashier of beer hall. Sales taken up daily by the treasurer's cashier, entered on sale slip, and recorded in post-fund cashbook. Settlement made with cashier of beer hall by post-fund clerk on the 15th and last day of the month, and balance recorded. |
| Pacific | 39,400 | 10,211.65 | 18,383.85 | 1½ | 124+ | Careful personal attention on the part of the treasurer, including daily accountability for cash taken in. | Sale of checks verified by treasurer daily. |
| Total | 535,174½ | 96,018.32 | 231,212.00 | .... | 141— | | |

a Loss of $2,497.88.

TABLE 19.—*Pension fund.*

| Branch. | Pensioners June 30, 1898. | | | Amount of pensions paid for quarter ending June 30, 1898. | Pension money. | | | | Amount of pensions paid to absentees during year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number on rolls. | Per cent of membership. | Present at Home. | | Amount received during year. | Amount paid. | | Balance due pensioners. | |
| | | | | | | In currency. | By check. | | |
| Eastern | 2,332 | 88.7 | 1,744 | $70,907.18 | $277,998.55 | $184,270.14 | $122,756.67 | $10,857.62 | $66,538.08 |
| Northwestern | 2,434 | 87.4 | 1,993 | 81,367.55 | 307,103.53 | 197,624.12 | 109,729.37 | 17,679.61 | 18,779.16 |
| Marion | 1,896 | 87.0 | 1,250 | 64,255.86 | 246,178.34 | 176,912.39 | 68,553.72 | 2,203.86 | 46,309.27 |
| Central | 5,472 | 91.8 | 4,507 | 190,725.33 | 749,154.78 | 576,813.48 | 180,979.76 | 84,108.27 | 90,000.00 |
| Southern | 3,948 | 85.3 | 2,991 | 129,356.12 | 519,747.81 | 385,206.01 | 133,722.33 | 27,085.90 | 130,967.30 |
| Western | 2,921 | 85.5 | 2,115 | 96,344.63 | 375,768.10 | 257,293.90 | 121,424.14 | 9,838.53 | 121,424.14 |
| Pacific | 1,634 | 78.5 | 1,165 | 54,971.28 | 216,708.51 | 133,147.67 | 86,881.12 | 5,786.95 | 44,960.10 |
| Total | 20,637 | 87.6 | 15,765 | 687,927.96 | 2,692,659.62 | 1,911,277.71 | 834,047.11 | 157,560.74 | 519,078.05 |

| Branch. | Pensioners on June 30, 1898, having to their credit— | | | | Total pensioners having a balance to their credit. | Clerks on pension business. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Less than $100. | Between $100 and $500. | Between $500 and $1,000. | Over $1,000. | | Number. | Annual salary. |
| Eastern | 68 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 83 | 2 | a $300 |
| Northwestern | 180 | 48 | 5 | 0 | 233 | 2 | { 1,000 360 |
| Marion | 31 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 36 | 2 | 540 |
| Central | 351 | 140 | 22 | 3 | 516 | 5 | 1,980 |
| Southern | 163 | 35 | 7 | 3 | 208 | 2 | 600 |
| Western | 62 | 25 | 4 | 0 | 91 | 3 | 1,080 |
| Pacific | 104 | 11 | 1 | 0 | 116 | 1 | 900 |
| Total | 959 | 275 | 43 | 6 | 1,283 | 17 | 6,780 |

a Each.

TABLE 20.—*Number of pensioners at each rate on roll June 30, 1898.*

| Branch. | $6.00 | $7.00 | $7.50 | $8.00 | $8.50 | $9.00 | $9.75 | $10.00 | $10.50 | $10.75 | $11.00 | $11.25 | $12.00 | $12.50 | $12.75 | $13.00 | $13.25 | $13.50 | $14.00 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | 609 | ... | ... | 655 | ... | ... | ... | 190 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 772 | 2 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | 31 |
| Northwestern | 605 | ... | 1 | 573 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 180 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 975 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 30 |
| Marion | 424 | 2 | 1 | 487 | ... | 1 | ... | 111 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 727 | .... | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 70 |
| Central | 1,160 | 2 | 1 | 1,158 | 2 | 1 | ... | 283 | ... | ... | 2 | 1 | 2,503 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | 93 |
| Southern | 920 | 1 | 1 | 861 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 209 | 2 | 1 | 2 | .... | 1,686 | .... | .... | 4 | .... | 2 | 59 |
| Western | 525 | ... | 2 | 692 | 2 | ... | ... | 227 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1,336 | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | .... | 44 |
| Pacific | 368 | ... | 1 | 375 | 2 | ... | ... | 103 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 726 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | 21 |
| Total | 4,611 | 5 | 7 | 4,801 | 8 | 5 | 2 | 1,303 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 3 | 8,725 | 6 | 5 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 348 |

| Branch. | $14.50 | $15.00 | $16.00 | $16.75 | $17.00 | $17.50 | $18.00 | $18.50 | $18.75 | $20.00 | $22.00 | $22.50 | $24.00 | $25.00 | $27.00 | $30.00 | $36.00 | $45.00 | $50.00 | $72.00 | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | ... | 5 | 24 | ... | 18 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 10 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 1 | ... | ... | 2,332 |
| Northwestern | 1 | 8 | 16 | ... | 22 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 6 | ... | .... | 4 | 1 | 4 | ... | ... | 2,434 |
| Marion | ... | 4 | 22 | ... | 32 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 3 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1,896 |
| Central | ... | 10 | 51 | ... | 78 | ... | 4 | ... | ... | 10 | 4 | ... | 43 | 3 | 1 | 41 | 10 | 4 | ... | 3 | 5,472 |
| Southern | 1 | 11 | 55 | ... | 31 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | ... | 43 | 2 | 2 | 21 | 9 | 2 | ... | 3 | 3,948 |
| Western | 2 | .... | 25 | 1 | 38 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 5 | 1 | ... | 11 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | 2 | ... | 2,921 |
| Pacific | ... | 4 | 18 | ... | 14 | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 2 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | 1,634 |
| Total | 4 | 42 | 206 | 1 | 234 | 1 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 29 | 9 | 1 | 119 | 7 | 5 | 75 | 23 | 12 | 2 | 6 | 20,637 |

TABLE 21.—*Funds received—Recapitulation.*

| Branch. | Amounts received during year from— | | | | Amount received from sales during year and credited to— | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | General treasurer. | Post fund. | Post-humous sources. | Pension fund. | Current expenses. | Subsistence. | Clothing. |
| Eastern | $255,947.50 | $67,171.83 | $2,651.12 | $277,998.55 | $2,755.47 | $5,410.68 | $2,437.79 |
| Northwestern | 257,300.00 | 45,340.05 | 7,035.78 | 307,103.53 | 41.10 | 3,146.38 | 1,755.77 |
| Marion | 172,434.00 | 82,167.46 | 2,363.85 | 246,178.34 | ..... | 1,691.74 | 844.89 |
| Central | 531,575.00 | 145,496.64 | 18,517.80 | 749,154.78 | 701.41 | 12,872.75 | 3,587.76 |
| Southern | 307,505.00 | 77,985.41 | 5,153.54 | 519,747.81 | 2.29 | 7,433.25 | 1,068.01 |
| Western | 262,525.00 | 38,034.12 | 6,227.29 | 375,768.10 | 36.16 | 3,092.17 | 955.12 |
| Pacific | 205,100.00 | 29,389.13 | 2,709.75 | 216,708.51 | ..... | 3,058.99 | 417.18 |
| Total | 1,992,386.50 | 485,584.63 | 44,659.13 | 2,692,659.62 | 3,536.43 | 36,705.96 | 11,066.52 |

| Branch. | Amount received from sales during year and credited to— | | | | | Receipts from other sources. | Total receipts. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Household. | Hospital. | Transportation. | Repairs. | Farm. | | |
| Eastern | $175.15 | $52.95 | ..... | $745.82 | $957.74 | ..... | $616,304.60 |
| Northwestern | 343.12 | 24.75 | ..... | 591.71 | 1,114.79 | ..... | 623,796.98 |
| Marion | 8.54 | 12.00 | ..... | 12.75 | 130.25 | ..... | 505,343.82 |
| Central | 1,231.86 | 223.20 | ..... | 730.69 | 1,660.56 | ..... | 1,465,752.45 |
| Southern | 1,474.35 | 76.90 | $4.50 | 26.07 | 607.31 | $50.55 | 921,134.99 |
| Western | 74.47 | 3.66 | ..... | 902.95 | 187.60 | ..... | 687,806.64 |
| Pacific | 137.69 | 41.99 | 18.80 | 141.98 | 547.37 | ..... | 458,271.38 |
| Total | 3,445.18 | 435.45 | 23.30 | 3,151.97 | 5,205.62 | 50.55 | 5,278,910.86 |

TABLE 22.—*Quartermaster's department.*

| Branch. | Reservation. | | Barracks. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Acres in. | Acres leased. | Number. | Originally intended for— | At present occupied by— | Number having basement. | Basements used for— |
| Eastern | 1,754 | 0 | 12 | ..... | ..... | 2 | 1 for subsistence stores, bake shop, and general wash room; 1 for billiard hall, card and smoking room. |
| Northwestern | 382½ | 0 | 12 | ..... | 1,900 | 6 | For commissary, dormitory, and bathroom. |
| Marion | 299 44/100 | 120 | 12 | 1,320 | 1,426 | 12 | 1 for paint shop; 1 as carpenter shop; 1 as pipe shop; 1 by officers' and clerks' mess; 3 for quartermaster's storerooms. |
| Central | 578 | 0 | 32 | 3,888 | 4,172 | 0 | |
| Southern | 26 | 43 | 19 | ..... | ..... | 3 | Sleeping quarters. |
| Western | 640 | 0 | 13 | 1,612 | 2,678 | 13 | 5 for storage; 8 for dormitories. |
| Pacific | 630 | 0 | 8 | 800 | 1,513 | 8 | 4 for quartermaster's storehouses; others not used. |
| Total | 4,309.73 | 163 | 108 | 7,620 | 11,689 | 44 | |

| Branch. | Barracks. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number of men now sleeping in— | | | | Dormitory floor space per man (square feet). | | |
| | Attics. | Basements. | On floors. | Other places. | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. |
| Eastern | 75 | 0 | 138 | 290 | 60 7/10 | 41 3/10 | 51 4/10 |
| Northeastern | 62 | 325 | 0 | 85 | 69 | 38 | 53½ |
| Marion | 125 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 80½ | 57 | 68¾ |
| Central | 0 | 0 | 57 | 18 | 77 | 57 | 68 |
| Southern | 145 | 137 | 0 | ..... | 117 | 42½ | 79¾ |
| Western | 0 | 336 | 46 | 8 | 60 | 39.6 | 51.8 |
| Pacific | ..... | ..... | ..... | 8 | 168.9 | 70.3 | 74.2 |
| Total | 407 | 798 | 241 | 432 | 168.9 | 38 | 51.4 to 79.75 |

TABLE 22.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Barracks. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dormitory air space per man (cubic feet). | | | Dormitory window space per man (square feet). | | | Bath tubs. | | Toilet rooms and urinals. | | | System of ventilation. |
| | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | Highest. | Lowest. | Average. | Number. | Average men to each. | Number. | Average men to each urinal. | Average men to each hopper. | |
| Eastern | 726 | 350 | 526 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 29[a] | 60 | 60 | 90 | 45 | Windows, large and numerous; also ventilators on roofs, chimneys, and open fireplaces. |
| Northwestern | 906 | 372 | 639 | 15⅛ | 2⅜ | 7 | 39 | 60 | ... | 40 | 21 | Doors and windows. |
| Marion | 948.5 | 697 | 822.2 | 17 | 11⅜ | 14⅛ | 30 | 55 | 144 | 16 | 16 | Air flues, open fireplaces, and transoms. |
| Central | 916 | 525 | 762 | 10.7 | 2⅛ | 7.25 | 31 | 132 | 245 | 27 | 21.6 | Doors and windows; ventilating flue in barrack 21. |
| Southern | 1,039 | 320 | 679½ | 14 | 4 1/12 | 9 5/12 | 47 | 69 | 115 | 112 | 21 | Doors and windows and ventilators in rear of radiators. |
| Western | 817 | 407 | 637 | 11.7 | 3 [b] | 11.1[c] | 26 | 82 | 65 | 34 | 19 | Two large ventilation shafts in each barrack, with registers near floor and ceiling in each ward and in halls. |
| Pacific | 1,296.4 | 822.9 | 916.8 | 17.8 | 4.93 | 11.4 | 22 | 59.7 | 102 | 22.25 | 44.5 | Through open fireplaces and by registers near ceilings. There is also a system of floor registers connected to air shafts opening out above the roofs. Barrack H is provided with large openings in place of open fireplaces; also with ceiling ventilation. |
| Total | 1,296.4 | 320 | 526 to 916.8 | 17.8 | 2.3 | 7 to 14.3 | 224 | 55 to 132 | 731 | 16 to 112 | 16 to 45 | |

| Branch. | System of heating barracks. | System of lighting. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Barracks. | Hospital. |
| Eastern | Steam; mostly coils or circulation, with a few radiators. | Electricity | Electricity. |
| Northwestern | Steam | Gas, electricity, and oil [d] | |
| Marion | Open fireplaces and hot-air furnaces. | Natural gas | Natural gas. |
| Central | Steam | Gas and electricity | Electricity. |
| Southern | ....do | ....do | Gas. |
| Western | Steam radiators | Gas | Do. |
| Pacific | Steam heat, indirect radiation. | Electricity, incandescent | Electricity, incandescent. |

[a] In laundry building, second floor.
[b] For whole building.
[c] In basement.
[d] Not stated where each is used.

TABLE 22.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

| Branch. | System of lighting. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Other buildings. | Grounds. | Whence obtained. |
| Eastern | Electricity | Electricity | Furnished by the Augusta Light and Heat Co.—contract. |
| Northwestern | | | Gas from Milwaukee City; electricity from boiler plant. |
| Marion | Natural gas | Natural gas | Gas wells driven on Home grounds. |
| Central | Gas and electricity | Gas | Gas and electric light plant of Home. |
| Southern | do | do | Electricity from Hampton, Va.; gas from Home gas machine. |
| Western | Gas | Electricity | Gas from city works and electric light from Home plant. |
| Pacific | Electricity, incandescent. | Electricity, arc | Current generated in power house. |

| Branch. | Condition of beds, bedding, and lockers. | Beds. | | Mattress. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Kind. | Size. | Kind. | Weight. |
| Eastern | Good | Iron cot bed with wire bottom. | 6½ by 2½ feet | Cotton | *Pounds.* 14 |
| Northwestern | do | | 6½ by 2½ feet | do | 13 |
| Marion | do | Bedsteads with woven-wire mattresses. | 6½ by 2½–6½ by 3 feet. | do | 14, 23 |
| Central | do | Iron beds with woven-wire mattresses. | 6½ by 2½ feet | do | 13½ |
| Southern | do | Hospital and barrack. | 6½ by 3–6½ by 2½ feet. | do | 26, 17 |
| Western | do | Iron | 2½ by 6½ feet | do | 8–17 |
| Pacific | do | do | 74 by 30½ inches | do | 14 |

| Branch. | Bedding. | | Kind of lockers. |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Average supply per man. | Arrangements for cleanliness and airing. | |
| Eastern | 3 gray woolen blankets, 3 sheets (linen), 1 cotton pillow, 2 slips, 1 counterpane. | Sheets and pillow slips washed weekly at laundry; blankets and counterpanes when necessary, and blankets aired frequently out of doors. | Commode—pine, walnut stained, 29 inches high, 27 inches wide, 14 inches deep. Common chests mostly used on account of crowded condition. |
| Northwestern | 4 blankets, 3 sheets, 1 pillow, 2 slips, 1 counterpane. | Opened at 6 a. m | Wood—3 feet high, 2 feet wide, 1 foot deep. |
| Marion | 3 blankets, 3 sheets, 2 pillowcases, 1 counterpane, 1 mattress, 1 pillow. | Aired weekly, and general house cleaning twice a year. | Combination bookcase and writing desk 36½ by 24½ by 14 inches. |
| Central | 3 blankets, 3 sheets, 1 mattress, 1 pillow, 2 pillowcases, 1 counterpane. | Bedding is aired out of doors, and washed when necessary. | Small cupboard, of two sizes. |
| Southern | 1 mattress, 1 pillow, 3 blankets, 2 sheets, 2 pillowcases, 1 counterpane. | Sheets, pillowcases, and counterpanes washed weekly, and blankets when required; other articles aired when necessary. | Plain wood, varnished or painted, 2 feet 6 inches high, 2 feet wide, 15 inches deep, with hinged door, 2 shelves inside. |
| Western | 1 mattress, 3 sheets, 1 pillow, 2 pillow slips, 3 blankets, 1 counterpane. | Each man required to air his bedding and keep his bed clean. | 3 by 2 by 1 foot, with two shelves and 1 drawer. |
| Pacific | 1 mattress, 1 pillow, 3 blankets, 2 sheets, 1 pillowcase. | Linen changed weekly. Blankets aired daily and frequently washed. | Redwood, stained and varnished, 3 feet high, 2 feet wide, 1 foot deep. One drawer. One shelf dividing it into 2 compartments. |

[TABLE 22.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Storehouses. | | | Other places in which quartermaster supplies are stored. | Subsistence supplies stored, where. | Medical supplies stored, where. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Condition. | Sufficient capacity. | | | |
| Eastern | 2 | Good | No | Room in brick building rear of quartermaster's office; in cellar of Company D; also in old baggage room. | | In hospital building in storeroom in charge of quartermaster. |
| Northwestern. | 4 | do | Yes | None | Basements | Basement of hospital. |
| Marion | 1 | do | No | In part of three basements under barracks. | | In storeroom in basement under hospital. |
| Central | 3 | do | No | Barrack cellars, lumber and coal sheds, etc. | Property building, root cellar at garden, and temporarily in cellar of barrack No. 14. | Property building and hospital. |
| Southern | 1 | Fair | No | Lower floor of barrack building, No. 50; in cellar under Home store; theater building, No. 32; cellar, Company L, No. 44. | Brick commissary storehouse, No. 31. | In basement under hospital. |
| Western | 0 | | | In basements of barracks and in two rooms near boiler house. | Basement of dining hall. | In room in basement of hospital. |
| Pacific | 0 | | | All stored in basements excepting paints and oils, which are in paint shop. | Basement under dining hall. | In room partitioned off from quartermaster's storeroom. |

| Branch. | Value of quartermaster's stores (current supplies) on hand June 30, 1898. | Inventories—how often taken. | Inventory value of property received from depot. | Invoice value of property received during year. | | | System of property accountability. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | From general depot. | By purchase. | By transfer. | |
| Eastern | $5,709.81 | Quarterly and annually. | $2,406.23 | $28,821.71 | $179,713.90 | $966.27 | Taken up on property books after inspection and acceptance, and issued by the quartermaster upon proper requisitions, signed by the head of the department where the stores are needed, certified to by the quartermaster and approved by the governor, and the requisition filed as a voucher. |
| Northwestern. | 11,010.45 | Annually. | 23,403.44 | 23,403.44 | 190,966.13 | 1 545.78 | General property books, individual book; condemnation by inspector and board of survey. |
| Marion | 4,762.43 | Monthly. | 25,773.81 | 23,446.26 | 113,263.26 | 578.77 | Head of each department receipts to the treasurer for all property in his care. Issues are made on requisitions approved by the governor. Lost or destroyed property is submitted quarterly to a board of survey. Imperishable property is acted on by the inspector-general of the National Home or his assistant. |

TABLE 22.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Value of quartermaster's stores (current supplies) on hand June 30, 1898. | Inventories—how often taken. | Inventory value of property received from depot. | Invoice value of property received during year. | | | System of property accountability. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | From general depot. | By purchase. | By transfer. | |
| Central .... | $23,128 72 | Quarterly and annually. | $55,896.59 | $55,956.59 | $357,698.11 | $2,499.80 | Purchased property is inspected on arrival by an officer appointed by the governor, after which an abstract of receipts is made up and the accounts charged accordingly. Property transferred to the Branch by general depot or other Branches is taken up and receipted for by the quartermaster as per the invoice furnished with the goods so received. Issues of property made only on regular requisition bearing approval of the governor, and issues of imperishable property are charged in book to the various responsible officials. Worn-out property is held by the quartermaster until condemned. Lost or destroyed property is cared for through action of board of survey. |
| Southern .. | ..... | ..... | ..... | 30,624.57 | 51,552.49 | 760.09 | |
| Western... | 7,039.65 | Semi-annually. | 24,065.24 | 25,065.24 | 172,867.13 | 2,860.12 | Received and taken up on approved inspection report. Issued on approved requisitions. Lost property submitted to board of survey, which report is submitted to inspector for action. Unserviceable property condemned by inspector-general. |
| Pacific..... | 8,935.00 | Annually. | 14,993.23 | 15,704.20 | 120,700.19 | ..... | Property when received is taken up on property books, after proper inspection, and is issued on requisitions approved by the governor. Lost and destroyed property is accounted for by the action of board of survey. Worn-out property accumulates until acted upon by inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. |
| Total. | 51,651.06 | ..... | 146,538.54 | 208,022.01 | 1,186,261.21 | 9,210.83 | |

TABLE 22.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Unserviceable property. | | | | Rags and clippings. | | Receipts from sale of other parts of uniform when through wearing. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | How disposed of. | Value of, condemned during year. | Articles condemned. | Receipts from sale of condemned property. | Price per pound obtained. | Receipts from sale of rags. | |
| | | | | | *Cents.* | | |
| Eastern | Inspected by inspector, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, condemned and disposed of as directed. | $4,389.29 | 36,323 | $568.88 | 6, 2½ | $2,229.93 | ..... |
| Northwestern | By condemnation | 29,755.89 | 62,022 | 2,326.22 | a 5 | 1,546.52 | ..... |
| Marion | Inspected by inspector, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, condemned and disposed of as directed. | 3,525.19 | 20,338½ | 673.27 | 6 | 657.92 | ..... |
| Central | By condemnation and sale or destruction. | 55,287.34 | 114,572 | 3,682.81 | a 6½ | 3,155.84 | $42.06 |
| Southern | | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western | Condemned, sold, and destroyed. | 29,828.64 | 52,129 | 1,186.04 | ½–12 | 793.61 | ..... |
| Pacific | Condemnation and sale, or destruction by fire, as directed by inspecting officer. | 22,556.14 | 16,257 | 753.07 | ½ | 220.02 | ..... |
| Total | ..... | 145,342.49 | 301,641½ | 9,190.29 | ½–12 | 8,603.34 | 42.06 |

| Branch. | Value of clothing— | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | On hand July 1, 1897. | Received from depot during year. | Received from other places. | Issued during year. | Inspected and condemned. | On hand June 30, 1898. |
| Eastern | $9,823.17 | $21,415.48 | ..... | $24,863.79 | $21,966.76 | $6,374.86 |
| Northwestern | 11,577.63 | 20,374.48 | ..... | 24,743.01 | 23,041.09 | ..... |
| Marion | 6,961.70 | 22,396.53 | $2,473.33 | 22,164.89 | 1,107.92 | 9,666.67 |
| Central | 22,101.00 | 47,314.05 | 4,096.90 | 56,035.31 | 40,641.19 | 17,476.64 |
| Southern | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Western | 11,151.30 | 22,776.62 | 14.00 | 29,017.76 | 23,357.65 | 4,924.16 |
| Pacific | 50,747.56 | 13,596.10 | ..... | 20,518.10 | 19,456.18 | 43,825.56 |
| Total | 172,362.36 | 147,873.26 | 6,584.23 | 177,342.86 | 149,570.79 | 82,267.89 |

a Average.

TABLE 22.—*Quartermaster's department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Has quartermaster a memorandum receipt from officers and others for property continuously in their possession? | Is all property and furniture belonging to the Home marked and taken up as public property? | To whom and how often is return made for property received from the general depot? | To whom and how often is return made for all other property received by purchase or otherwise? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern..... | No *a*.... | Not all marked, but all taken up on property books under various heads and kinds of stores. | On receipt of supplies they are inspected by committee appointed by the governor, inspection report containing each item, as per invoice, and the report forwarded to office of president Board of Managers. Receipt signed and forwarded to general depot. | No return made. Taken up and accounted for on property books. |
| Northwestern . | Yes..... | All taken up, partly marked. *b* | President Board of Managers, quarterly. | None. |
| Marion ..... | Yes..... | Taken up, but not all of it marked. *c* | President of Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, as often as property is received. | To governor of Home when received, and to president of Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, quarterly. |
| Central..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | To Branch treasurer immediately upon its receipt. | To Branch treasurer immediately upon its receipt. |
| Southern ..... | Yes..... | Partially..... | Reported to office Board of Managers within a few days after receipt. | None made, only for clothing, etc., received from general depot. |
| Western..... | Yes..... | As nearly as possible . | To president of Board of Managers, quarterly. | Inventories made semi-annually, and monthly returns made to governor. |
| Pacific..... | Yes..... | All taken up as public property. Furniture not marked, but all other property is marked as far as practicable. | To general treasurer, quarterly. | None rendered. |

A record is kept by each Branch (except the Eastern) of amount expended on each building.

*a* Unless the requisition made by them, certified to by the quartermaster and approved by the governor, can be considered as such.

*b* Has 2 horses, not public and authorized.

*c* Has 1 cow, not public and authorized.

TABLE 25.—*Engineer department.*

| Branch. | Average employees during year. | | System of water supply. | Satisfactory in every respect. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members. | Civilians. | | |
| Eastern | a 27 | ..... | Augusta Water Co | Yes. |
| Northwestern | 36 | 7 | Milwaukee City Water Works | Yes. |
| Marion | 36 | 3 | Standpipe pressure; the supply being pumped from seven gravel wells, 87 feet deep, and one well 345 feet deep. | Yes, except one old pump. |
| Central | 62 | 12 | Pumping and standpipe system | Yes. |
| Southern | ..... | ..... | Newport News Water Co., and from wells; salt water for flushing. | Fresh-water supply limited. |
| Western | 63 | 14 | Leavenworth City Water Works | Yes. |
| Pacific | 23 | 9 | 500,000 gallons daily supplied by West Los Angeles Water Co., also about 20,000 gallons daily from Mandeville Canyon. | Yes. |
| Total | 247 | 45 | | |

| Branch. | System of drainage and sewerage. | Condition. | Shops. | | How often inventory taken and by whom. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Number. | Officer in charge of shop accounts. | |
| Eastern | Each building or barrack connected with main sewer, which runs into a stream flowing into the Kennebec River. | ..... | 12 | Quartermaster | Yearly, by quartermaster and property clerk. |
| Northwestern | Intercepting | ..... | 13 | .....do | Semiannually, by quartermaster. |
| Marion | Sewage carried off through a 10-inch vitrified pipe to the Mississinewa River, a distance of 4,000 feet. | Good | 5 | .....do | Quarterly. |
| Central | Gravity system | .....do | 3 | .....do | Annually and quarterly. |
| Southern | Gravity and pumping | ..... | 1 | .....do | Annually, by chief engineer and quartermaster's clerk. |
| Western | Covered sewers of 10 and 12 inch vitrified pipe emptying into the Missouri River; surface drainage through 12 and 24 inch vitrified sewer pipe to river. | ..... | 4 | .....do | Semiannually, and by quartermaster. |
| Pacific | Four separate lines of 6-inch vitrified sewer pipe, with terminals concentrated to empty on a piece of sandy and gravelly land suitable for cultivation. Sewage has been used for irrigation in vegetable garden. Drains of 6-inch vitrified pipe carry water from the roofs to a short distance from the buildings. No surface drainage or guttering of importance has been done. | ..... | 8 | .....do | Annually, by property clerk. |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 46 | | |

a Not specified as to how many of each.

TABLE 25.—*Engineer department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Of what does steam plant consist? | For what purposes used? | Cost of steam plant. | Cost of maintenance for past year. | Cost of maintenance per horsepower. | Cubic feet of air space to be heated. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | 6 40-horsepower boilers in main boiler-room.<br>1 25-horsepower boiler at opera house.<br>2 low-pressure boilers in hospital.<br>1 high-pressure 40-horsepower boiler in convalescent ward of hospital.<br>9 low-pressure boilers, small, located in quarters of treasurer, surgeon, quartermaster, engineer, governor's clerk, nurses, headquarters building, and in barracks of Companies G and M. | Heating, cooking, hot water, and power.<br>Heats opera house, chapel, and clubhouse.<br>For heating hospital.<br>For heating ..... | $85,600.00 | $23,304.00 | $40.78 | No date. |
| Northwestern | 2 Babcock & Wilcox water tube and 5 tubular boilers. | Heating all public buildings, cooking, and heating water; running engines, elevator, dynamos, and pumps. | 35,000.00 | 17,850.00 | 22.31 | 4,155,759 |
| Marion | No steam plant for heating purposes, but 20 high pressure steam boilers in use for other purposes. | Pumping water, etc. | ..... | 1,655.53 | 3.90 | ..... |
| Central | 29 high-pressure boilers. | Heating all buildings, cooking, power for shops, pumping station, gas and electric light and ice plants. | 103,000.00 | 65,000.00 | 31.00 | 7,465,988 |
| Southern | 13 70-horsepower boilers, 2 100-horsepower boilers, and boiler house. | Power, cooking, and heating. | 40,000.00 | 23,349.97 | 111.10 | 3,654,604 |
| Western | 2 200 horsepower and 4 300-horsepower boilers. | Heating barracks, hospital, officers' quarters, greenhouses, cooking, electric light power, laundry, and engineer-shop machinery. | 24,324.00 | 20,390.00 | 25.48 | 3,173,441 |
| Pacific | 5 50-horsepower horizontal boilers, tubular; 1 100-horsepower Stirling water-tube boiler; 1 200-horsepower Stirling water-tube boiler; 1 40-horsepower boiler, horizontal, tubular, not now in use; 1 25-horsepower boiler, locomotive fire box, not now in use. | Heating buildings, heating water, furnishing steam to main kitchen, hospital kitchen, laundry, electric-light plant, etc. | 12,425.00 | 23,237.85 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | ..... | ..... | 220,349.00 | 174,787.85 | 3.90 to 111.10 | 18,449,792 |

TABLE 25.—*Engineer department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Of what does lighting plant consist? | Cost of lighting plant. | Cost of maintenance for past year. | Number of lights. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Arc. | Incandescent. | Gas. |
| Eastern | Light furnished by Augusta Heat and Light Co. | ..... | a$7,000.00 | 9 | 2,196 | 0 |
| Northwestern | 2 Edison dynamos, 1 75-horsepower engine. | $4,400.00 | 1,159.00 | 4 | 800 | 1,750 |
| Marion | None | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Central | Electric and gas works | 54,000.00 | 10,800.00 | 16 | 2,227 | 5,283 |
| Southern | Maxim gas machine | 10,000.00 | 5,830.60 | 21 | 1,102 | 1,836 |
| Western | 1 engine, 1 dynamo, shafting, etc | 7,147.00 | 1,721.00 | 30 | 0 | 1,343 |
| Pacific | 1 55 kilowatts direct-connected dynamo and engine. 1 20 kilowatts belted dynamo, lamps, and fixtures—overhead wiring. | 10,500.00 | 5,257.64 | 12 | 1,349 | 0 |
| Total | | 86,047.00 | 31,768.24 | 92 | 7,674 | 10,067 |

| Branch. | Of what does cold-storage and ice plant consist? | Cubic feet of air space cooled. | Cost of plant. | Cost of maintenance for past year. | Capacity for making ice. | Cost of ice per ton. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | None. b | | | | | |
| Northwestern | Meat, milk, and butter rooms, and ice house. | 20,496 | ..... | $120.00 | | |
| Marion | None. | | | | | |
| Central | 1 single-acting refrigerating and ice-making machine, including Corliss engine, 2 single-acting ammonia compressing pumps, freezing tank, containing 168 cans, and the necessary machinery for providing distilled water for making ice. There are 7 cold-storage rooms. | 34,000 | $29,000.00 | 4,600.00 | 30 tons or 50 tons refrigeration. | $0.40 |
| Southern | 1 6-ton ice-making machine. | 15,000 | 13,000.00 | 1,782.91 | 2 tons per day. | 1.76 |
| Western | None. | | | | | |
| Pacific | An ammonia compressor, direct-connected, 1 ice tank, 4 cooling rooms, 1 brine-circulating pump, pipe coils and condenser. | 12,480 | 7,435.00 | 2,344.18 | 1,200 lbs. daily. | 2.73 |
| Total | | 81,976 | 49,435.00 | 8,847.09 | | |

a Contract price.
b Natural ice harvested from pond on Home grounds

TABLE 26.—*Commissary department.*

| Branch. | Storehouses. | | | Any articles deteriorated on account of storage? | Value of subsistence stores on hand June 30, 1898. | How often are inventories taken? | Unserviceable property. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Condition. | Sufficient capacity? | | | | Value of condemned during year. | Number of articles condemned. | Receipts from sale of condemned property. |
| Eastern | (a) | Fair | Yes. | No. | $4,156.49 | Monthly | $723.55 | 8,005 | |
| Northwestern | 3 | Good | Yes. | No. | 4,128.50 | Quarterly | | | $130.35 |
| Marion | 1 | do | Yes. | No. | 1,067.35 | do | 221.19 | 1,132 | |
| Central | 2 | do | Yes. | No. | 8,221.56 | do | | | |
| Southern | 1 | do | Yes. | (b) | 6,069.14 | Monthly | 1,453.83 | 19,862 | |
| Western | 1 | do | Yes. | (c) | 6,185.41 | do | 1,071.47 | 11,063 | |
| Pacific | 0 | | | No. | 2,062.47 | do | 409.42 | 5,877 | |
| Total | 8 | | | | 31,912.92 | | 3,884.46 | 45,459 | 130.35 |

| Branch. | Condition of— | | Capacity of dining hall. | How many times are tables set for each meal? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Dining hall. | Kitchen. | | |
| Eastern | Excellent | Good | 1,424 | Twice. |
| Northwestern | do | do | 960 | Do. |
| Marion | do | do | 1,072 | Do. |
| Central | do | do | 2,044 | Do. |
| Southern | do | do | 1,144 | Twice, and from 3 to 8 tables third time, depending on number of members present. |
| Western | do | do | 1,080 | Twice. |
| Pacific | do | Fair | 560 | All twice and several of them three times. |
| Total | | | 8,284 | |

| Branch. | How often are dining hall and kitchen inspected by— | | Facilities ample for receiving and taking care of supplies, and for cooking and serving meals? | Average permanent employees. | | Average temporarily detailed. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Surgeon? | What other officers? | | In kitchen. | In dining hall. | |
| Eastern | Weekly | Governor and treasurer weekly; by quartermaster and commissary of subsistence almost daily. | Nearly so | 21 | 43 | 17 |
| Northwestern | Frequently | Daily by commissary and officer of the day; frequently on Sundays by governor and inspecting officers. | Yes | 13 | 34 | 53 |
| Marion | Monthly | Governor, at least once a week. | Yes | 24 | 14 | 84 |
| Central | Occasionally | Governor, commissary of subsistence, and inspector. | Yes | 62 | 89 | 210 |
| Southern | Not inspected by surgeon. | Governor frequently; the quartermaster and commissary regularly every Sunday and frequently during week. | Yes | 36 | 29 | |
| Western | No stated times | Weekly by quartermaster and commissary of subsistence, the governor, and the Home inspector. | Yes | 16 | 15 | 71 |
| Pacific | No regular inspection by the surgeon. | Nearly every day by the governor and commissary of subsistence. | Not for receiving meats. | 22 | 4 | 76 |
| Total | | | | 194 | 228 | 511 |

*a* Three cellars or basements used.
*b* Forty-seven pounds smoking tobacco moldy from damp climate.
*c* Six hundred and eighty pounds of codfish.

TABLE 26a.—*Commissary department—Issues to dining hall.*

| Branch. | Daily average for December, 1897. | | | Daily average for June, 1898. | | | Daily average for December, 1897, per man. | | Daily average for June, 1898, per man. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount issued. | Cost. | Members present in barracks. | Amount issued. | Cost. | Members present in barracks. | Amount. | Cost. | Amount. | Cost. |
| | *Pounds.* | | | *Pounds.* | | | *Pounds.* | | *Pounds.* | |
| Eastern | 6,035 | $282.03 | 1,700 | 5,880 | $269.14 | 1,630 | 3.55 | $0.166 | 3.50 | $0.16 |
| Northwestern | 7,896.63 | 243.01 | 2,201 | 7,487.60 | 233.06 | 1,964 | 3.58 | .11 | 3.81 | .12 |
| Marion | 5,484.83 | 227.10 | 1,622.35 | 4,532.80 | 183.94 | 1,303.63 | 3.38 | .139 | 3.47 | .141 |
| Central | 14,949 | 547.21 | 4,288 | 15,455 | 567.12 | 4,169 | 3.48 | .127 | 3.70 | .136 |
| Southern | 8,095 | 425.20 | 3,476 | 7,915 | 405.86 | 3,261 | 2.32 | .122 | 2.42 | .124 |
| Western | 7,885 | 277.80 | 2,262 | 7,494 | 265.50 | 2,200 | 3.48 | .122 | 3.40 | .12 |
| Pacific | 5,472 | 207.81 | 1,363 | 5,219 | 191.84 | 1,284 | 4.01 | .157 | 4.06 | .149 |
| Total | 55,817.46 | 2,210.16 | 16,912.35 | 53,983.40 | 2,116.46 | 15,861.63 | 3.24 | .130 | 3.40 | .13 |

TABLE 26b.—*Commissary department—Issues to hospital.*

| Branch. | Daily average for December, 1897. | | | Daily average for June, 1898. | | | Daily average for December, 1897, per man. | | Daily average for June, 1898, per man. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Amount issued. | Cost. | Members present in hospital. | Amount issued. | Cost. | Members present in hospital. | Amount. | Cost. | Amount. | Cost. |
| | *Pounds.* | | | *Pounds.* | | | *Pounds.* | | *Pounds.* | |
| Eastern | 1,695 | $65.86 | 397 | 1,750 | $64.88 | 405 | 4.27 | $0.166 | 4.32 | $0.16 |
| Northwestern | 2,166 | 74.53 | 433 | 2,357 | 70.14 | 422 | 5. | .172 | 5.59 | .166 |
| Marion | 1,314.75 | 54.47 | 250.87 | 1,103.76 | 45.09 | 226.16 | 5.24 | .217 | 5.32 | .199 |
| Central | 5,070 | 121.56 | 794 | 5,176 | 116.36 | 675 | 6.38 | .153 | 7.22 | .172 |
| Southern | 1,890 | 103.38 | 559 | 1,406 | 105.19 | 520 | 3.38 | .183 | 2.70 | .202 |
| Western | 1,399 | 67.44 | 363 | 1,587 | 59.59 | 321 | 3.85 | .185 | 4.94 | .185 |
| Pacific | 1,018 | 47.23 | 285 | 1,523 | 52.48 | 283 | 3.57 | .165 | 5.38 | .185 |
| Total | 14,542.75 | 534.47 | 3,081.87 | 14,902.76 | 513.73 | 2,852.16 | 4.71 | .173 | 5.22 | .18 |

TABLE 26c.—*Commissary Department—Crockery.*

| Branch. | Per cent of breakage of crockery. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Bowls, coffee. | Bottles, vinegar. | Bottles, pepper. | Cups, coffee. | Dishes, vegetable. | Pitchers, sirup. | Pitchers, water. | Plates, bread. | Plates, butter. | Plates, butter, individual. |
| Eastern | 42.2 | 16.5 | 0.21 | 0.21 | 46.2 | 26.6 | 9.4 | 8.8 | 50 | ..... |
| Northwestern | .15 | .011 | .004 | .05 | .08 | .01 | .05 | ..... | .04 | 0.06 |
| Marion | 53 | 15 | 11 | ..... | 19 | 17 | ..... | 37 | 56 | ..... |
| Central | 82 | 29 | 49 | 33 | 52 | 9 | 18 | 34 | 73 | ..... |
| Southern | 58.2 | ..... | ..... | 85.1 | 72 | 21.8 | 47.7 | 20 | 37 | ..... |
| Western (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific | 90 | 5 | 1.25 | 2.5 | 29.5 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 16 | .005 |

| Branch. | Per cent of breakage of crockery. | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Plates, cheese. | Plates, dinner. | Plates, soup. | Platters, meat. | Pots, bean. | Pots, mustard. | Salt-cellars. | Saucers, coffee. | Average per member. |
| Eastern | 0.75 | 53.2 | 31.9 | 23.8 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 0.40 | 0.181 |
| Northwestern | ..... | .03 | .07 | .06 | ..... | 0.003 | ..... | .01 | .417 |
| Marion | 19 | 33 | 15 | 24 | ..... | 15 | 33 | ..... | .271 |
| Central | 18 | 61 | 89 | 25 | ..... | 7 | 2 | 17 | .142 |
| Southern | 31.4 | 52.3 | 22.7 | 32.2 | 10.7 | ..... | 8.1 | 47.4 | .161 |
| Western (a) | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Pacific | 23.5 | 90 | 65 | 5 | ..... | 2 | .0025 | 5 | .219 |

a Average is about 40 per cent, largest in coffee bowls, lowest in mustard pots.

TABLE 26*d*.—*Commissary Department.*

| Branch. | Meals given transients not connected officially with Home. | | Swill and garbage. | | | | Outdoor relief. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number. | Usually under what requirements or occasion. | Disposition. | Estimated amount per month. | If sold, what price is obtained. | Receipts from this source for year. | Members receiving in subsistence. | In other allowances. | Average monthly cost per man. |
| | | | | *Pounds.* | | | | | |
| astern..... | 0 | ..... | Sold ..... | (*a*) | *b* $0.10 | $240.25 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| orthwestern | 320 | To veteran soldiers not members of Home. | One-half sold, balance used on Home farm. | *c* 15 | *d* 20.00 | 240.00 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| [arion ..... | 188 | Relatives of deceased members attending their funeral and to disabled soldiers not entitled to admission. | Given away for the hauling. | *c* 5 | ..... | ..... | 28 | 28 | $5.20 |
| entral..... | 0 | ..... | Sold to highest bidder. | 177,536 | 390.22 | 4,682.68 | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| outhern ... | (*f*) | (*f*) | Fed to hogs and pigs at Home farm; balance sold. | 80,080 | *b* .30 | 560.10 | 5 | 0 | 4.76 |
| Western.... | 0 | ..... | Given away to be hauled off Home grounds. | 60,000 | ..... | ..... | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| acific..... | (*f*) | Indigent soldiers ineligible for admission or visiting members. | Fed to stock on farm. | 18,000 | (*g*) | (*g*) | 0 | 0 | ..... |
| Total ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | 33 | 28 | 5.13 |

*a* Eight or 10 barrels per day.
*b* Per barrel.
*c* Tons per month.
*d* Per month.
*e* Tons.
*f* So few that no record is kept.
*g* Not sold. Farm charged $20 per month.

TABLE 27.—*Principal articles of food.*

| Branch. | Contract price (per pound) for quarter ending June 30, 1898. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Flour. | Fresh beef. | Corned beef. | Coffee. | Tea. | Bacon. | Salt pork. | Potatoes. | Fresh fish. | Codfish. |
| Eastern | a $2.91<br>2.58 | $0.0634 | $0.0675 | $0.0875 | $0.25 | $0.0789 | $0.056 | b$0.94 | $0.065<br>.0825 | $0.0645 |
| Northwestern | .024 | .0618 | ..... | .11875 | .21 | .07 | .0525 | .0113 | .0775 | .05 |
| Central | .0235 | .0637 | ..... | .10 | .29½ | .0635 | .05225 | b.69 | .09 | .0382 |
| Marion | 4.80 | .0610<br>.0690<br>.0706 | .0675 | .1398 | .25 | .0825 | a12.90 | .664 | .0550 | .0304 |
| Southern | c.02857 | .0645 | .0690 | .0875 | d.30<br>e.29½ | .0795 | .05225 | .0145½ | ..... | .048 |
| Western | f 2.34<br>g 2.09 | .0632½ | .06 | .14 | .30 | .0844 | .05½ | .83 | .09 | .065 |
| Pacific | .02775 | .0821 | ..... | .0987 | .2855 | .10 | .0625 | .0105 | .082 | ..... |
| Average | .023 | .0688 | .0585 | .1103 | .2724 | .0796 | .058 | .0131 | .0631 | .0507 |

| Branch. | Contract price (per pound) for quarter ending June 30, 1898. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fresh mackerel. | Navy beans. | Lima beans. | Ham. | Butter or oleomargarine. | Sirup (gallon). | Cheese. | Sugar A. | Sugar C. | Sugar, granulated. |
| Eastern | ..... | b $1.91 | $0.55 | $0.0773 | $0.13 | $0.24 | $0.085 | ..... | $0.0459 | $0.0536 |
| Northwestern | $0.09 | .0133 | .02625 | .0755 | .155 | .16 | .085 | $0.0501 | ..... | .0551 |
| Central | .0792 | .0125 | ..... | .0735 | .0963 | .20 | .08½ | .0496 | .04556 | .05351 |
| Marion | .0825 | .0139 | ..... | .0790 | .1032 | .2650 | .0850 | .049141 | ..... | .054149 |
| Southern | .0674 | .02½ | .0275 | .0875 | .1073 | .22 | .0825 | .0461 | .0435 | .0528 |
| Western | ..... | .02 | .0275 | .08½ | .1032 | h.30 | .105 | ..... | .0473 | .0528 |
| Pacific | ..... | .0149 | .02 | ..... | .19 | h.3425 | ..... | ..... | .06175 | .05375 |
| Average | .0797 | .0156 | .0257 | 1.079 | .1264 | .2467 | .0728 | .0484 | .0487 | .0536 |

a Per barrel. b Per bushel. c Per pound. d Young Hyson. e Oolong. f No. 1, per hundredweight. g No. 2, per hundredweight. h Molasses.

| Branch. | Amount (pounds) purchased during quarter ending June 30, 1898. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Flour. | Fresh beef. | Corned beef. | Coffee. | Tea. | Bacon. | Salt pork. | Potatoes. | Fresh fish. | Codfish. |
| Eastern | 106,820 | 88,617 | 29,176 | 13,231½ | 1,608 | 6,500 | 8,000 | a 1,653 | 9,219 | 4,500 |
| Northwestern | 94,080 | 100,000 | ..... | 15,000 | 1,200 | 12,000 | 2,000 | 150,000 | 12,000 | 3,000 |
| Central | 303,300 | 303,706 | ..... | 20,353 | 2,831 | 5,961 | 9,600 | 377,160 | 13,006 | 9,000 |
| Marion | d 425 | 46,000 | 16,000 | 9,500 | 900 | 5,300 | d 6 | a 2,333 | 5,500 | 1,500 |
| Southern | 182,672 | 166,104 | 30,500 | 20,478 | e 1,218<br>f 1,253 | 8,017 | 2,400 | 258,290 | ..... | 6,000 |
| Western | 85,000 | 121,000 | 9,900 | 15,400 | 996 | 5,690 | 1,600 | 3,000 | 5,000 | 1,600 |
| Pacific | 70,000 | 60,000 | ..... | 4,500 | 5,000 | 7,000 | 1,200 | 80,000 | 7,500 | ..... |
| Total | 825,172 | 835,427 | 84,576 | 107,482½ | 15,006 | 50,468 | ..... | ..... | 52,225 | 25,600 |

| Branch. | Amount (pounds) purchased during quarter ending June 30, 1898. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Fresh mackerel. | Navy beans. | Lima beans. | Ham. | Butter or oleomargarine. | Sirup (gallons). | Cheese. | Sugar A. | Sugar C. | Sugar granulated. |
| Eastern | ..... | a 8,767 | b 275 | 10,232 | 21,356 | 513½ | 3,166 | ..... | 20,089 | 5,559 |
| Northwestern | c 2,000 | 4,500 | 2,500 | 13,000 | 16,000 | 150 | 3,500 | 30,000 | ..... | 3,000 |
| Central | 19,500 | 113,950 | ..... | 45,035 | 44,400 | 400 | 9,072 | 37,929 | 18,093 | 5,314 |
| Marion | 6,000 | 6,000 | ..... | 10,000 | 15,000 | 200 | 3,000 | 20,200 | ..... | 3,000 |
| Southern | 18,000 | ..... | 2,565 | 3,046 | 30,552 | 298 | 8,238 | 14,199 | 15,290 | 5,964 |
| Western | ..... | 10,000 | 750 | 4,400 | 20,000 | g 165 | 2,550 | ..... | 21,000 | 6,600 |
| Pacific | ..... | 2,023 | 1,826 | ..... | 8,000 | g 150 | ..... | ..... | 1,600 | 1,700 |
| Total | 45,500 | ..... | ..... | 85,713 | 155,308 | 1,876½ | 29,526 | 102,328 | 76,072 | 31,137 |

a Bushels. b Dozen. c Mackerel (salt). d Barrels. e Young Hyson. f Oolong. g Molasses.

TABLE 27a.—*Principal articles of food—Places of purchase for quarter ending June 30, 1898.*

| Articles. | Eastern Branch. | Northwestern Branch. | Marion Branch. | Central Branch. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Flour | Auburn, Me | Milwaukee, Wis | Marion, Ind | Fort Wayne, Ind. |
| Fresh beef | Augusta, Me | Chicago, Ill | do | Chicago, Ill. |
| Corned beef | do | | Chicago, Ill | |
| Coffee | Boston, Mass | Milwaukee, Wis | Marion, Ind | Dayton, Ohio. |
| Tea | do | do | do | New York City. |
| Bacon | New York, N. Y | do | Chicago, Ill | Dayton, Ohio. |
| Salt pork | Gardiner, Me | Cudahy, Wis | Kansas City, Mo | Chicago, Ill. |
| Potatoes | do | Sheridan, Wis | Sheridan, Wis | Sheridan, Wis. |
| Fresh fish | Boston, Mass<br>Portland, Me | Milwaukee, Wis | Chicago, Ill | Buffalo, N. Y. |
| Codfish | Gloucester, Mass | do | Gloucester, Mass | Gloucester, Mass. |
| Mackerel, fresh | | do | Boston, Mass | Do. |
| Beans, navy | Portland, Me | do | Marion, Ind | Dayton, Ohio. |
| Beans, lima | do | do | | |
| Ham | Boston, Mass | do | Dayton, Ohio | Dayton, Ohio. |
| Butter | do | do | Kansas City, Mo | Kansas City, Mo. |
| Syrup | Portland, Me | do | Marion, Ind | Dayton, Ohio, |
| Cheese | Boston, Mass | do | Chicago, Ill | Chicago, Ill. |
| Sugar, A | do | do | Marion, Ind | Greenville, Ohio. |
| Sugar, C | New York, N. Y | | | Do. |
| Sugar, granulated | Auburn, Me | Milwaukee, Wis | Marion, Ind | Dayton, Ohio. |

| Articles. | Southern Branch. | Western Branch. | Pacific Branch. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Flour | Fort Wayne, Ind | Leavenworth, Kans | Los Angeles, Cal. |
| Fresh beef | Norfolk, Va | Omaha, Nebr | Do. |
| Corned beef | do | do | |
| Coffee | New York | Leavenworth, Kans | Do. |
| Tea | Richmond, Va | Kansas City, Mo | Do. |
| Bacon | Baltimore, Md | do | Do. |
| Salt pork | Kansas City, Mo | Omaha, Nebr | Do. |
| Potatoes | Hampton, Va | Leavenworth, Kans | Do. |
| Fresh fish | | do | Do. |
| Codfish | Boston, Mass | do | |
| Mackerel, fresh | New York | | |
| Beans, navy | | Leavenworth, Kans | Do. |
| Beans, lima | New York | do | Do. |
| Ham | Baltimore, Md | Omaha, Nebr | |
| Butter | Kansas City, Mo | Kansas City, Mo | Do. |
| Syrup | New York | Topeka, Kans | Do. |
| Cheese | Baltimore, Md | Chicago, Ill | |
| Sugar, A | Richmond, Va | | |
| Sugar, C | do | Leavenworth, Kans | Do. |
| Sugar, granulated | do | do | Do. |

TABLE 28.—*Medical department.*

| Branch. | Capacity for patients. | | Patients. | | | | | | | | | | | Average daily patients at sick call. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | June 30, 1897. | | | June 30, 1898. | | | Average daily. | | | Total patients treated during year. | Average days each case was treated. | |
| | Hospital. | Quarters for convalescents. | Hospital. | Convalescent companies. | Barracks. | Hospital. | Convalescent companies. | Barracks. | Hospital. | Convalescent companies. | Barracks. | | | |
| Eastern | 288 | 40 | 250 | 35 | (a) | 280 | 39 | (a) | 273 | 38 | (a) | 2,680 | 43 | 75 |
| Northwestern | 200 | 112 | 149 | 111 | 0 | 180 | 105 | 0 | 161 | 85 | 0 | 4,410 | 47 | 70 |
| Marion | 215 | b 90 | 181 | 46 | 0 | 168 | 85 | 2 | 191.26 | 77.78 | 2.15 | 2,854 | .124 | 73.08 |
| Central | 650 | 335 | 552 | 354 | 0 | 506 | 310 | 0 | 566 | 302 | 0 | 6,354 | 15 | 127 |
| Southern | 450 | 274 | 410 | 224 | 59 | 402 | 254 | 56 | 441 | 225 | 58 | 2,885 | 5.5 | 69 |
| Western | 198 | 152 | 160 | 92 | 37 | 158 | 142 | 33 | 184.20 | 132.50 | 46.24 | 3,770 | 35 | 51 |
| Pacific | 146 | c 23 | 136 | 29 | 0 | 182 | 20 | 0 | 193.50 | 22.30 | 0 | 2,649 | 22.71 | 6.30 |
| Total | 2,147 | 1,026 | 1,888 | 891 | 96 | 1,876 | 955 | 91 | 2,009.96 | 882.58 | | 25,602 | | 471.38 |

a Sick-call cases only. b Beds. c Excluding attic.

TABLE 28.—*Medical department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Principal diseases and percentage of each to whole number. | | | Local diseases reported. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Chronic. | Acute. | Surgical. | |
| Eastern.... | Valvular and other organic lesions of heart, 17; nervous system, 7.3; pulmonary, 8.2; alimentary, 9; senility, 3.3; arterio-sclerosis, 5.1. | Alcoholism, 3.7; pulmonary, 1.8; alimentary, 2.2. | Genito-urinary, 8; varicose veins, 3; hernia, 2.9; rectal, 2.4. | Acute inflammatory rheumatism, 9; acute bronchitis, 22; acute pneumonia, 22. |
| Northwestern. | Digestive derangements, 15; catarrh, 25; rheumatism, 25; dilatation of heart, 10; dermatitis (eczema, etc.), 3; cystitis, 3; paralysis, 5; cerebral degeneration, 4; hernia, 5; varicose veins, 5. | Catarrh, 25; bronchitis, 25; pneumonia, 5; erysipelas, 2; nephritis, 3; cystitis, 10; meningitis, 5; grip or influenza, 20, gonorrhea, 3; syphilis, 2. | Gangrene, 3; piles, 22; hernia, 25; appendicitis, 2; fractures, 11; dislocations, 9; abscess, 10; trolley injuries, 5; cuts, 3; contusions, 10. | Trolley injuries, 4; venereal diseases, 7; fractures, 42; dislocations, cuts, 3, and contusions, 14—usual causes. |
| Marion .... | Rheumatism, 20.97; diarrhea, 8.55; heart disease, 14.09; bronchitis, 7.55; tuberculosis, 4.69. | Malaria, 21.48; Myalgia, 17; pneumonia, 5.18. | Hemorrhoids, 21.26; ulcers, 24.13; anal fistulæ, 3.45. | Rheumatism, chronic diarrhea, heart disease; chronic bronchitis, and malaria attributed to ordinary causes. |
| Central .... | Diseases of heart, 27; lungs, 10; kidneys, 19; stomach, 18; paralysis, 9; chronic rheumatism, 15; chronic catarrh, 2. | Catarrh, 37; pneumonia, 45; diseases of the alimentary tract, 18. | Ulcers, 26; tumors, 30; necroses, 7; abscesses, 12; amputations, 9; hemorrhoids, 7; cataracts, 9. | None. |
| Southern .. | Disease of heart, 23; lungs, 21; nephritis, 19; rheumatism, 15. | Enteritis, 26; gastritis, 22; pneumonia and pleurisy, 19. | Varicose ulcers, 21; stricture of urethra, 16; chronic cystitis, 23. | Diarrhea and gastritis. |
| Western... | Asthma, 10.32; cystitis, 3.54; diarrhea, 6.20; heart, 10.32; liver, 1.77; nephritis, 2.37; paralysis, 26.84; rheumatism, 32.44; tuberculosis, pulmonary, 6.20. | Apoplexy, 9.90; alcoholism, 46.53; erysipelas, 16.83; furunculus, 2.97; influenza, 10.90; indigestion, 5.94; pneumonia, 6.93. | Cancer, 23.53; eyes, 14.12; fractures, 24.70; syphilis, 4.71; ulcers, 16.47; wounds, 16.47. | Fever: malarial, intermittent, and remittent. |
| Pacific..... | Hemiplegia, 7.05; bronchitis, 10.9; heart disease, 13.76; rheumatism, 9.41; locomotor ataxia, 3.53; tuberculosis, 8.64; gastritis, 9.41; general debility, 19.3; other chronic diseases, 18. | Alcoholism, 24.13; bronchitis, 12.67; pneumonia, 8.04; gastritis, 19.54; enteritis, 11.49; other acute diseases, 24.13. | Hernia, 8; cystitis, 19; hemorrhoids, 9; ear, 9; eye, 11; fractures, 9; contusions, 8; wounds, 12; other surgical diseases, 5. | None. |

| Branch. | Admitted to hospital during year. | Number of deaths. | | | | | Causes of death. | | | | Average age at death. | Death rate per 1,000. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | In hospital. | In convalescent quarters. | Elsewhere on reservation. | Outside of Home. | Total. | Natural. | Violence. | Suicide. | Result of accidents. | | Of whole number cared for. | Of average present and absent. |
| Eastern ..... | 552 | 84 | 0 | 1 | 20 | 105 | 84 | .... | 1 | 0 | 65.96 | 34 | 41.52 |
| Northwestern.. | 1,252 | 132 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 152 | 127 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 67 | 43.20 | 54.30 |
| Marion..... | 415 | 70 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 92 | 73 | .... | .... | 5 | 64.54 | 32.66 | 41.72 |
| Central ..... | 2,105 | 252 | 1 | 20 | 64 | 337 | 246 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 67.14 | 47.51 | 57.06 |
| Southern..... | 917 | 193 | 1 | 15 | 21 | 230 | 222 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 65 | 44 | 49.86 |
| Western ..... | 760 | 121 | 13 | 7 | 31 | 172 | 160 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 64.41 | 45.62 | 53.62 |
| Pacific ..... | 425 | 84 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 101 | 97 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 63.49 | 41.28 | 48.49 |
| Total..... | 6,426 | 936 | 15 | 55 | 183 | 1,189 | 1,009 | 2 | 18 | 24 | 65.79 | 42.02 | 50.93 |

TABLE 28.—*Medical department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Number buried at Home cemetery during year. | Cost of funeral at Home. | What paid for funeral expenses of members dying outside of Home. | Coffins. | | What clothes are members buried in? |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Cost. | Where made. | |
| Eastern | 70 | $23.99 | ..... | $6.00 | Augusta, Me | Dress coat, trousers, shirt, drawers, and socks. |
| Northwestern | 110 | 12.30 | ..... | 6.75 | Milwaukee, Wis | Blouse, trousers, shirt, and socks. |
| Marion | 66 | 9.64 | ..... | 6.60 | Marion, Ind | Do. |
| Central | 242 | 13.57 | ..... | 5.10 | Home carpenter shop. | Full suit of underclothes and shroud. |
| Southern | 204 | 8.99 | ..... | 1.39 | At Home | Suit of underclothing and shroud when buried at Home. When sent home for burial, in uniform. |
| Western | 142 | 12.73 | ..... | 4.50 | Leavenworth, Kan | Shroud, blouse, trousers, and socks. |
| Pacific | 86 | 13.40 | ..... | 5.95 | Los Angeles, Cal | Blouse, trousers, shirt, drawers, and socks. |
| Total | 920 | 13.51 | ..... | 5.18 | | |

| Branch. | Hospital employees. | | | | | | Average patients per employee. | Average cost of employees per patient. | Average cost of hospital ration per man per day, including extra diet. | Cost of extra diet for year. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Members. | Civilians. | Annual cost. | | | | | | | |
| | | | Members. | Civilians. | Total. | Average per employee. | | | | |
| Eastern | 73 | 12 | $3 544.11 | $5,321.52 | $13,865.63 | $163.13 | 3.66 | $15.50 | $0.1915 | $3,359.51 |
| Northwestern | 86 | 18 | 9,606.82 | 6,105.71 | 16,712.53 | 160.70 | 3 | 4.00 | .178 | 3,867.08 |
| Marion | 40 | 17 | 4,619.34 | 5,988.65 | 10,607.99 | 184.35 | 6⅙ | a16.14 | .1482 | 1,052.56 |
| Central | 161 | 27 | 18,205.81 | 11,829.46 | 30,035.27 | 159.76 | 4½ | b.10 | .1758 | 7,138.13 |
| Southern | 74 | 24 | 10,476.00 | 9,600.00 | 20,070.00 | 204.79 | 8 | 14.56 | .1969 | 916.43 |
| Western | 80 | 15 | 10,075.80 | 8,144.00 | 18,219.80 | 191.78 | 39.68 | 48.32 | .1681+ | 876.90 |
| Pacific | 63 | 10 | 7,829.68 | 4,913.73 | 12,743.41 | 174.57 | 36.23 | 4.048 | .1775 | 618.25 |
| Total | 577 | 123 | 69,357.56 | 51,908.07 | 122,254.63 | 174.65 | ..... | ..... | ..... | 17,828.86 |

| Branch. | Bathing facilities. | Patients to each bath tub. | Rules governing bathing. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | Set bath tubs, with hot and cold water, for each ward. | 23 | Required to bathe once a week, unless otherwise ordered by surgeon; some are bathed daily. |
| Northwestern | Hot-air sweat bath, electric bath, shower bath, 3 tubs for surgeons and extra-duty men; 1 porcelain-lined bath tub for each ward; 2 for convalescent company, and 2 extra. | 35 | One bath weekly; extra or special prescribed by surgeons; every member required to bathe weekly; record kept by company commanders. |
| Marion | 4 bath tubs, one for each of the upper and lower wards. | 42 | Bathed as soon as admitted, and weekly thereafter unless exempted by the surgeon. Patients confined to their beds receive sponge bath weekly. |
| Central | Bath tubs in each ward | 28 to 40 | Members required to bathe once a week; in hospital; orders given by ward surgeon. |
| Southern | 16 bath tubs in the different wards | 27 | As ordered by surgeons; men generally bathe weekly. |
| Western | 11 porcelain-lined bath tubs, with hot and cold water connections. | 24.75 | Patients required to bathe on admission and weekly thereafter, or oftener if necessary. |
| Pacific | 4 bath tubs for wards, 1 in the south attic and 1 in the administration building. | 44.75 | Each patient weekly and oftener if required. |

a Per month. b Per day.

TABLE 28.—*Medical department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Ventilation. | Use of hospital. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Basements. | Attic. |
| Eastern..... | Foul air exhausted by steam fan; fresh air admitted through stacks, after being heated by passing over steam radiators. | Morgue, steam boilers, ventilating fan, laboratory, and storage. | Storerooms and attendants' quarters. |
| Northwestern . | Shaft and chimney for wards with floor and ceiling openings, windows with board to direct air upward. | Converted dining room, vegetable and supply room, laboratory and store rooms, baggage, soiled linen, special baths, etc. | Storage for storm windows and screens. |
| Marion..... | Perflation and extraction... | Beneath kitchen and dining room used as a scullery; beneath hospital wings soiled clothing is stored, and heaters are placed. | Sleeping places for hospital employees, and for storage of baggage belonging to members. |
| Central..... | Open grates, with natural-gas fires; hot and cold air flues with registers. | Storage and baggage rooms, with limited number of sleeping quarters for employees. | In main building, not used; in hospital annex as sleeping quarters for employees. |
| Southern ..... | Open doors and windows in summer; in winter air from outside carried over heated steam coils, and admitted between beds. | As wards for patients, storerooms, and rooms for attendants. | As wards for patients; rooms for attendants. |
| Western..... | Double system; direct and indirect. | Storage, sick-call rooms, barber shop, bathroom, water-closet, and quarters for extra-duty men. | 1 for patients; the other for trained nurses, (women) and quarters for extra-duty men on duty at night. |
| Pacific..... | Gratings in floors opening into conduits leading into brick ventilating shafts. | Sick-call room, baggage room, storage of quartermaster's stores. | Dormitories for patients and employees. |

| Branch. | Medicines, etc. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number in use. | Number bought during year. | Number prepared in dispensary. | Cost of, for year. | What ten have been most used during year? |
| Eastern..... | 352 | 291 | 61 | $6,275.11 | Acidum carbolicum, extractum digitalis fluid., ext. rhamni pursh. fluid., magnesii sulphas, malt and various combinations thereof with ferruginous and other tonics, nux vomica and its alkaloids, opium and its alkaloids, coal-tar products, including phenacetin, antipyrin, etc., spiritus frumenti, and various diuretics. |
| Northwestern . | 361 | 128 | 1,206 | 3,173.23 | Whisky, quinine, strychnine, perox. hydrogen, formaline, boric acid, sanitas, laxative mixt., chloral, sulfonal, labraque sol. cascara. |
| Marion ..... | 198 | 144 | 19 | 5,451.73 | Alcoholic liquors, quinine sulphate, opium, sulphate of magnesia, compound cathartic pills, potassium iodide, bromides, pepsin, and strychnine. |
| Central..... | 375 | 375 | 85 | 12,013.43 | Alcohol, whisky, quinine, opium, phenacetin, acetanilid, cascara, ab. taraxacum, magnesium sulphate, glycerin, compound cathartic pills. |
| Southern ..... | 292 | 170 | 122 | 6,365.94 | Bromide of potassium, salicylate of sodium, sulphate of magnesium, bismuth subnitrate, cascara sagrada, iodide of potassium, sulphate of quinine, digitalis, strychnine sulphate, mercurial preparations. |
| Western..... | 435 | 231 | 147 | 4,400.39 | Acetanilidum, bromides, fluid extract cascara sagrada, fluid extract hydrastis canad., magnesia sulphas, potassii iodid, pulv. glycyrrhiza comp., quinia, soda salicylas, strychnia. |
| Pacific..... | 102 | 81 | 21 | 3,225.07 | Antipyrin, cascara, quinine, potassa bromide, potassa iodide, phenacetina, opium, strychnia, pepsin. |
| Total.... | 102 to 435 | 81 to 375 | 19 to 1,206 | 40,804.80 | |

TABLE 28.—*Medical department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Sanitary and hygienic reports submitted by surgeon to higher authorities. | | | What is required to improve the sanitary condition of the Home? |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Affecting hospital. | Affecting sick. | Affecting rest of command. | |
| Eastern..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | Yes..... | The erection of a larger tent or light frame barrack for use during summer months, to be occupied in rotation by the various companies while permanent quarters are cleansed and renovated. Present crowded condition prevents. |
| Northwestern | Quarterly and annual reports to Board of Managers, N. H. D. V. S. | Same ..... | Same ..... | Ventilation improvements now being made; more barrack room; suitable rooms for demented and insane. |
| Marion *a* ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | A better system of drainage. |
| Central..... | Daily verbal reports to governor. | Special report to assistant inspector-general N. H. D. V. S. | Daily verbal reports to governor. | Modern barracks. |
| Southern *b* ... | ..... | ..... | ..... | More quarters, to relieve overcrowding; better ventilation for dormitories in winter. |
| Western..... | Weekly, monthly, yearly, and as occasion required. | Weekly, monthly, yearly, and as occasion required. | Monthly, and as occasion required. | Renewal and improvement of water-closets, and completion of same; drains. |
| Pacific..... | Weekly reports. | Annual report.... | Monthly report... | Increased hospital room and increased barrack room. |

| Branch. | Insane members. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number showing indications of disordered mind during year. | Number considered permanently insane. | Principal classes of illusions. | Number sent to insane asylum during year. | Average annual insane at Home. | Average sent annually to asylum. | Number of members in State asylums. |
| Eastern..... | 116 | 48 | Hallucinations of persecutions; illusions of vision and hearing; those incidental to melancholia and to exaltation. | 14 | 45 | 13 | 0 |
| Northwestern | 72 | 10 | Persecution, grandeur, and withdrawal of pensions. | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 |
| Marion ..... | 23 | 3 | Those pertaining to time and place..... | 3 | 5½ | 5½ | ..... |
| Central..... | 204 | 59 | Senile, paralytic, epileptic, and alcoholic dementia, acute and chronic mania. | 33 | 60 | 33 | 0 |
| Southern ..... | 155 | 23 | Chiefly of melancholic and hypochondriac character. Delusions of persecution and annoyance. | 7 | (*c*) | 10 | 0 |
| Western..... | 50 | 41 | Persecution and conspiracy, fear, grandeur, etc. | 17 | 38.25 | 16 | 0 |
| Pacific..... | 25 | 5 | Dementia, hypochondriasis, mania..... | 5 | 10.62 | 8.75 | 7 |
| Total... | 645 | 189 | ..... | 79 | ..... | ..... | 7 |

*a* A monthly inspection of the buildings, quarters, and grounds is made by the surgeon regarding their sanitary and hygienic condition, and submitted regularly to governor; also a yearly report of same is submitted to the Board of Managers.

*b* The surgeon makes personal reports daily (with few exceptions) to the governor of the Home on the sanitary condition of the hospital, the sick, the quarters, and the command generally, and written reports as occasion requires. A report of inspection of hospital is made monthly by the governor to the president of the Board of Managers.

*c* No continuous statistics from which accurate report could be made.

TABLE 28.—*Medical department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Insane members. | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | Care of the demented. | Number sleeping under the level of the ground. | Where quartered or confined. |
| Eastern | In special wards in the hospital | 0 | In the hospital. |
| Northwestern | In restraint wards, and Ward G, 31 beds, entirely for paralytic dements. | 8 | Basement of hospital. |
| Marion | Vicious, in cells in guardhouse; rest by nurses in hospital. | 0 | In hospital, and vicious in cells in guardhouse. |
| Central | By special attendants | 0 | In frame wards in rear of hospital. |
| Southern | By hospital attendants, as other patients, only in larger proportion. | 8 | In basement. Some in wards in main hospital building; some in wards in annexes. |
| Western | Same as patients in hospital | 0 | Home insane asylum. |
| Pacific | Constant supervision, and isolation if necessary. | 0 | Hospital wards and attics. |
| Total | | 11 | |

| Branch. | Insane members. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | What recreation afforded? | Number in close confinement. | Number in padded cells. | What special provisions or conveniences supplied their quarters? |
| Eastern | Illustrated papers and newspapers; those who are able are given carriage rides during pleasant weather. | 14 | 0 | Separate toilet facilities opening from their ward, iron gratings at windows and doors, humane restraints, and strait-jackets used when necessary. |
| Northwestern | Freedom of grounds, music, games, drives. | a 50 | 0 | Hand muffs and humane restraints. |
| Marion | Those requiring surveillance are taken daily into the grove by the guard. | 1 | 1 | Heavy wire screens to windows. |
| Central | Open air exercise with attendants. | 8–10 | 0 | Separate rooms in wards. |
| Southern | Reading, games indoors and outside, football and baseball, music by band. Theater in winter. Free use of grounds. | 4 | 0 | No special facilities, except providing that they are kept securely and with safety to themselves and others. |
| Western | Exercise about Home grounds in charge of attendants, playing cards and reading books, magazines, and newspapers. | 0 | 0 | Bath tubs, water-closets, and all necessary conveniences, same as in the hospital. |
| Pacific | Nothing special | 0 | 0 | None. |
| Total | | | 1 | |

a Average.

TABLE 28.—*Medical department*—Continued.

| Branch. | Insane members. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | How many and what classes are permitted to mingle with other members? | Facilities ample to properly care for them? | How can they be improved? | Number now at Home. |
| Eastern | Average 18 to 20 incipient paresis, alcoholic dementia, and senile dementia, in order named. | (a) | By providing airing court or inclosed veranda for out-of-door exercise. | 16 |
| North western | All at times except too feeble or untidy, and those with very little mind left. | No | There should be a ward with isolation rooms so situated that no noise or loud talking would be heard by other patients. | 72 |
| Marion | All that are harmless and require no special attention. | No | Construction of padded cells for temporary care of the vicious. | 20 |
| Central | Harmless dements, varying in number and degree of harmlessness. | No | By new and suitable buildings | 28 |
| Southern | All except those in confinement mingle freely with other members. | No | By suitable buildings and separate grounds. | b 18 |
| Western | None | Yes | Nothing to suggest | 3 |
| Pacific | All requiring close confinement or restraint are at once committed to an asylum. | No | By proper and adequate facilities for the care of the violently insane. | 30 |
| Total | | | | 187 |

| Branch. | Blind members. | | | | | | | | Alcoholism. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Number totally blind. | Number with impaired eyesight unable to read. | Number requiring attendance. | Number read to. | How often? | Number of readers to blind. | What other assistance needed? | Per cent of total blind to average annual present. | Number now under treatment. | Average cost per man for treatment. |
| Eastern | 9 | 41 | 8 | 16 | Daily | 1 | None | 0.0044 | ..... | ..... |
| Northwestern | 25 | 21 | 6 | 25 | .....do | 2 | Assistance to get about buildings. | 1.57 | 9 | $5.06 |
| Marion | 9 | 19 | 28 | 10 | Twice daily | 1 | Keeping clothing clean and in special preparation of their food. | .005 | 3 | 15.00 |
| Central | 54 | 75 | 75 | 54 | .....do | 2 | Such as is ordinarily furnished by nurse. | .0091 | 0 | ..... |
| Southern | 16 | 55 | 71 | 40 | .....do | 1 | In dressing, eating, and to be led about outside. | .0047 | 5 | (c) |
| Western | 18 | 56 | 18 | 18 | Daily | 1 | Nothing to suggest | .007 | 0 | ..... |
| Pacific | 10 | 11 | 7 | 11 | .....do | 1 | No other special assistance. They are assisted as necessary by the nurses in the wards in which they are located. | .0062 | 3 | 5.00 |
| Total | 141 | 278 | 213 | 174 | ..... | 9 | ..... | .0076 | 20 | 5.09 |

a Occasionally crowded.
b Permanently insane.
c No special treatment for alcoholism used in the Home.

TABLE 29.—*Statement of money accountability of Branch treasurers—General and special funds.*

| Date. | Appropriation account. | Pension fund. | Post fund. | Improvement fund. | Support, 1896. | Support, 1897. | Current expenses, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Receipts, including balances on hand last inspection.* | | | | | | |
| 1897. | | | | | | | |
| July 31 | Eastern Branch | $305,906.42 | $80,275.46 | ..... | $1,531.02 | $14,136.03 | $25,074.97 |
| Sept. 25 | Central Branch | 664,856.60 | 155,691.15 | ..... | ..... | 1,735.01 | 61,646.73 |
| Sept. 17 | Marion Branch | 252,070.48 | 32,036.84 | ..... | ..... | 681.89 | 22,792.75 |
| July 31 | Northwestern Branch | 341,189.58 | 56,856.08 | ..... | ..... | 2,450.39 | 34,564.98 |
| Sept. 9 | Western Branch | 390,519.64 | 48,771.58 | $171.15 | ..... | 4,381.15 | 26,559.25 |
| Aug. 27 | Pacific Branch | 269,357.65 | 42,559.66 | ..... | ..... | 5,615.66 | 20,825.41 |
| Oct. 20 | Southern Branch | 533,231.89 | 83,470.76 | ..... | ..... | 2,029.37 | 25,109.32 |
| | Total to be accounted for | 2,757,182.26 | 499,661.53 | 171.15 | 1,531.02 | 31,029.50 | 216,573.40 |
| | *Expended and transferred.* | | | | | | |
| 1898. | | | | | | | |
| Aug. 13 | Eastern Branch | 296,149.87 | 64,695.76 | ..... | 1,531.02 | 14,136.03 | 25,024.97 |
| Aug. 31 | Central Branch | 594,618.80 | 133,021.67 | ..... | ..... | 1,735.01 | 61,431.75 |
| Aug. 29 | Marion Branch | 245,256.79 | 29,737.74 | ..... | ..... | 267.20 | 21,388.42 |
| Aug. 20 | Northwestern Branch | 319,398.25 | 46,543.25 | ..... | ..... | 2,450.39 | 34,264.98 |
| Oct. 8 | Western Branch | 383,140.44 | 42,417.86 | 171.15 | ..... | 4,381.15 | 26,259.25 |
| Oct. 17 | Pacific Branch | 264,179.99 | 37,565.18 | ..... | ..... | 5,615.66 | 20,752.22 |
| Sept. 17 | Southern Branch | 489,601.69 | 67,297.54 | ..... | ..... | 2,029.37 | 25,034.32 |
| | Total expended and transferred | 2,592,345.83 | 421,282.00 | 171.15 | 1,531.02 | 30,614.81 | 214,155.91 |
| | Balance on hand | 164,786.43 | 78,379.53 | ..... | ..... | 414.69 | 2,417.49 |

| Date. | Appropriation account. | Subsistence, 1898. | Clothing, 1898. | Household, 1898. | Hospital, 1898. | Transportation, 1898. | Repairs, 1898. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Receipts, including balances on hand last inspection.* | | | | | | |
| 1897. | | | | | | | |
| July 31 | Eastern Branch | $119,910.68 | $2,637.79 | $47,980.40 | $24,652.95 | $923.50 | $18,410.82 |
| Sept. 25 | Central Branch | 233,191.59 | 6,613.58 | 76,071.13 | 43,293.96 | 1,380.45 | 43,613.29 |
| Sept. 17 | Marion Branch | 78,806.93 | 1,844.03 | 14,925.20 | 17,096.98 | 877.31 | 13,191.32 |
| July 31 | Northwestern Branch | 129,029.85 | 2,255.77 | 47,103.40 | 27,657.22 | 750.00 | 20,466.71 |
| Sept. 9 | Western Branch | 123,834.53 | 1,892.65 | 50,230.26 | 22,428.59 | 2,500.00 | 20,286.90 |
| Aug. 27 | Pacific Branch | 85,459.68 | 1,292.68 | 28,398.07 | 17,938.65 | 2,169.25 | 22,117.45 |
| Oct. 20 | Southern Branch | 154,533.40 | 2,803.68 | 45,932.68 | 20,078.82 | 1,642.92 | 20,169.14 |
| | Total to be accounted for | 924,766.66 | 19,340.18 | 310,641.14 | 173,147.17 | 10,243.43 | 158,255.63 |
| | *Expended and transferred.* | | | | | | |
| 1898. | | | | | | | |
| Aug. 13 | Eastern Branch | 119,510.68 | 2,597.79 | 47,680.40 | 24,502.95 | 873.50 | 18,110.82 |
| Aug. 31 | Central Branch | 232,748.34 | 6,529.55 | 75,783.41 | 43,033.68 | 1,305.46 | 43,494.58 |
| Aug. 29 | Marion Branch | 78,840.60 | 1,545.27 | 13,485.89 | 16,546.58 | 812.90 | 13,218.46 |
| Aug. 20 | Northwestern Branch | 128,848.84 | 2,055.77 | 46,703.40 | 27,357.22 | 460.18 | 19,966.71 |
| Oct. 8 | Western Branch | 122,696.54 | 1,768.65 | 42,951.44 | 22,128.59 | 2,224.82 | 19,986.90 |
| Oct. 17 | Pacific Branch | 85,417.12 | 1,267.68 | 28,385.44 | 17,910.22 | 2,023.70 | 21,967.45 |
| Sept. 17 | Southern Branch | 154,333.40 | 2,753.63 | 45,832.68 | 20,003.82 | 1,596.34 | 20,119.14 |
| | Total expended and transferred | 922,395.52 | 18,518.34 | 300,822.66 | 171,483.06 | 9,296.90 | 156,854.06 |
| | Balance on hand | 2,371.14 | 821.79 | 9,818.48 | 1,664.11 | 946.53 | 1,401.57 |

TABLE 29.—*Statement of money accountability of Branch treasurers—General and special funds*—Continued.

| Date. | Appropriation account. | Farm, 1898. | Current expenses, 1899. | Subsistence, 1899. | Clothing, 1899. | Household, 1899. | Hospital, 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Receipts, including balances on hand last inspection.* | | | | | | |
| 1897. | | | | | | | |
| July 31 | Eastern Branch | $9,957.74 | $1,973.04 | $8,978.44 | $100.00 | $2,000.00 | $1,900.00 |
| Sept. 25 | Central Branch | 13,496.32 | 13,671.46 | 40,732.13 | 1,035.35 | 13,914.64 | 8,281.62 |
| Sept. 17 | Marion Branch | 5,409.21 | 3,974.07 | 14,528.83 | 476.10 | 2,475.00 | 2,800.00 |
| July 31 | Northwestern Branch | 9,105.79 | 2,903.85 | 10,377.02 | 212.20 | 2,857.50 | 2,150.00 |
| Sept. 9 | Western Branch | 6,832.16 | 8,563.87 | 31,546.44 | 521.85 | 11,011.97 | 6,400.00 |
| Aug. 27 | Pacific Branch | 8,926.21 | 6,423.05 | 22,542.77 | 380.50 | 8,122.55 | 5,155.25 |
| Oct. 20 | Southern Branch | 9,829.19 | 5,987.97 | 28,700.54 | 602.75 | 6,758.86 | 4,067.20 |
| | Total to be accounted for | 63,556.62 | 43,497.31 | 157,406.17 | 3,328.75 | 47,040.52 | 30,754.07 |
| | *Expended and transferred.* | | | | | | |
| 1898. | | | | | | | |
| Aug. 13 | Eastern Branch | 9,832.74 | 1,861.55 | 7,197.95 | 51.63 | 524.58 | 1,897.54 |
| Aug. 31 | Central Branch | 13,382.42 | 5,335.08 | 18,165.79 | 859.58 | 6,679.97 | 8,964.03 |
| Aug. 29 | Marion Branch | 5,176.76 | ..... | 5,651.95 | ..... | 452.85 | ..... |
| Aug. 20 | Northwestern Branch | 8,905.79 | 2,260.00 | 10,229.35 | 71.80 | 1,051.37 | 1,490.98 |
| Oct. 8 | Western Branch | 6,632.16 | 6,759.44 | 29,195.64 | 195.84 | 7,927.85 | 6,124.02 |
| Oct. 17 | Pacific Branch | 8,876.21 | 5,199.29 | 20,794.41 | 204.99 | 7,086.98 | 4,458.94 |
| Sept. 17 | Southern Branch | 9,779.19 | 5,027.26 | 28,167.14 | 428.28 | 5,550.32 | 4,055.51 |
| | Total expended and transferred. | 62,585.27 | 26,442.62 | 119,402.28 | 1,312.12 | 29,273.92 | 21,991.02 |
| | Balance on hand | 971.35 | 17,054.69 | $38,003.94 | 2,016.63 | 17,766.60 | 8,763.05 |

| Date. | Appropriation account | Transportation, 1899. | Repairs, 1899. | Farm, 1899. | Special appropriations. | | Converted ward and mess hall, 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | 1897. | 1898. | |
| | *Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.* | | | | | | |
| 1897. | | | | | | | |
| July 31 | Eastern Branch | $100.00 | $1,623.00 | $1,274.00 | ..... | $19,000.00 | $500.00 |
| Sept. 25 | Central Branch | 300.00 | 8,641.95 | 3,284.94 | ..... | 6,000.00 | ..... |
| Sept. 17 | Marion Branch | 250.00 | 2,825.00 | 2,536.78 | $81.55 | 18,164.00 | ..... |
| July 31 | Northwestern Branch | 125.00 | 1,900.00 | 934.38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Sept. 9 | Western Branch | 1,000.00 | 6,857.89 | 2,805.47 | 164.45 | 15,600.00 | ..... |
| Aug. 27 | Pacific Branch | 750.00 | 7,001.59 | 2,268.06 | ..... | 12,693.14 | ..... |
| Oct. 20 | Southern Branch | 275.00 | 4,100.00 | 2,349.22 | 1,076.94 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total to be accounted for | 2,800.00 | 32,949.43 | 15,452.85 | 1,322.94 | 71,457.14 | 500.00 |
| | *Expended and transferred.* | | | | | | |
| 1898. | | | | | | | |
| Aug. 13 | Eastern Branch | 70.55 | 628.89 | 666.82 | ..... | 18,206.46 | ..... |
| Aug. 31 | Central Branch | 145.32 | 2,043.62 | 1,225.08 | ..... | 6,000.00 | ..... |
| Aug. 29 | Marion Branch | 9.35 | 46.25 | 384.62 | 60.00 | 14,399.71 | ..... |
| Aug. 20 | Northwestern Branch | ..... | 915.06 | 554.38 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| Oct. 8 | Western Branch | 284.76 | 5,047.44 | 1,871.65 | 164.45 | 15,600.00 | ..... |
| Oct. 17 | Pacific Branch | 386.50 | 3,439.32 | 1,909.49 | ..... | 12,197.94 | ..... |
| Sept. 17 | Southern Branch | 71.27 | 2,772.92 | 1,332.58 | 1,076.94 | ..... | ..... |
| | Total expended and transferred. | 967.75 | 14,893.00 | 7,944.62 | 1,301.39 | 66,404.11 | ..... |
| | Balance on hand | 1,832.25 | 18,056.43 | 7,508.23 | 21.55 | 5,053.03 | 500.00 |

TABLE 29.—*Statement of money accountability of Branch treasurers—General and special funds*—Continued.

| Date. | Appropriation account. | Additional chapel fund. | Chapel, 1899. | Gas wells, etc., 1899. | Nurses' cottages, 1899. | Quartermaster's and Commissary building, 1899. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.* | | | | | |
| 1897. | | | | | | |
| July 31 | Eastern Branch | | | | | |
| Sept. 25 | Central Branch | $6,088.32 | | | | |
| Sept. 17 | Marion Branch | | $500.00 | $575.00 | | |
| July 31 | Northwestern Branch | | | | | |
| Sept. 9 | Western Branch | | | | $2,500.00 | $2,750.00 |
| Aug. 27 | Pacific Branch | | | | | |
| Oct. 20 | Southern Branch | | | | | |
| | Total to be accounted for | 6,088.32 | 500.00 | 575.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,750.00 |
| | *Expended and transferred.* | | | | | |
| 1898. | | | | | | |
| Aug. 13 | Eastern Branch | | | | | |
| Aug. 31 | Central Branch | 6,088.32 | | | | |
| Aug. 29 | Marion Branch | | | | | |
| Aug. 20 | Northwestern Branch | | | | | |
| Oct. 8 | Western Branch | | | | | 22.20 |
| Oct. 17 | Pacific Branch | | | | | |
| Sept. 17 | Southern Branch | | | | | |
| | Total expended and transferred | 6,088.32 | | | | 22.20 |
| | Balance on hand | | 500.00 | 575.00 | 2,500.00 | 2,727.80 |

| Date. | Appropriation account. | Bakery, 1899. | Oil tanks, 1899. | Memorial Hall fund. | Total general fund. | Grand total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | *Receipts, including balance on hand last inspection.* | | | | | |
| 1897. | | | | | | |
| July 31 | Eastern Branch | | | | $302,664.38 | $638,846.26 |
| Sept. 25 | Central Branch | | | | 576,904.14 | 1,403,540.21 |
| Sept. 17 | Marion Branch | | | | 204,781.95 | 488,889.27 |
| July 31 | Northwestern Branch | | | | 294,344.06 | 692,889.72 |
| Sept. 9 | Western Branch | | | | 348,667.43 | 788,129.80 |
| Aug. 27 | Pacific Branch | $3,000.00 | $1,000.00 | $6,000.00 | 262,079.97 | 579,997.28 |
| Oct. 20 | Southern Branch | | | | 336,046.95 | 952,749.00 |
| | Total to be accounted for | 3,000.00 | 1,000.00 | 6,000.00 | 2,325,988.88 | 5,595,043.14 |
| | *Expended and transferred.* | | | | | |
| 1898. | | | | | | |
| Aug. 13 | Eastern Branch | | | | 294,906.37 | 655,752.00 |
| Aug. 31 | Central Branch | | | | 523,362.67 | 1,257,091.40 |
| Aug. 29 | Marion Branch | | | | 172,286.81 | 447,281.34 |
| Aug. 20 | Northwestern Branch | | | | 287,586.22 | 658,527.72 |
| Oct. 8 | Western Branch | | | | 322,222.79 | 747,952.34 |
| Oct. 17 | Pacific Branch | | | 6,000.00 | 247,883.56 | 555,631.72 |
| Sept. 17 | Southern Branch | | | | 329,964.11 | 886,863.34 |
| | Total expended and transferred | | | 6,000.00 | 2,178,212.53 | 5,204,099.88 |
| | Balance on hand | 3,000.00 | 1,000.00 | | 147,776.35 | 390,943.21 |

TABLE 30.—*Statement of the money accountability of the general treasurer from the 6th day of November, 1897, to the 9th day of November, 1898.*

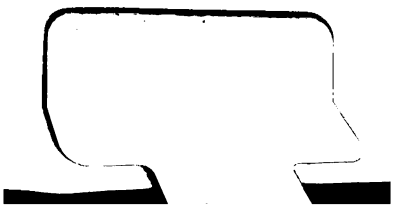
| Appropriation account. | General fund. | | | State aid. | | | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 1897. | 1898. | 1899. | 1897. | 1898. | 1899. | |
| Balance on hand last inspection | $4,276.49 | $16,690.51 | | $57,115.55 | $250,000.00 | | $328,082.55 |
| Received since: | | | | | | | |
| By Treasury drafts | 2,210.00 | 2,023,210.00 | $1,186,121.00 | 35,000.00 | 575,000.00 | $250,000.00 | 4,071,541.00 |
| By transfer | 15,298.80 | 92,474.71 | 84,327.25 | | | | 192,100.76 |
| From sales | | 3,317.25 | | | | | 3,317.25 |
| From collections | | 127.25 | 27.00 | | | | 154.25 |
| Total to be accounted for | 21,785.29 | 2,135,819.72 | 1,270,475.25 | 92,115.55 | 825,000.00 | 250,000.00 | 4,595,195.81 |
| Expended as shown by vouchers | | 392,360.75 | 77,304.61 | 91,160.62 | 825,000.00 | 203,843.78 | 1,589,669.76 |
| Transferred | 1,003.00 | 1,519,631.50 | 729,825.00 | | | | 2,250,459.50 |
| Deposited to credit of Treasurer United States | 19,136.05 | 129,574.35 | | 954.93 | | | 149,665.33 |
| Total expended and transferred | 20,139.05 | 2,041,566.60 | 807,129.61 | 92,115.55 | 825,000.00 | 203,843.78 | 3,989,794.59 |
| Balance on hand | 1,646.24 | 94,253.12 | 463,345.64 | | | 46,156.22 | 605,401.22 |

TABLE 31.—*Statement of the money accountability of Gen. W. B. Franklin from the 6th day of November, 1897, to the 9th day of November, 1898, inclusive, as president Board of Managers, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers, in charge of special funds of National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

| Appropriation account. | Ward fund. | Stinson legacy. | Butler settlement. | Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Balance on hand last inspection | $48,749.87 | $442.58 | $2,354.88 | $51,547.33 |
| Received since: | | | | |
| From sale of bonds | 2,939.37 | | | 2,939.37 |
| From interest | 1,397.97 | | | 1,397.97 |
| Total to be accounted for | 53,087.21 | 442.58 | 2,354.88 | 55,884.67 |
| Expended, per vouchers | 910.33 | 275.00 | | 1,185.33 |
| Transferred | 1,500.00 | | | 1,500.00 |
| Bonds sold | 3,300.00 | | | 3,300.00 |
| Total expended and transferred | 5,710.33 | 275.00 | | 5,985.33 |
| Balance on hand | 47,376.88 | 167.58 | 2,354.88 | 49,899.34 |

TABLE 32.—*Roster of officers of the various Branches, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.*

| Branch. | Office. | Name. | Appointed. | Monthly compensation. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Eastern | Governor | S. H. Allen | | $329.167 |
| | Treasurer | A. L. Smith | Oct. 17, 1894 | 171.875 |
| | Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence. | S. J. Gallagher | Dec. 24, 1894 | 137.50 |
| | Surgeon | W. E. Elwell | | 166.67 |
| | Chaplain | J. P. Nelligan | | 75.00 |
| | Do | E. S. Stackpole | | 75.00 |
| Northwestern | Governor | Cornelius Wheeler | Dec. 26, 1891 | 229.167 |
| | Treasurer | J. E. Armitage | Sept. 29, 1891 | 171.875 |
| | Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence. | W. W. Rowley | May 1, 1889 | 137.50 |
| | Surgeon | Almon Clarke | Apr. 1, 1895 | 166.67 |
| | Adjutant | Moses Harris | Jan. 6, 1893 | 75.00 |
| | Chaplain | Adrian Hayden | | 41.67 |
| | Do | E. P. Wright | | 41.67 |
| Pacific | Governor | A. J. Smith | Apr. 7, 1885 | 229.167 |
| | Treasurer | F. K. Upham | Apr. 1, 1895 | 171.875 |
| | Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence. | E. J. Rising | | 137.50 |
| | Surgeon | H. E. Hasse | Feb. 19, 1889 | 166.67 |
| | Chaplain | J. H. Beck | | 41.67 |
| | Do | P. Hawe | | 41.67 |
| Western | Governor | J. G. Rowland | Aug. 8, 1894 | 229.167 |
| | Treasurer | W. B. Shockley | Oct. 10, 1885 | 171.875 |
| | Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence. | De W. C. Goodrich | Nov. 17, 1888 | 137.50 |
| | Surgeon | D. C. Jones | Oct. 21, 1893 | 200.00 |
| | Chaplain | Jas. M. Payne | | 100.00 |
| | Do | Thos. H. Kinsella | | 75.00 |
| Marion | Governor | J. H. Chapman | Feb. 15, 1891 | 229.167 |
| | Treasurer | H. O. Heichert | Dec. 18, 1891 | 171.875 |
| | Surgeon | A. D. Kimball | May 21, 1890 | 166.67 |
| | Chaplain | D. E. Myers | | 50.00 |
| | Do | F. C. Weichmann | | 50.00 |
| Central | Governor | J. B. Thomas | Nov. 17, 1888 | 275.00 |
| | Treasurer | Milton McCoy | ....do | 210.42 |
| | Quartermaster | J. C. Michie | June 1, 1890 | 150.00 |
| | Commissary of subsistence. | J. S. Galbraith | Feb. 8, 1892 | 137.50 |
| | Assistant adjutant-general. | Carl Berlin | Dec. 17, 1885 | 125.00 |
| | Inspector | J. W. Byron | Nov. 1, 1893 | 100.00 |
| | Surgeon | D. C. Huffman | May 11, 1893 | 200.00 |
| | Chaplain | E. Light | Aug. 1, 1893 | 125.00 |
| | Do | Chas. S. Kemper | | 100.00 |
| Southern | Governor | P. T. Woodfin | Mar. 31, 1874 | 229.167 |
| | Treasurer | Wm. Thompson | Sept. 29, 1882 | 171.875 |
| | Quartermaster and commissary of subsistence. | Chas. Candy | Jan. 1, 1888 | 137.50 |
| | Surgeon | R. S. Vickery | | 200.00 |
| | Chaplain | J. H. Bradley | | 125.00 |
| | Do | Thos. J. Mercer | | 41.67 |
| Danville | Acting governor | F. E. Brown a | | |
| | Treasurer | W. C. Tuttle | | 171.875 |
| | Surgeon | A. G. Hull | | 166.666 |
| | Other officers not yet appointed. | | | |

a He receives no addition to his pay as inspector-general, National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers.

3785